



Diospa shimi

Northern Pastaza Quichua New Testament

Contents

San Mateo	1
San Marcos	63
San Lucas	100
San Juan	169
Los Hechos de los Apostoles	217
Romanos	281
1 Corintios	309
2 Corintios	337
Gálatas	356
Efesios	366
Filipenses	376
Colosenses	383
1 Tesalonicenses	390
2 Tesalonicenses	396
1 Timoteo	400
2 Timoteo	408
Tito	414
Filemon	418
Hebreos	420
Santiago	442
1 San Pedro	449
2 San Pedro	457
1 San Juan	462
2 San Juan	469
3 San Juan	470
San Judas	471
Huasha Tucungaraushca Quillca	474



Diospa shimi

New Testament in Quichua, Northern Pastaza (EC:qvz:Quichua, Northern Pastaza)

Language: Quichua, Northern Pastaza
Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2009 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2009 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

4428ebd1-343a-5ce7-bc33-c9001e64bc68

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0559-8

San Mateo Quillcara Quishpichinamanda

Jesucristohua huañuc apayayagunamanda

(Lc 3.23-38)

1 Caigunami Jesucristohua huañuc apayaya shutiguna, paiga Davidmandas ñaupá Abrahammandahuas mirai ara.

² Abrahamba churi Isaac ara, Isaacpa churi Jacobo, Jacobohua churi Judá paihua huauquigunandi.

³ Judága ishcai (2) churita charira Fares Zaro nishcaguna, chi churigu-nahua mama Tamar ara.

Farespa churi Esrón, Esrónba churi Aram.

⁴ Aramba churi Aminadab, Aminadabba churi Nasón, Nasónba churi Salmon.

⁵ Salmon Rahabhuan Boozta charira, Booz Ruthuan Obedta charira. Obedpa churi Isaí,

⁶ Isaíba churi mandac rey amu David, mandac Davidpa churi Salomon, Salomonba mamaga Uriaspa huarmi ara.

⁷ Salomonba churi Roboan, Roboanba churi Abías, Abíaspa churi Asa.

⁸ Asahua churi Josafat, Josafatpa churi Jorán, Joranba churi Uzias.

⁹ Uziaspa churi Jotan, Jotanba churi Acáz, Acázpa churi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequiaspa churi Manases, Manasespa churi Amón, Amónba churi Josias.

¹¹ Josiaspa churi Jeconias paihua huauquigunandi, israel runaguna

Babilonia nishca llactama apai tucushca uras pagaric anaushca.

¹² Israelguna lugaryashcahuasha Jeconias shuc

huahuata tupara Salatiel nishcata. Salatielba churi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabelba churi Abiud, Abiudba churi Eliaquín, Eliaquínba churi Azor.

¹⁴ Azorba churi Sadoc, Sadocpa churi Aquin, Aquinba churi Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliudba churi Eleazar, Eleazarba churi Matán, Matanba churi Jacobo.

¹⁶ Jacobohua churi Jose, Josega Mariahua cari ara, Mariami Cristo nishca Jesuspa mama ara.

¹⁷ Chasna acpi Abrahammanda Davidgama chungá chuscu (14) miraiguna anaura, chasnallata David mandashca urasmanda israelguna Babiloniama apaitucushca urascama chungá chuscu (14) miraiguna anaura. Chi apai tucushca urasmanda Cristo pagarishca urascama chungá chuscu (14) miraiguna anaushca.

Jesucristo pagarishcamanda

(Lc 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristo pagarishcaga casna mara: Paihua mama Mariaga Jose tapushca asha paihuan chara mana llutariushcallaita Diospa Samai ushahuan huicsayara. ¹⁹ Ñáa paihua cari tucuna Josega Diospacpi ali runa ara. Alita pactachic asha pai tapushca huarmi Maria huicsayuc tucushcata yachasha paita saquinata yuyarira. Chasna ashallata tucui runa ñaupacpi paita pingachinata mana munasha, chunllamanda saquinata yuyarira. ²⁰ Chasna pai yuyariushcai shu tuta muscuibi Diospa angel ricurimusha paita

nira, mandac rey amu Davidmanda mirai Jose, ama manzhaichu camba huarimi Mariata japingahua. Chi paihua huicsaibi tiyac huahuaga Diospa Samaimandami. ²¹Paiga shuc cari huahuata pagarichingami. Chi huahuataga Jesus nishcata shutichingui, paihua runagunata juchamanda quishpichingaraushcamanda chasna shutichingui, nira.

²²Yaya Dios chasna yuyaita cucpi Dios rimashcata shuc pasachic runa ñaupallata caimandami quillcashca. Chimi cunanga ña pactamushca:

²³Shuc malta huarimi huicsayuc tucunga,

cari huahuata pagarichinga.

Chi huahuata Emanuel nisha rimaugauna, nira.

Runa shimibi Emanuel nisha nin Dios ñucanchihuanmi.

²⁴Jose puñushcamanda niccharisha Diospa angel rimashcata pactachisha Mariata japira paihua huarimi tucuchun nisha. ²⁵Paihuan chara mana llutarishca agllaita Maria punda cari huahuata pagarichira, paitaga Jesus nishcata shutichira.

Yachac runaguna Jesusta alabangahua shamushcamanda

2 Jesus Judea provincia Belen llactai pagarishca uras Herodes chibi mandac amu ara. Chi uras shuc punzha indi lluchshina partimanda estrellasta ricuusha yachac runaguna Jerusalen llactama shamunaura. ²Pactamusha tapunaura, Israelgunata mandac jatun amu cunanlla pagarishcaga maibitaun. Indi lluchshina partibi paihua estrellasta ricushcanchi. Chimandami paita alabangahua shamunchi ninaura.

³Herodes chita uyasha ashcata manzharira, Jerusalenbi tiyaucunahuas chasnallata manzharinaura. ⁴Chasna manzharisha Herodes tucui pagrita

mandaccunatas israel mandashcagunata yachachiccunatahuas cayasha paigunata tapura, Quishpichic Cristo nishcaga maican llactai pagarina tan.

⁵Tapucpi cuintanaura, Judea provincia Belen llactaimi. Casnami Dios rimashcata shuc pasachic runa quillcara:

⁶Judea provinciai Belen llacta, tucui llactagunamanda mana pishicchangu.

Canmandami shuc jatun mandac runa lluchshingarauc.

Paimi ñuca israel runagunataga ali cuirac amu tucunga,

nisha Dios paihua runata rimara.

⁷Chita uyasha Herodes yachaccunata pacalla cayasha, Ima urasmandata chi estrellas ricurimushcata ricuranguichi, nisha tapura. ⁸Tapushcahuasha

paigunata Belen llactama cachara chasna mandasha, Chi huahuata mascagrichi. Paita tupasha ucta cuintahuac shamunguichi ñucahuas paita alabagringahua.

⁹Pai rimacta uyasha chi yachaccuna rinaura. Paiguna ñaupara ricushca estrellasca cutillata ricurisha paigunata ñaupasha rira, huahua aushca huasi cuscai shayarira. ¹⁰Paiguna estrellasta ricushami yapa cushiyanaura. ¹¹Chi huasi ucuma yaicusha huahuata mamandi tupanaura. Chi huahua ñaupacpi cingurisha paita alabanaura. Chihuasha bultsagunata pascasha paiguna apamushca curita, incienso nishca balic asnaccunatas, mirra nishca balic huiquitahuas paima cumbiranaura. ¹²Chihuasha paiguna muscushcai Dios rimara mandac Herodespagma ama bulltianguichichu nisha. Chasna niepi shuc ñambita risha paiguna quiquin llactama bulltinaura.

Jose Egipto llactai miticushcamanda

¹³Chi yachaccuna lluchshisha rishcahuasha Diospa angel, Jose muscushcai ricurimusha rimara,

Uctalla jatari, camba huarmita paihua huahuandi apasha miticugri Egipto llactama. Chillai tiyaungui ñuca canda rimanagama. Herodesca caima mascac shamungaraun cai huahuata huanchisha nisha.

¹⁴ Chasna angel rimacpi Jose chi tallata jatarisha paihua huarmita chi huahuatas apasha Egipto llactama rira.

¹⁵ Chibi mandac Herodes huañuna urascama causanaura. Chasna causaupi Dios rimashcata pasachic runa cuintashcaga pactarira:

Egiptomandami ñuca churita cayarani nishca.

Herodes tucui huahuagunata huanchishcamanda

¹⁶ Chi yachaccuna Jerusalemna mana bulltiamunaupi Herodes ashcata piñarira, ñucata umahuanaushca nisha. Chi yachac runaguna cuintashcata yuyarisha, chi huahua ima tupu jatun acta yachasha, tucui huahuagunata huanchingahua nisha cachara, Belen llactai tiyaccunata, chimanda mayan llactagunaibihuas. Tucui cari huahuagunata ishcai (2) huatayugmanda pishigunata tucuitami huanchigrichi nisha cachara.

¹⁷ Chasnami Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Jeremias quillcashcaga pactarira pai rimashcashina casna:

¹⁸ Ramá nishca llactaibi sinzhita caparishca uyarira, ashca turminterishcamanda huacashca uyarishcami.

Raquel paihua churigunamanda huacashca.

Paiguna ña huañushcata yachasha, ama huacaichu nicpihuas mana uyanata munara.

Chasnami ñaupa quillcashca.

Jose Nazaret llactama bulltiashcamanda

¹⁹ Mandac amu Herodes huañushcahuasha Jose Egipto llactai aushcai paihua muscuibi Diospa angel ricurimusha rimara, ²⁰ Jatari, huahuata huanchishun niccuna ña huañushcaunami. Cunanga huahuata camba huarmindi pushasha israel llactamallata bulltiai nira.

²¹ Chita uyasha Jose jatarisha huahuata pai huarmindi pushasha israel llactama rira. ²² Randi Judea provinciabi Herodespa churi Arquelao nishca paihua yaya randimanda mandac tucushca, chita Jose uyasha Judea provinciana rinata manzhara. Chiraicumanda Dios paita muscuibi rimashca acpi Galilea provinciana rira. ²³ Chima risha Nazaret nishca llactama rira chibi causangahua. Chasnami Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna rimashcaga pactarirami casna nisha: Paita Nazaretmanda runa man nisha rimashca tucungami.

Bautisac Juan camachishcamanda

(Mc 1.1-8, Lc 3.1-9, Jn 1.19-28)

3 Shuc punzha Judea partima chaquishca pambai, Bautisac Juan shamusha camachiura casna nisha, Diosma bulltiangahuaca juchata saquisha ali rashcagunata rasha ricuchichi. ² Diospa ali mandanaga ña pactamuunmi. Pai canguna juchagunata anchuchingahuaca canguna juchagunata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquichi, chihuasha bautisarichi, nisha camachira.

³ Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic Isaiasca casnami Juanmanda nira: Chaquishca pambaibi shuc runa casna caparisha camachin:

Dios cachashca quishpicic runaraicu shuc cusca ñambita rashcauinta canguna causaita alichirichi nisha.

⁴Juanga chibi causausha chilibshina ricuriccunata micuc ara, sachá mishquitas upic ara. Camello nishca aicha huillmamanda rashca lllachapata churarc ara, huagra carahuan anacuc ara. ⁵Pai chasna camachiushcai Jerusalen lllactamanda, tucui Judea provinciamandas, chasnallata Jordan yacupatamandahuas ashca runa paihuagma shamunaura pai camachishcata uyangahua. ⁶Uyasha paiguna jucha rashcagunata saquinimi nisha rimanaupi Jordan yacuibi Juan paigunata bautisara.

⁷Chasnallata ashca fariseo muntunguna saduceo muntungunandi paihuagma bautisaringahua shamunaura, randi paigunata ricusha nira, Canguna palucuinta mana alita rac mirai partimanda anguichi. Pita cangunata rimaraya Dios taripasha libachinamanda quishpingahuaca. ⁸Cunanga juchata saquisha alita rashami causana anguichi canguna causai sirtu cambiarisha Diosma shamushcata ricuchingahua. ⁹Ama rimaringuichichu Abrahan ñucanchi apayaya ashcamandami quishpishca anchi nisha, chasna shungüibi yuyarishaga pandaunguichimi. Cangunata nini, Dios munashaga cai rumigunamandas Abrahanmanda miraigunata ranata ushanmi. ¹⁰Dios taripanaga shuc ruyata cuchuna hachacuinta cunan pactamushcami. Maican ruya mana ali muyuta aparicipi cuchushcahuasha ninaibi shitaitucun. Cangunaga mana alita rasha causashcamanda chi mana ali aparic ruyacuinta manguichi. Chimandami taripashca tucunguichi.

¹¹Ñáuca cangunata yacullahuan bautisauni maican canguna juchagunata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquisha niccunata. Randi ñucamandahuasha shamuc runaga Diospa Samaihan

ninahuanbas bautisanga. Paiga ñucamanda mas yali ushaiyuc man. Ñáuca paihua partita raulla mani, paihua zapatostas mana apanallahuas balicchani. ¹²Shuc runa muyugunata pallasha caspihuan huactan muyu carata ishcurichun nisha, muyu carata jichungahua, tucui ali muyugunalla saquirichun nisha. Chi ali muyugunata paihua huasi ucuma huacaichin, chi jichushca caragunata ninai rupachin. Dios cachangarausheca ñucamandahuasha shamucca chicuinta rasha Diospacpi alita rac runagunata paihua huasima apangami, chi mana alita rac runagunata huiñaigama ninaibi rupachinga. Chasna nisha Bautisac Juan paigunata yachachishca.

Jesús bautisarishcamanda

(Mc 1.9-11, Lc 3.21-22)

¹³Shuc punzha Jesús Galileamanda Jordan yacuma Juanbagma shamura bautisaringahua. ¹⁴Astahuanbas Juan paita bautisanata mana munarachu. Canmi ñucata bautisana angui nira, imangahuata bautisahuai nihuangui.

¹⁵Mana munacpi Jesús nira, Ñáuca rimashcata railla, ñucanchi Dios munashcata pactachina manchi. Chita uyasha Jesusta bautisara Juan. ¹⁶Yacumanda pai llucshiushcai jahuapacha pascarira, chimanda Diospa Samai shuc palomacuinta uraicumucta ricura Jesuspa jahuabi shayarisha. ¹⁷Chihuashalla shuc rimashca jahuapachamanda uyarira casna nisha, Caimi ñuca llaquishca churi, can quishpichic tucuchun nisha ñuca canda cushihuan japirani nira.

Supaiga Jesusta juchayachisha nishcamanda

(Mc 1.12-13, Lc 4.1-13)

4 Jesús bautisarishcahuasha Diospa Samaiga chaquishca partima paita

apara supai paita camachun nisha.
²Chuscu chunga (40) tuta punzhandi sasisha mana imatas micusha Jesus raicaihuan aura. ³Chasna aushcai supai pai juchata rachun nisha camangahua shamura, Can Diospa churi ashaga cai rumigunata panda rai nira.

⁴Randi Jesus paita cutipara, Diospa shimi casnami nin: Runa mana micunahuanllachu causan, astahuanbas Yaya Dios tucui rimashcata uyashami causana man nin.

⁵Chasna rimacpi supai Jesusta Jerusalem llactama apasha Diosta alabana huasi jahuaibi shayachira. ⁶Chihuasha nira, Diospa shimibiga casna nisha quillcashcami tiyan: Diosca paihua angelgunata cachangami canda cuirangahua nisha. Paiguna maquihuan japisha canda marcanaunga can ima rumigunaibis tacarichun nisha nin. Chasna acpi can Diospa churi ashaga caimanda saltai nira.

⁷Chasna nicpi Jesus randi nira, Diospa shimi chasnallata nin: Canda mandac Diosta ama can munashcata mandasha camanguichu ninmi nira.

⁸Cutillata supai shuc jahua urcuma Jesusta apara. Chibi apasha ricuchira tucui cai pachai tiyac llactagunatas, chibi tiyac gustugunatahuas.

⁹Ricuchishcahuasha supai nira, Cai tucuita cushcanguimi can ñucahuacpi cingurisha alabahuacpiga.

¹⁰Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita cutipara, Ñaucamanda anchurisha ri supai. Diospa shimibi quillcashca ninmi: Canda mandac Diosta alabana angui, paillata cadsusha causana mangui, casnami Diospa shimiga nin nira.

¹¹Chita uyasha supai Jesusta saquisha rira. Chihuashalla Diospa angelguna shamusha Jesusta caranaura.

Jesus yachachisha callarishcamanda

(Mc 1.14-15, Lc 4.14-15)

¹²Shuc punzha mandac Herodes bautisac Juanda carcelbi tapara. Jesus chita uyasha Judea provinciamanda llucshisha Galilea provinciamanda rira.

¹³Nazaret llactamanda llucshisha Capernaun nishca llactama rira chibi anghua. Capernaun llactaga jatun cucha pataibi tiyara, Zabulón Neptalí nishca provinciagunaibi. ¹⁴Chasna racpi Dios rimashcata pasachic ñaupá causauc Isaias nishca runa rimashcacuinta tucura casna nisha:

¹⁵Zabulónmanda Neptalímandas
 miraiguna,
 canguna allpaga Jordan yacuta
 chimbasha
 Galilea cucha mayanbi, lamarma rina
 ñambibi aun.
 Chi allpaiga mana-israelguna
 causanaun.

¹⁶Chiguna Diosta mana ricsic asha ansaibicuinta causanaun.

Randi pai quishpichic acta uyasha shuc bila punzhayachishcatacuinta ricunaunga.

Juchaibi purishcamanda huañunata manzhaccuna shuc punzhayachicshina ali causaita cuc quishpichic shamungami, nishami nira.

¹⁷Chi urasmanda Jesus camachingahua callarira casna nisha, Diospa ali mandanaga ña pactarimunmi paihua runagunata japingarausha. Chasna acpi canguna causaita cambiarichi, nira.

Jesushuan punda catic runagunamanda

(Mc 1.16-20, Lc 5.1-11)

¹⁸Shuc punzha Jesus Galilea cucha patata puriushcai tupara ishcai (2) huauquipurata. Shuca Pedro nishca Simon ara, shuca Andres ara, ishcandimi yacu aichata japiccuna anaura. Jesus

pasaushcaibi paiguna licasha shayau-naura. ¹⁹Chi runagunata ricusha Jesus rimara, Ñáucata catihuaichi. Canguna imasna yacu aichata japishcanguichi chicutallata cunanmanda ñaupagma runagunata japicshina tucunguichi ñu-camanda yachachisha. Chasna cangunata rashami. ²⁰Jesus chasna rimashca ratullai paiguna licagunata saquisha pai-huan rinaura.

²¹Chinicshinai mas ishcai runagunata tupara, paigunas huauquipurami anaura Zebedeoba churiguna, shuca Santiago, shuca Juan ara. Paihua yayahuan can-uaibi licagunata alichiu-naura. Paigunatas Jesus nira, Ñáucata catihuaichi. ²²Chi ratullai paiguna yayata canuatas saquisha Jesusta catisha rinaura.

Jesus ungushcagunata alichishcamanda

(Lc 6.17-19)

²³Jesus Galilea llactagunaibi puriusha israelguna tandarina huasigunai yaicusha yachachira Diospa ali mandanamanda cuintasha, paimi quishpichinata munan nisha rimasha ali shimita yachachira. Chasnallata caran tunu ungushcagunata tucuita alichira. ²⁴Tucui Siria nishca partigunaibi Jesusmanda rimashcata uyarira. Chasna acpi caran tunu ungushca runagunatas, sinzhi nanaihan turmintarisha causaccunatahuas apamunaura pai janbichun nisha. Chasnallata supai yaicushca runagunatas, ataquiyuc tucusha causaccunatahuas, suchu runagunatas paihuagma apamunaura. Chi tucui chasna ungushcagunataga alichira. ²⁵Ashca runagunami paita catinaura Galilea provinciamanda, Decapolis nishca llactagunamandas, Jerusalemmandas, Judea provincia-mandas, Jordan yacu chimbamanda accunahuas paita catinaura.

Jesus cushiyanamanda yachachira

(Lc 6.20-23)

5 Jesus ashca runaguna paita catiucta risha shuc urcuma pundayasha tiyaricpi pai yachachishcaguna caillayanaura. ²Ñáa caillayanaupi paigunata yachachingahua callarira casna nisha:

³Diospacta rangahua pugri mani nisha yuyaricunaga cushi runa anguichi, Diospa ali mandanaga cangunahuac ashcamanda.

⁴Jucha rashcagunata yuyarisha llaquiricunaga cushi runa anguichi, Yaya Dios cangunata cushiyachingarashcamanda.

⁵Mansu shunguyuccunaga cushi runa anguichi, Yaya Dios pai rimashcashina cungarashca mushuc allpata cangunama cui tucungarashcamanda.

⁶Raicachishcashina upinayachish-cashina Yaya Diospa munashcata pactachinata yapa munaccunaga cushi runa anguichi, pai munash-cata rangahua pai cangunata yanapangarashcamanda.

⁷Shuc runata yuyarisha yanapaccunaga cushi runa anguichi, Yaya Dios cangunatas chasnallata yuyarisha yanapangarashcamanda.

⁸Canguna shungu ucui ima jiridsa yuyaitas mana chariccunaga cushi runa anguichi, Yaya Diosta canguna ricungarashcamanda.

⁹Piñac runagunata alichicunaga cushi runa anguichi, cangunata Yaya Dios ñuca huahuaguna manguichi nisha rimai tucungarashcamanda.

¹⁰Dios munashcashina causaushca-manda turmintachinaucpihuas cushi runa anguichi, Yaya Diospa ali mandanaga cangunahuac ashcamanda.

¹¹ Chasnallata ñucamanda cangunata caminaupis, turmintachinaupis, ima mana alitas cangunamanda llullasha rimanaupihuas cushi runa anguichi.

¹² Ñáupa uras Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunatahuas chasnallatami turmintachinaura. Cangunatas chasnallata raitucushahuas cushiyaichi.

Chasna nisha Jesus paigunata yachachiura.

Cachimandas punzhamandas yachachira

(Mc 9.50, Lc 14.34-35)

¹³ Jesus shucta mas yachachira: Cai pachaibiga cachicuinta manguichi. Cachi huaglrisha chamuc tucushaga mana cutihuas ali tucunata ushanzhu. Chasna mana balicpi ñambibi jichuitucungami runaguna jaitasha puringahua.

¹⁴ Cai munduibiga punzhacuinta manguichi. Shuc urcu jahuaibi auc llacta mana pacarinata ushanzhu. ¹⁵ Bilata mana japichinchichu manga ucuibi churangahua, randi jahuaibi churanhi tucui huasibi tiyaucunata ricuchichun nisha. ¹⁶ Chi bilacuinta cangunahuas runagunahuacpi canguna ali rashcagunata ricuchinguichi. Chasna rasha causaupimi shuccuna ricusha canguna jahuapachaibi tiyac Yayata balichinangami, nira.

Mandashcagunamanda Jesus rimara

¹⁷ Chasnallata Jesus nira, Ñáuca mana shamuranichu Moises mandashcagunata, ni Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcatahuas anchuchingahuaca. Astahuanbas cai quillcashcagunata cangunama pasacta intindichingahuami shamurani.

¹⁸ Sirtutami cangunata nini, Diospa shimibi tucui quillcashcaga ña huin pactaringami, mana shuc shimillahuas ni shuc quillcashcahuallas

jichuringachu. Jahuapacha cai pachahuas tucurinagama pai nishca shimiga illacta pactaringami.

¹⁹ Chasna acpi maican runahuas Diospa shimibi shuc pactachibaclla mandashcahuatas mana pactachicpiga, chasnallata shuccunatas ama pactachichu nisha yachachicpiga Diospa ali mandanai mas pishi balichishca tucunga. Randi maican runahuas chigunata pactachicpi, chasnallata shuccunata pactachinata yachachicpiga, Diospa ali mandanaibi ashcata balichishca tucungami.

²⁰ Cangunata nini, chi Diospa shimita yachachic runagunamanda, fariseo runagunamandahuas canguna Dios munashcacuintata mana mas rashaga paihua ali mandanama mana yaicunguichichu, nira.

Piñarishcamanda

(Lc 12.57-59)

²¹ Jesus yachachisha catiun, Canguna yachanguichi ñaupa uras casnami rimac anaura: Ama huanchinguichu, huanchic runaga taripaitucungami nisha. ²² Randi ñuca cangunata nini, pihuas paihua huauquita piñashaga taripaitucungami. Maicanbas paihua huauquita piñasha mudu yuyai illac mangu nisha camicpi tucui taripaccuna paita taripanaunga. Maicanbas yapa jiridsa mangu niicca ucupacha ninama rinata manzhaibaclla tucunga.

²³⁻²⁴ Diospa huasibi can paima cumbiranata cungaraushcai can shuc runahuan mana alita rashcata yuyarisha, can cumbiranata chillai saquisha perdunahuai nisha tapugringui. Chihuasha can Diosma cungaraushcata cungailla cunata ushangui. ²⁵ Jesus chasnallata nira, Shuc runa canda piñasha caudsayachisha shuc mandac amuma apaupi uctalla paihuan alichingui chara

chi amuhuagma mana pactagllaita. Chita mana alichicpiga amu canda taripasha sundaluguna maquima saquina, sundalugunaga carcelbi canda tapanangami. ²⁶Sirtu chimanda mana llucshinata ushanguichu can camba dihuita illacta paganagama, nisha rimara.

Ashiyanamanda

²⁷Jesus mas yachachisha catira, Ñáaupaga rimac anaura ama ashiyanguichu nisha. Chitaga alita yachanguichimi. ²⁸Randi ñuca cangunata nini, maicanbas shuc huarmita mana ali yuyaihuan ricusha camba shungüibi chi huarmihuan ña ashiyashcanguimi. ²⁹Chiraicumanda camba ñahui canda juchata rachicpi chita surcusha jichungui. Camba intiru aicha ucupachama rina randimanda shuc partilla jichuricpi mas ali anma. ³⁰Camba maqui canda juchata rachicpi pitisha jichungui. Camba intiru aicha ucupachama rinarandimanda shuc partilla aichalla jichuricpi mas ali anma, nira.

Maqui llushpirinamanda

(Mt 19.9, Mc 10.11-12, Lc 16.18)

³¹Jesus chasnallata nira, Ñáaupaga rimac anaura shuc runa paihua huarmita jichunata munashaga jichunacuna quillcata cushaga jichunalla man nisha. ³²Randi ñuca cangunata nini, maicanbas paihua huarmi mana ashiyagllaita yangamanda jichushaga, pai ashiyachun nisha saquin. Chasna rac runaga juchatami ran. Chasnallata jichushca huarmita japic runaga juchatami ran, nira.

Sirtuta rimanamanda

³³Chasnallata canguna callari apayayagunama rimashcata uyashcanguichi casna nisha: maicanbas Diospa

shutita japisha pactachishami nic runaga pactachina manguichi nishca. ³⁴⁻³⁵Randi ñucaga cangunata nini, ama ima uraspas yanga rimanguichichu jahuapachata cai pachatas nisha. Jahuapachaga Dios tiyarina man, cai pachaga pai jaitarisha tiyana man. Chasnallata Jerusalem llactahua shutitas ama japinguichichu, chiga jatun amuhua llacta man. ³⁶Chasnallata ñuca mana sirtu rimacpi ñuca accha cambiarichun nisha ama rimanguichu. Camba acchata yanayachinata, chasnallata ruyagyachinatas mana ushanguichichu. ³⁷Canguna indá nisha rimaushaga indá nina manguichi, mana nisha rimaushaga mana nina manguichi. Canguna yapachisha rimaupiga supaimi rimachin nira.

Piñaccunata llaquinamanda

(Lc 6.29-30)

³⁸Jesus shucta mas yachachira casna nisha, Cai ñaupá quillcashcata yachanguichimi, maicanbas camba ñahuita tugyachicpiga, cambas randi paihua ñahuita tugyachingui nishca. Chasnallata maicanbas camba quiruta paquicpiga, cambas randi paihua quiruta paquingui, nisha quillcashca tiyan. ³⁹Ñáuca randi cangunata nini, mana ali runata ama jarcaichichu. Pai camba ñahuita sagmacpi ama paitas sagmanguichu astahuanbas shuc parti ñahui randi ricuchingui. ⁴⁰Canda caudsayachic runa amuhuagma apasha camba camidsata quichucpi camba capatahuas cungui. ⁴¹Maicanbas canda chigamalla caita aparisha ri nisha mandacpi, chimandas mas carutas aparisha yanapangui. ⁴²Maicanbas canda imatahuas tapucpi paima canguilla, mañachihuai nisha rimacpihuas ama mitsasha mañachinguilla.

Cuntargunata llaquina manchi

(Lc 6.27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Chasnallata ñaupa rimashcata uyashcanguichi casna nisha, camba amigogunallata llaquina mangui, canda piñaccunataga piñana mangui nisha rimashca ara. ⁴⁴ Ñauca randi cangunata nini, cangunata piñaccunatas llaquina manguichi, cangunata turmintachic runagunamandas Diosta mañaichi paigunata alita rachun nisha. ⁴⁵ Chasna canguna rashaga jahuapachaibi auc Yayahua huahuaguna manguichi. Paiga ali runagunatas, mana ali runagunatas indita ricuchin chasnallata tamiatas cachan. ⁴⁶ Cangunata llaquicunallata llaquisha causaupiga Yaya Dios cangunata mana imatas cungachu. Chi romano gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunahuas chasnallata paigunapuralla llaquinacusha causanaunmi. ⁴⁷ Canguna aillugunallahuan saludanacushaga mana chicandachu ranguichi. Diosta mana quiric runagunahuas paigunapuralla saludanacunaun. ⁴⁸ Canguna jahuapachaibi auc Yaya yapa ali ashcashina cangunahuas yapa ali aichi, nira.

Imasna ali rashcangunata rana

6 Jesus mas yachachira casna nisha, Dios mandashcata ama ranguichichu runaguna ricujuanauchun nishalla. Chasna racpiga canguna jahuapachaibi auc Yaya cangunata mana imatas cuitucunguichichu. ² Can shuc runata yanapasha imatas cushaga ama alabarisha rimanguichichu ñuca rashcata ricuichi nisha. Chasna raucunaga mana shungumanda yuyarishachu ranaun. Paiguna israel tandarina huasigunaibi ñambigunaibihuas runaguna ali runa man nisha rimahuanauchun nishallami

chasna ranaun. Sirtutami cangunata nini, maicanguna chasna rashaga cai pachallai alabashca tucunaun. ³ Canguna randi imatahuas shucta yanapasha cuushaga ama pihuas canguna rashcata yachanauchun nisha yuyarichi. ⁴ Canguna ali rashcaguna ama uyarinauchun. Chasna racpi canguna tucui rashcata ricuc Yayaga cangunata premiotashina alita cungami, nira.

Yaya Dioshuan cuintanamanda

(Lc 11.2-4)

⁵ Diosta mañanamanda Jesus yachachira casna nisha, Canguna Yaya Diosta cuintana uras chi yanga llullasha raccunashina ama raichichu. Paiguna tucuiguna ñaupacpi, israel tandarina huasigunaibi ñambigunaibihuas shayarisha Diosta rimanaun runaguna ricujuanauchun nishalla. Sirtutami cangunata nini, paiguna chasna rasha premiota japishcashina cai pachai alabashca tucunaun. ⁶ Canguna randi Dioshuan cuintasha nisha canguna huasi ucuma yaicusha punguta tapasha runagunas illashcai Yaya Dioshuan sapalla cuintasha mañanguichi. Chasna rasha cangunahua tucuita ricuc Yaya Dios pagllai premiota cushcashina cangunata balichingami tucui runaguna ricuushcai. ⁷ Canguna Dioshuan cuintausha ama chillatata cuti, cuti yangalla rimanguichichu Diosta mana quiric runagunacuinta. Paiguna ashcata rimasha mañacpi Dios cuhuangami nisha yuyarinaun. ⁸ Ama paigunashina ranguichichu. Dios cangunaraicu pishishcata ña yachanmi canguna chara mana tapugllaita. ⁹⁻¹³ Astahuanbas canguna Yaya Dioshuan cuintausha casna yuyarina manguichi: Ñaucanchi jahuapachaibi tiyac Yaya, camba shuti balichishca achun.

Camba ali mandanaga tucuibi mirarishca tucuchun.

Jahuapachaibi can munashcata rashcacuinta
cai pachaibihuas chasnallata rashca achun.

Cunan punzha ñucanchi minishtishca micunataga cuhuai.

Ñaucanchita mana alita raccunata perdunashcacuinta
ñucanchitas mana alita rashcagunatas perdunai.

Supai ñucanchita pandachisha nisha camacpi
cuirahuai ñucanchi canda ama saquingahua.

Huiñaigama canmi tucuigunata mandac angui,
canmi ushaita charic angui, yapa sumac angui. Chasna achun.

Casna nisha Yaya Dioshuan cuintana manguichi nira.

¹⁴ Shuccuna mana alita cangunata rashcata canguna perdunacpiga jahua-pachaibi tiyac Yayahuas cangunata perdunangami. ¹⁵ Randi canguna chigunata mana perdunacpiga canguna Yaya mana perdunangachu canguna juchagunata, nira.

Sasinamanda

¹⁶ Jesus shucta mas yachachira casna nisha, Cangunaga sasiusha ama chi yanga llullasha raccunacuinta raichichu. Maican runaguna sasishcai llaquirishcashina ricurisha purinaun, runaguna paiguna sasiushcata ricuhuanachun nishalla. Sirtutami cangunata rimani paiguna cai pachallaimi balichishca tucungauna shuc premiota japishcashina. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Canguna sasiushcata shuccuna ama yachanauchun nisha. Sasishcai canguna ñahuita sumac maillarina manguichi, ali asnac asaitihuan canguna acchata sumac armanguichi.

Chasna racpi cangunahua mana pagllai ricuric Yaya Dioslla yachangami, pai tucuita ricuc asha cangunata tucuiguna ricushcai baliching, nira.

Jahuapachai charinamanda

¹⁹ Cai pachaibi ama ashcata charinguichichu. Caibi charishcagunata ucucha micucpi tucuringaunami, chasnallata ismusha tucurinaungami. Chasnallata shuhuaicutunaungami. ²⁰ Mas ali anga jahuapachai charic tucungahua, ali rashcagunamanda. Chibi ucucha mana micungachu, mana imas huaglingachu, mana shuhuaicutungachu. ²¹ Maibis canguna huacaichisha charishcagunata chibimi yapa yuyaringuichi, nira.

Ñáahuiga bilacuintami

(Lc 11.34-36)

²² Jesus chicuintallata yachachira, Camba ñahuiga intiru aichaibi bilacuinta man. Can bilahuan purishcacuinta ali yuyaihuan causashaga punzhashina alita causanguimi. ²³ Randi can mana ali yuyaihuan causashaga camba causai ansa tutacuinta manga. Cunan camba yuyai punzhacuinta man. Camba yuyai bila illac tutacuinta ansayacpiga astahuanmi mas ansa tucunga, nira.

Dios paihua runagunata cuirashcamanda

(Lc 16.13, 12.22-31)

²⁴ Mas chimanda Jesus yachachira casna nisha, Pihuas ishcai (2) amuta charinata mana ushanchu. Ishcaita uyasha nishaga shucta llaquingami, shuctaga mana llaquina, shuc amullata uyashami chi shuctaga mana uyanga. Chicuintallata cangunahuas cullquita llaquishaga Yaya Diostaga llaquinata mana ushanguichichu, nisha yachachira.

²⁵Chimanda cangunata nini, ama nusparinguichichu imatata micushun, imatata churarishun nisha. Canguna causaiga micunamandas mas yali balin canguna aichaga churarinamandahuas yalita balin. ²⁶Pishcugunamanda yuyarichi. Paiguna mana tarpunaunzhu, mana pallanaunzhu, mana shuc huasibi huacaichinaunzhu. Randi jahuapachaibi tiyac Yayami paigunataga caran. Cangunaga pishcugunamandas mas yali balic manguichi, chasna acpi Yaya Dios cangunata yapa alita cuirangami. ²⁷Maicanbas imata rashahuas paiguna causaita mana mas suniyachinata ushangaunachu.

²⁸Imangahuata canguna churarinamandalla yuyarisha causanguichi. Sacha sisagunata yuyarichi, paiguna mana tarabasha chasnallata mana ahuashahuas gustuta huiñanaun. ²⁹Sirtutami cangunata nini, Israel jatun amu Salomonga tucui tunu churarinagunata charishahuas mana cai gustu ricuric sisagunacuinta churaricchara. ³⁰Yaya Diosca yanga quihuatahuas gustuta huiñachisha sisachin. Chasna gustu agllaita cayandiga runa pitisha ninaibi rupachinaunmi. Chi quihuamandas mas yali alitami Yaya Diosca cangunama churarinata cunga. Chita yachashallata imangahuata mana tucui shunguhuan quiringuichi. ³¹Chasna acpi ama nusparichichu imatata micushun, imatata upishun, imatata churarishun nisha. ³²Cangunahua jahuapachaibi tiyac Yaya Diosca chi tucui canguna minishtiushcata yachanmi. Chi Diosta mana quiricunaga chigunamandalla yuyarisha causanaun.

³³Canguna randiga Diospa ali mandanata pai munashcatas mascasha causaichi. Chasna racpi canguna

minishtiushcata cuitucunguichimi. ³⁴Caya punzhaga imasashi tucusha nishaga ama nusparinguichichu. Caran punzhami llaquigunaga tiyan, cayaga imata tucusha caicuintagunahuanga nisha ama yuyaringuichichu, nira.

Shuccunata mana culpanachu

7 Jesus chasnallata nira, Shuccunata ama mana alita rimasha culpanguichichu Dios cangunata randi mana culpaitucungahua. ²Canguna shuccunata culpashcacuintallata Diosca cangunatas culpangami. Shuccunata imatas can racpihuas Yaya Dios chasnallatata candas raitucunguimi. ³Chasna acpi imangahuata can mana alita rashallata camba huauquita culpangui. Camba quiquin ñahui ucuibi jatun caspishina acta mana anchuchirishallata imangahuata camba huauquihua ñahui ucuibi ichilla basurashina autaga ricungui. ⁴Shuc jatun caspita camba ñahui ucu chariushallata, imangahuata camba huauquita ningui, huauqui ricui, ñapa chapai camba ñahuibi auc basurata ñuca surcunata munani nisha. ⁵Alita rauc runacuinta umasha puric anguichi. Ñáaupata camba ñahuibi auc caspita surcuringui, chihuasha alita ricunata ushangui camba huauquihua ñahuibi auc basurata surcungahua, nira.

⁶Yaya Dios yapa ali yachachishcagunata allcushina piñarisiquigunamaga ama rimaichichu, nira. Chi runagunaga piñashami cangunata piti, piti rashcacuinta llaquichitucunguichima. Diosta piñac runagunama pai yapa ali yachachishcagunata ama camachichichu, perla nishca balic rumita cuchima shitacpi aitashcashina ama tucuchun nisha.

**Tapushcascamanda,
mascashcamanda, cayashcamanda**

(Lc 11.9-13, Lc 6.31)

⁷ Chasnallata mas nira, Canguna Yaya Diosta tapucpi pai cungami, mascasha pai cungaraushcata tupanguichimi, huasi pungüi caparicpi cangunata yaicuchitucunguichi. ⁸ Tucui tapuc runa cuitucungami, mascac runa tupangami, huasi pungüi caparic runa yaicuchitucungami.

⁹ Maicanda rumita cinguichima canguna churi panda cuhuai nisha tapucpi. Mana pihuas. ¹⁰ Yacu aichata cuhuai nisha tapucpi palutachu cinguichima. Mana. ¹¹ Canguna juchayuc ashahuas canguna huahuagunama aligunata cinguichi. Chasna acpi manachu canguna jahuapachaibi tiyac Yayaga paita tapuc runagunama aligunata cunga.

¹² Shuccuna cangunata alita ranauchun canguna nisha munashaga cangunami pundaga paigunata alita rana anguichi. Chitaga Moises mandasha saquira, chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunahuas rimashcauna. Chasna nisha cuintac ara.

**Ichilla pungumanda,
jatun pungumanda**

(Lc 13.24)

¹³ Ichilla punguta yaicuichi. Jatun punguta yaicushaga chasnallata jatun ñambita rishaga.ucupachamami ringuichi. Chita pasanalla ashcamanda chibi ashca runagunami purinaun. ¹⁴ Randi jahuapacha causanama ringahuaca punguhuas ñambihuas ichilla man. Chitaga ashilla runagunami rinaun, nira.

Llullaisiquigunamanda

(Lc 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Jesus shucta mas yachachira, Umasha Yaya Diospa shimita rimanchi

nic runagunata ama uyanguichichu. Paigunaga quiric acshina ashallata shungüibiga huaglichinallata yuyarinaun. ¹⁶ Paiguna rashcata ricushami imasna actaga yachanguichi. Casha ruyamanda uhuillasta mana pallanchichu, chasnallata dundu ruyamanda japiyuca mana pallanchichu. ¹⁷ Chasnallata ali ruyaguna ali muyuta aparinaun, mana ali ruyaguna mana ali muyuta aparinaun. ¹⁸ Ali ruyaga mana ali muyugunataga mana aparinata ushanzhu, chasnallata mana ali ruyaga ali muyugunataga mana aparinata ushanzhu. ¹⁹ Mana ali muyugunata aparic ruyata cuchusha rupachinaunga. ²⁰ Chicuinta chi camachic runaguna rashcagunata ricusha paiguna imasna acta yachanguichimi nira.

**Maicangunallata Diospa ali
mandanama yaicunamanda**

(Lc 13.25-27)

²¹ Jesus mas nira, Mana tucuiguna ñucata señor, señor niccuna Diospa ali mandanama yaicunaungachu, jahuapachai auc ñuca Yaya munashcata pactachic runallami paihua ali mandanama yaicunga. ²² Chi punzhaibi ashca runaguna ñucata rimahuangaunami casna nisha: manachu cambagmanda yachachiranchi señor, cambia shutihuan supaigunatas anchuchiranchi, pihuas mana raushcagunatas cambia shutihuan ashcata raranchi señor. ²³ Chasna ninaupi ñuca paigunata rimashami, mana ima uraspas cangunata ricsiranichu. Canguna mana alita rasha causaccunaga cunanga ñucamanda anchurichi, chasnami rimangarauni nira.

Ishcai (2) huasimanda*(Lc 6.47-49, Mc 1.22)*

²⁴Ñáuca cunan yachachishcagunata uyasha pactachiuc runaga yuyaiyuc runa man. Paiga paihua huasita sinzhi allpaibi shayachic runacuintami an.

²⁵Chihuashaga ashcata tamiara, yacuhuas jundara, sinzhita huairara, huasitas cuyuchira. Chasna tucucpihuas chi huasi mana urmarachu sinzhi allpaibi shayachishca asha. ²⁶Astahuanbas ñuca yachachishcagunata uyashallata mana pactachic runaga yuyai illacuinta runa man. Chiga pulayaibi huasita shayachic runacuinta an. ²⁷Ñáa paihuagmas tamiara shamura, yacuhuas jundara, sinzhi huairas shamusha paihua huasita cuyuchisha urmachira, mana sinzhi allpaibi shayachishcamanda. Chasna acpi chi huasiga chingarishca tucura.

²⁸Jesus chasna cuintashcahuasha tucui runaguna pai chasna yachachishcata uyasha manzharinaura. ²⁹Jesusca mana chi Moises mandashcata yachachic runagunashinami yachachiurachu, astahuanbas pai ashca ushaita charishami ali yuyaihuanmi yachachiura.

Jesus sinzhi carachayuc runata janbishcamanda*(Mc 1.40-45, Lc 5.12-16)*

8 Jesus urcumanda uraicusha riushcaibi ashca runaguna paita apanacusha rinaura. ²Pai chasna riushcai shuc lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runahuas shamusha Jesuspa ñaupacpi cungurisha, Señor nira, can munashaga ñuca unguíta janbinata ushahuanguimachu.

³Chasna rugacpi Jesus paihua maqui-huan chi runata llangasha nira, Munani, cunanga ali tucunguimi.

Chi ratullai chi carachayuc runaga janbishca tucura. ⁴Chihuasha Jesus paita nira, Uyai, ama pitas rimanguichu, can

amulla charingui. Astahuanbas israel pagrihuagma risha cambia aichata ricuchigri. Chasnallata tucui runaguna chita yachanauchun nishaga huañuc Moises mandashcatacuinta rasha pagrima cugringui cambia aicha janbirishcamanda nira.

Sundalugunata mandac runata cuirac runamanda*(Lc 7.1-10)*

⁵Jesus Capernaun nishca llacta ucuma yaicushcai shuc romano sundalugunata mandac runa shamusha Jesusta rugara casna nisha, ⁶Señor ñucata cuirac runa sinzhi nanaihuanmi suchu tucusha ñuca huasibi siriun.

⁷Chasna pai rugacpi uyasha Jesus nira, Ñáuca paita janbic shamusha.

⁸⁻⁹Sundalugunata mandacca chita uyasha pai nira, Ñáuca mana-israel runa asha mana balicchani can ñuca huasibi yaicungahua señor. Ñáucaga mandac runa mani, chasnallata ñuca randi shuccunatas mandac ani. Shucta ri nicpiga pai rinmi, shucta shamui nicpiga pai shamunmi, ñucata cuirac runata caita rai nicpiga pai ranmi. Cunan can rimashcallahuanmi ñucata cuirac runa aliyangami nira.

¹⁰Chita uyasha Jesus cushihuan paita catic runagunata nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, cunangama tucui israel llactaibihuas cai runashina quiricta mana tupashcanichu.

¹¹Chasnallata nini ashca runagunami tucui llactagunamanda shamusha israel callari apayayagunahuan Abraham, Isaac, Jacobohuan Diospa ali mandanaibi mesai pariulla micungahua shamungaunami.

¹²Astahuanbas Diospa ali mandanaibi yaicuna ac runagunarandiga canzhama shitashca tucunaunga ansa ucui. Chibiga huacangaunami chasnallata quirutas

canirisha ashcata turmintaringaunami, nira.

¹³ Chihuasha Jesus chi sundalugunata mandacta casna nira, Camba huasil-latama bulltiai, can quirishcacuinta tucuchun nini. Chasna nicpi chi ratullai chi unguushca runa ali tucura.

**Ungushca runagunata
alichishcamanda**

(Mc 1.29-34, Lc 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Chihuasha Jesus Pedrohua huasima rira. Chibi Pedrohuac huarmi mama unguushca siriura. ¹⁵ Jesus paihua maquihuan llangacpi chi huarmi ña janbirira. Chasna janbirisha jatarisha paigunata upichingahua callarira.

¹⁶ Chi chishi, israel samana punzha indi ña yaicushcaibi, ashca supai yaicushca runagunata apamunaura Jesuspagma. Paiga shuc shimillahuanmi chi supaigunataga llucshichira, chi tucui unguushca runagunatas janbirami.

¹⁷ Chasnamí tucura Isaias nishca Dios rimashcata pasachic runa ñaupá uras rimashca shimi pactaringahua, casna nisha:

Paiga ñucanchi unguüigunata
nanaigunatas
janbira.

Pai chasna rimasha saquishca shimigunami cunanga Jesus janbiupi pactariun.

Jesusta catinata munaccuna

(Lc 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Jesus, ashca runaguna paita liyú muyurishcata ricusha, Jacuichi chimba partima nira.

¹⁹ Ñáa ringarashcaí shuc Diospa shimita yachachic runa shamusha Jesusta nira, Maita can riupihuas ñuca canda catisha rinata munani señor.

²⁰ Jesus randi paita rimara, Tucui aicha puñuna juctuta charinaunmi, pishcugunahuas huasita charinaunmi, randi ñucaga Runa Tucuc ashallata

quiquin puñuna huasitaga mana charinichu nira.

²¹ Shuc runa Jesusta catic paita tapura, Pundaga lugarta cuhuai ñuca yaya huañushcata pambagringahua señor.

²² Chasna nicpi Jesus paita nira, Chi huañushcashina ñucata mana quiric runagunaga paigunapura huañushcagunata yuyarisha pambanauchun. Ñáucata canga catihuailla.

**Huairata yacutahuas
mandashcamanda**

(Mc 4.35-41, Lc 8.22-25)

²³ Chihuasha Jesus canuaibi yaicura pai japishca runagunandi. ²⁴ Chi uraspi paiguna chi cuchata riushcaibi sinzhi huaira shamura, yacu ulas jatarira, barcota ñalla tigrachiura. Chasna cuyuri-ugllaita Jesus chi canua ucuibi puñuura.

²⁵ Pai japishca runagunaga manzharisha paita nicchachisha caparinaura, Señor tigranchimi, ñucanchita quishpichi nisha caparinaura.

²⁶ Jesus niccharisha tapura, Imangahuata manzharinguichi, ashillata quiric manguichi nira. Chihuasha pai jatarisha yacutas huairatas shinzhita rimacpi tucui manzhanayacta auc huaira saquirira.

²⁷ Chita ricuc runaguna manzharisha ninaura, Manapacha, ima tunu runatanya paiga. Yacuhuas huairahuas pai mandacpiga uyanau.

Supai yaicushca runagunamanda

(Mc 5.1-20, Lc 8.26-39)

²⁸ Chimbashcahuasha Jesus Gadara nishca partibi pactanaura. Chibi pactashcaí ishcaí (2) runaguna urcu partibi auc pantionmanda llucshisha Jesuspagma shamunaura. Chi runagunata ashca supai yaicushcamanda anaura, nuspa asha piña. Chiraicumí chi partita auc ñambita mana pihuas

puric anaúra. ²⁹Paiguna Jesusta ricusha casna caparinaúra, Imangahuata ñucanchihuagma shamungui Diospa Churi ashaga. Taripana uras chara mana pactamugllaita ñucanchita turmintachisha nishachu shamungui nisha caparinaúra.

³⁰Chi urasllata ashca cuchiguna chi mayanllai micuusha shyanaura.

³¹Chasna acpi Jesusta supaiguna casna nisha ruganaura, Cai runagunamanda ñucanchita llucshichishaga lugarta ñucanchita cui chi cuchiguna ucuiubi yaicungahua.

³²Chasna supaiguna rugacpi Jesus alimi, yaicuichilla nira.

Chasna Jesus nicpi tucui chi ashca supaiguna runagunamanda llucshisha cuchigunaibi yaicunaura. Yaicucpimi cuchiguna huaicuma callpashami tsan urcumanda yacui urmasha yacuta chucasha huanunaura. ³³Chita ricusha cuchita cuiraccunaga manzharisha callpasha rinaúra. Chiguna llactama pactasha tucuita cuintanaura, cuchiguna chucashcamanda, supaiyuc runagunatas alichishcamandahuas. ³⁴Chita uyashami llactaibi auc runaguna Jesus aushcama shamunaura. Chibi pactasha Jesusta ruganaura, Ucta ñucanchi llactamanda llucshisha ri nisha.

9 Paiguna chasna rimacpi Jesus cuti canuai yaicusha, cuchata chimbasha paihua quiquin llactamallata nira.

Suchu runata janbishcamanda

(Mc 2.1-12, Lc 5.17-26)

²Pai pactasha aushcai shuc suchu mana puric runata paihua baitaibi churasha Jesuspagma apanaura paimi alichinata ushan nisha. Chi quirishcata ricusha Jesus chi suchu runata nira, Cushiyangui, can jucha rashcagunaga ña illacta anchuchishcami tucungui.

³Pai chasna rimacpi, maican Moises mandashcata yachachic runaguna chasna rimacta uyasha paiguna shungu ucui yuyarinaúra, Paiga Dioschan chasna rimangahuaca, pai Diostami camiu casna rimaushaga.

⁴Jesus paiguna shunguibi yuyariushcata ña yachasha paigunata tapura, ⁵Imangahuata canguna shungu ucui chasna mana alita yuyariunguichi. Maicanda mas sinzhi ranallaga anma: camba juchaguna anchuchishcami saquirin nisha rimashcachu, u jatarisha camba huasima ri nisha rimashcachu. Maicanda mas sinzhi rana tan.

⁶Astahuanbas ñuca Runa Tucuc ashca cai pachaiubi juchagunata anchuchina ushaita charic actaga cangunata ricuchingarauni. Chasna nisha suchu runata nira, Jatari, can siriushca baitata apasha camba huasita ri nisha rimara.

⁷Chasna rimacpimi chi suchu mana puric runaga jatarisha paihua huasimalata purisha nira. ⁸Chasna tucucpi chita ricuc runagunaga manzharisha Diosta alabangahua callarinaúra chasna runagunama ima unguishcatas alichingahua ushaita cushcamanda.

Jesus Mateota japishcamanda

(Mc 2.13-17, Lc 5.27-32)

⁹Jesus chimanda riusha Mateo nishca runata tupara. Chi runaga gubirnuraicu cullquita tandauc ashami paihua tarabana huasibi aura. Paita ricusha Jesus nira, Ñáuca runa tucusha ñucata catihuai. Chasna rimacpi Mateo jatarisha Jesushuan puric runa tucura.

¹⁰Chihuasha shuc punzha, Mateo huasibi Jesus aushcaibi ashca gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runaguna, juchayuc runagunahuas shamusha Jesushuan pariu micunaura pai japishca runagunandi. ¹¹Fariseoguna chigunata ricusha, Jesus japishca runagunata tapunaura, Imangahuata cangunata

yachachic runaga mana balishishca runagunahuan micuun chi gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunahuanbas, juchayuc runagunahuanbas.

¹² Chita uyasha Jesus chi fariseogunata rimara, Mana unguishca ali runagunaga doctorta mana minishtinaunzhu, randi unguishcagunallami doctortaga minishtinaunmi. ¹³ Risha yachagrichi Diospa shimi imasna nishcatahuas casna nisha: Ñaucata alabausha huagrata huanchina randimanda canguna shuccunata yuyarisha yanapasha causaichi nishami Yaya Diosca nin. Chasna acpimi cangunata rimani, Juchata rac ani nic runagunatami japisha Diospagma apangahuaca shamurani, chi ali manchi nisha yuyaricunataga japingahua mana shamuranichu nira.

Sasinamanda Jesusta tapunaura

(Mc 2.18-22, Lc 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Shuc punzha Bautisac Juan japishca runaguna Jesuspagma pactasha tapunaura chasna nisha, Fariseo runagunas ñucanchihuas ashca cutin sasisha mana micusha causanchi. Imangahuata can japishca runagunaga mana sasinaunya.

¹⁵ Chasna tapucpi Jesus paigunata nira, Shuc cadsaranama cayashca runagunaga mana sasicchanaun japina cari paigunahuan tyaupiga. Randi shuc punzha cuntar runaguna ñucata apashcaibimi ñuca amigoguna sasinaunga.

¹⁶ Yuyarichi. Mana pihuas mauca llachapataga mushuc pitihuan rimindanzhu. Chasna racpiga chi mushuc llachapa tsinunyacpi mauca llachapaga mas liquirisha ringa. ¹⁷ Chasnallata mana pihuas llullu vinota mauca puruibi churanzhu. Chasna churacpiga chi puru tugyangami, tugyacpi vino illacta taliringami, chasnallata chi puruhuas huaglinga.

Chi randimanda llullu vinota mushuc puruibi churanami an tucui ali tucuchun nisha ima huaglingahua. Chicuintallata maucacuinta causaibiga ñuca yachachishca mushuc causaitaga mana chapunachan nisha Jesus paigunata chasna cutipasha yachachira.

Jairohua ushushimanda

(Mc 5.21-43, Lc 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus chasna cuintaushcai shuc israel amu shamusha Jesuspa ñaupacpi cungurisha nira, Ñauca ushushihuami ñacahua huañun. Chasna agllaita can shamusha cambia maquihuan paihua jahuaibi llangacpiga causaripangllami nira. ¹⁹ Chasna rimacpi Jesus jatarisha pai japishca runagunandi chi runata catisha nira.

²⁰⁻²¹ Paiguna riushcai shuc unguishca huarmi shamura, chungu ishcai (12) huatata rahuai talirisha causac ara. Jesus churariushca llachapa pundahuallai llangashcallahuanmi aliyashami nisha paihua shungüibi yuyarira. Chasna yuyarisha Jesuspa huashamanda caillayagrisha pai churariushca llachapa pundahuai llangara.

²² Chasna llangacpi Jesus bulltiarisha, chi huarmita ricusha nira, Ama manzhaichu, can quirishcamandami janbirishca tucushcangui. Chi ratullai chi huarmiga aliyashca tucura.

²³ Jesus chi amuhua huasima pactashcai chibi ashca runaguna tandarisha huacacunatas, tucac runagunatas ricusha paigunata nira, ²⁴ Cai ucumanda llucshisha richi, cai huahuaga mana huañushcachu, paiga puñuunmi nira. Chita uyasha chi runagunaga huahua huañushca agllaitami chasna niun nisha paita yapa asinaura. ²⁵ Chi runagunata llucshichishcahuasha chi huañuc huahua siriushca cuarto ucuma yaicusha paihua maquimanda japigllai

chi huahua causerisha jatarira. ²⁶Chita yachashami tucui chi partigunaibi tiyac runagunama cuintanaura. Chasna tucushcaga tucui chi mayanbi auc llactagunaibi sáa uyarira.

Ishcai puyuñaahui runagunata alichishcamanda

²⁷Jesus chimanda llucshisha riushcai ishcai (2) puyuñaahuiyuc runaguna paita catingahua callarinaura. Paigunaga capariunaura can mandac rey amu Davidmanda mirai runa ashami ñucanchita yuyarisha yanapai nishami capariunaura.

²⁸Jesus shuc huasi ucuma yaicusha, chi puyuñaahui runaguna catisha paihua mayanbi pactasha caillayanaupi tapura, Ñáuca cangunata janbinata ushaita charic acta quiringuichichu tapucpi, indá señor ninaura.

²⁹Chasna indá nicpi Jesus paiguna ñahuita llangasha, Canguna quirishcacuintami tucunguichi nira.

³⁰Pai chasna rimashcallahuan paiguna ñahui ali tucunaura. Chihuasha Jesus paigunata ashcata cunara, Uyaichi, ima pitahuas ñuca cangunata casna janbishcata rimanguichichu nira.

³¹Chasna nigllaita astahuanbas paiguna rishaga, Jesus paigunata janbishcataga tucui chi partibi tiyac runagunata cuintanaura.

Mudu runata alichishcamanda

³²Jesus chimanda riushcaibi maican runaguna shuc supai yaicushca runata Jesuspagma apamunaura. Supai chi runata yaicushcamandami paiga mudu tucura. ³³Jesus chi runamanda supaita llucshichishca ratullai chi runaga alita rimangahua callarira. Chita ricuc runagunaga manzharisha ninaura, Manapacha, ñucanchi israelguna ñucanchihuacpi caicuinta rashcata

mana ima uraspas ricushcanchichu ninaura.

³⁴Fariseoguna randiga, Cai runaga supaihua ushahuanmi supaigunata llucshichishca nishami rimanaura.

Jesus chi runagunata yanapashcanguichimi nira

³⁵Jesus tucui llactagunai puric ara jatun llactaibis ichilla llactagunaibias. Maibi purishas israelguna tandarina huasigunai yaicusha cushi shimita yachachic ara casna nisha cangunataga Diospa ali mandanamanda cuintasha paimi quishpichinata munan nishami camachic ara. Chasnallata tucui imasna unguigunatas nanaigunatasm janbic ara. ³⁶Chi ashca runagunata ricusha paigunata llaquisha yanapashcanguichimi nira. Chi runagunaga turbarishcami tiyac anaura, paigunata cuirac runa mana pihuas tiyashcamandami jichushcacuinta anaura.

³⁷Chita ricusha Jesus paita catic runagunata nira, Chagraibi ashca pallana tarabanami tiyan chasna agllaita chita tarabac runagunaga ansahuami anaun. ³⁸Chasna acpi cangunaga chi chagrayuc amuta tapuna manguichi mas runata cachachun chi chagrata tarabangahua. Cangunaga Diospa shimita yachachiucuna ashicuami anguichi. Chasna ashicua ashcamandami Diosta tapunami anguichi paihua shimita mas yachachic runagunata cachachun nisha.

Jesus chungu ishcai runagunata anllashcamanda

(Mc 3.13-19, Lc 6.12-16)

10 Shuc punzha Jesus paihua chungu ishcai (12) japishca runagunata cayasha supaigunata llucshichina ushaita paigunama cura. Chasnallata tucui tunu unguitas

huañuigunatas janbina ushaita cura.
²Chi chungá ishcai japishca runagunaga casna shutiyugmi anaura: Ñáaupapunda Pedrogá paillatata Simon nishca ara. Chimandahuasha paihua huauqui Andres, chasnallata Zebedeohua churiguna Santiago, paihua huauqui Juandi. ³Chasnallata Felipe, Bartolome, Tomas, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandac Mateo, chimanda rin, Santiago Alfeohua churi, Tadeo, ⁴Cananeo muntunmanda Simon nishca, puchucaibi Judas Iscariote nishca Jesusta randichic runa.

Jesus paigunata cachashcamanda

(Mc 6.7-13, Lc 9.1-6)

⁵Jesus chi chungá ishcai (12) anllashca runagunata cachausha casna nira, Chi mana-israel llactagunama ama ringuichichu, chasnallata Samaria nishca llactagunamas ama yaicunguichichu. ⁶Astahuanbas israel muntunga shuc ovejacuinta chingarishca aushcamami cangunaga ringuichi. ⁷Paiguna llactama pactasha casna nisha rimanguichi, Diospa ali mandanaga ña pactamunmi. ⁸Ungusha tiyac runagunatas janbinguichi, huañushcagunatas causachinguichi, lepra nishca sinzhi carachahuan turmintaric runagunatas janbinguichi, supai yaicushca runagunatas supaita anchuchinguichi. Casna rana ushaita yanga cangunama cushcani chiraicumi paigunatas yanga janbinguichi.

⁹⁻¹⁰Tarabac runaga pai tarabashcamandami cuitucuna causan. Chasna acpi cangunaga cullquihuan mana apanachanguichi, chasnallata botastas, can purina baratahuas mana apanachanguichichu, camidsata apaushaga shugllatami apanguichi. Chi tarabac runacuinta yanapashcamandami canguna yanapashca runagunaga cangunata caraitucunguichi.

¹¹Ñáa can nishca llactama pactashaga, shuc ali shunguyuc runatami mascana anguichi. Chi llactamanda llucshinagama chi huasillai tiyanami anguichi. ¹²Chi huasibi yaicushaga, saludanami anguichi cangunahuacpi cungailla causana tiyachun nisha. ¹³Chi huasiyuc amuguna cangunata cushihuan japinaupiga canguna saludashca shimiga paigunahuan saquiringami. Astahuanbas cangunata mana cushihuan japinaupiga canguna saludashcaga cangunamallata bulltiangami.

¹⁴Maican huasibis maican llactagunaibis cangunata mana cushihuan japinaupiga, chasnallata canguna yachachishcata mana uyanata munacpi, chi huasimanda chi llactamanda llucshisha ringuichi. Llucshiusha canguna chaquimanda chi llacta allpa pulbuta sáa pichasha ringuichi. ¹⁵Sirtuta cangunata nini, Chasna mana uyasha chi runagunaga Sodoma Gomorra llactagunaibi turmintarishcamandas mas yali sinzhita cashtigashca tucungaunami.

Turmintachishca tucungaraunguichi

¹⁶Uyahuaichi, pumaguna chaupi ucuibi ovejaguna aushcashina cacharishcacuintami cangunata cachauni. Chiraicumanda cangunaga shuc sabiru palucuinta sabiruhuan purinami anguichi, chasnallata huiba pishcucuintami mansu ana anguichi. ¹⁷Yuyarisha causaichi. Maican runagunaga pumacuintami anaun. Chigunaga cangunata culpachishca amugunahuagma apaitucunguichimi, israelguna tandarina huasigunaibimi taripasha cangunataga libachi tucunchimi. ¹⁸Ñáucata catic runa ashcamandami jatun amugunahua ñaupacpi apaitucunguichimi. Chasna racpi

paigunama mana-israel runagunahuas ñucamanda rimac tucunguichimi. ¹⁹Cangunata taripangahua apashcai ama turbaringuichichu imasnata rimangarauni nisha. Chi uraspi Dios cangunataga yuyaita cuitucunguichimi canguna imasnas rimanatas. ²⁰Chi uraspi mana canguna quiquin yuyaihuanzhu rimangaraunguichi, astahuanbas canguna Diospa Samai cangunama yuyaita cushca shimitami rimanguichi.

²¹Chasnallata paigunata mas nira, Maicangunaga paiguna quiquin huauquigunatas mandac amuma japichinaungami huanchinauchun nisha ñucata quirishcamanda chasnallata yayagunahuas paiguna quiquin churigunata. Maican churigunahuas paiguna yayagunatas piñasha mandac amu maquima cunaungami paiguna huanchinauchun nisha. ²²Ñáucaraicuga tucui runagunami cangunataga piñaitucunguichi. Astahuanbas maican ñucata puchucui punzhagama catic runami quishpichishca tucunga.

²³Shuc llactaibi cangunata piñasha turmintachiunaupiga shuc llactama risha miticunguichi. Sirtumi cangunataga nini, ñuca Runa Tucucasha shamunagama cangunaga tucui israel llactagunata purisha chara mana tucuchiugllaitachu shamungarauni.

²⁴Yuyarichi. Shuc yachachiushca runaga paita yachachic runamanda mana mas yalichan. Chasnallata shuc mandaushca runaga paihua amumanda mana mas yalichan. ²⁵Chasna acpi maican yachachiushca runaga paita yachachic runacuinta tucushaga cushimi tucunga. Chasnallata maican mandaushca runahuas paihua amucuinta tucushaga cushimi tucunga. Huasiyuc amutaga Beelzebú Supai mangui nisha camishaga amuhua

runagunatas chasnallatami caminaunga nisha yachachiura.

Pita manzhana ashcamanda

(Lc 12.2-9)

²⁶Jesús yachichisha catira, Cangunata chasna turmintachinaupihuas ama manzhanguichichu chi runagunataga. Paiguna tucui rashcagunaga huasha ricuringami. Ima cunan pacalla rashcagunahuas huasha punzhami ricuringallami, chasnallata ima pacalla rimashcagunahuas shuc punzhallaitami yacharingarauni. ²⁷Ñáuca tuta cangunata cuintashca acpitaga punzha pagllai cuintanami anguichi, ñuca cangunata pacalla cuintashca acpiga chasnallata pagllaibi caparinami anguichi. ²⁸Cangunata huanchishun nic runagunatas mana manzhana changuichichu paiguna canguna almataga mana huanchinata ushanaunzhu. Astahuanbas manzhaichi canguna almatas aichatahuas ucupachama cachasha chingachinata ushac Yaya Diosta.

²⁹Shuc ashicua cullquihuan ishcai (2) pishcuta randichinata ushanaunzhu. Chasna asha chi pishcu mana shugllahuas huañusha urmangachu canguna jahuapachai tiyac Yaya mana munacpiga. ³⁰Paiga canguna umaibi masna accha tiyactahuas yachanmi. ³¹Chi pishcugunamandahuas cangunaga mas ashca balic ashami Yaya Dios alita cuirashca saquiringuichi. Chasnamandami chi runagunataga mana manzhana changuichi.

³²Maicanbas runaguna ñaupacpi ñucaga Jesuspac mani nisha rimacpiga ñucahuas jahuapachai tiyac Yaya ñaupacpimi paiga ñuca runa man nisha rimashami. ³³Randi maicanbas runaguna ñaupacpi rimausha mana Jesupa runa chani nisha rimacpiga ñucahuas jahuapachai tiyac Yaya

ñaupacpimi chi runaga mana
ñucahuacchu nisha rimashami.

**Ñáucata quiric ashcamanda
turmintachitucunguichimi**

(Lc 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

³⁴ Chasnallata nira, Ñáuca shamushcamanda ganas causaita charingaranchi nisha ama yuyarichichu. Mana canguna yuyarishcacuintachu tucungaraun. Ñáuca shamushcamandami tucui runagunaga pariumanda piñanacushami causangaraunguna. ³⁵ Ñáuca shamushcamandami churigunaga paiguna yayahuan piñanacunaungami, ushushigunahuas paiguna mamahuan piñanacunaungami, chasnallata cachungunahuas paiguna cari mamata piñangaunami. ³⁶ Canguna quiquin aillugunahuas cangunataga piñaitucunguichimi.

³⁷ Maicanbas paihua yayata mamatas ñucamanda mas yalita llaquishaga ñucata mana catic runachan. Chasnallata maicanbas paihua churita ushushitas ñucamanda mas yalita llaquishaga ñucata mana catic runachan. ³⁸ Maicanbas ñucata catingahua paihua quiquin crusta aparishcacuinta ima turmintarishcatas mana ahuantashaga ñucata catic runa tucunata mana ushanchu. ³⁹ Pihuas paihua quiquin causaita llaquisha causaushaga huiñai chingarishcami tucunga. Astahuanbas maican runa ñucata catisha causaushcamanda huanchitucushahuas quishpirishca tucusha huiñai Yaya Dioshuan causangami. Chasna nisha Jesus paita catinamanda yachachiura.

Jesusta quiric runamanda

(Mc 9.41)

⁴⁰ Maicanbas cangunata quirishaga ñucatahuas quirihuanmi. Chasnallata

maicanbas ñucata quirishaga ñucata cachamushca Yaya Diostahuas quirinmi. ⁴¹ Maicanbas ñuca cachashca runata cushihuan uyashaga Diospa shimita camachic runa ashcamandallami, chi camachic runama cushca tuputaga cuitucungami. Chasnallata maicanbas Diospa ñaupacpi ali puric runata cushihuan yaicuchishaga pai ali puric ashcamandallami, chi ali runama cushca tuputaga cuitucungami. ⁴² Cangunata sirtuta nini, Pihuas ñucata catic runama ashilla yacutahuas upichicpiga Yaya Diosca chi runataga premiotacuinta sirtumi cunga nira.

**Bautisac Juan Jesusta tapungahua
cachashcagunamanda**

(Lc 7.18-23)

11 Jesus paihua chungá ishcai (12) runagunata chasna yachachishcahuasha chimanda lluchshisha shuc mayan llactagunaibi yachachingahua rira.

² Juanga carcelbi tapashca tiyausha Jesucristo imasna runagunata janbisha puriucta uyara. Chasna uyasha pai yachachiushca runagunata cachara Jesusta casna nisha tapugrichi, ³ Canzhanguí chi quishpicich Cristomi shamuna an nishca, u shuctachu chapana anchi nisha tapugrichi nira.

⁴ Chasna risha tapucpi Jesus paigunata cutipara, Canguna tucui ricushcagunatas uyashcagunatahuas Juanda cuintagrichi casna nisha: ⁵ Puyuñaahuiyuc runagunahuas cunanga alita ricugmi tucushcauna, ñaupá mana puriccunas cunanga alita purigmi anaun, lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuccunas cunanga caracha il-lac tucushcaunami, ñaupá mana uyaccunas cunanga uyagmi tucushcauna, huañushca runagunahuas causarishcaunami, chasnallata pugri runagunatahuas Diospa quishpina shimita camachiscataga uyashcaunami. ⁶ Ñáucata quiric

runaga ñucamanda mana pingarisha saquicpiga cushiyashca tucungami. Tucui caitaga Bautisac Juanda rimagrichi nisha Jesus paigunata nira.

Bautisac Juanmanda Jesus cuintara

(Lc 7.24-30)

⁷ Juan yachachiushcaguna bulltiashcahuasha, Jesus paimanda cuintangahua callarira casna nisha, Canguna Juan camachiushcata uyashun nisha pi chi chaquishca pambama risha imata ricungahuata riranguichi. Huaira cuyuchiushca shinlutacuinta mana sinzhi quiric runata ricungahuachu riranguichi. ⁸ Manashaga sumac churarishca runata ricungahuachu riranguichi. Yachanguichimi sumac churarishca runagunaga jatun amuhua huasigunaibimi causanaun. ⁹ Chasna acpi imatata ricungahuata riranguichi. Dios rimashcata pasachic runatachu ricungahuata riranguichi. Indá. Juanga tucui Dios rimashcata pasachiccunamandahuas yalimi an. ¹⁰ Paimandaga Diospa shimibi quillcashcami tiyan casna nisha: Ricui, ñuca shimita rimac runatami ñaupata cachauni cambia ñambita alichigriuchun nisha Dios nira.

¹¹ Sirtutami cangunata nini, Bautisac Juanga tucui camachic runagunamandas yalimi an, shugllas paicuintaga mana pihuas tiyarachu. Chasna agllaita cunanga Diospa ali mandanai maicanbas mana balichishca ac runaga Juanmanda mas yali balichishcami tucunga.

¹² Bautisac Juan camachingahua callarishca punzhamanda cunan urascamami Diospa ali mandanai yapa yaicunata ashca runaguna munanaushcami. Chasnamandami chi yaicunata munac runagunaga ashca munashchuanmi yaicunaun. ¹³ Juan shamushca punzhagama tucui Dios

rimashcata pasachic runagunaga chasnallata Moises quillcashca mandashcagunas Diospa partimandami shamungaraun nisha camachinaura. ¹⁴ Paigunaga Dios rimashcata pasachic Elias nishca runa shamungami nishami camachinaura. Juanga Eliascuintami puriun. Chita quirinata munashaga quirichilla. ¹⁵ Uyana runa ashaga uyangui.

Huahuaguna cadsunamanda

(Lc 7.31-35)

¹⁶ Jesus chimanda mas nira, Imasata cunan causac runagunamandaga yuyarishaya ñucaga, imasna ashcatas. Shuc pugllaisiqui huahuagunacuintachanaun. Canzhaibi tiyarisha huahuagunapura caparinacunaun casna nisha, ¹⁷ Jistata rashcacuinta ulahuatuta tucaranchi randi cangunaga mana bailaranguichi. Llaquilla cantaranchi chasna cantacpis mana huacaranguiqui, nishami cuintanacunaun. ¹⁸ Chimanda cangunata nini, Bautisac Juan shamushaga mana yapa micusha upisha puric ara. Chasna agllaitami cangunaga supaita charinmi nisha rimanguichi. ¹⁹ Paimandahuasha ñuca Runa Tucucasha shamusha, micusha upishami puriuni. Chasna puriupimi cangunaga randi micuisiqui, upisiqui man ninguinchi. Chasnallata mana alita rac runagunahuan, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccunahuanbas amigo man nisha rimanguichi. Yuyarichi. Tucui Yaya Dios rashcagunaga ricuchinaunmi pai sirtu ali yuyaiyuc acta nira.

Juchasapa llactagunamanda

(Lc 10.13-15)

²⁰ Chasna rimashcahuashami Jesusca maican llactagunaibi pihuas mana rashcagunata ashcata rasha puriura. Chita ricushallata paigunaga mana juchata ranata saquinata munashami

mana Diospagma bulltianaurachu. Chasnamandami Jesus paigunata piñasha casna shinzhita rimara.

²¹ Chita yachasha paigunataga casna nisha rimara, Ai canmanda Corazín llactayuc runaguna, ai canmanda Betsaida llacta runaguna. Imachari tucunguichi. Ñáuca cangunahuacpi pihuas mana rashcagunataga rashcani. Ñáuca chi Sidón llactai, Tiro llactaibis chasna rashca acpiga chi llactai causac runagunaga unaimi juchata ranataga saquinaunma ara. Paiguna causaita ña cambiarishca ashaga tsuntsu llachapatami churarinaunma ara, ushpami umahuas tucushcami anaunma ara paiguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha aushcata ricuchingahua. ²² Canguna causaita mana cambiashcamandami cangunataga casna nini, Taripana punzhaibimi Sidón llactayuccunamandas Tiro llactayuccunamandas cangunaga mas yali sinzhita libachishcami tucungaraunguichi.

²³ Capernaunmanda runaguna rimahuaichi, jahuapachama pactashcacuinta tucuimanda mas balichishcachu tucunguichi. Mana. Cangunaga ucupachama shitashcacuinta masmi taripaitucungaraunguichimi. Ñáuca cambacpi rashcagunata Sodoma llactaibi rashcapiaga chi llactaga cunan urascama tiyan mara. ²⁴ Chasna acpi canguna mana cambiashcamandami cangunataga casna nini, Taripana punzhaga Sodoma llactamanda canguna mas sinzhi libachitucunguichimi nira.

Ñáucoma shamuiichi samangahua

(Lc 10.21-22)

²⁵ Chihuasha Jesus Yaya Diosta casna nisha alabara, Can jahuapachatas cai pachatahuas mandac mangui Yaya. Canga yapa yuyaiyuc runagunama, yachaushca runagunamas cai ñuca

yachachishcagunataga pacashcacuinta mana ricuchiranguichu, astahuanbas paiguna mana balichishca huahuacuinta runagunamaga ricuchishcanguimi paiguna can rashcata yachanauchun nisha. Can casna racpi canda pagrachu nini Yaya. ²⁶ Sirtumi can chasna tucuchun nisha munashcangui Yaya.

²⁷ Yaya Diosta alabashcahuasha Jesus chigunata nira, Ñáuca Yaya tucuita ñuca maquibi saquihuashcami. Pihuas Diospa Churita mana yachanaunzhu, ñuca yayalla ñucataga yachahuanmi. Chasnalata ñuca yayataga mana pis yachanaunzhu, ñucalla paihua churi ashami sirtuta paita yachani. Chasna acpi maican runas ñuca ricsichisha nigllai ñuca yayataga sirtuta ricsingauna nira.

²⁸ Pihuas imatas aparishcacuinta sambayashca runagunaga tucui ñucama shamuiichi. Ñáuca cangunata yanapasha samachishcanguichimi. ²⁹ Ñáuca yachachinagunata catisha purichi. Ñaucallami mana piñaric mansu asha ali shungu mani. Chiraicu sambayashcacuinta ali causaitaga cangunata cushami. ³⁰ Ñáuca yachachinaguna pangallashina manaun aparibaglla nira.

Samana punzhamanda Jesus yachachira

(Mc 2.23-28, Lc 6.1-5)

12 Chihuasha israelguna shuc samana punzhaibimi Jesus shuc chagra ucuta puriura. Pai japishca runaguna raicachisha chi trigo huangugunamanda aisasha muyugunata micusha nisha callarinaura. ² Maican fariseo runaguna chita ricusha Jesusta ninaura, Ricui, ñucanchita mandashca shimibiga samana punzhai mana tarabanachanguichi nishca an. Chasna acpi imangahuata chasna raunguna samana punzhamanda quillcashcata

mana cadsusha. Paiguna samana punzhataga mana balichinaunzhu.

³Rimacpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáupa causac israel rey amu David paihuan puriucunandi yapa raicachishca uras rashcata manachu Diospa shimibi ricushcanguichi. ⁴Pai Diosta alabana huasima risha Diosma cushca pangunata micura paihuan puricunandi. Israel pagrigunalla micuna panda micushallata pai mana juchata rarachu. Chasnamandami paitaga mana culpayachinguichi.

⁵Moises quillcashcata manachu ricushcanguichi imasna Diosta alabana huasi ucui pagriguna samana punzhahuas tarabashallata juchata mana ranaurachu. ⁶Cangunataga casnami nini, Diosta alabana huasimandas yali ñuca mas balic mani. ⁷Canguna Diospa shimita ricushallata mana intindiranguichichu casna nishcata, aichagunata cangunata rupachisha ñucama ricuchinatas mana munanichu. Chirandimanda canguna shuccunata yuyarisha yanapasha causanauchun nisha munani nira. Canguna chita yachashaga mana alita raccunata mana caudsayachinguichimachu. ⁸Ñáucaga Runa Tucuc ashami samana punzhahuas mandac ani. Chasna nisha Jesus rimara.

Maqui huaglishca runamanda

(Mc 3.1-6, Lc 6.6-11)

⁹Chimanda Jesus risha paiguna tandarina huasibi yaicura. ¹⁰Chibi shuc maqui huaglishca runa tiyaura, ñañuyashca ara. Chi fariseoguna Jesus imasna rashcamanda paita caudsayachishun nisha tapunaura, Samana punzha shuc un-gushca runatas janbinachan nisha.

¹¹Tapucpi Jesus paigunata randi tapura, Shuc samana punzha can charishca oveja juctu ucui urmacpiga manachu llucshichinguichi. ¹²Runaga

ovejamanda yali balic man. Chasna acpi samana punzha alita rana balinmi.

¹³Chasna nisha Jesus chi maqui huaglishca runata nira, Camba maquita chutachi. Chutacpi huaglishca maqui chi shuc parti maquicuintallata ali tucura. ¹⁴Samana punzhai Jesus tarabashcacuinta janbishcata ricusha fariseoguna chimanda llucshisha, paigunapura cuintanacuna imasna Jesusta huanchishun nisha.

Isaias Jesusmanda ñaupa uras cuintashca

¹⁵Chita yachasha Jesus chi llactamanda llucshisha rira. Ashca runaguna paita catinaura. Chi muntunbi ac un-gushca runagunata tucuita janbira. ¹⁶Alichishcahuasha paigunata nira, Ama pitahuas ñucamanda cuintanguichichu.

¹⁷Chasna tucura Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Isaias nishca ñaupa uras quillcashca pactaringahua. Casnami quillcashca ara:

¹⁸Caimi ñuca mandashcallata rauc runa, paitaga ñucami anllarani.

Paitami yapa llaquiuni, paimanda yapa cushiyauni.

Ñáuca samaitaga paimami cusha.

Pai tucui partibi tiyac runagunata ali causanatas yachachingami.

¹⁹Pai piñarishca shimihuan mana rimangachu, mana caparingachu.

Mansu ashcamandami ñambigunaibis runaguna paihua shimita mana uyangaunachu.

²⁰Paiga paquirinalla pangatashina mana paquingachu,

huañuuc bilata mana huanchingachu, tucuita pai binsisha shamunagama alita rangami.

²¹Tucui runagunas pai chapangaunami quishpingahua.

Isaias chasna unai ñaupa Jesusmanda chasna quillcara.

**Jesusta supaiyuc anguimi
nisha rimashcamanda**

(Mc 3.19-30, Lc 11.14-23, 12.10)

²² Chihuashami shuc supai yaicushca runata Jesuspagma apamunaura. Chi runa mana ricuc, mana rimacchara. Jesus paita janbicpi chi runa ña ricungahua, cuintangahua callarira. ²³ Chita ricusha tucui runaguna manzharisha, Cai runaga israel ñaupá rey amu David-manda miraichan nisha tapunacunaura.

²⁴ Randi fariseoguna chita uyasha cuintanacunaura, Cai runaga Beelzebú nishca supaigna amuhua shutihuanmi runagunamandas supaignatas lluchshichin.

²⁵ Jesus chasna paiguna yuyariushcata yachashami nira, Shuc llactaibi causaccuna piñanacusha chican chican muntunbi chaupiricpiga chi llacta tucuringami. Shuc huasibihuas tiyac-cunahuas paigunapura piñanacusha tucuringaunami. ²⁶ Chasnallata Satanas paihua supaignatas jichushaga pai mandanaga chaupirishca tucungami. Chasna tucucpi paihua ushai tucuringami.

²⁷ Canguna nianguichi, Can Beelzebú supaihua ushahuanmi supaignata anchuchingui nisha ñucata rimahuanguichi. Chasna acpiga canguna yachachishcata caticcunaga piguna ushahuanmi supaignata jichunaun. Paiguna chasna rashcahuanmi canguna pandashcata ricuchinaun. ²⁸ Astahuanbas ñucaga Diospa Samai ushahuanmi supaignata anchuchiuni. Chasna rashami Diospa ali mandanaga cangunahuacpi ña pactamushcata ricuchini, nira.

²⁹ Yuyarichi. Shuc runa shuc yapa sinzhi runahua huasima shuhuangahua yaicusha amuta chara mana huatashaga imasata shuhuanata ushanga. Huatashcahuashami illacta

ringa. ³⁰ Maicanbas ñucahuan mana aushami ñucahuan cuntar tucusha purinaun. Maicanbas ñucahuan mana tandachishaga sáata rashami saquina.

³¹ Chasnamandami cangunata nini, Runaguna tucui tunu jucha rashcagunamanda, tucui jiridsata rimashcagunamandas Dios perdunasha pichangami. Randi maicanbas Diospa Samaimanda jiridsa rimacpiga chi runata Dios mana perdungachu. ³² Chasnallata nini maican runa ñucamanda, ñuca Runa Tucuc ashcamanda, mana ali rimacpi perdunashca tucunga. Astahuanbas Diospa Samaimanda jiridsa rimac runataga mana perdunaitucungachu, mana cunanbas ni huashahuas perdunangachu, nisha Jesus rimara.

**Ruya paihua muyumanda
ricsirishcamanda**

(Lc 6.43-45)

³³ Chimandaga Jesus casna rimara, Shuc ali ruya ali muyugunata aparin, chasnallata mana ali ruyaga mana ali muyugunata aparin. Ima ruyahuas paihua muyumanda yachaitucun.

³⁴ Cangunaga palugunacuinta mana ali runaguna asha, alita rimanata mana ushanguichichu. Runaguna shungu ucui asha yuyarishcatami pagllai rimarinaun. ³⁵ Ali runaga alita riman paihua shungu ali ashcamanda. Mana ali runaga mana alita riman paihua shungu mana ali ashcamanda. ³⁶ Dios taripana punzhaibi tucui runaguna ima yanga rimashcamanda taripaitucungaunami. ³⁷ Can quiquin rimashca shimigunamandami Dios canda taripanga. Chasnallata can alita rimac asha chi alita rimashcagunamanda Dios canda jucha illac mangui nisha rimangami, chasna nisha Jesus rimara.

**Pihuas mana raushcata
Jesusta tapushcamanda**

(Mc 8.12, Lc 11.29-32)

³⁸ Shuc punzha maican fariseogunas, maican Moises mandashcata yachachic-cunahuas Jesusta tapunaura, Pihuas mana raushcata shucta railla señor ñucanchi ricungahua.

³⁹ Randi paigunata nira, Diosta mana munac asha ashiyac runagunacuinta anguichi pihuas mana rashcata shucta ricuchihuai nisha. Chasnaglaita shugllata ricuitucunguichimi casna, Dios rimashcata ñaupá timpu pasachic runa Jonas tucushcacuinta ricuringa.

⁴⁰ Jonasca quimsa (3) tuta quimsa punzha shuc jatun yacu aicha ucuibi tiyashcacuinta Runa Tucuc chasnallata quimsa tuta punzhas allpa ucuibi tiyashami, nisha rimara.

⁴¹ Ninive nishca llactaibi Jonas camachishcata uyasha paiguna causaita cambianaúra Dios munashcata rangahua. Cunanga Jonasmanda yali camachic runami cangunahuacpiga auni. Chasna acpi Dios taripana punzhaibi paiguna shayarisha cangunata caudsayachinaungami ñucata mana uyashcamanda.

⁴² Chasnallata urai partimanda shuc huarmita mandac amuga yapa carumanda shamura israelgunata mandac rey amu Salomon yachashcangunata tapungahua. Cunan chi Salomonmanda shuc yali balic runami cangunahuacpiga auni. Chasna acpi Dios taripana punzhaibi chi jatun huarmita mandac amuga cangunata caudsayachingami ñucata mana uyashcamanda nisha Jesus rimasha yachachira.

Bulltiamuc supaimanda

(Lc 11.24-26)

⁴³ Jesus chimanda mas yachachira casna nisha, Supai shuc runa ucumanda

llucshisha yacu illashca partigunai puriun mai runaibihuas yaicusha samangahua nisha. Randi mana tupasha chi supai yuyarin cutillata bulltiasha ñuca llucshishca runamallata cuti causangahua. ⁴⁴ Chima bulltiasha chi runahua shungu chushac huasicuinta pichashcata, tucuita alichishcata tupagrira. ⁴⁵ Chita ricusha paimanda mas jiridsa canzhis (7) supaigunataga apagringa chi runa ucuibi cuti yaicusha causangahua. Yaicucpi chi runa randi mas jiridsa saquiringa. Chasnallata cunan mana ali causaucunahuacpi chasnacuinta tucungaraun.

Jesushuan puriccunamanda

(Mc 3.31-35, Lc 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus chara rimaushcai paihua mama, paihua huauquigunandi shamunaura. Huasi canzhamanda shayasha paihuan cuintanacunata munanchi ninaúra. ⁴⁷ Chasna acpi shuc runa Jesusta nira, Uyai, cambia mama cambia huauquigunandi canzhaibi shayaunguna, canhuan cuintanata munaunguna.

⁴⁸ Chi rimacta uyasha Jesus nira, Pitán ñuca mama, pigunatanauñ ñuca huauquiguna.

⁴⁹ Huasha paihua maquihuan pai japishca runagunata ricuchisha nira, Caigunami ñuca mama tucuc, ñuca huauquiguna tucuc. ⁵⁰ Ñáuca jahuapachaibi tiyac Yaya munashcata pactachic runaga ñuca huauqui tucuc man, ñuca pani tucuc man, ñuca mama tucuc man, nira.

Tarpuc runamanda

(Mc 4.1-9, Lc 8.4-8)

13 Jesus chi huasimanda llucshisha risha cucha patai tiyarira. ² Ashca runaguna shamunaupi shuc canua ucuibi yaicusha tiyarira, runagunaga chi cucha patalla saquirinaúra.

³ Jesus ashca cuintanagunata chi runagunata yachachira. Shuctaga casna nisha yachachira,

Shuc runaga muyuta tarpungahua rira. ⁴ Jichaupi maican muyuguna ñambibi urmanaura. Pishcuguna shamusha chi muyugunata micunaura.

⁵ Maican muyuguna rumi jahuaibi urmanaura, mana ashca allpa tiyashcaibi. Huairashina pangamalla huiñanaura, allpa mana yapa tiyacpi.

⁶ Ñaa indi llucshisha chi huiñauc pangagunata rupachira, angu illac ashcamanda chaquirisha huañunaura.

⁷ Maican muyugunaga huita ucuibi urmanaura. Randi anguguna quipiricpi huañura. ⁸ Maican muyugunaga ali allpaibi urmasha alita huiñasha, ashcata aparinaura. Chi ali allpai

urmac muyugunamanda maicanguna shuc patsac (100) muyu aparira, shuccunamandaga sueta chungu (60) muyulla aparira, maicangunamandaga quimsa chungu (30) muyullata aparira.

⁹ Rinriyuc runaga caita alita uyachun.

Imangahua chi tunu cuintanata cuintashcamanda

(Mc 4.10-12, Lc 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Chasna rimacpi pai japishca runagunaga Jesusta casna nisha tapunaura, Imangahuata runagunata chasna yachachina cuintanagunahuan yachachingui.

¹¹ Chasna tapucpi Jesus nira, Diosca paihua ali mandanamanda pacashcaincontri mana ñaupayachachishcataga canguna cunan yachanauchun nisha ricuchiun, randi shuccunaga paita mana munasha mana intindinata ushanaunzhu.

¹² Charic runaga cuitucungami ashcata charingahua, randi mana charic runamanda pai ashilla charishcahuata quichuitucungami. ¹³ Chicuinta paiguna ricushahuas, mana ricushcaincontri

saquirinaunmi, paiguna uyashahuas mana intindisha mana uyaccuintami saquirinaun. Chimandami paigunama cai yachana cuintanagunata rimani.

¹⁴ Chasna acpi Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Isaias rimashcaga paigunahuacpi pactariun casna nishca:

Paiguna Diospagmanda uyaushahuas mana alita intindinaungachu.

Ricuushahuas mana asirtanaungachu.

¹⁵ Cai runaguna taparic rinriyucuinta tucunaushca uyanata mana munasha,

puyuñauiyucuinta tucunaushca ricunata mana munasha.

Chasna acpi sinzhi yuyaiyugasha paigunata ñuca mana alichingahua

ñucahuagma mana shamunauchun.

¹⁶ Isaias quillcashcata rimashcahuasha Jesus catisha nira, Randi cangunaga cushi runa anguichi munaihuan uyashcamandas ricushcamandahuas. ¹⁷ Sirtumi cangunata nini, Dios rimashcata ñaupapachic ashca runagunas, ñaupacausac Diospacpi ali mangui nishca ashca runagunahuas canguna cunan ricushcata ricunata munashallata mana ricunaurachu, canguna cunan uyashcata uyanata munashallata mana uyanaurachu nira.

Tarpuc runamanda Jesus intindichira

(Mc 4.13-20, Lc 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Huasha Jesus nira, Chi tarpuc runamanda yuyachishcataga uyahuaichi.

¹⁹ Maican runagunaga chi ñambibi urmashca muyucuinta anaun. Paiguna Diospa shimita uyaushallai mana intindisha yangalla uyac acpi Satanas shamusha chi shimita paiguna shungumanda quichusha chingachin paiguna uyashcata. ²⁰ Shuc runagunaga rumi pambaibi urmashca muyucuinta anaun. Chi Diospa quishpina shimita

cushihuan uyanauun, quiringahua callarinaun. ²¹ Chasna agllaita ña ima

camana llaqui turmintarinas shamucpi pai mana ashca anguyuccuinta asha urmashcacuinta Diospa shimita quirinata dsaslla saquinaun.

²² Shuccunaga huita ucuí urmac muyucuinta manaun nira. Paiguna Diospa shimita uyashcahuasha cai pachai imagunatas cushigunatas yapa yuyarin. Chigunaga Diospa ali shimita huaglichinaungami, chi ruya ali huiñashallata mana aparishcashinami chi runaga mana Dios munashcashina tucun. ²³ Astahuanbas shuc runagunaga ali allpai tarpushca muyucuinta anan. Diospa shimita uyasha quirinaun. Chi shimiga paihua shungüi alita huiñan, Dios munashcata rasha gustuta aparishcacuinta tucun. Maican ruya shuc patsacta (100) aparin, maican ruya sucta chungá (60) muyuta aparin, maican ruya quimsa chungá (30) muyuta aparin. Chasna ricuchin Yaya Dios munashcataga.

Ishcai tarpushca muyugunamanda

²⁴ Jesus shuc yachachinata cuintara casna nisha,

Diospa ali mandanaga shuc runa ali trigo muyuta paihua chagraibi tarpushcashinami. ²⁵ Paihua runaguna puñuushcai shuc paita piñac runa shamusha trigocuinta ricuric mana ali quihuata tarpusha saquira chillai. ²⁶ Trigo ña huiñaupi chi mana balic quihuagunahuas huiñara. ²⁷ Chita ricusha chi tarabaccuna amuta cuintagrinaura, manachu ali muyutaga camba chagraibi tarpuchirangui señor. Imamandata chi mana ali quihuaga huiñaun ninaura.

²⁸ Amu nira, Ñáucata piñac runachari chasna rara. Chasna nicpi paihuacta tarabaucuna ninaura, Can munacpi chi yanga quihuata pitigrishun.

²⁹ Randi amu nira, Cunanllaga ama imatas raichichu. Chi mana ali muyuta

pitiushaga chi ali trigotahuas pitinguichima. ³⁰ Chasna acpi tucui muyu pucunagama saquichi. Huasha, pallana uraspi chi mana ali quihuata ñaupata pitinguichi rupachingahua. Chihuasha trigo nishca ali muyuta pallasha ñuca huasibi huacaichinguichi nira.

Diospa ali mandanaga ashca mirariushcamanda

(Mc 4.30-32, Lc 13.18-21)

³¹ Jesus shuc yachachinatas cuintara casna nisha, Diospa ali mandanaga shuc mostaza nishca ichicua muyucuinta man. ³² Tarpushca uras tucui muyugunamanda yali ichilla man, randi huasha huiñasha tucui tarpushca quihuamandas yali jatun ruya tucun. Pishcugunas shamusha paihua ramagunaibi huasinan nira.

³³ Cai shuc yachachinatahuas cuintasha yachachira, Diospa ali mandanaga panda putasyachinacuinta man. Shuc huarmi putasyachinata ashillata japisha, quimsa (3) harina muntunhuan chapusha saquinmi tucui ali putasyarinagama nira.

³⁴ Chasna chi tunu yachachina shimigunallahuan Jesus tucui runagunata yachachira, puru yachachisha cuintashcagunahuan yachachic ara. ³⁵ Dios rimashcata pasachic runa ñaupami rimashca pactaringahua chasna tucura. Casnami quillcashca ara:

Yachachisha cuintanagunallahuan rimashami.

Dios cai pachata rashca urasmanda pihuas mana yachashcagunata yachachishami, nishca quillcashca ara.

Mana balic quihuamanda

³⁶ Chi shimigunata cuintashcahuasha Jesus runagunata dispirisha shuc huasima yaicura. Chibi pai

japishca runaguna paihuagma shamusha tapunaura, Chi mana balic quihuamanda can yachachisha cuintashcata ñucanchita yachachi.

³⁷ Chasna tapunaupi nira, Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha muyuta tarpuc runacuinta mani. ³⁸ Chagraa cai pachacuintami. Ali muyuga Diospa runagunashina man-aun. Chi mana balic quihuagunaga supaita caticcuna manaun. ³⁹ Chi mana balic quihuata tarpuca supaimi. Pallanacuinta man cai pacha tucurinaga, chi pallacunaga Diospa angelguna man.

⁴⁰ Chi mana balic quihuata pitisha rupachishcacuinta chasnallatami tucunga cai pacha tucurina uraspi. ⁴¹ Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha, jahuapachamanda ñuca angelgunata cachangamirauni. Paiguna tucui shuccunata juchata rachic runagunatas mana alita rauc runagunatahuas ali mandanamanda tandachinaungami anchuchingahua. ⁴² Tandachisha jatun nina ucuibi paigunata shitaitucungau-nami, chibi huacais tucui tunu nanai-gunas tiyangami. ⁴³ Randi Dios munash-cata pactachiccunaga pai mandashcai cushi causausha llactai indi shitash-cashina punzhaglla ricurinaungami. Rin-rita charishaga uyangui.

Diospa mandanaga balic ashcamanda

⁴⁴ Jesus mas yachachira casna rimasha, Diospa ali mandanaga balic curita allpa ucuibi pacashcacuinta man. Chi pacashca curita tupac runaga chillaita pacangami huacaichingahua. Pai ashcata cushiyashcamanda tucui pai charishcagunatas illacta randichingami chi allpata randisha charingahua.

⁴⁵ Chasnallata yuyarichi. Diospa ali mandanaga shuc randic runacuinta man. Paiga yapa balic perla nishca rumigu-nata mascasha puriun. ⁴⁶ Shuc punzha shuc yapa balic perla rumita tupasha tucui pai charishcata illacta randichin chi perlata randisha charingahua.

⁴⁷ Shucta yuyarichi. Diospa ali mandanaga shuc licacuinta man. Yacu aichagunata japiccuna licata cuchaibi shitasha tucui tunu yacu aichagunatas japinaun. ⁴⁸ Chi lica ña jundaricipi pulayagama aisanaun. Tiyarisha ali aichagunata ashangaibi churanaunmi randi mana baliccunataga jichunaunmi. ⁴⁹ Chasnami tucunga cai pacha chingarishcai. Diospa angelguna shamunaungami chi aligunahuagmanda tucui mana aligunata anchuchingahua. ⁵⁰ Anchuchisha chi mana aligunata nina ucuibi shitangaunami. Chibi jatun huacai tucui tunu nanaigunahuas tiyangami.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Jesus chasna rimashcahuasha paigunata tapura, Cai tucuita intindiunguichichu nisha. Tapucpi indá ninaupi, Jesus paigunata cuti rimara, Diospa shimita yachachic runaga shuc huasiyuc amucuinta man. Chasna asha paihua huasi ucumanda llucshichinmi ali mushuccunatas ñaupá charishcagunatahuas. Chasna rimasha Jesus yachachiura.

Jesus Nazaret llactaibi aushcamanda

(Mc 6.1-6, Lc 4.16-30)

⁵³ Jesus chi cuintanagunata yachachishcahuasha chimanda llucshisha rira. ⁵⁴ Risha paihua quiquin llactama pactasha chibi tiyac israel tandarina huasibi yachachingahua callarira. Yachachiupi paita uyaccuna manzharisha rimanacunaura, Pai yachachishcataga maimandata yacharaya. Pihuas mana rashcata rana ushaitaga maimandata yachara. ⁵⁵ Chasnallata asisha rimanacunaura, Cai runaga manachu carpintero runahua churi anya, paihua mama manachu Maria anya. Manachu paihua huauquigunaga Santiago, Jose, Simon, Judaspas anaun. ⁵⁶ Paihua panigunahuas manachu ñucanchihuan

causaunguna. Chasna acpi, maimandata paiga tucuita chasnaga yachashca angaya ninaura.

⁵⁷ Chasna yuyarisha Jesusta mana uyanata munanaurachu. Chasna acpi Jesus paigunata nira, Tucui partibi Dios-manda rimactaga runaguna balichinaunmi randi paihua quiquin llactamanda accunas, paihua aillugunahuas paita mana balichinaunzhu nisha rimara. ⁵⁸ Chasna acpi paihua llactaibiga paita mana quirishcamandami ashilla runagunata janbira.

Bautisac Juanda huanchishcamanda

(Mc 6.14-29, Lc 9.7-9)

14 Herodesca Galilea gubirnadur aushcaimi Jesus pihuas mana rashcagunata ashcata rashcamanda uyara runagunatas janbishcamandas. ² Chita uyasha paita cuirac runagunata rimara, Bautisac Juanmi causarishca, chasna causarisha ashca ushailhuanmi puriun nisha ashcata manzharira.

³⁻⁴ Nãaupallata mandac amu Herodesga paihua cachunllatata japira paihua huauqui Felipeta quichusha. Chi huarmiga Herodías shutiyug mara. Chasna quichusha japishcamandami Herodestaga Juanga caran cutin camachic ara casna nisha, canga mana alitachu rashcanguí camba huauquihua huarmita quichusha japishcamanda nisha. Chasna camachicpimi chi Herodesca paihua runagunataga mandara Juanda japisha huatasha carcelbi tapaichi nira.

⁵ Tucui runagunaga yuyarinaurami Juanga Dios rimashcata pasachic man nisha. Chasnamandami amu Herodesca Juanda huanchisha nisha yuyarishallata runagunata manzhasha mana imata rara.

⁶ Chasna rashcahuashami amu Herodes pagarishca punzha pactacpi jistata ranaura. Chi jistaibimi paihua

ushushi tucuc tucui cayashca runaguna ñaupacpi bailasha amu Herodesta ashcata cushiyachira. ⁷ Chasna cushiyaushami, Can munashcata tapuhuai, ñucaga cushcanguillami nisha paita rimara.

⁸ Chasna nicpi chi ushushi tucuc amu Herodesta tapura paihua mama cunashcacuinta, Bautisac Juanba umata shuc pulatui cuhuangui nisha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Chasna tapushcata uyasha amu Herodes yapa llaquirira. Chasna agllaita chibi tiyaucuna ñaupacpi can munashcata cushcanguimi nishcamandami carcelbi Juan auta paihua umata pitigrichi nisha sundalugunata cachara. ¹¹ Huanchishcahuasha Juanba umata shuc pulatui churasha Herodíaspa ushushima cunaura. Chihuasha chi ushushi paihua mamata cura. ¹² Chasna huanchishcata uyasha Juanda caticcuna paihua aichata apasha pambanaura. Chihuasha Jesusta cuintagrinaura.

Jesus piccha huaranga (5.000) runata carashcamanda

(Mc 6.30-44, Lc 9.10-17, Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Bautisac Juanda huanchishcata uyasha Jesus chi partimanda lluchshishun runaguna illashca partima rishun nisha canuaibi yaicusha chimbanaura. Randi runaguna chita yachashaga llactagunamanda lluchshisha mayanllata chaquihuanlla apanacunaura. ¹⁴ Jesus ña canuamanda lluchshisha ashca runagunata ricusha llaquirisha yanapanata munara. Chasna acpi tucui chibi auc ungushcagunata janbira. ¹⁵ Chasna paiguna aushcai tutayaupi pai japishca runaguna paihuagma caillayasha ninaura, Nãa tutayaunmi, cai mayanllaiga huasiguna illanmi, chasna acpi cai runagunata cachai, paiguna chi llacta mayangunai micunata randigrinauchun.

¹⁶ Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata randi nira, Mana minishtirinzhu paiguna chima ringahuaca, cangunallata caraichi.

¹⁷ Chita uyasha rimanaura, Pichca (5) panllata chimanda ishcai (2) yacu aichallata charinchi. Chillami tiyan ninaura.

¹⁸ Chasna ninaupi Jesus nira, Chillatas apamuichi.

¹⁹ Apamunaupi runagunata quihua jahuai tiyarichi nira. Chihuasha chi pichca pandas ishcai yacu aichatas japisha, jahuama ricusha Diosta pagrachu nira. Chasna pagrachushcahuasha panda partisha pai japishca runagunama cura, paiguna randi tucui runagunama cunaura micunauchun nisha. ²⁰ Tucui gunami sactsacta micunaura. Micushcahuasha Jesus japishca runaguna puchucta tandasha chungu ishcai (12) ashangata jundachinaura. ²¹ Chi micuc carigunallashi pichca huaranga (5.000) tupu anaushcaya, huarmigunatas huahuagunatas mana yupagllaita.

Jesus yacu jahuata purishcamanda

(Mc 6.45-52, Jn 6.16-21)

²² Chihuasha Jesus pai japishca runagunata nira canguna canuai yaicusha chimbama ñaupasha richi runagunata ñuca dispirinagama.

²³ Pai dispirishcahuasha sapalla urcuma sicara Dioshuan cuintanacungahua. Ñáa tuta aushcai paillami chillaita chara aura. ²⁴ Chi canuai riucunaga chaupi cuchata cahuirisha riushcai sinzhi huaira shamucpi canua cadsí tigrara. ²⁵ Ñáa punzhayana partibi Jesus paigunahuagma shamura yacu jahuata purisha. ²⁶ Chi canuai auc runaguna pai yacu jahuata purimucta ricusha yapa manzharinaura. Jesus acta mana yachasha ayachari an nisha manzharisha caparinaura.

²⁷ Chasna caparinaupi Jesus uctalla paigunata, Ñáuca mani, ama manzharisha cushiyaichi nira.

²⁸ Jesus rimashcata uyasha Pedroga nira, Can ashaga cambagma yacu jahuata shamui nisha rimahuai señor.

²⁹ Jesus shamui nicpi Pedro canuamanda llucshisha yacu jahuata purisha Jesuspagma riura. ³⁰ Randi yapa sinzhi huairaushcata ricusha manzhasha yacu ucuma pambaringahua callarira. Chasna tucusha, quishpichihuai señor nisha caparira. ³¹ Caparicpi Jesus maquimanda japisha nira, Ashilla quiric mangui, imangahuata manzhangui.

³² Ñáa paiguna canuaibi yaicushcallahuan huaira saquirira. ³³ Chi barcoi aucuna Jesupa ñaupacpi cungurisha ninaura, Sirtupacha can Diospa churi mangui nisha.

Genesaret partibi unguhcagunata janbishcamanda

(Mc 6.3-56)

³⁴ Ñáa paiguna cuchata chimbasha Genesaret nishca partima pactasha llutarinaura. ³⁵ Chibi causauc runaguna Jesusta ricsisha tucui partigunama shimita cachanura Jesus shamushcami nisha. Chita uyasha unguhcagunata paihuagma apamunaura janbipachun nisha. ³⁶ Paihuagma apamusha paita ruganaura, Ungushca runaguna can churariushca llachapa pundahuallatas llanganauuchun nisha. Chasna acpi tucui llangac runaguna janbirinaurami.

Runata juchayachishcamanda

(Mc 7.1-23)

15 Maican fariseoguna Jerusalenmanda shamushcauna Moises mandashcata yachachicunandi Jesuspagma shamusha tapunaura, ² Imamandata camba runaguna ñucanchi ñaupacha yachachishcagunata mana pactachinaun. Camba

runaguna micungaraushcai paiguna maquita mana maillarinaun ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna tunu yachachishcacuintaga.

³Tapunaupi Jesus randi tapura, Cangunaga imaraicuta Dios mandashcata pactachinarandiga canguna apayayaguna tunu causanallata catinguichi. ⁴Diosca casnami mandara: Camba yayatas cambia mamatas cadsuna manguichi nishca. Maican runas paihua yayata, mamata camisha jiridsata rimashaga paillatami huañuchun, Dios nishami mandashca.

⁵⁻⁶Randi canguna ninguichi, shuc runa paihua yayagunata rimasha tucui ñuca charishcata Diosma cumbirashcani, cangunata cunan yanapangahua mana imas tiyahuanzhu nisha rimashaga paigunata mana yanapanachan nisha rimanguichi. Chasna nisha canguna munashca causana tunuta catingahuaca Dios mandashcataga mana balichinguichichu. ⁷Lullaisiquiguna manguichi. Alitami Dios rimashcata pasachic Isaias cangunamanda quillcara casna rimasha:

⁸Cai runaguna paiguna shimillahuanmi ñucata llaquihuanan
randi paiguna shunguga ñucamanda carubi maun.

⁹Ñaucata sirtu llaquiucuinta yanga alabahuanan.

Paiguna yachachishca shimiga runa yuyaimandalla mandashcaguna manan.

¹⁰Chihuasha Jesus tucui chi runagunata mayanllayaichi nisha rimara, Ñaucata intindisha uyahuaichi. ¹¹Shimibi yaicuc micunaga runata mana juchayachinzhu, randi runa shimimanda rimashcata runata juchayachinmi.

¹²Jesus casna rimacpi pai japishca runaguna paita ninaura, Fariseogunaga can rimashcata uyasha yapa piñarinaura. ¹³Rimanaupi pai

nira, Shuc ruyata mana tarpushcata pilashcacuinta ñuca jahuapachai tiyac Yaya paiguna yachachishcata rangami.

¹⁴Saquichilla paigunataga imasnas anauchun. Shuc puyuñaahui runaga shuc puyuñaahui runata pushaupi ishcandi (2) juctu ucuí urmangauna. Chi fariseo runaguna chasnacuintallata manan. Puyuñaahui runagunacuinta ashallata puyuñaahuicuinta ac runagunataga pushanan.

¹⁵Casna Jesus rimacpi Pedro nira, Imatata chasna nishaga yachachingui.

¹⁶Tapucpi cutipasha nira, Cangunahuas chara manachu intindinguichi.

¹⁷Aichamanda manachu yachanguichi. Shimi ucuibi yaicucca huicsama pasan, chihuasha pagllama llucshin.

¹⁸Randi shimimanda llucshic rimanaga shungumandami llucshin, chimi runataga jiridsayachin. ¹⁹Runa shungumandami llucshinan mana ali yuyaigunaga, runata huanchina, shucpa huarmita quichusha japina, ashiyana, shuhuana, llullana, caminagunahuas.

²⁰Chigunami runataga jiridsayachin, randi micungahua maquita mana maillashcaga runata mana juchayachinzhu, nira.

Canaan llactamanda sinzhi quiric huarmi

(Mc 7.24-30)

²¹Jesus chasna runagunata yachachishcahuasha chimanda llucshisha Sidón, Tiro llactaguna partima rira. ²²Canaan llactamanda shuc mana-israel huarmi Jesuspagma caparisha shamura, israelgunata mandac rey amu Davidmanda mirai angui señor, chasna asha ñucata yuyarisha yanapahuai. Ñaucata ushushita paihua aichai auc supai yapa turmintachipan.

²³Chasna caparigllaita Jesus mana imatas paita rimarachu. Pai chungá ish-

cai (12) japishca runagunaga paita ruganaura, Cai huarmi caparisha ñucanchita catimun, pai tapushcata cui uctalla pai chunllayachun. ²⁴ Jesus cutipasha nira, Ñáucaga chingarishca ovejagunacuinta israelmanda miraigunamalla cachashca mani.

²⁵ Randi chi huarmi Jesuspagma shamusha paihua ñaupacpi cungurisha nira, Yanapahuai señor. ²⁶ Chasna nicpi Jesus paita nira, Israel runaguna Diospa huahuagunashina anaun. Huahuaguna micucta quichusha allcu huahuagunashina shuc runagunama cucpiga mana balinzhu.

²⁷ Rimacpi chi huarmi randi nira, Sirtu chasna man señor, chasna acpihuas allcugunaga mesamanda jicharic acuhuataga micuc manaun. Chicuinta ashillata yanapahuai señor. ²⁸ Chita uyasha Jesus nira, Yapa alitami Diosta quiringui, chasnamandami can munashcacuinta tucuchun. Chi ratullai chi huarmihua ushushimanda supai llucshicpi ali tucura.

Ashca unguishca runagunata Jesus janbishcamanda

²⁹ Jesus chimanda risha Galilea cucha mayanda pasaura. Chibi shuc urcuma sicasha tiyarira. ³⁰ Ashca runaguna pai tiyaushcama shamunaura ima tunu unguyuccunatas apamusha, mana puric runaguna, puyuñaiguiguna, mana rimaccuna, huaglishca maquiuyuccuna, shuccunahuas. Paigunata Jesuspa ñaupacpi churacpi pai tucuiyunata janbira. ³¹ Janbicpi chi mana rimaccunaga rimangahua callarinaura, huaglishca maquiguna alichishca tucunaura, mana puric runaguna alita puric tucunaura, puyuñaiguiguna ña ricuc tucunaura. Tucui chi runaguna Jesus rashcagunata ricusha

manzharisha israelgunahua Diosta alabangahua callarinaura.

Jesus chuscu huaranga (4.000) runagunata carashcamanda

(Mc 8.1-10)

³² Chihuasha Jesus pai japishca runagunata caima shamuiichi nisha, cai runagunata ricusha llaquirini nira. Ricuichi ña quimsa (3) punzhata ñucahuan anaushca, cunan micunata mana charinaunzhu. Ñáucanchi paigunata mana carasha cachaupiga mana alitachu yachihuan, paiguna raicaihuan ñambita riusha sambayasha purinata mana ushanaungachu.

³³ Nicpi pai japishca runaguna ninaura, Cai mayanllaiga huasiguna illanmi, chasna acpi maimandata paigunata carashunya cai tucui ashcataga. ³⁴ Chasna ninaupi Jesus paigunata tapura, Masna pandata charinguichi. Tapucpi cutipanaura, Canzhis (7) panda charinchi, ashicua yacu aichatahuas. ³⁵ Chita uyasha Jesus nira, Tucui runagunata allpaibi tiyarichi nira.

³⁶ Tiyarinaupi Jesus chi canzhis pangunata yacu aichagunatahuas japisha Yaya Diosta pagrachu nishcahuasha chi micunata paquisha pai japishca runagunama cura paiguna randi runagunata carangahua. ³⁷ Tucuiyuna sactsacta micunaura. Chihuasha pai japishca runagunaga chi micuna puchushcata tandasha canzhis ahangata jundachinaura. ³⁸ Micuc carigunalla chuscu huaranga (4.000) tupushi anaura, huarmigunata huahuagunatahuas mana yupanaurachu. ³⁹ Chihuasha Jesus runagunata dispirisha canuaibi yaicusha paihua runagunandi Magdala nishca partima rinaura.

**Jesus pihuas mana rashcata
shucta rachun ninaura**

(Mc 8.11-13, Lc 12.54-56)

16 Fariseoguna saduceogunandi Jesuspagma shamunaura paita camangahua sirtuchu Diospagmanda shamuc an nisha. Camashun nisha paita tupanaura, Pihuas mana rashcata jahuapacha ushahuan rai ñucanchi ricungahua ninaura.

²Chasna tapunaupi paigunata Jesus nira, Chishibi canguna ninguiqui cunan puyu illashcamanda cayaga ali punzha manga. ³Tutamanda ninguiqui, cunan yapa ansa ricurishcamanda cunan punzhaga tamiyangaun. Diosta mana yuyaricunachanguichi. Cielota ricusha ima tucungaraushcata yachanchimi ninguiqui randi cunan ñuca raucta ricushahuas mana yachanguichichu.

⁴Cai runagunaga, mana alita rac ashami, Diosta mana uyac ashami, pihuas mana rashcagunata rasha ricuchihuai nisha ruganaun. Randi shugllatas ricungaunami, Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Jonashuan tucushcata. Chillata rimasha Jesus paigunata saquisha chimbama rira.

**Fariseoguna yachachinaga panda
putasyachinashinamanda**

(Mc 8.14-21)

⁵Jesus pai japishca runagunandi cucha chimba partima pactashcai paiguna panda apasha rinata cungarishcauna ara. ⁶Jesus paigunata cunara, Fariseogunahua, saduceogunahua panda putasyachinamanda cuirarichi. ⁷Nicta mana intindisha paigunapura rimanacura, Chitaga niunmi ñucanchi panda cungarisha mana apamushcamanda.

⁸Chita yachasha paigunata nira, Imamandata panda mana charinchi nisha rimanacunguiqui. Canguna

ansallata quiriccuna manguichi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Chara manachu intindinguichi. Ñáuca pichca huaranga (5.000) runagunataga pichca (5) panllahuan carashcaibi manachu ashca ashanga puchushcata japishcanguichi. Chasnallata ñuca chuscú huaranga (4.000) runagunataga canzhis (7) panllahuan carashcaibi ashca ashanga puchushcata manachu japishcanguichi. ¹¹Chasna acpi manachu yachanguichi ñuca rimashcaga mana panmandachara. Cunan cangunata cuti rimani, fariseogunahua, saduceogunahua panda putasyachinataga yuyarisha cuiraringuichi.

¹²Chita uyasha ña alita intindinaura pai putasyachinamanda rimaushaga fariseoguna saduceoguna yachachina tunumandami rimaura.

Can Cristo mangui nishcamanda

(Mc 8.27-30, Lc 9.18-21)

¹³Jesus Filipino Cesarea nishca partima pactasha pai japishcagunata tapura, Runa Tucuc acpi ñucamanda runaguna imasata rimanaun. ¹⁴Tapucpi ninaura, Maicanguna Bautisac Juan mangui nisha rimanaun, shuccunaga Dios rimashcata pasachic Elias mangui, shuccunaga pasachic Jeremias mangui, maicangunaga shuc pasachic runa mangui nisha rimanaun. ¹⁵Jesus cutillata tapura, Cangunaga pi man nishata ñucata yuyaringuichi. ¹⁶Simon Pedro paita cutipasha, Canga quishpichic Cristo mangui, causac Diospa Churi mangui nira.

¹⁷Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita nira, Cushiyashca tucungui Jonaspá churi Simon. Can rimashca shimitaga mana pi runahuas canda yuyachirachu, randi ñuca jahuapachaibi auc Yayami chitaga canda rimachira. ¹⁸Ñáuca canda nini, Can Pedro nishca rumicuinta mangui. (Chitaga griego shimii Pedro nisha rumi nin.) Cai rumi jahuaibi hua-

sita shayachishcacuinta ñucata quiricunata mirachishami. Chasna acpi ucupachamanda supaigunaga ñuca runagunata mana binsinatas ushanaungachu. ¹⁹Diospa ali mandana llavigunatacuinta cushcangui. Cai pachai imata can huat-acpis jahuapachaibi huatashca an. Cai pachai can imatas pascapihuas jahuapachaibi pascarishcami saquirin. ²⁰Chihuasha Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca Cristo ashcataga pitahuas ima cuintaichichu cunanga.

Jesus riman pai huañunamanda

(Mc 8.31-33, Lc 9.21-22)

²¹Chihuasha pai japishca runagunata nira, Jerusalemna rina mani. Chibi israelgunata mandac rucugunas, pagriguna amugunas, Moises mandashcata yachachicunahuas ñucata llaquichihuanaungami, ñucata huanchihuanaungami. Chasna acpihuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi causarishami. ²²Chasna nicta uyasha Jesusta chinayama apasha, Pedro paita camachingahua callarira casna nisha, Chitaga Yaya Dios ima munachun, canhuan ima chasna tucuchun señor. ²³Jesus bulltiarisha ricusha Pedrota nira, Can ñucata pandachisha nishcamanda anchuri supai. Dios munashcataga mana yachanguichu, randi runacuintami yuyariungui.

Imasna rasha Jesusta catinamanda

(Mc 8.34-9.1, Lc 9.23-27)

²⁴Huasha pai yachachiushcagunata nira, Maicanbas ñucata catinata munasha pai quiquin munaita saquisha, cruspi huanchitucungarauc runacuinta ñucahuan shamuchun. ²⁵Maicanbas paihua causallata llaquisha causashaga huiñai ucupachama chingaringami, astahuanbas ñucata catiushcamanda huanchitucushaga huiñai quishpishca tucunga. ²⁶Uyaichi maicanbas cai

pachai tucui ima tiyaccunatas charic ashahuas pai huañushcai imasna paganata mana ushanzhu cuti causangahua. ²⁷Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha shuc punzha mandac amu tucusha ñuca Yaya sumacshina shamushami paihua angelgunahuan pari. Chi uraspi caran runata pagashcacuinta caran amu rashca tuputa cungami. ²⁸Sirtumi cangunata nini, Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha Diospa ali mandanai mandac amu tucusha bultiamungarauni. Chitaga caibi aucunamanda maicanguna chara mana huañushallatami ñuca shamushcata ricunguichimi nira.

Jesus shuc tunu ricuric tucushcamanda

(Mc 9.2-10, Lc 9.28-36)

17 Chasna yachachisha Jesus sucta (6) punzhahuasha Pedrota, Santiagotas paihua huauqui Juandas shuc jahua urcuma paigunallata apara. ²Pai-guna chibi aushcai Jesus chuyajlla ricuric tucura, paihua ñahuiga punzhaglla indicuinta ricurira, paihua churarishca llachapahuas ruyaglla ricuric tucura. ³Chibi ñaupá causaccuna Moisespas Eliaspas Jesushuan cuintanacucta Pedroguna ricurimunaura.

⁴Pedro paigunata ricusha Jesusta nira, Ñáuanchi saquirisha caillai aucpi ali anma señor. Can munacpi ñuca quimsa (3) ranchuta rasha, cambac shuc, Moisespac shuc, Eliaspac shuc. ⁵Pai chasna rimaushcallai shuc punzhaglla ricuric puyu urmamusha paigunata catara. Chi puyu ucumanda shuc shimi uyarira casna nishca, Cai man ñuca llaquishca churi, paitami uyana anguichi nira.

⁶Chi quimsa (3) Jesus japishca runaguna chita uyasha yapa manzhar-isha umata allpai tupachinagama cumurinaura. ⁷Jesus caillayasha paigunata llangasha nira, Shayarichi, ama manzharichichu. ⁸Pai rimacta

uyashami Jesusllata ricunaura, chi shuccunaga ña illashcanaura.

⁹Chihuasha urcumanda uraicuusha Jesus paigunata rimara, Ñáuca Runa Tucuc nishca asha hasta ñuca huañusha causarinagama canguna ricushcata ima pitahuas cuintanguichichu nira.

Huañuc Elias shamushcamanda

(Mc 9.11-13)

¹⁰Jesus chasna rimashcata uyasha chi quimsaguna paita tapunaura, Imamandata Diospa shimita yachachiccuna rimanaun ñaupapunda timpu causac Eliasca ñaupapunda shamuna man nisha. ¹¹Tapucpi nira, Sirtu Elias ñaupata shamuna man, pai shamushami tucuita alichinga. ¹²Cangunata nini, Eliasca ña shamui pasarami. Shamushca agllaita runaguna pai pi ashcatas mana ricsinaurachu, chasna asha paiguna munashcataga paita rasha huanchinaura. Paiguna chasnallata ñucatahuas turmintachisha huanchihuaunaga.

¹³Jesus chasna rimashcata pai japishca runaguna uyasha Bautisac Juanmandami pai rimashcata intindinaura.

Shuc musu runamanda supaita llucshichira

(Mc 9.14-29, Lc 9.7-43)

¹⁴Urcumanda uraicusha runaguna tiyashcama pactacpi shuc runa Jesuspagma caillayamusha cungurisha nira, ¹⁵Señor, ñuca churihuamanda yuyarisha yanapahuai. Caran uras huañui japicpi yapa turmintarisha causapaun, ashca cutin ninaibis yacuibis urman. ¹⁶Can japishca runagunama apamurani randi paigunaga alichinatas mana ushanaurachu.

¹⁷Rimacta uyasha tucui runagunama Jesus nira, Canguna ñucata mana quiric ashcamandami mana alita raucuna an-

guichi. Chasna acpi cangunahuan ima urascamata ahuantasha tiyasha. Chi musuta caima apamuichi. ¹⁸Apamucpi Jesus chi yaicushca supaita sinzhita rimashcamanda chi musumanda llucshichira. Chasna supaita llucshichicpi chi ratullai aliyara.

¹⁹Chihuasha pai japishca runaguna Jesushuan pacalla cuintanacusha tapunaura, Imangahuata ñucanchiga supaita chi runamanda llucshichinataga mana usharanchi. ²⁰Tapucpi nira, Canguna ansallahuas quirishaga shuc jatun ranataga ushanguichimi. Chiraicumi chi supaita llucshichinata mana usharanguichichu. Shuc mostaza nishca ichicua muyucuinta canguna ashilla quiricpihuas chi urcuta caimanda anchuri nisha canguna rimacpiga anchuringami. Canguna ñucata sinzhita quirishaga tucuita ushanguichimi. ²¹Chasna acpi mana micusha sasisha Yaya Diosta tapushallami cai tunu supaita anchuchinataga ushanguichi.

Jesus huañungarauni nisha cuti cuintara

(Mc 9.30-32, Lc 9.3-45)

²²⁻²³Galilea partibi puriushcai Jesus pai japishca runagunata nira, Ñáuca Runa Tucuc acta japisha huanchihuaunangami. Chasna ashahuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi cutillata causarishami nira. Pai chasna rimashcata uyasha paihua runaguna yapa llaquirinaura.

Diosta alabana jatun huasimanda pagana cullqui

²⁴Capernaun llactama pactaushcai Diosta alabana huasimanda pagana cullquita japiccuna Pedrohuacpi pactasha tapunaura, Cangunata yachachic runaga Diosta alabana huasimanda pagana cullquita

pagacchan nisha. ²⁵ Tapunaupi cutipara, Indá, pagac man.

Huasha, huasima pactacpi Jesus paita tapura, Simon, cai pacha amugunaga pigunamandata cullquita japinaun. Paihuac runagunamandachu, shuc partigunamandachu japinaun. Imasata yuyaringui. ²⁶ Tapucpi Pedro nira, Shuc partigunamanda. Pedro chasna cutipacpi Jesus paita nira, Chasna acpiga ñucanchi Diospa quiquin runaguna asha chi cullquitaga mana paganachanchi. ²⁷ Chasna acpihuas paiguna ima piñarinauchun nisha Galilea cuchama risha andsilugri. Punda yacu aichahua shimi ucuibi shuc cullquita tupangaraungui. Chi cullquiga pactangami canmandas ñucamandas pagangahua. Chi cullquitaga paigunama cugri nira.

Maicanda mas yali balic an nisha nira

(Mc 9.33-37, Lc 9.46-48)

18 Chi urasllaita pai japishca runaguna Jesusta tapunaura, Diospa ali mandanaibi auc runagunamanda maican runata yali balicca tucunga. ² Tapucpi Jesus shuc huahuata cayasha paiguna chaupibi shayachira, chihuasha paigunata nira, ³ Sirtuta nini, canguna shuc huahuagunacuinta juchata mana yuyaric tucusha nisha, canguna yuyaita mana cambiashaga Diospa ali mandana muntunma mana yaicunguichichu. ⁴ Maican runas cai huahuacuinta mana alabaric ashaga Diospa ali mandanaibi yali balic tucungami. ⁵ Maican runahuas ñucahuagraicu cai huahuatashina llaquishcahuan japishaga ñucatami japihuanga.

Juchama apauc runamanda

(Mc 9.42-48, Lc 17.1-2)

⁶ Jesus mas rimara, Maican runahuas cai huahuatacuinta ñucata quiric runa-

gunata juchata rachicpiga paihua cungaibi shuc jatun rumita huataitucusha jatun cucha ucuma shitanaupi chucacpi ali anma. Pai sirtu mas ashca turmintachishca tucungami. ⁷ Cai pachai juchata rachic runaguna sirtu tiyangau-nami. Chasna acpi paigunamanda cai pacha llaqui taripaitucungami. Chi tunu rac runagunaga llaquita turmintaringau-nami. ⁸ Chiraicu camba maqui, camba chaqui canda juchata rachicpiga chigunata pitisha caruma jichungui. Ishcai maqui yuc ishcai chaqui yuc ucupachama rinarandimanda pullu maqui-huan pullu chaquihuan jahuapachama yaicunaga mas ali anga. ⁹ Chasnallata camba ñahuiga juchata canda rachicpiga chita surcusha caruma jichungui. Ishcai ñahuiyuc ucupachama rinarandimanda shuc ñahuillahuan jahuapachama yaicunaga mas ali anga.

Chingarishca ovejamanda

(Lc 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Jesus catisha rimara, Cai huahuagunamanda ama pitahuas ningui chichu mana balicchan nisha. Paigunahua jahuapacha angelgunaga tucui uras ñuca jahuapachai auc Yaya ñaupacpi tiyaunguna. ¹¹ Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha chingarishca cuinta tucushca runagunataga quishpichingahua shamurani. ¹² Yuyarichi. Shuc runa patsac (100) ovejata charishcamanda shuc chingaricpiga manachu chi iscun chungu iscungunata (99) urcui saquina chi chingarishcata mascagrinhua. ¹³ Sirtumi nini, Chi mana chingarishca ovejagunamanda chi chingarishcata tupashaga yapa cushiyangami. ¹⁴ Chasnallata cangunahua jahuapachaibi auc Yayaga mana munanzhu cai ichillagunamanda mana shugllahuas chingarichun nisha.

Quiric huauquihuan alichinamanda

(Lc 17.3)

¹⁵ Camba quiric huauqui canda mana alita racpiga paihuan sapalla cuintagrisha alichingui. Canda uyacpi paita Diospacta cuti rangahua munachishcangu. ¹⁶ Canda mana uyacpi canhuan pariu shuc ali quiric runata u ishcaita paihuagma ña alichingahua apangui. Pai ima tucushcatas rimacpi uyasha chi ishcai (2) pura quimsa (3) pura alita yachasha alichinauchun nisha. ¹⁷ Randi pai cangunata mana cadsucpiga quiriccuna tandarishcai tucuita cuintangui. Chasna racpi tucui quiricunatas pai mana cadsucpiga paita romano cullquita tandac runacuintata u jiridsata rac nishca tucunga.

¹⁸ Sirtuta nini, Cai pachaibi canguna huatashcacuinta maicandas mana alichan nicpiga jahuapachai Yaya Diospas mana alichaun ningami. Chasnallata cai pachaibi canguna imatas pascashcacuinta maicandahuas ali man nicpiga jahuapachaibis ali man ningami.

¹⁹ Chasnallata cangunata nini, maicanbas cangunamanda ishcai runaguna shuc yuyailhuan imatas Diosta mañasha tapucpi ñuca jahuapachai tiyac Yaya canguna tapushcata cungi. ²⁰ Maibi ishcai u quimsa runapura ñuca shutihuan tandaricpi paigunahuan ñuca tiyashami nira.

Huauquita perdunashcamanda

²¹ Jesus chasna rimacpi Pedro paima caillayasha tapura, Shuc quiric huauqui ñucata mana alita racpi masna cutinda perdunana ani, canzhis (7) cutingamachu perdunana ani. ²² Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Canzhis cutingamalla mana ninichu, randi cadsi pichca patsac (500) mana yupaibaccama perdunana mangui.

²³ Uyaichi. Diospa ali mandana shuc cullquiyuc amucuinta man. Shuc punzha chi amu paihua runaguna dihuishcagunata pagahuaichi nira. ²⁴ Chasna nicpi shamura shuc runa ashca huaranga (10.000) cullquita dihuic. ²⁵ Ima paganatas mana charicpi amu chi runata rimara camba dihui pagashca tucungahua camba huarmitas churigunatas tucui charishcagunatas candahuas randichishca tucungaraunguichi, pagashca saquirichun nisha.

²⁶ Chita uyasha chi runaga amu ñaupacpi cungrisha rugara, Ama chasna rahuaichu señor nisha, chapahuangui, ñuca ansa ansa illacta pagashcanguimi. ²⁷ Chasna rugacpi amu chi runata llaquisha saquira, pai dihuigunata illacta perdunara.

²⁸ Chi runa chimanda llucshisha pariu tarabauc runahuan paita shuc patsacllata (100) dihuic runahuan tupanacura. Paihua cungamanda japisha quihura, Can ñucata dihuishcata cunan pagahuai nisha sinzhi shimihuan caparira. ²⁹ Chi runa cungrisha paita rugara, Ama chasna rahuaichu, ñapa chapapangui, tucuita pagashcanguimi nira. ³⁰ Randi paiga mana uyasha mana perdunarachu. Chi dihuic runata japisha carcelbi tapara paihua dihuia paganagama.

³¹ Chasna tucushcata shuccuna ricusha, yapa llaquirisha, chi amuhuagma cuintagrinaura. ³² Chi cuintaucunata uyasha amu chi runata cayasha nira, Mana ali runachangui. Can dihuishcagunata huinda perdunasha saquirani can llaquilla rugashcamanda. ³³ Cambas manachu canda dihuicta yuyarisha yanapana arangu ñuca canda yuyarisha yanapashcacuinta. ³⁴ Chasna nisha amu sinzhita piñasha cai runata cachara

libachinauchun nisha paihua dihuita tucuita paganagama.

³⁵Jesus chasna cuintashcahuasha nira, Chasnallata shuccuna cangunata mana ali rashcata tucui shunguhuan canguna mana perdunasha cungaricpiga ñuca jahuapachai auc Yaya cangunatas chi amu rashcacuintallata rangami.

Huarmita jichunamanda

(Mc 10.1-12, Lc 16.18)

19 Jesus chasna cuintashcahuasha Galileamanda llucshisha rira Jordan yacu chimba partita Judea provinciana pactangahua. ²Ashca runa paita catinaura, chasna acpi ungushcagunata janbira. ³Chibi maican fariseoguna Jesuspagma shamusha paita camangahua tapunaura, Shuc runa paihua huarmita yangamanda jichucpi alichenma nisha.

⁴Tapucpi paigunata nira, Manachu ricuranguichi ñaupapunda runagunata rac Diosca caritas huarmitas rashcami.

⁵Dios chasna rashcamandami shuc runa paihua yayatas mamatas saquisha paihua huarmihuan llutaringa, ishcandi shuc aichalla tucungami. ⁶Dios chasna nicpi chi cari chi huarmiga mana ishcaichu, randi shuc aichallami. Chasna acpi Dios llutachishcataga chi runa ama llushpirichun.

⁷Jesus chasna rimacpi chi fariseoguna cutillata ninaura, Chasna acpiga imangahuata Moises rimaraya shuc runa paihua huarmita jichuna quillcata cushaga paita jichunata ushanmi, nisha.

⁸Tapucpi Jesus paigunata nira, Canguna sinzhi shunguyuc runaguna ashcamanda Moises chitaga rimara, randi cai pacha callarishca uraspi mana chasnachara. ⁹Ñaucaga caita cangunata nini: maicanbas paihua quiquin huarmi mana ashiyagllaita yangamanda jichusha shucta japishaga ashiyashcatashina ran. Chasnallata

chi jichushca huarmita japic runahuas ashiyashcashina juchata ranmi.

¹⁰Chita uyasha pai japishcaguna Jesusta rimanaura, Chasna causana acpiga huarmihuan japinacunaga manachari balinzhu. ¹¹Randi Jesus paigunata nira, Chasna acpi huarmi illac causanata tucui guna mana ushanaunzhu, Dios yanapashcallahuanmi usharin. ¹²Maican runaguna mana ushanaunzhu huarmita japinata paiguna pagarishcamanda lulun huaglishca asha, maicanguna mana ushanaunzhu lulunda surcushca asha, randi shuccunaga huarmita japinata mana munanaunzhu Diosllata catingahua nisha. Chasna ranata ushahaga chasna rachun.

Huahuagunata Jesusma apamushcamanda

(Mc 10.13-16, Lc 18.15-17)

¹³Shuc punzha runaguna paiguna huahuagunata Jesuspagma apamunaura, Camba maquita paiguna jahuaibi churasha paigunamanda Diosta mañapachun nisha. Chasna ranaupi pai japishca runaguna randi paigunata piñasha jarcana munanaura. ¹⁴Piñanaupi paigunata Jesus nira, Chi huahuagunata casilla ricuichi, ñucama shamucunata ama jarcaichichu. Diospa ali mandanaga cai huahuagunacuinta accunahuac man. ¹⁵Chasna nisha huahuaguna jahuaibi paihua maquita churasha Diosta mañara. Chihuasha chimanda llucshisha shuc partima rira.

Ashcata charic runamanda

(Mc 10.17-31, Lc 18.18-30)

¹⁶Chasnallata shuc runa Jesuspagma shamusha tapura, Can ali yachachic asha rimahuai señor, ima alita ranatani huiñai causaita charingahuaca. ¹⁷Chasna tapucpi Jesus randi paita

tapura, Imangahuata ñucataga ali mangui nisha rimahuangui. Shugllami aliga tiyan, chiga Diosmi. Can huiñai causaima yaicusha nishaga Dios mandashcagunataga pactachina mangui.

¹⁸Randi chi runa tapura, Maican mandashcagunataya. Jesus cutipara, Ama runata huanchinguichu, shucpa huarmita ama ashiyanguichu, ama shuhuanquichu, ama shuccunamanda yanga llulasha rimanguichu. ¹⁹Camba yayatas, camba mamatas llaquina mangui, shucunatahuas can quiquin aichatacuinta llaquina mangui.

²⁰Chita uyasha chi runa nira, Huahua urasmandapacha tucui chigunata pactachishcani. Cunanga imata pishihuan.

²¹Tapucpi Jesus paita nira, Can Dioshuan ali tucusha nishaga can charishcagunata randichisha pugri runagunama cugri. Chasna rashaga jahuapachaibi Dios cungaraushcata charic tucunguimi. Chihuasha ñucata catihuai.

²²Chasna rimacta uyasha chi runa llaquirisha rira, yapa ashcata charic ashcamanda. ²³Paita riushcata ricusha Jesus pai japishca runagunata nira, Shuc charic runaga Diospa ali mandanai yai-cunata sinzhi man, mana yapa munanaunzhu. ²⁴Shuc camello nishca jatun aicha mana ushangachu shuc abuja juctuta pasanata. Chimanda yali sinzhi man shuc charic runaga Diospa ali mandanai yaicunata.

²⁵Chita uyasha pai japishca runaguna yapa manzharisha tapunaura, Chasna acpiga pita quishpinataga ushangaya. ²⁶Jesus paigunama ricusha nira, Runagunaga paigunallata quishpirinata mana ushanaunzhu, randi Yaya Diosca tucui ranatas ushanmi.

²⁷Chita uyasha Pedro nira, Ñáu-canchiga canda catingahuaca tucuitami

saquiranchi señor. Chasna racpi imatata cuitucushun. ²⁸Jesus paigunata casna rimara, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Dios tucuita mushugyachishca punzhai ñuca amu tucushami jatun mandac amu tiyarinaibi tiyarishami mandangahua. Chi uras cangunahuas ñucata catishcamandami, chungá ishcai (12) tiyarinagunaibi tiyaringuichimi chi chungá ishcai israel runa muntungunata taripangahua. ²⁹Maican runas ñucata catingahua tucuita saquishaga yapa ashcata charingamiraun. Imatas ñucaraicu saquisha, huasi acpis, huauquita panita acpis, yayata mamata acpis, churiginata acpis, allpagunata acpihuas canguna ñucata quirisha catishcamanda saquishaga tucui chigunamanda shuc patsac (100) yalita cuitucunguichimi, chasnallata huiñai causaitas charinguichimi. ³⁰Cunan balichishca runagunaga huasha pishi tucungaunami. Randi cunan mana balichishca runagunaga huasha mas balichishca tucungaunami. Chasnallata huasha accunaga ñaupapunda tucunaungami.

Chagrama tarabangahua cayashcagunamanda

20 Shuc punzha Jesus cai yachachinata cuintara,

Diospa ali mandanaga shuc runa paihua allpata tarabachicuinta man. Chi runa tutamandata tarabaccunata japingahua rira paihua chagrai tarabachingahua. ²Shuc tarabanata mascauc runagunata tupasha paigunahuan casna nisha tapura, shuc punzha tarabacpi pagana tuputa pagashcanguichi, alichu. Paiguna indá niepi paihua chagrama cachara. ³Ñáa jahua indibi chasnallata shuc muntun runagunata tupara tarabanata mascauc runa shayaucunata. ⁴Paigunatas nira ñuca chagrama richi,

ali tuputa pagashcanguichimi. Chasna rimacpi chagrama rinaura. ⁵Chaupi punzhaibihuas, mas chishibihuas, shuc runagunatahuas tupasha chasnallata rimasha paihua chagrama cachara. ⁶Chara punzha mana tutayaugllaita shuc muntun yanga shayaucunata tupasha paigunata tapura imangahuata cai intiru punzhaata mana imatas tarabasha caibi tiyaunguichi. ⁷Tapucpi cutipanaura mana pi runahuas ñucanchita tarabachiunzhu ninaura. Chasna nicpi pai nira ñuca chagrama richi tarabangahua.

⁸Ñáa tutayashcaibi pagac runata chi amu mandara runagunata cayasha pagangui, huasha shamuc runagunamanda callarisha pagangui nira. ⁹Chishita tarabangahua yaicuccunata shuc punzha tarabashca tupu cullquitaga paigunama pagara. ¹⁰Tutamandata tarabangahua callariccunaga chita ricusha cushihuan yuyarinaura ñucanchita astahuan mas yalita pagangami nisha. Randi chi pagac runaga paigunatahuas shuc punzha tarabashca tupullatami pagara.

¹¹Cullquita japisha piñarisha amuta rimangahua rinaura casna nisha, ¹²Chishita shamuccunaga shuc ura tupullata tarabanaura. Ñáucanchiga intiru punzhatami tarabaranchiya, tucui indi rupaita ahuantauranchi. Chasna tarabashahuas paiguna japishca tupullata japishcanchi. ¹³Chi amu paiguna piñashca shimita uyasha paiguna muntunmanda shucta rimara, Ima mana alitas canda raunichu amigo. Manachu can shuc punzha tarabashca tuputa japinatas alichishcanchi. ¹⁴Cambahuactaga japisha rilla, huasha shamuccunama can tupullatata cunatas munani.

¹⁵Manachu ñuca charishcahuan ñuca munashcata ranataga ushani. Ñáuca llaquishcamanda ashcata cucpichu

piñaringui. ¹⁶Casnami ñaupá anchi niccunaga huasha tucunaunga, huasha accunaga ñaupapunda tucunaungami.

Jesus pai huañnamanda cutillata riman

(Mc 10.32-34, Lc 18.31-34)

¹⁷Shuc punzha Jesus Jerusalem llectama riusha paihua chungá ishcai (12) japishca runagunata isquinama cayasha nira, ¹⁸Ñáa yachanguichi Jerusalemma riunchi. Chibi ñuca Runa Tucuc acta japishca tucungarauni. Chibi israel pagri amugunama, Moises mandashcagunata yachachiccunama cushca tucungarauni. Paiguna ñucata caudsayachihuanaunga huanchinauchun nisha. ¹⁹Chasna rasha mana-israel runagunahua maquima cuhuanaunga paiguna ñucata taripangahua, asingahua, libachingahua, cruspi huanchingahuas. Chasna acpihuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi causarishami nira.

Santiagohua, Juanba mama tapushcamanda

(Mc 10.35-45)

²⁰Zebedeohua huarmita paihua churiguñahuan shamusha Jesuspa ñaupacpi tapungahua cunzurira. ²¹Chasna racpi Jesus imatata munangui nisha tapucpi nira, Can mandac amu tucushcai ñuca ishcai (2) churiguñata yuyaripangui. Paigunata balichisha shucta cambia ali maqui partima, shuctaga cambia llucqui maqui partima tiyachipangui.

²²Chasna rimacta uyasha Jesus paigunata cutipara, Canguna mana intindishcamandami chasna tapunguichi. Ñáuca jayac yacuta upishcacuinta cangunahuas ñucashina turmintarinata ushanguichichu. Chasna nicpi cutipanaura ushanchimi. ²³Chita uyasha Jesus nira, Sirtumi canguna turmintaringuichimi jayac yacuta

upiccuinta, randi ñuca ali maqui partima, llucqui maqui partimahuas tiyachinata mana ushanichu. Ñáuca Yaya anllashcagunallata chibi tiyarinaungami.

²⁴ Chi shuc chungu pai japishca runaguna chita uyasha chi ishcai huaquigunahuan piñarinaura.

²⁵ Chita yachasha Jesus paigunata caillayachisha uyaichi nira, Cai pachai tiyac amuguna rashcagunata yachanguichimi. Paigunahua

runagunata llaquichinaunmi, alabarishcamanda sinzhita piñasha paigunata mandanaunmi. ²⁶ Cangunapura randi mana chasnachu rana anguichi, astahuan maicanbas shuccunamanda yali tucunatas munac ashaga shuccunata yanapachun. ²⁷ Canguna, cangunapuramandas mandac tucusha nishaga shuc mandashca runacuinta shuccunahuacta rasha yanapana manguichi nini. ²⁸ Ñáuca Runa Tucucasha mana cuirahuauchun nisha shuc jatun mandac tucungahua mana shamuranichu, astahuanbas shuccunata cuirasha yanapangahuami shamurani. Tucugunahua dihuita pagashcacuinta ñuca huañungahua shamurani ashca runaguna juchamanda quishpichisha lugar causaita charinauchun nisha shamurani nira.

Jesus ishcai (2) puyñahuigunata alichishcamanda

(Mc 10.46-52, Lc 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jerico llactamanda llucshinaupi ashca runaguna Jesusta catisha rinaura.

³⁰ Ishcai puyñahuí runaguna chi ñambi mayanbi tiyaunaura. Jesus pasaushcata uyasha paiguna caparinaura, Señor, can israel rey amu Davidmanda mirai runa asha ñucanchita yuyarisha yanapai.

³¹ Chasna capariunaupi runaguna paigunata piñanaura, Chunlla tiyaichi nisha. Astahuanbas paigunaga mas

caparinaura chasnallata nisha, Can rey amu Davidmanda mirai runa asha ñucanchita yuyarisha yanapai señor.

³² Jesus chasna capariucunata uyasha shayarisha chi puyñahuigunata tapura, Ñáuca cangunata imasata rachun nishata munanguichi. ³³ Cutipasha ninaura, Can ñucanchi ñahuitas alichinatas munanchimi señor.

³⁴ Jesus paigunata llaquisha ñahuibi llangara. Chi ratullai ricungahua callarinaura. Chasna ricuc tucusha Jesusta catisha rinaura.

Jesus Jerusalem yaicushcamanda

(Mc 11.1-11, Lc 19.28-40, Jn 12.12-19)

21 Jerusalem mayanbi pactanaushcaibi Betfagé nishca ichilla llactama, Olivos nishca urcu mayanma, Jesus ishcai (2) japishcagunata cachara casna nisha, ² Canguna chi ñahuipura tiyac ichilla llactama richi. Chima pactasha shuc burro huatashca tiyauca paihua malta huahuandi tupanguichimi, chigunata pascasha caima apamanguichi. ³ Pihuas cangunata tapucpi rimaichi ñucanchi amu cai burrogunata minishtinmi, chihuasha mana unai cutichingami, nisha.

⁴ Chasnami tucura ñaupá uras Dios rimashcata pasachic runa quillcashcaga pactaringahua. Casnami quillcashca ara:

⁵ Sion llactai causaccunama casna cuintaichi,

Ricuichi nisha, canguna jatun amu shamunmi, mansu shunguyuc man, shuc burroi tiyarisha shamun, malta burro jahuaibi.

Chasna Dios rimashcata pasachic runa unai ñaupá quillcara.

⁶ Chasna Jesus rimashcata uyasha chi ishcai japishca runaguna rinaura.

⁷ Pai rimashcashina tupasha chi burrota huahuandi apamunaura. Chi burroguna jahuai paiguna churariushca

llachapata mandashcai Jesus tiyarira.
⁸Pai rina ñambibi ashca runaguna
 paita mandac amutashina rasha paiguna
 churariushca llachapata allpaibi man-
 danaura, maicangunaga ruya ramagu-
 nata pitisha ñambii shitanaura. ⁹Pundai
 riucunahuas, huasha shamuccunahuas
 caparinaura casna nisha,
 Alabashca achun rey amu Davidmanda
 mirai runa,
 Dios cachashca shamuc ashami
 balichishca achun.

Jahuapachai auc Dios alabashca achun.

¹⁰Jesus Jerusalemna yaicucpi chi llac-
 tai causaccuna manzharisha tapunacu-
 naura, Pitanya caiga. ¹¹Chasna tapucpi
 chi puriu runaguna cutipanaura, Caimi
 Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Jesusmi,
 pai Galilea Nazaret llactamanda man
 nisha.

**Diospa huasi pungüi
 randichiucunata Jesus callpachira**

(Mc 11.15-19, Lc 19.45-48, Jn 2.13-22)

¹²Chihuasha Jesus Diosta alabana
 huasima risha chibi randisha,
 randichisha tiyaucunata ricusha
 callpachisha pagllama llucshichira.
 Chasnallata cullquita cambiana
 mesagunatahuas tangasha bulltiachira,
 palomata randichiucunahua
 mesagunatahuas tangasha bulltiachisha
 casna nira, ¹³Diospa shimibi quillcashca
 an: Ñauca huasi Dioshuan cuintana
 huasi nishca man. Cangunaga shuhuana
 huasiucuntata rashcanguichi nira.

¹⁴Pai Diosta alabana huasibi
 tiyaushcai maican puyuñaui runaguna,
 mana ali puricunahuas Jesuspagma
 shamunaupi paigunata janbira.
¹⁵Israel pagri amugunas, Moises
 mandashcata yachacicunahuas
 Jesus Diospa ushahuan rashcagunata
 ricusha piñarinaura, chasnallata
 huahuaguna rey amu Davidmanda

mirai runa alabashca achun nisha
 caparishcata uyanaura. Chita uyasha
 piñarinaura. ¹⁶Piñasha chi amuguna
 Jesusta tapunaura, Chi huahuaguna
 capariushcata uyaunguichu.

Indá, uyaunimi nira. Cangunaga
 Diospa shimibi casna nishcata manachu
 ricuranguchi casna nishca:

Lullu huahuagunas, chara chuchuc
 huahuagunahuas

ali gustu cantashcauan ñucata alaban-
 gaunami, nin.

¹⁷Chihuasha paigunamanda
 llucshisha Betania llactama rira
 puñungahua.

**Jesus mana aparic ruyata
 chaquichishcamanda**

(Mc 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸Cayandi punzha tutamanda
 Jerusalemna bulltiashcai Jesusta
 raicai japira. ¹⁹Ñáambi mayanbi shuc
 higo nishca ruyata ricusha chima
 rira muyuta pallangahua. Randi
 mana imatas tupasha, chi ruyaibi
 pangagunalla tiyacpi chi ruyata nira,
 Ima uraspas cai ruya muyuta mana
 mas aparichun nini. Pai rimashcauan
 chi ruya chaquiringahua callarira.
²⁰Chita ricusha pai japishca runaguna
 manzharisha, páiii imaraicuta cai
 ruyaga huairashina chaquiriun nisha
 Jesusta tapunaura.

²¹Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Sirtu
 cangunata nini, canguna mana ishcai
 yuyai tucusha sinzhita quirishaga
 ñuca higo ruyata rashcacuinta
 ranguichimi. Mana chillata randi
 yalita ushanguichimi. Canguna cai
 urcuta anchuri caimanda, lamar
 yacuibi urmagri nisha rimacpiga chi
 urcu cangunata uyangami. ²²Canguna
 Dioshuan cuintausha sinzhita
 quirishcauan imata tapucpihuas
 cuitucunguichimi nira.

Pitan Jesusta mandac

(Mc 11.27-33, Lc 20.1-8)

²³ Chihuasha Jesus Diospa huasima pactasha yachachiupi israel pagri amuguna, israel rucu amugunahuas paihuagma caillayasha tapunaura casna nisha, Ima ushaihuanda chigunata rangui. Pita canda chita rachun nishaga mandara. ²⁴ Tapucpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáucas cangunata shuc tapunata tapungarauni. Canguna rimahuacpi ñucas ima ushaihuan caigunata rashcata rimasha. ²⁵ Caita cangunata tapuni: pita Juanda cachara bautisangahua, Dioschu paita cachara, runagunachu paita cachanaura. Chita rimahuaichi.

Chasna tapucpi paigunapura rimanacungahua callarinaura. Ñáucanchi Dios Juanda cachashca mara nisha rimacpiga ñucanchita tapunga chasna acpi imangahuata Juanda mana quiriranguichi nisha. ²⁶ Randi paita runa cachashca man ningahua manzhanchi ñucanchita runaguna imatas ranamanda. Tucui paiguna Juanga Dios rimashcata pasachic runa mara nisha quirinaunmi. ²⁷ Chasna cuintanacushcahuasha Jesusta rimanaura, Mana yachanchichu.

Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata nira, Canguna mana rimacpiga ñucahuas mana rimashcanguichichu ñuca pi mandashcahuan caigunata rauni nira.

Ishcai churigunamanda yachachira

²⁸ Chihuasha Jesus yachachisha casna rimasha yachachira:

Shuc runa ishcai (2) churita charira. Punda churita mandara casna nisha, cunan punzha chagrama rina mangui churi. ²⁹ Randi paihua churiga yayata mana munanichu nira. Chasna rimashallata huasha pai yuyarisha rira. ³⁰ Chi runa paihua quipa churitahuas chasnallata mandara. Chasna nicpi alimi

yaya, cunanllata ringarauni nira. Chasna nishallata mana rirachu.

³¹ Jesus chita cuintashcahuasha chi uyauc runagunata tapura, Ñáa chi ishcai churimanda maicanda pai yaya munashcashina pactachira. Tapucpi cutipanaura, Punda churi nisha.

Jesus paigunata nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiuc runagunas, ashiyachisha causac huarmigunahuas, cangunamanda ñaupaga Diospa ali mandanama yaicungaunami. ³² Bautisac Juan cangunama shamusha Dios munashcacuinta causanata yachachigllaita canguna paita mana quiriranguichichu. Randi gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccunas, ashiyachisha causac huarmigunahuas paita quirinaurami. Canguna chita ricushahuas juchata rashcamanda mana llaquirisha canguna causaita mana cambiaranguichichu, mana quiriranguichichu.

Huanchic runagunamanda

(Mc 12.1-12, Lc 20.9-19)

³³ Chihuasha Jesus casna yachachisha cai cuintashcata uyaichi nira.

Shuc runaga paihua allpai chagrata rasha uva nishca muyugunata tarpura. Tarpushcahuasha chi chagrata quinzahuan tapara. Chasnallata allpaibi juctuta allara chi uva muyugunata chahuasha upinata rangahua. Chasnallata shuc jahua ricuna huasita shayachira. Chihuasha shuc runagunama chi chagrata saquira pallana uras chaupi, chaupi pallangahua nisha. Tucuita alichishcahuasha shuc llactama rira.

³⁴ Ñáa muyuta pallana uras pactaricpi paihua runagunata cachara chagrata mañachishca runagunahuagma paihua partita japingahua. ³⁵ Pactanaupi chi tarabaccuna japisha shucta macanaura,

shucta huanchinaura, shucta rumihuan tucsinaura. ³⁶ Chihuasha amu cutillata mas ashca runagunata cachara. Chigunatas pactacpi paigunatas chasnallata ranaura. ³⁷ Puchucaibi paihua churita cachara, ñuca churita ricusha manzhangaunachari nisha. ³⁸ Chasna agllaita chi runaguna amuhua churita ricusha cuintanacuna, Cai man chagra amuhua churi, yaya charishcata japina acca. Paita huanchishunchi, pai japingaraushcata ñucanchi amuyashunchi. ³⁹ Chasna nisha paita japisha chi chagra huashama apasha huanchinaura. ⁴⁰ Ñaa chagra amu shamusha imatata rangaraun chi runagunata.

⁴¹ Jesus tapucpi chi uyaucuna cutipasha ninaura, Chi piñac runagunata mana cáillata libachisha huanchingami, paihua chagratas shuc runagunama saquingami. Paigunaga pallana uraspi paita ashcata chaupita cungaunami.

⁴² Chihuasha Jesus paigunata nira, Chasna acpi Diospa shimibi manachu ricuranguichi:

Huasita shayachiccuna mana munasha jichushca rumiga shuc mas balic rumimi tucushca.

Chitaga ñucanchi jatun Dios casna rara, pai chasna rashcata ricusha manzharinchi.

⁴³ Chimandaga cangunata nini, Diospa ali mandanamanda quichushcanguichimi, chitaga Diospa munaita rauc runagunamami cushca tucunga.

⁴⁴ Chi rumi jahuaibi urmac runaga paquirishca tucunga, chasnallata runa jahuaibi chi rumi urmashaga paigunata chác chác nitingami.

⁴⁵ Chi israel pagri amugunas, fariseogunahuas Jesus rimashcata uyasha, paigunamandami pai rimashcataga intindinaura. ⁴⁶ Chiraicumipi paita japishun nisha yuyarinaura, randi runagunata

manzhashcamanda mana ushanaurachu, yapa ashca runaguna Jesusca Dios rimashcata pasachic acta quirishcaraicu.

Cadsarana jistama cayashcagunamanda

(Lc 14.15-24)

22 Jesus shuc cuintanata yachachin-gahua casna nisha cuintara,

² Diospa ali mandanaga shuc jatun mandac runa caicuinta ricuric man. Chi runaga paihua churi cadsarana jistata rara. ³ Ñaa tucuita alichishcahuasha paihua runagunata cachara tucui cayashcagunata micuc shamunauchun nisha rimangahua. Randi chi cayashca runagunaga mana shamunata munanaurachu.

⁴ Cutillata shuccunatas cachara casna nisha, Tucui cayashca runagunata rimagrichi, ña micunatas tucuita rashcami, huira huagratas ovejagunatas huanchirani, tucuitas huin yanushcata charini, cunan ñuca churi cadsarana jistama gustangahua shamuiichi.

⁵ Chasna rimagllaita chi cayashca runagunaga mana uyanaurachu. Maicangunaga chagrama rinaura, maicangunaga paiguna tarabanama rinaura. ⁶ Maicangunaga amu cachashca runagunata japisha paigunata piñasha sagmasha huanchinaura. ⁷ Ñaa chita amu uyasha yapa mana cáillata piñarira, paihua sundalugunata cachara chi piñac runagunatas huanchigrichi, paiguna llactatas rupachigrichi nisha.

⁸ Chihuasha paihua runagunata nira, Cadsarana jista micuna ña yanushca man, randi chi cayashcaguna mana balicchanaun caibi angahua. ⁹ Cunan ñambita richi, tucui chibi tupashca runagunata pushamuichi. ¹⁰ Chasna nishcata uyasha tucui tupashca runagunata apamunaura, ali runagunatas chasnallata mana ali runagunatahuas. Chasna apamucpi chi jista micuna huasi jundarira.

¹¹ Chihuasha amu chi shamushcagunata saludanghua yaicusha, shuc runata ricura cadsarana jista churarina illac aucta. ¹² Ricusha paita tapura, Imangahuata cadsaranaraicu shuc cushca lllachapata mana churarisha yaicurangui alá. Chasna tapucpi chunlla tucusha shayarira. ¹³ Mana imatahuas rimanata ushacpi chi amu paihua runagunata mandara, Cai runata paihua chaquitas maquitas huatasha canzhama shitaichi mana cáilla ansa ucuma. Chibi huacanas tucui tunu sinzhi nanai tiyashcama tucsigrichi nisha mandara. ¹⁴ Ashca runaguna cayashca manaun, astahuanbas ashilla runaguna anllashca tucunaunga.

Gubirnuma cullquita paganamanda

(Mc 12.13-17, Lc 20.19-26)

¹⁵ Jesus chasna yachachiuta uyasha fariseoguna rinaura paigunapura cuintanacungahua imasna nishata Jesusta pandachishun japingahuaca nisha ninaura. ¹⁶ Chasna yuyaricpi paiguna quiquin japishca runagunatas, mandac amu Herodespa runagunatahuas Jesuspagma cachanaura paita tapungahua casna nisha, Can sirtu rimac ashcata yachanchi señor. Pitas mana manzhasha Dios munashcashina causana partimanda yachachingui. Tucui runagunata pariu chi tupullata yuyaringui. ¹⁷ Chasna acpi canda tapunchi, Ñáucanchita mandauc romano gubirnu mandashca cullquitaga paima paganata balinzhu, manachu balin. Imatata ningui.

¹⁸ Chasna tapucpi Jesus paiguna mana ali yuyaihan tapucta yachasha paigunata nira, Llullaccuna, imangahuata camasha ñucata pandachisha nianguichi. ¹⁹ Gubirnuma pagana cullquita ricuchihuaichi, nisha mandacpi shuc cullquita apamusha ricuchinaura. ²⁰ Chita apamucpi Jesus

paigunata tapura, Pihuactan chibi auc ñahuiga, chibi quillcashca shutihuas pihuactan. ²¹ Tapucpi cutipanaura, Romano jatun mandac amuhuac. Chasna nicpi Jesus nira, Amuhuacta amuma cuichi, Diospactaga Diosma cuichi. ²² Paiguna Jesus chasna rimashcata uyasha manzharisha Jesusta saquisha rinaura.

Causarinamanda Jesusta tapushcamanda

(Mc 12.18-27, Lc 20.27-40)

²³ Chi punzhallaita israel muntun-manda maican saduceoguna Jesushuan cuintanacungahua shamunaura. Paigunaga huañushcahuasha cuti causarinaga mana tiyanzhu nic manaura. Chasna acpi Jesusta casna rimanaura, ²⁴ Señor, Moisesmi ñaupura uras casna nira: Punda huauqui shuc huarmita japisha huahua illac huañucpi paimanda quipa huauquiga chi huaccha huarmihuan japinacunauchun nisha. Paiguna tupashca huahuata chi punda huañuc huauquihua allpa ima chingarichun nisha paihua shutita churanauchun. Chasna Moises mandashcami. ²⁵ Cunan ñucanchi cuintangaraushcata alita uyasha rimai. Ñáucanchihuacpi canzhis (7) huauquipura causanaura. Punda huauqui shuc huarmita japira, randi huasha, huahua illac huañura. Huahua illac huañucpi, paihua quipa huauqui chi huaccha huarmihuan japinacunaura. ²⁶ Ñáa paihuas huahua illac huañura. Tucui chi canzhis huauquipura chi huaccha huarmillata japishahuas huahuas illac huañunaura. ²⁷ Chi tucui guna huañushcahuasha huarmihuas huañura. ²⁸ Ñáa causarina punzhaiga chi huarmiga pihua huarmitanga, canzhis huauquipura paihuan japishca acpi. Chasna tucucpimi huañushcaguna mana

cuti causaringarashcataga ricuchin ninaura. Chasna tapusha Jesusta pandachinata munasha tapunaura.

²⁹ Jesus chita uyasha casna cutipasha rimara, Canguna pandaunguichimi Moises quillcashcagunata mana alita yachasha, Diospa ushaitas mana ricsisha pandaunguichi.

³⁰ Huañushcaguna causarishcahuasha carigunas huarmigunas mana japinacunaungachu, jahuapachaibi tiyac angelguna caushcacuinta tucungaunami.

³¹ Huañushcaguna causarinamanda quiquin Dios rimashcataga manachu ricushcanguichi casna nishcata:

³² Ñáuca Abrahamba, Isaacpa, Jacobopa Dios mani. Dios chasna nicpi pai mana huañushcagunahua Dioschan, astahuanbas causaccunahua Dios man. Chasna acpi Abraham, Isaac, Jacobopas causaucuna ashcata ricuchinmi.

³³ Tucui runaguna Jesus chasna yachachishcata uyasha manzharinaura.

Mas balic mandashca shimimanda

(Mc 12.28-34)

³⁴ Jesus chasna yuyaihuan yachachicpi saduceoguna pingarisha chunlla tucunaura. Chasna tucushcata uyasha fariseoguna tandarisha, Jesus-pagma shamunaura. ³⁵ Paigunamanda shucca Moises mandashcagunata yachachic acca Jesusta pandachisha nisha camasha tapura, ³⁶ Dios mandashcagunamanda maicanda mas yali balic an señor.

³⁷ Tapucpi cutipara:

Camba amu Diosta tucui cambia shun-guhuan, tucui cambia almahuan, tucui cambia yuyaihuan llaquina mangui.

³⁸ Chimi punda mas balic mandashca shimi an. ³⁹ Chimandahuasha chi cuin-tallata man casna nisha:

Camba quiquin aichata llaquishcacuin-tallata shuccunatahuas llaquina mangui.

⁴⁰ Dios tucui mandashcagunai, tucui pai rimashcata pasachiccuna rimashcai chi ishcai shimimandami rimashca tiyan.

Cristoga pihua churi tan nisha tapushcamanda

(Mc 12.35-37, Lc 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Fariseoguna chara tandarishca anapui Jesus paigunata tapura, ⁴² Imasata yuyaringuichi quishpichic Cristomanda. Pimanda mirai runatan. Tapucpi cutipanaura casna nisha, Israelgunata mandac rey amu Davidmanda mirai man.

⁴³ Rimanaupi paigunata tapura, Imasata israelgunata mandac rey amu Davidga Diospa Samai paita yuyachicpi, quispichic Cristotaga ñucata mandac, señor mangui nisha rimara. Davidllatami casna quillcash saquira:

⁴⁴ Jatun amu Diosca ñucata mandactami rimara casna nisha,

Ñáuca ali maqui partima tiyari ñuca tucui canda piñaccunatas binsinagama.

⁴⁵ Huañuc Davidllata Cristota amu nisha rimacpiga imasata Cristoga Davidba miraimanda churi angaya. ⁴⁶ Tapucpi pihuas paita cutipanata mana ushanaurachu. Chasna acpi chi punzhamandapacha Jesusta pandachingahua imatas tapunatas saquinaura.

Israel amugunamanda Jesus riman

(Mc 12.38-40, Lc 20.45-47)

23 Jesus tucui pai japishca runagunata chibi auc runagunatas yachachisha casna nira, ² Diospa shimita yachachiccunas fariseogunandi Moises mandashcagunata yachachiccuna anaun. ³ Tucui paiguna yachachishcataga

pactachichi, astahuanbas paiguna rashcacuinta ama raichichu. Paigunaga rimaisiqui maunguna, randi quiquin rimaushcatas mana pactachinaunzhu.

⁴Paiguna yapa mandasha, mana marcaibaccunata runahua rigraibi churashcacuinta ranaun, randi paiguna shuc riruhuaallanbas mana yanapanauunzhu.

⁵Tucui runaguna ricuhuaunachun nishalla chasna rasha causanaun. Chasna yuyarisha Dios mandashca quillcata jurintibis maquibihuas churarisha puriunaun. Paiguna churarina capa pundagunatas anzhuyachinaun. Tucui chigunata ranaun runaguna paigunata balichihuanachun nishalla.

⁶Paigunata micungahua cayanaupi punda mas balic tiyarinata mascanaun, chasnallata ranaun israel tandarina huasigunais. ⁷Balichishca tucunatas munasha pagllai saludaitucunatas munanaun, chasnallata ali yachachic nishca tucunata munanaun.

⁸Canguna ama yachachic nishca tucuiichichu, ñucallami cangunata yachachic amu ani, tucui cangunaga huauquipuralla manguichi. ⁹Cai pachai ama pitahuas cangunapura yaya nisha ninguichichu, jahuapachai auc Yaya Diosllami canguna Yayaga an.

¹⁰Chasnallata ama mandac amu nishca tucuiichichu, ñucami Cristo nishca Dios anllashca runaga cangunahua amu ani. ¹¹Cangunapuramanda sirtu balic runaga tucui cangunata sirbic tucuna man. ¹²Maicanbas paillata baliricpiga Diosca paita pishita rangami. Maicanbas quiquinllata pishiyachiricpiga Diosca paita balichingami. Jesus chasna paita caticcunata yachachira.

Jesus fariseoguna causashcamanda riman

(Lc 11.37-54)

¹³Israel balichishca runagunata Jesus casna nisha rimara, Fariseogunas Diospa shimita yachachicunas, canguna yapa llaquitucungaraunguichi. Llullaguna anguichi. Canguna shuc punta tapashcacuinta shuccuna Diospa ali mandanama ama yaicunaunachun nisha raunguichi. Cangunaga mana yaicunguichichu, chasnallata yaicushun niccunatas mana lugarta cunguichi paigunas yaicungahua. ¹⁴Fariseogunas Diospa shimita yachachicunas, canguna yapa llaquitucungaraunguichi. Llullaguna anguichi. Runaguna balichihuaunachun nisha paigunahuacpi Diosta alabana huasibi yapa mañauc runa ashallata huaccha huarmigunata yanapasha nisha llullasha paigunahua allpata quichunguichi. Chasnamandami mas sinzhita taripashca tucunguichimi.

¹⁵Fariseogunas Diospa shimita yachachicunas, yapa llaquitucungaraunguichi. Llullaguna anguichi. Tucui partigunaibihuas puringuichi shuc runallatas canguna partita rangahua nisha. Pai canguna camachishcata quirishaga ucupachama cangunamandas mas taripashca tucunga.

¹⁶Ai, yapa llaqui tucungaraunguichi. Canguna puyuñaahuiyuc pushaccuinta anguichi. Canguna casna nisha yachachinguichi, maican runa Diospa huasita japisha rimashca shimita mana pactachicpiga mana imaschan, randi Diospa huasi ucuibi tiyac curi rimashca shimitaga pactachina man nisha yachachinguichi. ¹⁷Ima mudu cuintatanguichi, puyuñaahuicuintachanguichi. Curiga Diospa huasitas mas yali balicchan.

Mana. Chi curiga Diospa huasibi churashcamandami mas balic tucushca. ¹⁸ Chasnallata ninguichi, maican runahuas aichata rupachina mesa nishcata rimasha paihua shimita mana pactachicpiga mana imaschan, randi jahuaiibi churashca aichata rimashca shimitaga pactachina man ninguichi. ¹⁹ Ima mudutanguichi, puyñahuishina changuichi. Aichaga chi rupachina mesatas mas yali balicchan. Mana. Chi aichaga rupachina mesai churashcamandami balic tucushca. ²⁰ Rupachina mesa nishcata rimac runaga chi mesatas chasnallata tucui chi jahuaiibi churashca tiyaccunatahuas riman. ²¹ Diospa huasi nishcata rimac runaga mana huasimandallachu riman, astahuanbas chi huasi ucuibi tiyauc Yaya Diospa shutitas japisha riman. ²² Chasnallata jahuapacha nishcata rimac runaga Diospa tiyarinas, chasnallatas quiquin Diospa shutitahuas riman.

²³ Fariseogunas Moises mandashcata yachachiccunas, canguna yapa llaqui tucungaraunguichi. Llullaccuna anguichi. Canguna tucui charishcagunata chungu (10) partita chaupisha shuc partita Diosma cinguichi, menta nishca, anis nishca, comino nishca muyugunata. Chasna agllaita Diospa shimibi mas balic mandashcagunata mana cadsunguichichu. Chigunami anaun alita rasha causana, yuyarisha yanapana, Diospacta rasha causanas. Caigunatami sirtu pactachina anguichi, chi shuccunatas mana saquisha. ²⁴ Puyñahuuyuc pushaccuinta anguichi. Asuaibi auc ichilla basurataga anchuchinguichi, randi jatun basurataga nillpunguichillami. Ichilla juchata ranata mana munasha yapa ripararic anguichi, randi jatun juchata rac aunguichi.

²⁵ Fariseogunas Diospa shimita yachachiccunas, canguna yapa llaqui tucungaraunguichi. Llullaguna anguichi. Pulatu jahuallatas pillchi jahuallatas maillashcacuinta puriunguichi, randi ucuma chara turuyuccuinta anguichi, shuhuana yuyaihan, charic tucuna yuyaitas charisha. ²⁶ Puyñahuuyuccuinta anguichi fariseoguna. Ñáaupapunda pulatu ucucas pillchi ucucas maillashcacuinta cangunahua shungutaga alichina manguichi. Chasna racpimi tuculla maillashcacuinta saquiringa ucucas jahuatahuas.

²⁷ Fariseogunas Diospa shimita yachachiccunas, canguna yapa llaqui tucungaraunguichi. Llullaguna anguichi. Huañushcata pambashcaguna jahuai ruyaglla armachicpi gustu ricurinmi astahuanbas ucuma huañucpa tullugunas tucui tunu ismushcagunas tiyan. Chasnacuinta manguichi. ²⁸ Cangunaga ruyagyachishcacuinta jahua caralla ali ricuringuichi. Runagunahuacpi Dios munashcata rac runacuinta purisha randi shungu ucuma ima llullanahuas juchata rana yuyaihanbas jundashca anguichi.

²⁹ Fariseogunas Diospa shimita yachachiccunahuas, yapa llaquitucungaraunguichi. Llullaguna anguichi. Alicuinta ricurisha nishalla Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna huañushcata pambashcagunai huasigunata ranguchi, chasnallata Diospacpi ali puric runagunata pambashcagunai ima tunu gustugunatas churanguchi casna nisha, ³⁰ Ñáucanichi apayayaguna causashca uras ñucanichi causashca ashaga paigunata mana yanapanchimachara chi Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata huanchingahuaca, nisha rimanguichi fariseoguna. ³¹ Chasna rimashcamandami cangunahuas chi Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata

huanchic runagunahua miraiguna aushcata ricuchinguichi. ³²Chasna acpi canguna huañuc apayayaguna causashcashina raichilla.

³³Canguna huanchic palugunacuinta ashcamandami imasna rashata ucupacha rinata quishpinguichi.

³⁴Chimandami cangunahuagma Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata cachangaraumi, Diospa yuyaita chariccunatas, Diospa shimita yachachiccunatas. Maicangunataga huanchingaraunguichi, maicangunata cruspi quilabasha huanchingaraunguichi. Maicangunata israel tandarina huasigunaibi libachingaraunguichi, shuc llactamanda shuc llactamas turmintachisha callpachingaraunguichi.

³⁵Chasna rashcamandami Diospacpi ali puric runagunataga tucuita huanchishcamanda cangunallata caudsayuc tucunguichimi. Chi Diospacpi ali puric Abelta huanchishca urasmandapacha, Berequiaspa churi Zacariasta huanchishca urascama culpayuc anguichi. Chi Zacariasta Diospa huasi pungüibi tiyac aichata rupachina mesa mayanbi canguna apayayaguna huanchishcamanda cangunahuas caudsayuc anguichi.

³⁶Sirtu cangunata nini, tucui cunan causaccuna chasna culpayachishca tucungaraunguichi.

Jesus Jerusalemamanda huacan

(Lc 13.34-35)

³⁷Uyaichi Jerusalemibi causaccuna, Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata huanchiranguichi, pai cachashca runagunatas rumihuan tucsiranguichi. Shuc atalla paihua huahuagunata paihua rigra ucuibi uglashcacuinta ñuca cangunataga ashca cutin quishpichinata munashcani piru chasna agllaita mana munaranguichichu. ³⁸Chasna mana munashcamandami

canguna huasi jichushcacuintami Dios cunan cangunata saquishca. Chasna acpimi canguna llacta jichushca saquiringa. ³⁹Cangunata nini, Dios cachashca shamuc runaga balichishca man nishami canguna chasna rimana urascama ñucataga mana cuti ricuhuanguichichu.

Jerusalen tucuringaraushcamanda

(Mc 13.1-2, Lc 21.5-6)

24 Jesus Diosta alabana huasimanda llucshisha riushcai pai japishcaguna ninaura, Diosta alabana huasi pambai auc huasiguna yapa gustu acta ricunguichu. ²Chasna ninaupi paigunata randi nira, Cai tucuita canguna manzharishachu ricunguichi. Sirtuta cangunata nini, cai rumigunaga mana shuc rumihua jahuai saquiringachu. Illacta tularishca tucungami.

Cai pacha tucurinamanda

(Mt 17.22-24, Mc 13.3-23, Lc 21.7-24)

³Chasna rimashcahuasha Olivos nishca urcuma rinaura. Jesus chibi tiyaricpi pai japishcaguna paihuagma caillayasha paillata tapunaura, Ima urasta chiga tucunga can ñucanchita rimashcaga. Ima tunuta ricuringaraun cai pacha tucuriushcai, can shamuna uras pactariupiga.

⁴Tapunauipi Jesus cutipara, Cuirarisha causaichi ima pihuas umachitucungahua. ⁵Ashca runaguna ñuca shutita japisha shamungaunami ñuca quishpichic Cristo mani nisha. Chasna ninaupi ashca runagunata umachishca tucungaunami. ⁶Guerami tiyan nisha, shucpihuas tiyangami nishcahuas uyarangami. Chasna uyaricpihuas ima manzharinguichichu. Chiguna tucuna manaun nisha. Chasna agllaita tucurina urasca chara mana pactarimungachu. ⁷Shuc

llacta shughuan piñanacungaunami, chasnallata shuc partimanda runaguna shuccunahuan macanacungaunami. Ashca partigunaibi llaqui unguigunas, raicaigunas, allpa cuyunagunas tiyangami. ⁸Tucui chi turmintarinagunaga chara punda callarigllami anaunga, shuc huarimi pagarichingahua nanai callarishcacuintami anga.

⁹Turmintachinauchun nisha japitucunguichimi maicandas cangunamanda huanchingaunami, canguna ñucata quiric ashcamanda tucui runaguna cangunata piñanaungami. ¹⁰Chi punzhagunaibiga ashca runaguna ñucata quirishcata saquinaunami, runapura piñanacungaunami, umachinacungaunami.

¹¹Ashca llullaisiquiguna llucshiringaunami Diospa partimanda rimac anchi nisha. Chasna nisha ashca runagunatami pandachinaunga.

¹²Mana alita ranaguna chi uras tucucpiga ñaupashina llaquinacusha causanaga mana tiyangachu. ¹³Chasna agllaita mana saquisha Diosta quirisha causac runagunaga quishpishca tucungaunami.

¹⁴Diospa ali mandanamanda cuintasha paimi quishpichinata munan nishami tucui mundui chi cushi shimita camachishca tucungami tucui runaguna chita uyanachun nisha, chihuasha cai pacha tucurina uras pactarimungami.

¹⁵Ñáupa uras Dios rimashcata pasachic Daniel quillcashcata ricuccuna yuyarichi. Puchucaí punzha shuc umasha pandachic runa Diosta alabana huasibi jiridsata ranga.

¹⁶Chita ricusha Judeaibi auccunaga urcugunama miticunauchun. ¹⁷Huasi jahuaibi auccunaga ima uraicusha huasi ucuma yaicunauchun imatahuas apangahua nisha.

¹⁸Chagraibi auccunaga huasima ima bulltianauchun churarinata apangahua. ¹⁹Ai, pugri huicsayuc huarmigunas, chuchuchic

huarmigunahuas. ²⁰Diosta tapuichi chi miticuna urasca ima tamia punzha tucuchun, ima samana punzhas tucuchun nisha mañasha tapuichi.

²¹Chi punzhagunaga yapa llaqui punzhagunami anaunga. Chicuinta llaquiga cai pacha callarishcamanda cunangama mana tiyarachu, mana ima uraspas chicuinta cuti tiyangachu.

²²Dios chi punzhagunata mana pishiyachicpiga mana pihuas quishpishca tucunma. Astahuanbas Yaya Dios anllashca runagunata llaquishcamanda chi punzhagunata pishiyachingami.

²³Chi uras maican runahuas cangunata ningauna, ricuichi, caibimi quishpichic Cristo aun, shuccunaga Cristo chibi maun. Chasna nicpias paigunata ama quiringuichichu.

²⁴Chi punzhagunaibiga Cristo mani nisha niucunahuas ricuringaunami, Dios rimashcata pasachic mani nic runagunahuas llullac tiyangunami. Pihuas mana raushcagunata rasha manzhanayactagunata ricuchingau-nami. Chasna rasha Dios anllashca runataga umachishallata mana ushanaungachu. ²⁵Chi uras canguna ñucata ima saquichun nisha ñuca cangunata ñaupata cuintauni canguna yachangahua.

²⁶Chimanda paiguna cangunata ninaupihuas, jacuichi Cristota ricugrishunchi pai paglla pambai maun nisha nicpias ima chima ricugringuichichu. Chasnallata cai huasi ucuibi maun ninaupihuas, paigunata ima uyanguichichu.

²⁷Ñáuca shamunaga shuc rayu dilampashcacuinta angami. Chiga indi llucshina partimanda indi yaicuna partigama tucui punzhaglla ricuringami. Chicuintallatami ñuca shamuna tucunga. ²⁸Ismushca aicha aushcaibi ullahuangaguna yachashami

tandarinaunga. Ñáucata caticcuna ñuca shamunata chasnallatami yachanaunga.

**Ñáuca shamuna
urasca casnami ricuringa**

(Mc 13.24-37, Lc 21.25-33)

²⁹ Chi llaqui punzhaguna pasashcahuashalla indis quillahuas ansayanaungami, estrellasguna urmangaunami, intiru jahua cuyuchishca tucungami. ³⁰ Chasna tucucpimi Dios manzhanayacta jahuaibi ricuchingami tucui runaguna ñuca Runa Tucuc ña shamucta ricungaunami. Ñáuca puyu jahuaibi sumac asha sinzhi ushahuan shamuctaga ricuhuanaungami. Chita ricusha tucui mundui tiyaccuna manzharisha huacangahua callarinaungami. ³¹ Ñáuca angelgunata cachashami curmitata sinzhita tucashcahuan mundu pundamanda pundagama tucui partigunamanda ñuca anllashca runagunata tandachinguichi nisha.

³² Higo nishca ruya tucushcata yuyarichi, paihua pangaguna llulluyauipi verano uras pactarimunmi nisha ninguichi. ³³ Chishinallata ñuca cunan cuintashca pactaricta ricusha, ña tucurina punzha pactarimucta yachanguichi. ³⁴ Sirtuta cangunata nini, Chita ricuc runaguna chara mana huañugllaita ñuca tucui chi llaquigunamanda rimashcaga pactaringami. ³⁵ Cai munduhuas cielohuas tucuringami, randi ñuca rimashca shimiga mana ima uraspas chingaringachu.

Jesucristo shamuna punzhamanda

(Lc 17.26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Ima punzhas ima uraspas chi tucunata mana pihuas yachanzhu, angelgunahuas mana yachanaunzhu, Diospa Churihuas mana yachanichu. Yaya Diosllami chitaga yachan.

³⁷ Yuyarichi. Ñáuca shamuna punzhaibi Noe causashca punzhacuinta tucungami. ³⁸ Chi punzhagunaibi ashca tamia urmashca punzhagama runaguna micuunaura, upiunaura, japinacunaura. Noe jatun barcoibi yaicuna punzhagamami chasna causanaura. ³⁹ Cungaimanda runaguna mana yachashcaibi ashca yacu shamusha tucuigunatas apara. Chicuintallata ñuca Runa Tucuc asha ñuca shamuna punzhaga cungaimanda tucungami. ⁴⁰ Chi punzhaibi ishcai (2) runa chagraibi ausha shucca apashca tucunga, shucca saquishca tucunga. ⁴¹ Ishcai huarmi cutana rumihuan trigo muyugunata cutausha shucca apaitucunga, shucca saquishca tucunga. ⁴² Chasna tucungaraupi cangunata mandac shamuna punzhata canguna mana yachashcamanda yuyarishalla causasha chapaichi. ⁴³ Runa mana yachanzhu shuc shuhuac runa paihua huasima shamungarauta. Yachashca ashaga chi huasiyuc amu chapanmara chi shuhuac runa ima paihua huasima yaicuchun nisha. ⁴⁴ Chasna acpi cangunahuas chapaichi, ñuca Runa Tucucca shamungarauni canguna mana yachashca uras.

**Balic, mana balic tarabac
runagunamanda cuintara**

(Lc 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Shuc amuga shuc ali yuyaiyuc runata japisha churara tucui ñucata sirbicunata alita carangui nisha. ⁴⁶ Chi amu bulltiamushcai chi runa paihua amu munashcata pactachiushcata tupaitucushaga cushiyangami. ⁴⁷ Sirtu cangunata nini, pai chasna pactachicpi chi amu tucui paihua charishcagunata chi runama saquingami chigunata cuirachun nisha. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Randi chi runa mana ali runa ac ashaga, paihua shungu ucui ñuca amu unayangami

nisha, chi shuc tarabac carigunatas huarmigunatahuas libachingahua callarira. Chasnallata micushalla, upiccunahuan machashalla causara. ⁵⁰Ñaa pai mana yachashca punzhaibi, pai mana yuyariushca uraspi paihua amu shamusha pactamungami. ⁵¹Chasnai pactamusha chi mana alita rauc runata sinzhita libachinga, llulla runaguna llaqui aushcama cachanga. Chibiga tucui runaguna huacanaungami quirutas canirinaunga yapa nanarishcamanda nisha Jesus puchuca punzhagunamanda cuintara.

Chunga (10) malta huarmigunamanda

25 Jesus casna yachachisha catira, Diospa ali mandanama yaicuna runaguna shuc cadsarana jistama rinacuinta manaun, casna. Chunga (10) sultira huarmiguna bilagunata apasha rinaura chi huarmita japiuc runata cumpaňangahua. ²Chi chungu huarmigunamanda pichcaga (5) yuyaiyuc manaura, chasnallata pichcagunaga yuyai illac manaura. ³Chi yuyai illaccunaga bilallata apanaura, sindina yacuta cungarisha saquishca anaun. ⁴Randi chi yuyaiyuccunaga bila sindina yacutahuas apasha rinaura. ⁵Ñaa chi huarmita japiuc runa unayacpi tucui chi huarmiguna yapa puñunayacpi puñushca anaura. ⁶Chaupi tutaibi shuc ricuc runa sinzhita caparira, Huarmita japiuc runaga ña shamunmi, paita tupasha cumpaňangahua shamuiichi nira. ⁷Chi shimita uyasha tucui chi huarmiguna niecharisha bilagunata japichingahua callarinaura. ⁸Chi yuyai illac huarmigunaga chi shuccunata huacasha mañanaura, ñucanchi bilaguna huañunmi, ashilla bila yacuta ñucanchima cuichi. ⁹Chasna mañacpi chi yuyaiyuc huarmiguna paigunata randi ninaura, ñucanchi apamusca

bila yacuga mana pactangachu cangunaraicuhuas ñucanchiraicuhuas. Cangunaga tiendama randigrichi ninaura. ¹⁰Paiguna tiendama riushcai cadsarana runa pactamura. Chasna pai pactamucpi chi yuyaiyuc huarmiguna paihuan pariu huasima yaicunaura bura jistaibi micunata micungahua. Yaicushcahuasha amu punguta tapara. ¹¹Ñaa chi yuyai illac huarmiguna chi jista huasima huasha pactamusha cayanaura, ña shamushcanchi, punguta pascaichi nisha. ¹²Capariunaupihuas chi runa paigunata cutipara, Cangunata mana ricsinichu nisha.

¹³Jesus chi yachachinata cuintashcahuasha tucui uyaucunata rimara, Chita yuyarisha causaichi. Ñauca shamuna punzhata mana pihuas yachangachu. Chasna acpi ñucata chapasha causaichi nira.

Pactachic runa mas charic tucunamanda

¹⁴Jesus mas yachachira casna nisha, Diospa ali mandanaga amuyuc runagunacuinta an. Chi amu caruma ringarasha paihuacpi tarabaccunata cayasha, pai charishcagunata caranma saquira cuiranauchun nisha. ¹⁵Shugma pichca huaranga (5.000) cullquita cura, shugma ishcai huaranga (2.000) cullquita, shugmaga shuc huarangallata (1.000). Caran runa ranata ushaibac tuputa cura, chasna cushcahuasha caru llactama rira. ¹⁶Chi pichca huarangata japic runaga chi cullquihuan randichinata churara, chasna randichisha chungu huaranga (10.000) masta tupara. ¹⁷Chi ishcai huarangata japic runaga chasnallata rara, pai randichisha chuscu huarangata (4.000) masta ganara. ¹⁸Randi shuc huarangata (1.000) japic runaga allpata allasha amu cushca cullquita pacara.

¹⁹Ñáa unaima chi amu bulltiamura. Bulltiamusha tucui chi paihuacpi tarabac runaguna chi pai cushca cullquita imasashi ranaura nisha yachangahua munara. ²⁰Pichca huarangata (5.000) japic runaga punda shamusha pai mirachishca chungu huarangata ricuchisha casna nira, pichca huaranga cullquitaga cuhuaranguí amu, chihuan shuc pichca huarangata ganarani. Caibi aun camba chungu huaranga (10.000) cullquiga. ²¹Nicpi paihua amu paita nira, alimi, can ali yuyaihuan rac angui. Ashillahuan alita rarangui, chimanda canda cunan ashcata cushcangui. Caibi ñucahuan saquiri cushiyangahua.

²²Chihuasha chi ishcai huaranga (2.000) cullquita japic runaga shamusha nira, can ishcai huarangata cusha saquihuaranguí amu, chihuan ña ishcai huaranga masta ganashcani. Caibi aun camba chuscu huaranga (4.000) cullqui. ²³Nicpi amu paitas nira, alimi, cambas ali yuyaihuan rac angui. Ashillahuan alita rashcangui, chimanda candahuas ashcata cushcangui. Cunan caibi ñucahuan saquiri cushiyangahua.

²⁴Puchucaibi chi huarangallata (1.000) japic runa shamusha nira, can piña runa acta yacharani, can mana tarpushcata pallashcataga japisha ganangui. ²⁵Chiraicumanda canda manzhasha allpata allasha juctu ucui can cushca cullquita pacarani. Caibi aun camba cullqui, amu.

²⁶Pai chasna rimacpi chi amu nira, mana balic quilla runa mangui. Sirtupacha yachanguichu ñuca mana tarpushallata pallac actaga. ²⁷Chasna yachashcamandami ñuca cullquitaga bancoibi churana aranguí. Can chasna churashca acpiga ñuca shamushcaibi ñucata cuhuanguima ara chi cullqui bancoí ganashcandi. ²⁸Rimashcahuasha chi amu shuccunatas mandara, cunanga

chi cullquita paimanda quichusha chi chungu huarangata (10.000) chari runama cuichi. ²⁹Charic runagunaga mas ashcata charinaungami, randi mana charic runagunaga paiguna charishcatahuas quichuitucunaungami. ³⁰Chi mana balic quilla runata japisha canzhamu tucsichi ansa ucuma. Tucui chibimi yapa llaqui quiru canirinahuas tiyanga.

Chasna cuintasha Jesus chi runagunata yachachira.

Llactagunata taripana punzhamanda

³¹Jesus mas rimasha catira, Runa Tucuc jatun amu tucusha ñuca angelgunahuan pariu shamushami, ñuca gustu tiyarinaibi tiyarishami.

³²Ñáuca ñaupacpi tucui runaguna tandaringaunami. Chasna tandaricpi tucui gunata chican chican rashami shuc ovejata cuirac runa paihua ovejagunataga chibogunamanda japishcacuinta. ³³Chi ovejata cuirac runacuinta ñucahuan ali tucushca runagunata ñuca ali maqui partima churashami, randi ñucahuan mana ali tucushca runagunata ñuca llucui maqui partima churashami. Ñáuca Runa Tucuc agasha tucui runagunata chasnallatami rasha. ³⁴Chihuasha ñuca jatun amu asha ñuca ali maqui partibi tiyaccunata rimasha, ñuca Yaya llaquishcaguna anguichi, cunanga shamuchi, callari urasmandapacha ñuca llactata alichishca man canguna tiyangahua. ³⁵Ñáuca raicasha aushcai carahuashcanguichi, ñuca upinayasha aushcai upichihuashcanguichi, ñuca huasi illac aushcaibi canguna huasibi puñuchihuashcanguichi. ³⁶Ñáuca churarina llachapa pishishcaibi cuhuashcanguichi, ñuca ungushca aushcaibi ricungahua shamuranguichi, ñuca carcelbi aushcaibi ñucata ricungahua shamuranguichi.

Chasna rashcamandami cunan ñuca yayahuagma shamuchi.

³⁷ Chita uyasha chi ali runaguna cutipasha ninaunga, ima urasta can raicaushcata upinayaushcatas ricushaga canda cararanchi upichiranchi señor.

³⁸ Ima urasta can huasi illac aucta ricusha ñucanchi huasibi canda puñuchiranchi, can churarina pishicta ricusha churarinata canma curanchi.

³⁹ Ima urasta cambagma shamuranchi can unguishcata ricungahua chasnallata can carcelbi auctas ricungahua señor.

⁴⁰ Tapucpi jatun amu paigunata cutipanga, cangunata sirtuta nini, canguna ñucata uyac runagunatas chasna alita rashaga ñucata alita ranguichi.

⁴¹ Chihuasha paihua llucqui maqui partibi tiyaccunata rimanga, mana alita rac runaguna manguichi, chasna acpi ñucamanda anchurichi. Supaihuan pariu, paihua angelgunandi mana ima uraspas tucuribac rashca ninama shitashca tucunguichimi.

⁴² Ñauca raicaushcaibi canguna mana carahuaranguichichu, ñuca upinayasha rauschcaibihuas canguna mana upichihuaranguichichu. ⁴³ Ñauca huasi illac ashcaibihuas canguna huasibi mana puñuchihuaranguichichu, ñuca unguishca aushcaibihuas chasnallata carcelbi tiyashcaibihuas canguna ñucata mana ricuc shamuhuaranguichichu. Ñauca churarina pishicpihuas churarinas mana cuhuaranguichichu.

⁴⁴ Amu chasna nicpi paigunahuas paita tapunaunga casna nisha, Ima urasta ricushcanchi can raicaushcata, upinayaushcatas, churarina illac aushcatas. Ima urasta ricushcanchi can unguishcata, carcelbi tiyashcata señor.

⁴⁵ Chi jatun amu paigunata cutipanga, sirtuta cangunata nini, Canguna ñuca runagunata mana chasna alita rasha yanapashaga ñucata mana alita raranguichi. ⁴⁶ Chasna chi

mana yanapaccunaga mana ima uras tucuribac ninaibi causanaungami. Astahuanbas chi alita rasha yanapauc runagunaga Diospacpi huiñai causaita charingaujami.

Jesusta japishun nisha cuintashcamanda

(Mc 14.1-2, Lc 22.1-2, Jn 11.45-53)

26 Jesus tucui chita rimashca ahuasha paita catiu runagunata nira, ² Pascua nishca jista punzha pactanata ishcai (2) punzhalla pishishcata yachanguichi. Chi uraspi japihuangaraunguna cruspi huanchingahua ñuca Runa Tucuc ashcamanda nira.

³ Chi urasllai Caifas nishca israelgunahua pagri jatun amu huasibi pagri-gunahuas israelgunata mandac rucugunahuas tandarinaura. ⁴ Chasna tandarishcai cuintanacunaura imasna rashashi Jesusta umachisha huanchingahua japinchima nisha yuyarinaura. ⁵ Chasna yuyarishallata jista punzhagunai ama chasna rashunchichu ninaura, ñucanchita runaguna piñaitucunchima nisha yuyarinaura.

Jesusta asnac yacuhuan armachishcamanda

(Mc 14.3-9, Jn 11.45-53)

⁶ Shuc punzha Jesus Betania nishca llactai tiyaura, Simon nishca leprata janbishca runahua huasibi. ⁷ Chibi aushcai shuc huarmi shamura yapa balic gusto asnac yacu butita apamusha. Jesus micusha tiyashca chi huarmi chi asnac yacuta Jesuspa umaibi talira.

⁸ Jesus japishca runaguna chasna talicta ricusha piñarisha rimanacungahua callarinaura, Imahuata chasna yanga talin chi yapa balic asnac yacuta. ⁹ Chitaga randichishca ashaga ashca culquita llucshichinma ara pugri runagunata cusha yanapangahuaca.

¹⁰Rimacta yachasha Jesus paigunata nira, Imamandata cai huarmita piñanguichi. Pai chasna rashcaga ñucaraicu ali man. ¹¹Pugri runagunaga cangunahuan tucui uras tiyangaraunguna randi ñucaga mana unaita cangunahuan tiyashachu. ¹²Cai huarmiga ñuca aichai chi ali asnac yacuhuan talishcamanda ñuca pambarishca tucunata ricuchin. ¹³Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Tucui partibi Diospa quishpina shimita camachusca cai huarmi rashcatas cuintacpi pai yuyarishca anga nira.

Jesusta Judas japichishcamanda

(Mc 14.10-11, Lc 22.3-6)

¹⁴Chihuashami chi chungu ishcai (12) japishca runaguna shucca, Judas Iscariote nishca, israel pagri amugunahuagma risha rimara, ¹⁵Masnatata cuhuanguichi ñuca Jesusta cangunama cucpiga. Chita uyasha, Quimsa chungu (30) cullquita canma cushun ninaura. ¹⁶Chasna alichishcahuasha paiga ima uraspas ali anma Jesusta japicpiga nisha yuyariura.

Jesus puchucaita micushcamanda

(Mc 14.12-21, Lc 22.7-18, Jn 13.21-30)

¹⁷Ñáa chi jista punzhagunai mana putasyachishca panda micuna punda punzhaiga Jesus japishca runaguna paihuagma risha tapunaura, Maibita pascua jista micunata munangui.

¹⁸Tapucpi cutipara Jerusalem lllactama risha chibi shuc runahua huasima pactasha casna rimanguichi, ñucanchita yachachic casna ninmi ñuca huañuna uras ña pactaunmi, chasna acpi cambia huasibi pascua nishcata yuyarisha micungarauni ñuca japishca runagunandi nisha rimagrichi nira. ¹⁹Chasna niepi pai japishca runaguna Jesus rimash-

cata pactachisha chi pascua micunata alichingahua rinaura.

²⁰Ñáa indi yaicushcai Jesus paihua chungu ishcai runandi micungahua shamura. ²¹Paiguna micuushcaibi paigunata nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini shucca canguna muntunmandami japichihuangaraun.

²²Chita uyasha yapa llaquirisha paita caran shuc tapungahua callarinaura, Ñáucachani nisha. ²³Tapucpi nira, Ñáuca pulatumanda micucca ñucata japichihuangaraun. ²⁴Dios cachashca Runa Tucuc acpi huanchitucuhuanga Diospa shimibi quillcashcacuinta. Ñáucata japichichirunaga ai tucunga, pai mana pagarishca ashaga paihuacpi ali chari anmara.

²⁵Chasna rimacta uyasha Jesusta japichingarauc runa Judasca paita tapura, Ñáucachani señor. Jesus paita cutipara, Indá can nishcacuintami angaraun.

Caiga ñuca aicha man nisha rimashcamanda

(Mc 14.22-25, Lc 22.19-20)

²⁶Paiguna micuushcai Jesus shuc panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nisha paquisha pai japishca runagunama cura, Micuichi nisha, caiga ñuca aicha man. ²⁷Chihuasha shuc basuta japisha Diosta pagrachu nira. Chita pai japishca runagunama cushcai paigunata nira, ²⁸Cai pillchimanda tucui canguna upichi. Caiga ñuca rahuaimi, Yaya Dios paihua runagunahuan mushuc pactachina shimita ricuchiu rahuaimi. Cai ñuca talingaraushca rahuiga tucui runagunata perdunasha juchagunata anchuchingami. ²⁹Cunan urasmandapacha vinota mana cuti upishachu ñuca Yaya ali mandanaibi cuti cangunahuan upina urascama nira.

**Pedro Jesusta
llullangaraushcamanda**

(Mc 14.26-31, Lc 22.31-34, Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Paiguna cantashcahuasha Olivos nishca urcuma rinaura. ³¹ Chasna riunaupi Jesus paigunata nira, Cunan tuta tucui canguna manzharisha ñucata jichusha rihuangaraunguichi. Chimandaga Diospa shimibimi casna nisha quillcashca tiyan:

Ovejata cuiractaga huanchishami, nin. Chasna huanchicpiga ovejagunaga sáa callpangaunami nishca.

³² Ñáuca cuti causarishcahuasha cangunata ñaupasha punda Galileama rishami nira.

³³ Pedro chita uyasha paita nira, Tuciguana canda jichunaupihuas ñucaga canmanda mana jichurishachu. ³⁴ Randi Jesus paita nira, Sirtupacha canda nini, cunan tuta gallo chara mana cantagllaita, can quimsa (3) cutin ñucamanda llullangaraungui paita mana ricsinichu nisha. ³⁵ Chasna nicpi Pedro rimara, Canhuan pariu huañuna ashahuas mana chasna llullashachu nira. Chi shuccunahuas tucuellami chasnalata rimanaura.

**Jesús Getsemaní pambaibi
Diosta mañashcamanda**

(Mc 14.32-42, Lc 22.39-46)

³⁶ Chasna cuintanacushcahuasha Jesus pai japishcagunandi Getsemaní nishca pambama rinaura. Chibi pactasha paigunata nira, Ñáuca chinigma Yaya Diosta mañagrinagama cangunaga caillai tiyaichi. ³⁷ Pedrotas Zebedeohua ishcai churigunatas apasha chinigma rira. Chasna riushami yapa ashcata llaquiringahua callarira. ³⁸ Turmintariusha nira, Ñáuca shungüibi llaquiriushalla huañungarauni, cangunaga ñucashina mana puñusha caillai chapaunguichi.

³⁹ Mas chinigma risha pai tuhuama urmasha Diosta mañausha tapura casna nisha, Ñáuca Yayalla, usharicpi cai jayacta upinashina sinzhi turmintarinataga ñucamanda anchuchihuai, randi mana ñuca munashcacuinta tucuchun astahuanbas can munashcacuinta achun.

⁴⁰ Diosta chasna tapushcahuasha pai japishca runaguna aushcama bulltiasha paiguna puñuucta tupagrira. Chasna tupasha Pedrota nira, Manachu shuc urallahuas ñucata cumpañanata usharanguichi nira.

⁴¹ Niccharishcashina Diosta mañasha causaichi juchatas ama rangahua, mana ali rana yuyai shamucpi ima tintais tucungahua. Canguna yuyai alita ranata munagllaita canguna aicha randi sambayashcashina mana ahuantacchan nira.

⁴² Chita rimashcahuasha Dioshuan cutillata mañangahua rira. Yayalla, yapa jayacta upicshina ñuca cai jatun turmintarinata apanapacha acpiga can munashcacuinta tucuchun nira. ⁴³ Chasna mañashcahuasha pai japishcaguna aushcama cutillata bulltiasha paiguna puñunayaihuan mana ushaha puñuucunata tupagrira.

⁴⁴ Paigunata chillai saquisha cutillata mañangahua rira. Pai ñaupá ishcai cutin rimashca shimillatata mañara.

⁴⁵ Chihuasha pai yachachishcaguna aushcama bulltiasha nira, Charachu puñunguichi, ñucata japina uras ña pactamunmi. Runa Tucucta chi shuc juchayuc runaguna japihuangaraunguna. ⁴⁶ Cunan jatarisha jacuichi, ñucata japichingarauc runa ña shamunmi.

Jesusta japishcamanda

(Mc 14.43-50, Lc 22.47-53, Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Pai rimaushcai chi chungá ishcai (12) pai japishca runagunamanda

shucca Judas Iscariotega pactamura ashca runagunandi. Paigunaga israel pagrigunata mandaucuna, israelgunata mandauc rucugunahuas cachashca anaúra. Espada sauligunahuan, caspigunahuanbas Jesusta japingahua shamunaura. ⁴⁸Ñáa Judas paigunata ñaupata rimashca ara casna nisha, Ñáuca muctishca runaga paimi anga, chitaga japinguichi. ⁴⁹Cuscaita Jesuspagma risha muctisha saludara, Alillachangui señor nisha.

⁵⁰Jesus randi paita nira, Can imata rangahua shamushca ashaga railla alá.

Chi ratullai Judashuan shamuc runaguna Jesuspagma shamusha japinaúra. ⁵¹Chita ricusha Jesuspa runagunamanda shucca, paihua espada saulita japisha israel pagriguna amuta cuirac runahua rinrita chiú pitira. ⁵²Chasna racpi Jesus paita rimara, Chi saulita cara ucuibi cutillata churai. Saulillahuan huanchic runaga saulillahuan huanchimitucunga nira. ⁵³Manachu yachangui ñuca munashaga ñuca Yayata tapuima pai ashca huaranga angelgunata cachahuai nisha ñucata quishpichingahua. ⁵⁴Randi chasna ñucata caimanda quishpichicpiga imasata Diospa shimibiga pactarishca tucunma, chasna tucuna man nishcaga.

⁵⁵Huasha chi shamuc runagunata tapura, Shuhuac runata japingahua shamuccuintachu ñucata japingahuaca espada sauligunahuan caspigunahuan shamunguichi? Caran punzha Diosta alabana huasibi yachachisha tiyaupihuas chi uras mana japihuaranguichichu. ⁵⁶Chasna tucunga nisha Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcaga cunan pactariunmi nira.

Chasna tucucpi tucui pai japishcagunaga Jesusta jichusha miticusha callpanaura.

Israel amuguna ñaupacpi Jesus shayarin

(Mc 14.53-65, Lc 22.54-55,
Jn 18.12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷Jesusta japisha chi pagriguna amu Caifaspagma apanaura. Chi huasi ucuí Diospa shimita yachacunahuas, israelgunata mandac rucugunandi tandarishca aunaura. ⁵⁸Pedroga carumandalla chi amuhua huasi canzhagama catimura. Chibi auc sundalugunahuan tiyarira imasashi Jesusta rangaraunguna nisha ricungahua.

⁵⁹Pagri amuguna tucui israel taripac runagunandi Jesusta huanchishun nisha llulla shimigunata rimac runagunata mascaunaura Jesusta caudsayachingahua nisha. ⁶⁰Ashca llullasha rimaccuna shamunaucpihuas mana imahuas tugarirachu Jesusta alita caudsayachingahua. Ñáa puchucaibi ishcai (2) runaguna cuintac shamunaura casna nisha, ⁶¹Cai runaga ñucaga Diosta alabana huasita urmachisha quimsa (3) punzhaibi cutillatami jatachisha nishcata uyaranchi ninaúra.

⁶²Chasna paiguna rimacpi Jesus mana imatas rimasha aucpi pagriguna jatun amu shayarisha paita tapura, Manachu imatahuas rimanguí, imatata ningui caiguna canda caudsayachishcamanda. ⁶³Jesus randi chunlla shayaura.

Chasna acpi pagriguna jatun amu cutillata rimara, Causac Diospa shutihuan canda mandani rimahuai, israelgunata quishpichic Cristochangui, Diospa Churichangui. ⁶⁴Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Indá, can chasna nishcashina mani. Astahuanbas canda nini, shuc punzha tucuita ushac Diospa ali maqui partima ñuca tiyarishcata ricuanguaraunguichi, puyu jahuaibi shamuctahuas ricuanguaraunguichi.

⁶⁵Chita uyasha pagriguna jatun amu piñarisha paihua quiquin lllachapata

liquisha nira, Paiga mana yapa alitachu rimashca. Cangunami pai rimashcataga uyashcanguichi, cunanga paita caudsayachingahua mas mana rimac minishtirin. ⁶⁶Imasnata yuyaringuichi paita rangahua. Chita uyasha tucuiguna caparinaura, Pai chasna nishcamanda huanchina manchi nisha.

⁶⁷Chihuasha Jesusta ñahuibi tiucanaura, sagmanaura, maqui palahuan paita huactanaura. ⁶⁸Huactasha tapunaura, Rimahuai quishpichic Cristo, pita canda huactaun nisha asinaura.

Pedro Jesusta mana ricsinichu nisha rimashcamanda

*(Mc 14.66-72, Lc 22.56-62,
Jn 18.15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁹Ñáa chi uraspi Pedro canzhai tiyaushcai shuc cuirac huarimi paima caillayasha nira, Cambas Galilea llactamanda Jesushuan puriu aranguí. ⁷⁰Nicpi tucuiguna ñaupacpi rimara, Ñáuca mana yachanichu imandachari rimahuangui.

⁷¹Ñáa chasna punguma llucshingahua riupi shuc cuirac huarimi paita ricusha chibi tiyaucunata nira, Cai runaga Jesushuan maura. ⁷²Nicpi Pedro sinzhi shimihuan rimara, Ñáuca chi runataga mana ricsinichu nisha.

⁷³Unanicpi chibi tiyaucuna Pedrotta ninaura, Sirtumi paita caticpura angui, can paigunashina rimacta uyasha yachanchi. ⁷⁴Pedro yapa jiridsa shimigunata rimangahua callarira, Chi runataga mana ricsinichu nisha.

Pai chasna rimashca ratullai shuc gallo cantara. ⁷⁵Chasnacpi Pedro Jesus rimashcata yuyarira casna nishcata gallo chara mana cantauilla quimsa cutin paita mana ricsinichu nihuangaraungui nishcata yuyarisha Pedro chimanda llucshisha yapa ashcata huacasha nira.

Jesus mandac amu Pilato ñaupacpi shayarin

(Mc 15.1, Lc 23.1-2, Jn 18.28-32)

27 Cayandi punzhayaupi tucui israel pagri amuguna, rucu mandaccunahuan Jesusta huachinauchun nisha pariu yuyarinaura. ²Chasna yuyarisha paihua maquita huatasha llactata mandac amu Pilatohuagma apanaura.

Judas huañushcamanda

³Jesusta japichic Judasca paita huanchingaraushcata yachasha mana alita raushcani nisha yuyarisha chi quimsa chungu (30) cullquita israel pagrigunama, rucu mandaccunamas cutillata cutichigrira. ⁴Cutichiusha casna nira, Yapa jatun juchatami rashcani, ali runatami cangunama cungahua japichishcani. Nicpi paiguna randi ninaura, Ñáucauchitaga mana imaschan. Canllami yachanguí. ⁵Chasna rimacta uyasha Diosta alabana huasi ucuma chi cullquita sáa tucshisha llucshisha risha huaschuan huatarisha huañurira.

⁶Chi amuguna Judas tucshisha cullquita japisha rimanacunaura, Cai cullquiga runata huanchinauchun nisha pagashca mara, chiraicumí Diosta alabana huasibi churangahua nicpiga mana balinzhu. ⁷Paigunapura cuintanacusha pariu yuyarinaura chi cullquihuan shuc mangata ahuc runahua allpata randisha chibi caru llactamanda shamuc runaguna pambanauchun nisha. ⁸Chiraicumí chi pambaga Rahuai Pamba nishca an cunan urascama. ⁹Chasnamandami Dios rimashcata pasachic Jeremias ñaupacpi rimashcata cunan pactarira: Quimsa chungu (30) cullquita japinaura, chi cullquiga israel runaguna rimashca tupulla mara.

¹⁰Dios ñucata rimashcacuintami chi cullquihuan mangagunata ahuac runahua allpata randiranaura, nisha Jeremias ñaupá quillcara.

Jesus mandac amu Pilatohua ñaupacpi aushcamanda

(Mc 15.2-5, Lc 23.3-5, Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹Jesus chi llactata mandac amu Pilatohua ñaupacpi shayaushcai amu paita tapura casna nisha, Can israelgunahua amuchangui. Tapucpi Jesus cutipasha nira, Indá, can nishcacuinta mani.

¹²Israel pagri amugunas rucu israel mandaccunandi paita caudsayachiupihuas Jesusca mana imatahuas ainirachu. ¹³Chasna mana rimasha chunlla aucpi mandac amu Pilato paita tapura, Manachu uyangui paiguna rimaushcata. ¹⁴Jesus shuc shimillahuas mana rimarachu. Chasna tucucpi Pilato pitan cai runaga nisha yuyarisha yapa manzharira.

Barabasta cachari nisha caparishcamanda

(Mc 15.6-16, Lc 23.13-25, Jn 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵Caran huata israelgunahua jatun jista punzhai mandac amu Pilato shuc carcelbi tapariauc runata cacharic ara israel runaguna munashcata. ¹⁶Chi uraspi tucuguna ricsishca shuc yapa piñac runa carcelbi tapashca tiyaura Barabas nishca.

¹⁷Pilato chibi auc ashca runa muntunda tapura, Maicandata ñuca cacharinata munanguichi. Barabastachu cacharisha, quishpichic Jesustachu cacharisha. ¹⁸Paiguna Jesusta piñashcamanda japisha apamushcataga Pilato ña alitami yachara.

¹⁹Chasnallata Pilato taripangahua tiyarinaí aushcai paihua huarmi shuc shimita cachara casna nisha, Chi

ali runataga imatas ama ranguihu, paimanda yapa manzhanayactata muscurani nira.

²⁰Pagri amugunas, israelgunata rucu mandaccunahuas chi runagunata yuyachinaura casna rimanaunchun nisha, Barabasta cachari, Jesusta huanchi nisha caparingahua. ²¹Chasna tucucpi Pilato cuti tapura, Cai ishcai (2) runamanda maicandata ñuca cacharinata munanguichi. Tapucpi runaguna caparinaura, Barabasta cachari.

²²Pilato cutillata tapura, Cai Cristo nishca Jesustaga ñuca imasata rasha nisha tapucpi cruspi huanchigri nisha tucuguna caparinaura. ²³Chasna caparinacpi Pilato cuti tapura, Imatata pai mana alita rashcaya. Paiguna astahuan maspas caparinaura, Cruspi huanchishca achun nisha.

²⁴Pilatoga mana imatahuas ranata usharachu paiguna yapa caparicpi. Israelguna chasna lucucuinta caparishcata uyasha tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi paihua maquigunata maillarira ñuca mana culpuyuchani nisha ricuchingahua. Chasna maillarisha paigunata nira, Cai ali runamanda mana culpuyuchani, canguna ranata raichilla, nisha.

²⁵Chasna maillarisha rimacpi chi runaguna cutipanaura, Cai runata huanchishcamanda caudsayuc tucungaraunchi ñucanchihuas ñucanchimanda miraigunahuas. ²⁶Chita uyasha mandac amu Pilato chi Barabasta cacharira. Jesustaga libachisha paigunama cura cruspi huanchishca tucuchun nisha.

Jesusta asishcamanda

(Mc 15.16-20, Jn 19.1-5)

²⁷Mandacpa sundaluguna Jesusta japisha amu Pilato mandasha tiyana jatun huasi ucuma apanaura. Chibi tucui sundalugunata liyú paihuacpi tandarinaura. ²⁸Chasna Jesusta

asisha pugllanguhuaca paihua llachapata surcusha shuc mandac amuhua puca churarina llachapata churachinaura. ²⁹ Chihuasha casha huascata ahuasha paihua umaibi gurachinaura, chasnallatas paihua maquiubi barata churasha amu bara man nisha asinaura. Chasna amutacuinta rasha paihua ñaupacpi cingurisha ninaura, Canda balichinchi, can israelgunata jatun mandac amu mangui nisha asinaura. ³⁰ Paihua ñahuibi tiucasha chi barallahuanda umaibi tiyác, tiyác huactanaura. ³¹ Ñáa paita pugllashcahuasha chi amuhua llachapata llatanachisha, paihua quiquin llachapata churachisha cruspi huanchingahua apasha rinaura.

Jesusta cruspi huanchishcamanda

(Mc 15.21-32, Lc 23.26-43, Jn 19.17-27)

³² Romano sundaluguna Jerusalem llactamanda llucshichisha risha, shuc Cirene llactamanda Simon nishca runata tupasha paitaga Jesuspa crusta marcachinaura. ³³ Risha Gólgota nishca urcuma pactanaura. Chiga Umatullu nishca urcu mara. ³⁴ Chibi pactasha jayac yacuhuan vinoibi chapusha ricuchinaura pai upichun nisha. Jesus randi chita camasha mana upirachu.

³⁵ Paita cruspi quilabashcahuasha chi sundaluguna paihua llachapata japinaura, maicanshi surtita charinga nisha camanaura Jesuspa capata apangahua. ³⁶ Chihuasha tiyarisha ricuusha pai imasnaishi huañunga nisha chapaunaura.

³⁷ Crus pundaibi paita imaraicuta huanchishca acta shuc tablaibi casna quillcasha churanaura: CAIGA ISRAELGUNA HUA JATUN AMU JESUSMI nisha.

³⁸ Paihuan pariu ishcai (2) shuhuac runagunatas cruspi quilabashca aunaura, shucca Jesuspa ali maqui

partima, shucca paihua llucqui maqui partima. ³⁹ Chi mayanda puriuc runaguna umata cuyuchisha Jesusta pugllasha asinaura ⁴⁰ casna nisha, Canga Diosta alabana huasita urmachisha quimsa (3) punzhaibi cuti shayachishallami nisha rimarangui. Can chasna ranata ushac ashaga cunan can quiquinllata quishpiri. Can Diospa churi ashaga crusmanda uraicui nisha asinaura. ⁴¹ Israel pagri amugunahuas, israelgunata mandac rucugunandi fariseogunandi paita pugllasha asinaura casna nisha, ⁴² Pai shuccunatas quishpichira randi pai quiquinllata quishpirinataga mana ushazhu. Israelgunahua amu ashaga chi crusmanda uraicuchun ñucanchi paita quiringahuaya nisha asinaura. ⁴³ Paiga Diospa churi mani nishami Diosta yuyarishalla puriura. Dios paita llaquishaga cunanllatami paitaga quishpichinma nisha asinaura. ⁴⁴ Chi Jesushuan pariu cruspi auc shuhuac runagunahuas paita asinaura.

Jesus huañushcamanda

(Mc 15.33-41, Lc 23.44-49, Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñáa chaupi punzhamanda las trescama tucui partibi ansayara. ⁴⁶ Chi uraspi Jesus sinzhi shimihuan caparira, *Elí, Elí, lema sabactani*. Chitaga runa shimibi, Ñáuca Dioslla, ñuca Dioslla, imangahuata ñucata jichuhangui nin. ⁴⁷ Maican chibi tiyaucuna chita uyasha, Dios rimashcata pasachic ñaupacpi causac Eliastachu cayaun ninaura. ⁴⁸ Jesus chasna caparicta uyasha shuc sundalu putucuintata japisha jayac vino yacuibi barasha chuparicpi caspi pundaibi huatasha Jesusta upichishun nisha ricuchinaura. ⁴⁹ Shuccuna paita ninaura, Saqui, Elias paita quishpichingahua shamungarauta ricushun ninaura.

⁵⁰Chihuasha Jesus cuti sinzhita caparisha huañura. ⁵¹Jesus huañushca ratullai Diosta alabana huasibi huarcuriac llachapa chaupi chaupibi sháca liquirira jahuamanda allpama pasacta. Chasnallatas allpahuas cuyurira, rumigunahuas partirinaura. ⁵²Huañushcata pambashca juctugunas pascarinaura. Chasna tucucpi ashca Diosta cadsuc huañushcaguna cuti causarinaura. ⁵³Jesus causerishcahuasha chi pambashca juctumanda llucshic runaguna Jerusalem llactama cuti yaicunaura. Paigunataga ashca runagunami ricunaura.

⁵⁴Chi sundalugunata mandacca paihuan tiyaucunandi tucui tucushcata ricusha yapa manzharisha, Sirtupachami cai runaga Diospa Churimashca ninaura.

⁵⁵Ashca huarmiguna carumanda tucuita ricuunaura. Paiguna Jesusta Galileamanda catimushca asha paita yanapanaura. ⁵⁶Shucca Magdalenamanda María mara, shucca Jacobohua chanda Josehua mama Mariahuas, shucca Zebedeoba churigunahua mamahuas aushca ara.

Jesusta pambashcamanda

(Mc 15.2-47, Lc 23.50-56, Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷Mas chishiyaupi shuc cullquiyuc runa shamura Jose nishca, Arimateamanda runa mara, paihuas Jesusta catic runa mara. ⁵⁸Paiga amu Pilatohuagma risha huañuc Jesupa aichata tapura. Tapucpi amu Pilato Jose apachun nisha sundalugunata mandara. ⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰Jose chita apasha mushuc llachapahuan pillusha paihua quiquin pambana juctu ucui churagrira. Chi pambana juctuga rumi ucuiubi allashca mara mushuc juctu. Shuc jatun rumihuan chi juctuta tapashcahuasha huasita rira. ⁶¹Chasnallata tiyanaura Magdalenamanda María, shuc

Mariahuas chi pambashca juctu ñahuipura tiyanaura.

Sundaluguna pambashcata cuirashcamanda

⁶²Cayandi punzha israel samana punzha tucucpi israel pagri amugunas fariseogunahuanbas mandac amu Pilatohuagma rinaura. ⁶³Chima pactasha casna ninaura, Amu, cunan yuyarinchi chi umachic runa chara causaushallata nira, ñuca quimsa (3) punzhaibi causerishami nisha. ⁶⁴Chasna acpi chi pambashca juctuta quimsa punzhagama cuirachingui, pai japishcaguna tuta shamusha paihua aichata ama shuhuanachun. Paiguna shuhuahaga runagunata umangaunami Jesus ña huañushcamanda cuti causerishcami nisha. Paiguna chasna rimasha llullacpiga Jesus mas balirishca tucunga.

⁶⁵Chasna ninaupi amu Pilato paigunata nira, Sundalugunata apaichi, chi pambashca juctuta alita cuiranauchun nira. ⁶⁶Chita uyasha chi pambashcaibi risha, ama pihuas shuhuangahua pascachun nisha chi rumita alita huatanaura. Chasnallata maican sundalugunata saquichinaura chita alita cuiraiichi nisha.

Jesus cuti causerishcamanda

(Mc 16.1-8, Lc 24.1-12, Jn 20.1-10)

28 Israel samana punzha pasashcahuasha Domingo punzha ña pagariupi, ishcai (2) huarmiguna Magdalenamanda María chi shuc Mariandi pambashcata ricungahua rinaura. ²Cungaimanda shuc angel uraicusha chi juctuta tapashca rumita anchuchisha chi jahuai tiyarira. Chasna racpi allpa sinzhita cuyurira. ³Chi angelga dilampashcacuinta punzhaglla ricurira, pai churariashca llachapaga puyucuinta

ruyaglla ricuric ara. ⁴Chi juctuta cuirac sundaluguna paita ricusha yapa manzharisha huañushcacuinta sirinaura.

⁵Huarmigunataga chi angel nira, Ama manzhanguichichu, cruspi huanchishca Jesusta canguna mascaucta yachani. ⁶Pai nishcacuinta ña causarishcami, caibi illanmi. Ricuc shamuiichi paita churashcatas. ⁷Ricushcahuasha uctalla ringuichi pai japishca runagunata cuintangahua pai causarishcami nisha. Paimi cangunata ñaupasha Galileama punda ringa, chibimi paitaga ricunguichi nisha cuintagrichi. Chita cuintangahuami shamurani nira chi angel.

⁸Chi huarmiguna chita uyasha manzharishca aushallata yapa cushiyasha huairashina callpasha rinaura Jesus japishca runagunata cuintangahua. ⁹Chasna riushcai Jesusmi paigunata tupagrisha saludara. Paiguna Jesuspagma caillayasha chaquita japisha paita alabanaura. ¹⁰Chasna racpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ama manzharichichu. Ñáuca huauquishina tucuc japishca runagunata cuintagrichi Galilea partima paiguna rinauchun, chibi ñucata tupahuanaungami.

Sundaluguna cuintashcamanda

¹¹Huarmiguna riunaupi chi juctuta cuirac sundaluguna llacta ucuma risha israel pagri amugunama tucui chibi pasashcata cuintanaura. ¹²Israel pagri amuguna chasna rimashcata uyasha israel rucu mandaccunahuan imasnata rashun nisha cuintanacungahua

rinaura. Cuintashcahuasha chi sundalugunama ashca cullquita cunaura casna nisha, ¹³Canguna casna ninguichi, tuta ñucanchi puñuushcaibimi pai japishca runaguna shamusha, paihua aichataga apashca anaura nisha pitahuas rimanguichi. ¹⁴Amu Pilato chi shimitas uyasha cangunata piñacpiga ñucanchimi paihuan cuintasha alichishun. ¹⁵Chasna rimacta uyasha sundaluguna cullquita japisha paigunama rimashcashinallata cuintanaura. Chi llullashca shimitaga chara cunan angamami israelguna quirinaun.

Jesus pai japishca runagunata dispirishcamanda

(Mc 16.14-18, Lc 24.36-49, Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶Chihuasha chi chungu shuc (11) pai japishca runaguna Galilea partima rinaura Jesus ñaupá rimashca urcuma. ¹⁷Chibi paita ricusha alabanaura. Randi maicangunaga Jesus acta mana sirtuta quirinaurachu. ¹⁸Jesus paigunahuagma caillayasha nira, Jahuapachai cai pachaihuas tucuita mandana ushaitaga Yaya Diosmi ñucama cuhuashca. ¹⁹Chasnamandami tucui runaguna ñucata quirisha catic tucunauchun nisha yachachigringuichi, paigunata Yaya Diospa shutihuan, Diospa Churi shutihuan, Diospa Samai shutihuan bautisanguichi. ²⁰Ñáuca cangunama tucui rimasha mandashcagunata ranauchun nisha yachachisha puringuichi. Sirtupachami tucui uras, hasta cai pacha tucurinagama, ñuca cangunahuan tiyashami nira.

San Marcos

Bautisac Juan camachishcamanda

(Mt 3.1-12, Lc 3.1-9, Jn 1.19-28)

1 Diospa churi Jesucristomanda quishpina shimiga casnami callarishca.

²Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic Isaias casnami quillcashca:

Ñáuca shimita yachachic runata ñaupata cachauni can purina ñambita alichingahua.

³Paiga chaquishca pambaibi

casna caparisha camachin:

Dios cachashca quishpichic runaraicu shuc cusca ñambita rashcacuinta canguna causaita alichirichi nisha.

⁴Chasnacpi Juanga chaquishca pambai Dios rimashcata camachisha runagunata bautisara. Pai camachisha casna nira, Dios canguna juchagunata anchuchingahuaca canguna juchata rashcagunata llaquirisha saquichi, chihuasha bautisarichi nisha camachira.

⁵Judea provinciamandas Jerusalen llactamandahuas tucui runaguna Juanbagma shamunaura pai camachishcata uyangahua. Chita uyasha ñuca jucha rashcagunata saquinimi nicpi Juan chi Jordan nishca yacuibi bautisara.

⁶Juanga camello nishca carata churarrisha huagra carahuan ananuc ara. Sacha mishquitas chilicshina ricuricunatas micusha causac ara. ⁷Pai camachiusha casna rimara, Ñaucamanda huashalla shamungarauc runaga ñuca-mandas yali ushaiyuc man. Ñaucaga shuc mas pishi tarabac runacuinta mani. Chasna asha huascata pascangahual-las paihua zapatosta llucshichingahuas mana balicchani. ⁸Ñáuca cangunataga yacuhuanmi bautisauni, paiga cangunata Diospa Samaihuanmi bautisanga nira.

Juan Jesusta bautisashcamanda

(Mt 3.13-17, Lc 3.21-22)

⁹Chi punzhagunai Juan Jordan yacuibi bautisaura. Chasna aushcai Jesus Galilea provincia Nazaret llactamanda llucshisha shamushcai Juan paita bautisara. ¹⁰Jesus yacumanda llucshuishcai jahuapacha pascarishcata ricura, Diospa Samai paihua jahuaibi shuc paloma uraicumushcacuinta tiyaric shamura. ¹¹Chasnallata jahuapachamanda shuc shimi uyarira, Can ñuca llaquishca Churi mangui, can quishpichic tucuchun nisha ñuca canda cushihuan japirani nira.

Supaiga Jesusta pandachinata munashcamanda

(Mt 4.1-11, Lc 4.1-13)

¹²Chihuasha Diospa Samaiga ruyaguna illac chaquishca partima Jesusta apara. ¹³Chi pambai chuscu chungá (40) punzha tuputa supai paita pandachinata munasha camaura. Chibimi piña sacha aichaguna tiyanaura. Chibi Diospa angelguna paita cuiranaura.

Jesus Galilea llactagunaibi camachishcamanda

(Mt 4.12-17, Lc 4.14-15)

¹⁴Chihuasha Juanda carcelbi tapanaura. Chi uras Jesus Galilea provinciamá risha Diospa ali mandanamanda cuintasha paimi quishpichinata munan nishami cushi shimita yachachira. ¹⁵Casnami yachachira, Quishpina uras ña pactamushcami. Diospa ali mandanaga mayanyamushcami. Canguna juchata saquisha Dios quishpina shimita cadsusha causaihi nira.

Jesusta caticcunamanda

(Mt 4.18-22, Lc 5.1-11)

¹⁶Galilea cucha mayanda Jesus puriusha yacu aichagunata japic ishcai (2) runagunata ricura. Chigunaga arami Simon paihua huauqui Andreshuan licata yacui shitaunaura. ¹⁷Paigunata ricusha rimara, Jacu ñucahuan catihuaichi. Canguna imasna yacu aichata japishcanguichi chicutallata cunanmanda ñaupagma runagunata japicshina tucunguichi ñucamanda yachachisha. Chasna cangunata rashami. ¹⁸Chasna nicta uyasha chi ratullata licata saquisha Jesusta caticcuna tucunaura.

¹⁹Pai chinicshinai riushcai Zebedeoba churi Santiagota, paihua huauqui Juandi canuaibi licata alichucunata ricura. ²⁰Paigunata ricusha ñucahuan catihuaichi nisha rimaupi paiguna yayata tarabaccunatas canuaibi saquisha Jesusta caticcuna tucunaura.

Supai yaicushca runamanda

(Lc 4.31-37)

²¹Chihuasha Capernaun nishca llactama rinaura. Samana punzhaibi israelguna tandarina huasibi Jesus yaicusha runagunata yachachira. ²²Mana chi shuc Diospa shimita yachachiccunacuinta yachachirachu, randi Diospa Samai ushahuanmi yachachiura. Pai rimashcata uyaucuna ashcata manzharinaura, maibita chi tucuita yachara, pai yachachinaga shuc tunu man nisha rimanacunaura.

²³Chi tandarina huasillaita tiyaura shuc supai yaicushca runa. Pai caparingahua callarira casna nisha, ²⁴Nazaretmanda Jesus, Ñaucanchimanda anchuri, ñucanchita ama quillachichu, ñucanchita huanchisha tucuchingahuachu shamurangui. Canda ricsinchimi, canga

Dios anllasha cachashca ashami jucha illac runa angui nisha caparira.

²⁵Chasna nicpi Jesus chi supaita sinzhita rimasha mandara, Chunlla ai, cai runa ucumanda llucshisha ri nira.

²⁶Jesus mandashcata uyasha supai chi runata yapa cushpachisha, sinzhita caparisha, paimanda llucshisha rira.

²⁷Chasna tucucpi chita ricuucuna yapa manzharisha paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Imasna ashata chasna riman. Jesusca shuc tunuta yachachic man, paihua shimiga ushayuc man, supaigunatas pai mandacpi paitaga cadsusha llucshin-aunmi ninaura.

²⁸Chimanda intiru Galilea llactagunaibi Jesusmanda cuintanacunaura.

Jesus Pedrohua huarmi mamata alichishcamanda

(Mt 8.14-15, Lc 4.38-39)

²⁹Chi israel tandarina huasimanda llucshisha Jesus Santiagondi Juandi rira Simon, Andres tiyashca huasima. ³⁰Simonba huarmihua mama chibi un-gushca siriura. Chasna acpi paimanda Jesusta cuintanaura. ³¹Jesus pai siriush-cai risha paihua maquimanda japisha jatarichira. Chi ratullai aliyara. Aliyasha paigunata upichingahua callarira.

Ashca ungushcagunata alichishcamanda

(Mt 8.16-17, Lc 4.40-41)

³²Chi chishillaita israel samana punzha indi yaicuishcaibi tucui un-gushcagunata, supai yaicushcagunatas Jesus-pagma apamunaura janbichun nisha.

³³Chi llactamanda yapa ashca runa-guna mana cáilla chi huasi pungüi tandarinaura. ³⁴Jesus ima tunu un-gushcagunatas alichira, chasnallata runaguna ucumanda supaita llucshichisha call-pachira. Supaigunaga Jesusta ricsinau-rami, chasna agllaita Jesusca mana mu-narachu paimanda rimangahua.

**Jesus paihua Yayahuan
cuintanacushcamanda**

(Lc 4.42-44)

³⁵ Cayandi gallo cantashcai Jesus jatarisha huasimanda llucshisha, runa illashca partima rira Yaya Dioshuan cuintangahua. ³⁶ Ñáa pai illacpi Simon paihuan tiyaucunandi Jesusta mascangahua rinaura. ³⁷ Mascasha tupañaura, tupañaura paita rimañaura, Ashcagunami canda mascaunguna nisha.

³⁸ Chasna rimañaupi uyasha paigunata nira, Jacuichi shuc partima, mayanlla llactagunama. Ñáuca chi llactagunaibihua yachachina mani. Chiraicumica pai pachama shamushcani nira.

³⁹ Chasna acpi puriura tucui Galilea llactagunata. Chibi auc israel tandarina huasigunai camachisha, runaguna ucumanda supaita llucshichisha puriura.

**Jesus sinzhi carachayuc
runata alichishcamanda**

(Mt 8.1-4, Lc 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Shuc punzha shuc lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runa Jesuspagma shamura. Paihuacpi cungurisha paita rugara, Can munashaga ñucata janbinata ushahuangui.

⁴¹ Jesus paita llaquisha paihua maquihuan chi runata llangasha rimara, Munani, janbishca tucunguimi. ⁴² Pai rimashcahuan cungaimanda tucui lepra chingarira, chi runa janbishca tucura.

⁴³ Chihuasha Jesus paita cachaura casna cunasha, ⁴⁴ Ama pitas cuintanguichu, can amu yuyallai charingui. Randi israel pagrihuagma risha cambia aichata ricuchigri nira. Chasnallata tucui runaguna chita yachanauchun nishaga huañuc Moises mandashcatacuinta rasha pagrima cugringui cambia aicha janbirishecanda nira.

⁴⁵ Randi chi runa risha chunlla aunarandimandaga tucui runagunata chimanda cuintausha purira. Chiraicumanda Jesus llacta ucuma yaicunata mana usharachu, astahuanbas llacta canzhama huasi illashca partibi saquirira. Chasnacpi ashca runaguna tucui partimanda paihuagma rinaura.

Jesus suchu runata alichishcamanda

(Mt 9.1-8, Lc 5.17-26)

2 Ashilla punzhahuasha Jesus Capernaun llactama bulltiara. Bulltiacpi chi causauc runaguna uyañaura pai shuc huasibi aushcata. ² Chimanda yapa ashca runa paihua huasi punguta tapacta shamunaura. Paigunata ricusha Diospa quishpina shimita yachachira.

³ Yachachiushcaibi chuscu (4) runaguna shuc suchu runata paihua baitaibi churasha apamunaura. ⁴ Randi Jesus aushcama pactanata mana ushacha, chi pala huasi jahuama apasha shuc juctuta rasha, Jesuspa ñaupacpi chi baitaibi churashca suchu runata uraicuchinaura.

⁵ Paiguna paita quirishcata ricusha chi suchu runata rimara, Camba jucha anchuchishcami tucungui nisha.

⁶ Ñáa chibimi tiyaunaura Moises mandashcata yachacicunas. Chasna Jesus rimashcata uyasha, paiguna shungu ucuibi yuyarinaura, ⁷ Imamandata paicasna riman. Dioscuinta rimasha jirid-sata riman, Diosta camiumi. Pita juchagunata anchuchinata ushanga, mana Dios ashaga ninaura.

⁸ Jesusca paiguna shungu ucu yuyariushcata yachasha tapura, Imangahuata chasna yuyaringuichi. ⁹ Maicanda mas ali rimanalla cai suchu runata, cambia juchagunata anchuchitucushca angui nisha rimacpi, u jatari cambia baitata apasha ri nisha rimacpichu, maicanda mas sinzhi rana.

¹⁰ Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha cai pachaibi

juchagunatas anchuchina ushaiyuc acta ricuchishcanguichi.

Chasna rimashcahuasha suchu runata nira, ¹¹ Jatari, cambia baitata apasha huasita ri.

¹² Chi ratullai jatarisha paihua baitata japisha tucuiguna ricushcaibi chimanda llucshisha rira. Chita ricuccuna manzharinaura, Diosta alabasha, manapacha mana ima uraspas chasna acta ricushcanchichu nisha rimanaura.

Leví nishca runata Jesus cayashcamanda

(Mt 9.9-13, Lc 5.27-32)

¹³ Jesus chimanda llucshisha cutillata cucha patama rira. Chibi aushcai ashca runaguna paihuagma shamunaupi paigunata yachachira. ¹⁴ Chihuasha Alfeohua churi Leví nishcata ricura. Paiga romano gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic ashca paihua tarabana huasibi aura. Jesus paita ricusha, Náuca runa tucusha ñucata catihuai nisha rimacta uyasha jatarisha Jesusta catisha rira.

¹⁵ Chihuasha Jesus Levíhua huasibi micuura. Chasnallata ashca gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccuna, ashca juchayuccunahuas, Jesushuan pariu micunaurami pai japishca runagunandi. Tucui chillai pariulla micunauura ashca runaguna Jesusta catisha puriushcamanda. ¹⁶ Chasna paiguna micushcai fariseo nishca Dios mandashcata yachachiccunaga pagllamanda shayarisha, Jesus chi gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccunahuan juchayuccunahuanbas micucta ricusha, pai japishca runagunata tapunaura, Imangahuata cangunata yachachic runaga chi romano gubirnu cullquita tandachiccunahuan juchayuccunahuanbas micuun ninaura.

¹⁷ Chasna paiguna rimaushcata uyasha Jesus rimara, Mana unguishca ali runagunaga doctorta mana min-

ishtinaunzhu, randi unguishcagunallami doctortaga minishtinaun. Náucaga mana shamuranichu ali mani nisha causaccunata mascangahuaca, randi juchata rauc runagunata mascasha japingahuami shamurani nira.

Sasinamanda Jesusta tapunaura

(Mt 9.14-17, Lc 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Shuc punzha Bautisac Juan yachachishca runagunas, fariseoguna yachachishca runagunahuas mana micusha sasina punzha pactara. Paiguna mana micusha sasiunaupi shu runagunaga Jesuspagma rinaura paita tapungahua, Juan yachachishcagunahuas fariseogunahuas mana micusha sasiunguna, imangahuata canda caticcuna mana sasinaun nisha tapunaura.

¹⁹ Tapucpi rimara, Cadsaraushcama cayashca runaguna mana sasicchanaun cadsarac runa paigunahuan tiyaupiga. Cadsarac runa paigunahuan tiyaupiga mana sasingaunachu. ²⁰ Randi shuc punzha cuntar runaguna ñucata apashcaibimi ñuca amigoguna sasinaunga nira.

²¹ Yuyarichi. Mana pi runahuas shuc mauca llachapataga mushuc pitihuan rimindanzhu. Chasna racpiga chi mushuc llachapa tsinunyacpi mauca llachapaga mas liquirisha ringa. ²² Chasnallata mana pihuas llullu vinota mauca puruibi churanaunzhu. Churacpi llullu vinoga chi puruta pulunga, pulucpi vino taliringa. Chasna tucucpi ishcani huaglinga. Randi mushuc rashca vinotaga mushuc puruibi churana manchi nira.

Samana punzhamanda Jesus yachachira

(Mt 12.1-8, Lc 6.1-5)

²³ Israelguna shuc samana punzhaibimi Jesus shuc chagra

ucuta puriura. Pai japishca runaguna chita pasaushcai raicachicpi trigo muyu angugunata pitisha apanaura. ²⁴Maican fariseoguna chita ricusha piñasha Jesusta rimanaura, Ricui, ñucanchita mandashca shimibiga samana punzhai mana tarabana changuichi nishca an. Chasna acpi imangahuata chasna raunguna samana punzhamanda quillcashcata mana cadsusha. Paiguna samana punzhataga mana balichinaunzhu.

²⁵⁻²⁶Jesus paigunata rimara, Yuyarichi, Abiatar nishca israel pagri amu causaushcai mandac rey amu Davidga micuna tucuricpi pai paihuan puriccunandi raicahuan ausha Diospa huasima rira micunata tapungahua. Tapucpi chi pagri amu Diosma ricuchishca pangunata Davidma cucpi japisha micura. Ñáa chi tunu panga pagrigunalla micuna ashca ara. Chasna agllaita chi panda micura, paihuan puriucunatas carara. Pai chasna rashcamanda Diospa shimibi quillcashcataga manachu ricushcanguichi. Pai chasna rashcamanda mana culpayachinguichi.

²⁷Chihuasha paigunata mas rimara, Samana punzhataga runaguna samachun nishami Yaya Diosca saquira. Runagunataga samana punzhallata yuyarisha causachun nisha mana rarachu. ²⁸Chasna acpi ñucaga Runa Tucuc ashami samana punzhahuas mandac ani nira.

Huaglishca maquiyc runamanda

(Mt 12.9-14, Lc 6.6-11)

3 Cutillata israel tandarina huasima Jesus yaicushcai shuc maqui huaglishca runa chibi tiyaura, ñañuyashca ara. ²Fariseoguna Jesusta caudsayachingahua nisha samana punzhaibi chi runata alichingachu imashi nisha yuyarisha chapanaura.

³Chasna yuyarigllaita Jesus chi maqui huaglishca runata nira, Jatarisha runaguna chaupibi shayari.

⁴Shayaricpi Jesus chibi tiyacunata tapura, Dios mandashcagunata cadsusha samana punzhaiga imata rana tan. Alita ranaga balinzhu. Mana alita ranahuas balinzhu. Shuc runata huañunamanda quishpichicpihuas balinzhu. Huañuchun nisha saquicpichu balin. Imatata ninguiichi canguna.

Tapucpi randi paiguna chunlla shayaunaura. ⁵Jesus paigunata ricusha piñarira. Paiguna shungu sinzhi acta yachasha yapa llaquirira paiguna shucta mana llaquinata charishcamanda. Chasna llaquirishami chi runata camba maquita chutai nisha rimara.

Pai chutachishcallai ali tucura. ⁶Chi fariseogunaga chimanda llucshisha mandac apu Herodesta caticcunahuan cuintanacunaura imasna Jesusta huanchinamanda.

Ashca ungushcagunata alichishcamanda

⁷Jesus pai yachachishcagunandi chi llacta ucumanda llucshisha Galilea cucha mayanbi rinaura. Pai chima ricpi Galilea llactagunamanda ashca runaguna paita catisha rinaura. ⁸Pai ali raushcagunata ricusha ashca runaguna tucui llactagunamanda shamunaura, Judea llactagunamandas, Jerusalemmandas, Idumea partimandas, Jordan yacu chimba partimandas, Tiro Sidón nishca llactagunamandahuas. ⁹Chasna yapa ashca runaguna shamushcata ricusha Jesus pai yachachishcagunata nira, Shuc canuata alichichi ama runagunahuan tapacta tucungahua.

¹⁰Pai chasna nira ashca ungushcagunata alichiushcata ricusha, shuc un-gushcagunatahuas tangasha tangasha caillayanaura paita llangangahua. ¹¹Su-

pai yaicushca runagunaga paita ricusha cungurisha capariunaura, Canga Diospa Churi mangui. ¹² Jesus randi chi supai-gunata sinzhita, Ñáuca pi actas ama ri-maichichu nira.

**Jesus chungá ishcai (12)
runata anllashcamanda**

(Mt 10.1-4, Lc 6.12-16)

¹³ Chihuasha Jesus shuc urcuma sicasha tucui paita catiu runaguna-manda pai munashca runagunata anllara ñucama shamuiichi nisha. ¹⁴ Chunga ishcaillata (12) anllasha ñuca japishca runa nishca tucunguichi ñucahuan pariu tiyangahua, chasnallata Diospa quishpina shimita camachin-auchun nisha cachangahua japira. ¹⁵ Chasnallata ushaita paigunama cura supaigunata llucshichisha cachangahua nisha. ¹⁶ Paigunahua shuti caigunami ara: Simon, paita Pedro nishcata shutichira, ¹⁷ Zebedeoba churiguna Santiago, paihua huauqui Juandi, paigunata Rayuhua churiguna nisha shutichira, ¹⁸ Andres, Felipe, Bartolome, Mateo, Tomas, Alfeohua churi Santiago, Tadeo, cananeo muntunmanda Simon, ¹⁹ Chasnallata paita randichic Judas Iscariote.

Jesusta camishcamanda

(Mt 12.22-32, Lc 11.14-23, 12.10)

²⁰ Chihuasha Jesus shuc huasima pactara. Ashca runaguna chibi tandarimunaupi micungahua lugarta mana charinaurachu. ²¹ Paihua ailluguna chita uyasha, paimi nusparishcacuinta tarabaun nisha shamunaura paita chimanda pushashun nisha.

²² Moises mandashcagunata yachachiccuna Jerusalemmanda shamusha ninaura, Cai runaga Beelzebú nishca supaigunahua amutami charin, Beelzebú ushahuanmi supaigunata

chasna llucshichin nisha Jesusta caminaura.

²³ Chasna camicpi Jesus cayasha paigunata tapura, Imasna rashata supaiga supaillatata llucshichinata ushan. ²⁴ Shuc llactaibi causaccuna chican chican tucucpiga chi llacta chingaringami. ²⁵ Chasnallata shuc huasibi tiyauc aillupura macanacushaga paiguna tucuringaunami. ²⁶ Satanaspas pai mandashca supaigunahuan piñanacushaga mana unayasha tucuringami. ²⁷ Mana pihuas shuc sinzhi runahua huasima shuhuangahua yaicunata ushanzhu paita ñaupata mana huatasha churashaga. Paita huatasha churashcahuashallami shuhuanata ushanga nira.

²⁸ Cangunata nini, Tucui tunu juchata rashcagunata, tucui jiridsa shimigunatahuas Dioslla anchuchinata ushan. ²⁹ Randi shuc runa Diospa Samaita camishaga mana ima uraspas perdunaitucungachu, chasna camishcamanda huiñai juchayuc tucungami nira.

³⁰ Jesus chasna yachachira paiguna supaita pai charinmi nisha rimashcamanda.

Jesupa mamamanda

(Mt 12.46-50, Lc 8.19-21)

³¹ Jesus rimaushcai paihua mama, paihua huauquigunandi pactamusha canzhai shayarisha shuc runata cachanaura rimangahua. ³² Jesupa mayanbi liyú tiyaucuna paita rimanaura, Uyai, camba mama camba huauquigunandi canzhai tiyaunguna, canda mascaunguna.

³³ Randi Jesus paigunata nira, Pitán ñuca mama, pigunatanaun ñuca huauquiguna.

³⁴ Casna nisha paita liyú tiyaucunata ricusha nira, Caiguna man ñuca mama tucuc, ñuca huauquiguna tucuc.

³⁵Maicanbas Dios munashcata pactachic runami ñuca huauqui, ñuca pani, ñuca mama anaun nira.

Tarpuc runamanda

(Mt 13.1-9, Lc 8.4-8)

4 Shuc punzha Jesus cucha mayanbi risha runagunata yachachingahua callarira. Ashca runaguna chibi tandarinaupi shuc canua ucuma yaicusha tiyarira. Runagunaga yacu patalla saquirinaura. ²Jesus paigunata ashca yachachina shimigunata cuintasha yachachira. Shucta casna nisha cuintara,

³Uyaichi nira. Shuc runaga muyuta tarpungahua rira. ⁴Jichaupi maican muyugunaga ñambibi urmanaura. Chigunata pishcuguna shamusha micunaura. ⁵Shuc muyugunaga rumi pambaibi urmanaura. Chiguna mana ashca allpa tiyashcamanda huairashina huiñanaura. ⁶Randi indi llucshimucpi chi muyu anguguna illac asha chaquirisha huañunaura. ⁷Shuc muyugunaga huita ucui urmanaura. Huita huiñasha muyuta nitira, chimanda chi ali muyuguna mana aparinata ushanaura. ⁸Chasnallata shuc muyugunaga ali allpai urmanaura. Chigunaga alita huiñasha ashcata aparinaura. Maican ruyamanda quimsa chungu (30) muyu llucshira, maicanmanda sucta chungu (60) muyu, maicanmanda shuc patsac (100) muyu llucshira nira.

⁹Huasha paigunata nira, Rinriyuc runaguna ashaga caita alita yuyarichi.

Imangahua chi tunu cuintanata cuintashcamanda

(Mt 13.10-17, Lc 8.9-10)

¹⁰Jesus paita catic runagunahuan pai chungu ishcai (12) japishcagunandi sapalla saquiricpi paiguna tapunaura,

Can casna cuintashcaga imatata yachachin.

¹¹Paiguna chasna tapucpi nira, Diosca paihua ali mandanamanda pacashcacuinta mana ñaupayachachishcataga cunan canguna yachanauchun nisha ricuchium, Randi chi shuccunaga Diospa ali mandanai yaicunata mana munaccunaga mana intindisha saquirinaun, chiraicu yachachina shimigunallahuan paigunata yachachini. ¹²Chimandami Diospa shimi nin: Paiguna ricushahuas mana asirtanaungachu, rinrihuan uyashahuas mana intindinaungachu. Chasna acpimi paiguna causaita mana cambiarishaga quishpina illac tucunaunga nira.

Tarpuc runamanda Jesus intindichira

(Mt 13.18-23, Lc 8.11-15)

¹³Jesus paigunata tapura, Cai yachachina shimitaga manachu intindinguichi, huashaga ñuca shuc yachachina shimigunatas cuintacpi imasata intindingaraunguichi. ¹⁴Cai yachachishcaga casnami nira, tarpuc runaga Diospa shimitami tarpun. ¹⁵Maican runagunaga chi ñambibi urmashca muyucuinta anaun. Paiguna Diospa shimita ali uyaushcai Satanas shamusha chi shimita paiguna yuyaimanda chingachin. ¹⁶Shuc runagunaga rumi pambaibi urmashca muyucuinta anaun. Paiguna Diospa shimita yapa cushihuan uyasha quirishca runatami ricuchin. ¹⁷Chasna ashallata ucu anguta mana charishcacuinta asha mana sinzhiyanaun. Chi shimita quirishcamanda paihuacpi llaqui shamucpi, turmintachishca tucushas dsaslla saquinaun. ¹⁸Shuc runagunaga huita ucubi urmashca muyucuinta anaun. Diospa shimita uyanaun, ¹⁹randi paiguna causanallata yapa yuyarinaun,

paigunallata umachirinaun chi charishcagunata munasha, chasnallata cai mundui ashca cushita charinatas munanaun. Shuc ruyata angu ugllaricpi muyuta aparinata mana ushashacuinta Dios munashcata mana ranata ushanaun. Diospa shimita uyashahuas mana uyacuinta tucusha causanaun. ²⁰ Astahuanbas shuc runagunaga ali allpai tarpushca muyucuinta anaun. Diospa shimita uyasha, catisha gustu muyuta aparishacuinta tucunaun. Maicanguna quimsa chungu (30) tupu, maicanguna sucta chungu (60) tupu, maicanguna shuc patsac (100) tupu muyuta aparishacuinta tucunaun. Chasna ricuchin Yaya Dios munashcataga.

Bilamanda yachachishcamanda

(Lc 8.16-18)

²¹ Shuc yachachina shimita Jesus cuintara casna nisha, Canguna bilata sindichisha cajun ucuibichu churanguichi, cayutu ucuibichu churanguichi. Mana. Randi jahuaibi churanchi bila alita ricuchichun nisha. ²² Chi bila ricuchishacuinta tucui pacalla rashcagunaga huasha pagllai ricuringaraun. Tucui itsanlla rimashcagunaga huasha pagllai yacharingami. ²³ Yuyaiyuc runa chita yuyarichun.

²⁴ Shuc yachachina shimitahuas cuintara, Canguna ima tupuhuan shuc runata taripashaga chi tupuhualanda cangunatas taripaitucungaranguichi, chasnallata mas yalitas taripashca tucungaranguichi. Chiraicumi canguna uyaushcamanda yuyarina anguichi. ²⁵ Charic runaga mas cuitucunga. Mana charic runaga pai charishcata quichushca tucunga nira.

Huiñac muyumanda

²⁶ Shuc yachachinatahuas cuintara imasna Diospa ali mandana runaguna mirarinaun casna nisha, Shuc tarpuc runa jichashca muyugunacuinta anaun. ²⁷ Chi runa tuta puñun, punzha taraban. Punzhahuas tutaahuas pasanaun, chi muyuga ña anguyan, llucshin, huiñan. Chi muyu imasna huiñaushcatas runa mana yachauillaita huiñaun. ²⁸ Allpaga pai munaila apachiun. Ñáupata panga llucshin, huasha aparin, huasha tuctun, chihuasha muyu tucun. ²⁹ Muyu ña pucucpi amu pallanmi nira.

Diospa ali mandanaga ashca mirarishcamanda

(Mt 13.31-32, Lc 13.18-19)

³⁰ Jesus shuc yachachina shimitas cuintara imasna Diospa ali mandanai auc runaguna mirarinaun, casna yachachisha nira. ³¹ Shuc mostaza nishca ichicua muyucuinta man. Tucui tarpuna muyugunamandas mas ichillahua man. ³² Huasha huiñasha tucui ichilla ruyagunamandas mas yali jatun tucun. Jatun ramayuc tucushcahuasha pishcugunas chi ramagunaibi huasinaun nira.

³³ Chi tunu shimigunahuan Jesus paigunata yachachiura paiguna intindina tupullata. ³⁴ Yachachina shimigunallahuan tucui runagunata yachachira. Randi pai japishca runagunallahuan tiyausha tucuita pasacta intindichira.

Yacutas huairatas mandashcamanda

(Mt 8.23-27, Lc 8.22-25)

³⁵ Chi punzha ña ansayaushcai Jesus pai japishca runagunata nira, Jacuichi chimbashunchi.

³⁶ Chasna nicpi runagunata saquisha Jesusta pushanaura pai tiyaushca canuallaita. Shuccuna

shuc canuagunaibi pariu rinaura.
³⁷Ñáa chimbaushcai sinzhi huaira jatarira. Chasna tucucpi ashca ulascuna sásúsac canuama yaicusha ñalla tigrachiura. ³⁸Jesusa canua siquibi shuc saunai puñuura. Chi runaguna manzharisha paita nicchachinaura nisha, Tigraunchimi señor, ñucanchi tigrautas manachu yuyaringui.

³⁹Pai jatarisha huairata yacutas sinzhita rimara.

Pai rimashchahuan huairahuas yacuhuas saquirisha tucui mansu tucura. ⁴⁰Chihuasha paigunata nira, Imahuata manzharinguichi. Chara manachu ñucata alita quirihuanguichi.

⁴¹Paigunapura manzharisha cuintanacunaura casna nisha, Manapacha, pitan cai runa. Huairahuas yacuhuas paita uyashcauna ninaura.

Gadara runata supai yaicushcamanda

(Mt 8.28-34, Lc 8.26-39)

5 Cuchata chimbasha Gadara nishca partibi pactanaura.

²Jesus canuamanda llucshishcai supai yaicushca runaga paihuagma callpamura. ³Chi runa huañushcata pambashca urcu juctugunaibi causac ara. Mana pihuas paita charinata ushanaurachu, cadenagunahuan huatashahuas mana ushanaurachu.

⁴Ashca cutin chi runaga maquitas chaquitahuas cadenahuan huataushca ara. Chasna agllaita tucuitami pitira. Paita llachapata churachinata mana pihuas ushacchanaura. ⁵Tutandi punzhandi huañushcata pambashca juctugunaibi, urcugunaibihuas caparisha puric ara. Rumigunahuan amullata huactaric ara.

⁶Carumanda Jesusta ricusha huairashina callpamusha paihuacpi cunzurira. ⁷⁻⁸Pactamucpi Jesus chi supaita mandara, Cai runamanda llucshi can mana balic supai. Chasna

mandacpi supai sinzhita caparira, Can jahuapachai tiyauc jatun Diospa Churi mangui Jesus, imatata munangui ñucahuan, imata rasha nishata yapa quillachingui. Diosmanda nini ama ñucata turmintachihuaichu.

⁹Chasna supai rimacpi Jesus paita, Ima shutitangui nisha tapura. Tapucpi nira, Ñáuca shutiga Huaranga Huaranga supailla Atirishca niushca mani nira. ¹⁰Paiga Jesusta ashca cutin rugaura, Cai pambamanda ama callpachihuaichu nisha.

¹¹Chi urasllata chi urcuibi ashca cuchiguna micusha shyanaura. ¹²Chi supaiguna Jesusta ruganaura, Cuchigunahua ucuibi ñucanchita yaicuchi nisha.

¹³Jesus alimi nicpi supaiguna chi runamanda llucshisha cuchiguna ucuibi yaicunaura. Chi cuchigunaga ishcai huaranga (2.000) tupu anaura. Ñáa supaiguna yaicucpimi cuchiguna huaicuma callpashami tsan urcumanda yacuibi urmasha yacuta chucasha huañunaura.

¹⁴Chita ricushami cuchita cuiraccuna miticunaura. Tucui partibis cuintasha purinaura, caran huasigunaibi pagllagunaibihuas imasna tucushcata cuintasha purinaura. Uyaccunaga imasna tucushcamandas yapa ricunata munasha shamunaura.

¹⁵Jesuspagma pactasha chi supaiguna ñaupá japishca runata ricunaura. Pai casilla tiyaushcata, llachapatas ali churarishcata, ña ali yuyaiyuc tucushca auta ricusha yapa manzharinaura.

¹⁶Chi tucushcata ricuc runaguna supai yaicushca runa imasna tucushcata, chasnallata cuchiguna imasnata tucushcamandas cuintanaura. ¹⁷Chi runaguna manzharisha Jesusta rugangahua callarinaura, Cai llactamanda llucshisha ri. ¹⁸Chasna ruganaupi Jesus canuama yaicungahua riupi chi supai yaicushca ac runa paita

rugara, Canhuan pushahuai nisha.
¹⁹Randi Jesus mana munarachu, astahuanbas paita nira, Camba huasimari, camba aillugunata Dios canda llaquishcamanda tucuita canda rashcata cuintagri nira.

²⁰Chasna nishcata uyasha chi runa Decapolis nishca llactagunaibi Jesus paita alichishcamanda cuintara. Cuintacpi tucui uyaccuna manzharinaura.

Jairohua ushushimanda

(Mt 9.18-19, Lc 8.40-42)

²¹Jesus chimba partima bulltiamucpi ashca runaguna paihuacpi táctandarinaura. ²²Pai chara cucha mayanbi aullaita shuc israelguna tandarina huasibi cuirac amu Jairo nishca shamura. Jesusta ricusha paihua chaqui mayanbi cungurisha rugara, ²³Ñáuca ushushimi huañupaun nisha, ricupacshamui, camba maquita paihua jahuaibi churacpiga janbiringami.

²⁴Jairo chasna rugacpi Jesus riura, runagunas paita catisha riusha tangasha tangasha rinaura.

Ungushca huarmimanda

(Mt 9.20-22, Lc 8.43-48)

²⁵Chasna riushcaibi chi runa muntunbi shuc unguushca huarmi tiyaura, chungu ishcai (12) huatata rahuai talirisha causac ara. ²⁶Ashca doctorgunahuacpi janbirisha nishahuas mana ushasha turmintarisha causara. Chasna asha tucui paihua cullquita yanga pirdisha causara mana janbirishallata mas tucura. ²⁷⁻²⁸Chi huarmi Jesusmanda uyasha, paihua llachapata llangashaga janbirishami nisha yuyarira. Chasna yuyarisha chi ashca runaguna chaupita riullaita Jesuspa huashamanda pactamusha paihua llachapata llangara. ²⁹Llangashcahuan paihua rahuai taliriuc saquirira, ña paihua aicha

turmintariushcamanda alita yachira. ³⁰Chi ratullaita Jesus paihuagmanda ushai llucshishcata sintirisha, huashama bulltirisha ricusha tapura, Pita ñuca llachapata llangara.

³¹Tapucpi paihua runaguna ninaura, Manachu ricungui cai tucui runaguna cambacpi lluctata tacarinaun. Imaracuta pita llangahuara nisha tapungui.

³²Randi Jesus caranma ricuura paita llangacta tupangahua. ³³Chasna ricuupi chi huarmi paihua aichai tucushcata asirtasha manzharishcahuan Jesuspa ñaupacpi cungurisha tucuita cuintara. ³⁴Cuintacpi Jesus paita nira, Ama manzharichu. Can quirishcamandami ali tucushcangui, cunanga cungailla ri.

Jairohua ushushita causachishcamanda

(Mt 9.23-26, Lc 8.49-56)

³⁵Jesus chara chi huarmihuan rimaupi Jairohua huasimanda runaguna shamusha paita ninaura, Camba ushushi ña huañushcami, imaracuta Señor Jesusta mas quillachingui.

³⁶Jesus paiguna rimashcata uyasha Jairota rimara, Ama manzharichu, quirilla nira.

³⁷Chimanda Jesus mana munarachu pitahuas paihuan ringahua. Pedrota, Santiagotas paihua huauqui Juandas paigunallata pushara. ³⁸Ñáa Jairohua huasima pactaushcaibi mana cáilla huacasha, caparisha caparisha huacaushcata uyanaura. ³⁹Huasima yaicusha paigunata tapura, Imata tucunguichi. Huahua mana huañushcachan, puñuunllami nira.

⁴⁰Chasna nicpi chi runagunaga paita asinaura. Randi Jesus tucui gunata llucshichira. Chihuasha huañushca huahua siriushcama yaicura pai apashca quimsagunatas, chi huahuahua mamatas yayatas apasha. ⁴¹Huahuata maquimanda

japisha israel runaguna shimibi paita rimara, *Talita cumi* nishca, chiga runa shimibi, Candami nini jatari mamacu nin.

⁴² Chasna rimashca ratullaita chi huahua shayarisha puringahua callarira. Chi huahuaga ña chungu ishcai (12) huatayuc mara. Tucui chi huahua puriuta ricusha yapa manzharishahuas cushiyanaura. ⁴³ Chihuasha Jesus paigunata rimara, Ama pitahuas cai tucushcata cuintanguichichu. Cunanga cambia huahuata carangui nira.

Jesus Nazaret llactama rishcamanda

(Mt 13.53-58, Lc 4.16-30)

6 Jesus pai japishca runagunandi chimanda llucshisha paihua quiquin llacta Nazaret nishcama rira. ² Samana punzha chi israel tandarina huasibi yaicusha yachachira. Paita uyaccunaga manzharisha cuintanacuna, Imaita chi tucuita yachara paiga. Chi pihuas mana rashcagunatas rangahuaca maimandatachari chi tucui ushaita tupara. ³ Sirtu paiga tucui runaguna ricsishca carpintero runa man. Mariahua churi man, chasna ashami cai llactai huiñac ara. Paihua huauquigunas caibi aunguna Santiago, Jose, Judas, Simon. Paihua panigunahuas ñucanchihuan aunguna ninaura. Chasna yuyarisha paita mana balichinaurachu yapa ricsishcamanda. ⁴ Chasna acpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Shuc llactagunaibiga Dios rimashcata pasachictaga llaquinaunmi. Astahuanbas paihua quiquin llactamanda runagunaga, paihua aillugunahuas paita mana llaquinaunzhu nisha rimara.

⁵ Chasnamandami chi llactaibiga mana ima ranatas rarachu. Ansalla unghushca runagunata alichira paihua maquita umaibi churasha. ⁶ Jesus chi runaguna paita mana quirishcamanda

manzharira. Chasna acpi chimanda llucshisha mayanlla llactagunama yachachisha puriura.

Jesus pai chungu ishcai japishcagunata cachashcamanda

(Mt 10.5-15, Lc 9.1-6)

⁷ Chihuasha chi chungu ishcai (12) anllashca runagunata cayasha ishcai ishcailla cachara. Chasna cachausha runa ucumanda supaita llucshichina ushaita paigunama cura. ⁸ Ñaa cachausha paigunata rimara, Ama apanguichichu culquitas shigratas micunatahuas, randi canguna barallata apanguichi. ⁹ Can charishca botasllata churanguichi, ishcai churarintas ama apanguichichu astahuan churarishcallahuan richi.

¹⁰ Chasnallata rimara, Maican llactai puñungahua yaicushas shuc huasillata mascanguichi. Chi huasillai tiyanguichi chi llactamanda llucshinagama. ¹¹ Maican llactai cangunata mana uyanata munanaupiga chimanda llucshiushaga canguna chaquimanda chi llacta allpa pulbuta saa picharinguichi paiguna mana ali rashcata ricuchingahua nira.

¹² Pai chasna rimashcahuasha pai japishca runaguna camachingahua rinaura. Camachusha canguna juchata saquisha causaita cambiasha Diosta catichi nisha camachinaura. ¹³ Chasnallata ashca supai yaicussha runagunamanda llucshichisha callpachinaura. Ungushcagunatahuas huirahuan uma jahuai talisha janbinaura.

Bautisac Juanda huanchishcamanda

(Mt 14.1-12, Lc 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Chi uras tucui partibi Jesus rashcagunamanda rimanaupi mandac amu Herodespaccama uyarira. Shuc runaguna rinaura, Chi runa Bautisac Juan huañushcamanda causaric man nisha,

chimandami pihuas mana rashcagunata ranatas Jesusca ushan ninaura.

¹⁵ Shuccuna randi rimaunaura, Cai runaga Dios rimashcata pasachic Eliasmi nisha. Shuccunaga rimaunaura, Callari uras Dios rimashcata pasachiccunacuintalla man paiga.

¹⁶ Mandac apu Herodes tucui paiguna rimashcagunata uyasha rimara, Ñauca ricucpi cai runaga Juandashinami yachihuan. Ñaucami paihua umata pitigri nisha mandarani. Cunanga causerishcami nira.

¹⁷ Chasna tucura. Amu Herodesmi Juanda japichingahua mandashca ara. Paita cadenahuan huatasha carcelbi tapashca ara Herodías nishca amuhua huarmi chasna munashcamanda. Chi huarmiga amuhua huauqui Felipehua huarmi mara. Chasna agllaita Herodes pai huauquita quichura. ¹⁸ Juanga caran uras amu Herodestaga camachiura, Camba huauquihua huarmita can japishcaga mana alichu nisha.

¹⁹ Chiraicumanda chi huarmiga Juanda yapa piñara, huanchinata munashallata mana usharachu. ²⁰ Amu Herodesca Juanda manzharami, pai ali runa man nisha, Diospacta rauc runa man nisha. Paihua huarmi huanchinamanda Juanda quishpichinata munasha carcelbi tapasha saquira. Pai camachishcata munaihuan uyara manzhashallata.

²¹ Ñaa shuc punzha mandac amu Herodes pai pagarishca punzha pactaricpi shuc jatun jistata raura. Paihua gubirnu mandac amugunatas, sundaluta mandacunatas, Galileamanda balic runagunatas cayara pariu micungahua. ²² Micusha tiyaushcaibi Herodíaspa ushushi bailara. Pai bailashcata amu Herodes pahuan tiyaucunandi yapa gustanaura. Chasna gustashcamanda amu Herodes paita rimara, Can imatahuas mañacpi cushcanguimi.

²³ Shuc pactachina shimita paita rimara, Ñauca charishcagunata chaupi chaupita mañacpihuas cushcanguimi nira.

²⁴ Nicpi uyasha chimanda llucshisha paihua mamahuagma risha tapura, Imatata mañasha. Tapucpi paihua mama, Bautisac Juanba umata mañagri nira.

²⁵ Pai uctalla apuhuagma bulltiasha rimara, Cunanllata Bautisac Juanba umata shuc pulatui cuhuai, chillata munani nira.

²⁶ Amu Herodes chita uyasha yapa llaquirira. Astahuanbas chibi tiyaucuna ñaupacpi chi pactachina shimita rimashca asha mitsanata mana usharachu. ²⁷ Chi ratullata shuc sundaluta cachara Juanba umata apagri nisha. Paiga carcelma yaicusha Juanba cungata pitisha, ²⁸ shuc pulatui Herodíaspa ushushihuagma apara. Ushushi paihua mamama randi cura. ²⁹ Juanda catic runagunaga chita yachasha paihua aichata apagrisha pambanaura.

Jesus pichca huaranga runagunata carashcamanda

(Mt 14.13-21, Lc 9.10-17, Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Chi Jesus chungu ishcai (12) camachingahua cachashca runaguna bulltiamusha paiguna tucui rashcagunata yachachishcagunatahuas paita cuintanaura. ³¹ Chi uras ashca runaguna chibi shamunaupi micuna lugarbas mana tiyarachu. Chasna acpi Jesus pai japishca runagunata rimara, Jacuichi chaquishca pambama shugratu samangahua. ³² Chasna rimasha shuc canuaibi yaicusha chimbanaura runa illashca partima.

³³ Astahuanbas runaguna paiguna maibi rishcata ricusha, piguna maibi anautas yachasha tucui llactagunamanda ñambita callpasha risha Jesusmandas ñaupactanaura.

³⁴ Jesus canuamanda llucshisha ashca runagunata ricusha paigunata llaquira. Paigunaga ovejagunata cuirac illashcacuinta anaura. Chimanda paigunata ashca yuyaigunata unaita yachachira. ³⁵ Ñáa chishiyaupi pai yachachishcaguna paita rimañaura, Ñáa chishi man, cai mayanllaiga huasiguna illanmi. ³⁶ Chasna acpi runagunata cachangui paiguna mayan huasigunaibi llactagunaibis micunata randigrinauchun ninaura.

³⁷ Jesus randi paigunata rimara, Can-gunallata caraichi.

Chasna rimacpi ninaura, Manapacha, cai tucui runagunata carangahua nicpi pusac (8) quilla ganashcahuan pactanma. Yapa ashca patsac (100) cullqui tupu gastana tucushun tucui caigunata panda carangahua nisha.

³⁸ Jesus tapura, Masna pandata charinguichi. Ricugrichi. Ricunaupi tiyara pichca (5) pan ishcai (2) challuahuas ninaura. ³⁹ Chita uyasha Jesus nira, Runagunata rimaichi allpai tiyarinauchun.

⁴⁰ Rimacpi runaguna chi quihua jahuai tiyarinaura, shuc muntunbiga patsac (100) tucusha, shuc muntun pichca chungu (50). ⁴¹ Chihuasha Jesus chi pichca pangunata ishcai challuagunatas japisha, jahuama ricusha, Diosta pagrachu nira. Chi pangunata paquisha paihua japishca runagunama cura tucui chi runagunata randi carangahua. Chasnallata chi ishcai challuamandahuas tucuigunata caranaura. ⁴² Tucui runaguna sacsacta micunaura.

⁴³ Micushcahuasha puchucta japisha ricunaura chungu ishcai (12) ashangata jundachinaura paigunas micuna tuputa. ⁴⁴ Chi micuccuna anaura carimuilla pichca huaranga (5.000) tupu.

Jesus yacu jahuata purishcamanda

(Mt 14.2-27, Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Chihuashalla Jesus pai japishca runagunata rimara, Náuca cai runagunamanda dispirinagama ñucamandas ñaupá canuahuan chimbaichi Betsaida llactama.

⁴⁶ Chi runagunata dispirishcahuasha Jesus shuc urcuma rira Dioshuan cuintanacungahua. ⁴⁷ Chaupi tutaibi canuai riuacuna chara chaupi cuchaibi aunaura. Jesus chara allpaibi sapalla saquirishca ara. ⁴⁸ Paiguna riushcai ñahuipuramanda sinzhi huaira shamucpi sinzhita cahuingahua callarinaura. Punzhayanata paiguna chasna sinzhi cahuiushcata ricusha Jesus yacu jahuata purisha paigunahuagma pactaura. Pactaushallata mas caruma riuacuna tucura. ⁴⁹ Paiguna randi yacu jahuata puriuta ricusha manzharisha ayami nisha caparinaura. ⁵⁰ Tucuiguna paita ricusha manzharinaura. Chasna manzhariunaupi uctalla rimara paigunata, Náuca mani, ama manzhaichichu nisha.

⁵¹ Pai canua ucuma yaicushcahuan huaira saquirira. Chita ricusha manzharinaura. ⁵² Pai panda chasna mirachishcamanda chara mana intindinaura. Paiguna yuyaibi mana yachashcacuinta aunaura.

Genesaret partibi ungushcagunata janbishcamanda

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Ñáa paiguna cuchata chimbasha Genesaret nishca partima pactasha llutarinaura. ⁵⁴ Canuamanda llucshishcaibi runaguna Jesus auta yachanaura.

⁵⁵ Chasna yachasha tucui partima rinaura Jesus shamushcami nisha rimangahua. Chasna rimañaupi ungushcagunata pai aushcama apasha rinaura. ⁵⁶ Jesus maita purishcais llacta

ucugunais, llacta mayanllais pai pasana ñambibi unguhcagunata apamusha churac anaura. Unguhcaguna nic anaura, Camba llachapa pundahuallatas llanganata lugarta cuhuai nisha ruganaura. Chasna tucui paita llanggacuna aliyachishca tucunaura.

Runata juchayachishcamanda

(Mt 15.1-20)

7 Chi uras fariseoguna, Moises mandashcagunata yachachic runagunandi Jerusalemamanda shamusha Jesuspagma pactamunaura. ² Jesus japishca runaguna ñaupapa apayayaguna yachachishca tunuta mana maquita maillarisha micunaura. Fariseoguna chita ricusha piñanaura. ³ Chi fariseogunaga tucui israelgunandi ñaupapa apayayaguna yachachishca tunuta mana maquita maillarishaga mana micucchanaura. ⁴ Chasnallata randigrishcahuasha huasima cuti bulltiamusha, paiguna yachai tunuta maillarisha micuc anaura. Huañuc apayayaguna ashca yachachishcagunata catisha casna raunguna: pillchigunata paigunacuintallata maillasha, mangagunatas jirmangagunatas maillaccuna aganaushca paiguna apayaya yachachishcacuintallata rasha. ⁵ Chasna acpi fariseoguna chi Moises mandashcagunata yachachicunandi Jesusta tapunaura, Imangahuata can japishca runaguna callari apayayaguna yachachishcacuintataga mana ranaun. Chasna rana randimanda maquitas mana paigunacuinta maillashachu micunaun ninaura.

⁶ Paiguna chasna tapucpi Jesus rimara, Yanga llullasha puriccuna anguichi. Dios rimashcata pasachic ñaupapa causac Isaias cangunamanda sirtuta rimara casna quillcasha,

Diosmi nira, Cai runaguna paiguna shimillahuanmi ñucata llaquihuanan, randi paiguna shunguga ñucamanda caruibi maun.

⁷ Ñaucata llaquiucuinta yanga alabahuanaun.

Ñauca mandashcacuinta paiguna yachachishca shimiga runa yuyaimandallami shamun.

⁸ Cangunahuas Dios mandashcagunata jichushami runa yuyaigunallata catiunguichi.

⁹ Maspas paigunata rimara, Randiga canguna Dios mandashcata mana balichinguichichu canguna quiquin yuyaita catisha nisha. ¹⁰ Huañuc Moises casnami rimara: Camba yayatas, camba mamatas uyana mangui. Chasnallata rimara: Maican runas paihua yayata paihua mamata camisha jiridsata nisha rimashaga paiga huiñai huañunama ringa nira.

¹¹ Canguna randi rimanguichimi, shuc runa paihua yayatas mamatas ñuca charishcataga Diosma ña cushcanimi, cunanga cangunata yanapangahuaca mana imahuas tiyahuanzhu nisha.

¹² Chi runa chasna rimasha paihua yayagunata mana yanapanachan nishami yachachinguichi. ¹³ Canguna chasna rashaga Diospa shimita mana balichinguichichu canguna apayayagunahua yuyaita pactachiusha. Ashcagunata chicuintallatami ranguiichi nira.

¹⁴ Chihuasha Jesus tucui runagunata mayanllayaichi nisha rimara, Ñauca rimashcata uyaichi tucuguna.

¹⁵ Pagllamanda runa ucuma yaicuc micunaga runata mana juchayachinzhu. Astahuanbas runahua yuyaimanda llucshicunami runata juchayachin.

¹⁶ Yuyaiyuc runa ashaga chita yuyarichi.

¹⁷ Chasna nisha Jesus runagunata pagllai saquishcahuasha huasi ucuma yaicura. Yaicucpi pai japishca runaguna paita tapunaura, Can chasna rimashaga imatata yachachiscangui.

¹⁸ Tapucpi rimara, Cangunahuas manachu yachanguichi. Pagllamanda runa ucuma yaicuccunaga pitas mana jirid-sayachingachu. ¹⁹ Pagllamanda yaicucunaga mana shunguma yaicunzhu, astahuanbas huicsama yaicusha, chihuasha ishpacpiga llucshinalla. Jesus chasna rimasha nira ima tunu micunas ali micunalla man nisha yachachira.

²⁰ Chihuasha nira, Runa shungu ucumanda llucshica runata jiridsayachingami. ²¹⁻²² Runa shungu ucumanda mana ali yuyarina llucshinmi. Chasnallata llucshinaun jiridsa ranaguna, shucpa huarmita munana, shuhuana, runata huanchina, ashiyana, amullata yuyarina, piñasha ranaguna, llullana, umana, mana pingarisha causana, tumbaisiqui causana, camina, alabarina, nuspacuinta causana. ²³ Tucui caiguna runa shungu ucumanda llucshicunami runata jiridsagunata yuyarichinga.

Canaan llactamanda sinzhi quiric huarmi

(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Chimanda llucshisha Jesus Tiro llactamanda isquinama rira. Pactasha shuc huasima yaicura ama pihuas ñuca caibi auta yachanauchun nisha. Astahuanbas musianaaura chibi auta, pacarinata mana usharachu. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Shuc huarmi Jesus ña shamushcata yachasha paihuagma shamura. Cai huarmiga mana israelmanda huarmi chara, randi Sirofenicia nishca llactamanda huarmi ara. Paihua ushushita supai yaicushca acpi Jesuspagma shamura chita llucshichipachun nisha rugangahua. Pactasha cungurisha rugara, Supaita

ñuca ushushimanda llucshichipai nisha. ²⁷ Rugagllaita Jesus paita rimara, Ñáucaga israelgunata ñaupata yanapana ani. Paigunami Diospa huahuagunashina anaun. Canda ñaupata yanapacpiga huahuaguna micunata quichusha allcugunama cushcashina tucunga. Chasna racpiga mana balinzhu.

²⁸ Rimacpi huarmi nira, Sirtu chasna man señor. Chasna ashahuas mesa ucui allcuguna sirisha huahuaguna jichachishcata micunaun. Chasna jichachishcata micushcacuintallahuanbas yanapahuai señor.

²⁹ Huarmi rimashcata uyasha Jesusca, Rilla nira, can chasna rimashcamanda camba ushushihua ucumanda supai ña llucshishcami.

³⁰ Chi huarmi huasima pactasha paihua ushushi cayutuibi ali siriuta tupara. Supai paimanda sirtu llucshishca mara.

Mudu rinri upa callu runamanda

³¹ Tiro llactamanda Jesus llucshisha Sidón llactata pasasha Galilea cuchama risha Decapolis nishca llactagunama pactara. ³² Chibi shuc mudu rinri upa callu runata Jesuspagma apamunaura, Camba maquita paihua jahuabi churapai nisha tapunaura. ³³ Jesus paita isquinama pushasha paihua maqui riruta chi runahua rinri juctuma barara, chihuasha tiuca yacuhuan chi runahua calluta cacura. ³⁴ Chihuasha jahuama ricusha ai nisha, llaquirisha *efata* nisha rimara. Chasna nishaga runa shimibiga pascari nishami nin.

³⁵ Jesus rimashcahuan chi runahua rinri pascarirami, paihua callu aliyasha alita rimangahua callarira.

³⁶ Chasna janbircipi Jesus chi ricuccunata mandara, Ama caimanda pitahuas rimanguichichu nisha.

Paiguna randi tucui gunama cuinta-grinaura, Jesus ama pitahuas cuintanguichichu nishca agllaita. ³⁷ Chi ricucuna yapa manzharisha cuintanacuna, Tucuitami alita rashca, mudu rinrignatas uyachin, upa callu runagnatas rimachin nisha cuintanacuna.

Cutillata panda mirachishcamanda

(Mt 15.32-39)

8 Shuc punzha ashca runa tandarisha Jesusta catiushcai illara micuna. Illacpi Jesus pai japishca runagnata cayasha rimara, ² Cai runagnata ricucpi yapa llaquinayahuan nira. Ñáa quimsa (3) punzhata ñucahuan tiyaushcamanda cunan micunatas mana charin-aunzhu nira. ³ Paigunata mana carasha huasima cachacpiga, bulltiausha sambayasha huañunaungami. Maicanguna carumandami shamushcauna nira.

⁴ Randi pai japishca runaguna paita rimanaura, Cai pambaga huasi mana tiyaushca pambachan. Imasata caibi ali tupu micunata tupangaraunchi cai tucui runagnata carangahuaca.

⁵ Tapunaupi randi Jesus tapura, Masna pandata charinguichi. Canzhislla (7) maun nisha rimanaura.

⁶ Chi rimashcata uyasha tucui runagnata tiyarichi nira. Chihuasha chi canzhis (7) panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nira. Chihuasha pangunata paquisha pai japishca runagunama cura paiguna randi runagnata caranauchun nisha. Chasnami ranaura. ⁷ Chasnallata ashilla yacu aichatahuas charinaura. Chimandahuas Diosta pagrachu nisha pai japishca runagunama cura runagnata caranguichi nisha. ⁸ Tucui chi runaguna sacsacta micunaura. Chihuasha pai japishca runaguna puchushcata tandachicpi canzhis (7) ashangaibi jundachinaura. ⁹ Chi micuc runagunaga chuscu huaranga (4.000) tupu anaura. Ñáa micushcahuasha Jesus

paiguna huasima cachara. ¹⁰ Chihuasha pai japishca runagnandi canuaibi yaicusha Dalmanuta nishca pambama chimbanaura.

Jesus shuc mana pihuas raushcata rachun ninaura

(Mt 16.1-4, Lc 12.54-56)

¹¹ Fariseoguna Jesusta piñasha camangahua nisha pactamunaura. Paita camausha mandanaura, Can sirtu jahuapacha ushaita charic ashaga pihuas mana raushcata rasha ricuchihuai ninaura.

¹² Paiguna mandanaupi Jesus jahuama ricusha, llaquirisha rimara, Imamandata cai runaguna pihuas mana rashcataga ñuca rachun nisha nihanaun. Mana ima uraspas chasna ricuchinataga rashachu nira.

¹³ Chasna nishami fariseogunata chillai saquisha cutillata canuaibi yaicusha chimba partima chimbara.

Fariseoguna yachachinaga panda putasyachinashina an

(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Jesus japishca runaguna panda apanata cungarinaushca ara, shuc panllata canuaibi charinaura. ¹⁵ Ñáa chimbama riusha paigunata nira, Ali yuyarisha causaichi. Fariseogunahua panda putasyachinamanda Herodespacta putasyachinamandahuas yuyaringuichi.

¹⁶ Chasna nicpi paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Pai chita ninmi ñucanchi panda mana apamushcata ricusha.

¹⁷ Chita uyasha Jesus nira, Imamandata rimanacunguichi panda mana charinchichu nisha. Chara manachu yachanguichi, ñuca yachachiushcata manachu intindinguichi. ¹⁸ Ñáahuyuc ashallata manachu ricusha yuyaringuichi. Rinriyuc ashallata manachu uyasha

yuyaringuichi. Yuyai illacchanguichi.
¹⁹Pichca (5) panmandallahuan pichca huaranga (5.000) runagunata carashca uras, masna ashanga puchushcatata tandaranguichi. Tapucpi chungá ishcai (12) ashangata nisha rimañaura.
²⁰Cutillata tapura, Huasha chi canzhis (7) panmandallahuan chuscú huaranga (4.000) runagunata carashcaibi, masna puchushcatata tandaranguichi. Tapucpi canzhis ashangata nisha rimañaura.
²¹Chasna ninaupi tapura, Chara manachu intindinguichi. Mana micuna panmandachu rimani astahuan yachachinamandami rimani nira.

Betsaida llactaibi puyñahui runata alichishcamanda

²²Jesus pai japishca runagunandi Betsaida nishca llactama pactaushcaibi shuc puyñahui runata Jesuspagma apamunañaura, paita llangapai nisha.
²³Jesus chi runata maquimanda japisha llactamanda pagllama apara. Paihua ñahuiñgunata tiuca yacuhuan jucuchisha, paihua jahuai maquita churasha tapura,
²⁴Imatahuas ricunguichu nisha.

Puyñahui runa ashillahuata ricungahua callarisha nira, Runagunata ruya puriuctashina ricuuni.

²⁵Chasna nicpi Jesus cutillata paihua maquita chi runahua ñahuibi churara. Chasna cuti rashcahuan chi puyñahui runa ña alita ricura, paihua ñahui aliyashca tucura ña carumanda tucuita alita ricura.
²⁶Chasna tucucpi Jesus paita huasima cachara, Ama chi llacta ucumaga yaicunguichu nisha, ama pitahuas rimanguichu nira.

Pedro can Cristo mangu nisha rimashcamanda

(Mt 16.13-20, Lc 9.18-21)

²⁷Chimanda llucshisha Jesus pai japishca runagunandi Filipino Cesarea nishca partibi auc llactagunama

rira. Ñáambita riusha paigunata tapura, Imasata ñucamanda runaguna rimañunguna.

²⁸Tapucpi rimañaura, Shuc runaguna Bautisac Juan man nishami rimañunguna, shuccunaga Dios cuti cachangaraushca ñaupá causac Elias man nishami rimañaura. Shuccunaga Dios rimashcata shuc pasachic man nishami rimañaura.

²⁹Chasna ninaupi tapura, Cangunaga pi man nishata ñucataga yuyaringuichi.

Pedro, Can quishpichic Cristo mangu nira.

³⁰Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata mandara, Cunanga chitaga ama pitahuas rimanguichichu nisha.

³¹Chihuasha paigunata yachachingahua callarira chasna nisha, Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha, turmintarishca tucuna mani. Ñáucanchi israelgunata mandac rucugunas, pagri amugunas, Moises mandashcata yachachicunahuas ñucata mana balichisha huanchihuanaungami. Chasna ragllaita quimsa (3) punzhaibi causarishami.

³²Chasna tucungaraushcamanda pasacta rimara. Pedro chita uyasha Jesusta chinayama apasha paita sinzhita rimara chiga imata tucushun nisha.
³³Jesus bulltiarisha tucui japishca runagunama ricusha, Pedrota randi mandara, Ñáucamanda anchuri supai. Camba yuyaiga mana Diospagmandachu, runa yuyaimanda man nira.

Imata rasha Jesusta catinamanda

(Mt 16.21-28, Lc 9.22-27)

³⁴Chihuasha tucui chibi tiyauc runagunata, pai japishca runagunatahuas cayasha Jesus rimara, Pihuas ñucata catinata munasha amuhua munañgunata saquichun, paihua crusta aparishcacuinta ñucata catichun.
³⁵Pihuas ñucamandas, ñuca quishpina shimimandahuas paihua quiquin

causaita chingarichun nishaga, paihua causaita quishpichishca tucungami. Randi pihuas paihua quiquin causaita quishpichisha nishaga paita chingachishca tucungami. ³⁶Shuc runa cai pachabi ashcata ganasha paihua quiquin causaita huiñai chingachishaga imangahuata balin. ³⁷Shuc runa paihua causai randimanda imatata cunga. ³⁸Pihuas cunan uras juchayuc runagunahua ñaupacpi ñucamandas ñuca shimimandahuas pingaricpiga ñuca Runa Tucuc asha ñuca sumac angelgunahuan shamuna punzhaibi ñuca yayahuacpi chi runamanda pingarishami nira.

9 Caibi tiyacunamanda maican canguna chara mana huañushallata, Diospa ali mandanaga jatun ushahuan shamushcata ricunguichimi nisha paigunata rimara.

Jesus shuc tunu ricurishcamanda

(Mt 17.1-13, Lc 9.28-36)

²Chasna yachachisha Jesus sucta (6) punzhahuasha Pedrotta, Jacobota, Juanda apasha paigunallahuan shuc jahua urcuta sicara. Chibi paiguna ricuushcai shuc tunu tucura. ³Paihua llachapa chuyaella ricurisha, ruyaglla tucura. Cai pachai mana pihuas chasna yapa ruyagyachinata ushan. ⁴Chillaita ñaupaca causaccuna Moises Eliasndi Jesushuan cuintanacuuta ricunaura.

⁵Pedro chita ricusha nira, Cailaita saquirishaga ali anchima señor. Quimsa (3) ranchugunata rashun, cambacta shuc, Moisespacta shuc, Eliaspacta shuc. ⁶Pedro chasna yapa manzharisha imatata rimanatas mana yuyarirachu.

⁷Cungaimanda shuc puyu uraicusha paigunata catara. Chi puyumanda shuc shimi uyarira, Caimi ñuca llaquisheca churi, paitami uyana anguichi nisha.

⁸Huasha, caran partima ricucpias Jesus sapalla shayaura, chi shuccunaga il-

lanaurami. ⁹Urcumanda uraicushcai Jesus paigunata nira, Cunan canguna ricushcata pitahuas ima rimanguichichu ñuca huañushcahuasha causarinagama.

¹⁰Chi shimita yuyariushallata mana pimahuas rimanaurachu. Paigunapura randi tapunacunaura, Huañushcahuasha causarina nishcaga imatanya pai chasna nishca.

Huañuc Elias shamushcamanda

(Mt 17.10-13)

¹¹Paiguna uraicushcai Jesusta tapunaura, Imangahuata Diospa shimita yachachic runagunaga Eliasca ñaupaca shamuna man nishaga rimaganaura.

¹²Tapucpi Jesus rimara, Elias sirtu ñaupaca shamuna man, shamushami tucuita alichinga. Diospa shimita quillcaccuna Runa Tucucmanda imatata ninaura. Casnami, Runa Tucuc nishcaga yapa turmintarishca piñaitucushca manga nisha quillcanaura. ¹³Cangunata nini, Elias ña shamui pasarami. Paitaga amuguna paiguna munashcata rasha huanchinaura Diospa shimibi ñaupaca quillcashcashinami tucushca nira.

Shuc musu runamanda supaita llucshichira

(Mt 17.14-21, Lc 9.37-43)

¹⁴Ñaa chi saquisheca pai japishca runagunahuagma pactamushcai yapa ashca runaguna paigunahuan anaura. Moises mandashcata yachachic runaguna paigunahuan piñarishcashina rimana-cunaura. ¹⁵Jesusta ricusha chi runaguna manzharisha saludangahua callpanaura. ¹⁶Paigunata tapura, Imatata rimanacuranguichi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tapucpi chi muntunmanda shuc runa nira, Supai ñuca churita yaicushcamanda mana rimacta saquin. Chi supai paita allpama urmachin, shimimanda putscutas llucshichin, quiruta tái canichin, pai huañush-

cashina tucun. Chiraicu cambagma ñuca churita apamurani señor. Can illacpi can japishca runagunata rugarani supaita llucshichipaichi nisha, randi mana ushanaurachu.

¹⁹ Rimacpi Jesus nira, Cangunaga ñucata chara mana quiric runa anguichi. Ima urascamata cangunahuan tiyausha ahuantasha. Chi musutaga apamuichi, nira.

²⁰ Chasna nicpi apamuushcai supaiga Jesusta ricusha chi musuta ataquita rasha sinzhita cushpachisha allpama urmachira. Chasna racpi chi musu runa allpai siriura cushparisha, paihua shimi-manda putscu llucshisha.

²¹ Musuhua yayata Jesus tapura, Ima urasmandata chasna tucura.

Tapucpi nira, Huahua urasmandami casna tucupara. ²² Imasnaiga nina ucuibihuas urmachin, yacuibihuas, paita huanchisha nisha. Can ushahaga ñucanchita llaquisha yanapahuai.

²³ Rimacpi Jesus nira, Imaraicuta can ushahaga nisha ningui. Quiric runaga tucuitami ushan.

²⁴ Chita uyasha chi runa caparira, Quirinimi, ñuca quirishcata sinzhiy-achipai, mas yuyaita cuhuai.

²⁵ Jesus ashca runa tandarimuushcata ricusha supaita mandara, Mudu rinri supai canda nini, cai musumanda llucshisha ama cuti yaicunguichu.

²⁶ Mandacpi supai chi musuta sinzhita cushpachisha caparisha llucshira. Chi musu huañushcashina siririra. Shuccuna chita ricusha huañushcami nisha rimañaura. ²⁷ Randi Jesus paita maquimanda japisha aisacpi shayarira.

²⁸ Chihuasha Jesus pai japishcagunandi huasima pactacpi paita pacalla tapunañaura, Imangahuata ñucanchiga supaita llucshichinata mana usharanchi.

²⁹ Tapupi rimara, Chi tunu supaigunata sasishcahuan Diosta

tapushcallahuanmi llucshichinata ushanguichi.

Jesus pai huañunamanda rimashca

(Mt 17.22-23, Lc 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Chimanda llucshisha Galilea partita purinaura, paglla partillai purinaura pai japishca runagunata pai huañunamanda yachachisha nisha. Chi llactagunai aucuna pai chibi auta musiasa ñucanchita ama quillachinauchun nisha llactagunaibi mana yaicusha pasasha riñaura. Chasna puriupi paihua runagunallata pai huañunamanda yachachira casna nisha, Ñaucata piñac runaguna maquibi japitucungarauni. Paiguna huanchihuañungami. Chasna ashahuas huanchishcahuashaga quimsa (3) punzhaibimi causarisha nira.

³² Paigunaga pai rimashcata uyashallata mana intindinaurachu. Mana intindishahuas paitaga tapunata manzhanaura.

Maicanda mas yali balic an nisha nira

(Mt 18.1-5, Lc 9.46-48)

³³ Ñáa Capernaun llactama pactausha huasi ucui yaicusha Jesus tapura, Imamandata ñambibi cuintanacumuranguichi.

³⁴ Tapucpi chunlla anaura. Shamuushcai paigunapura maican mas balic ag-manda cuintanacunañaura. Chiraicu Jesus tapucpi pingarisha chunlla anaura.

³⁵ Chasna acpi Jesus tiyarisha pai chungu ishcai (12) japishca runagunata caillayachisha rimara, Mas balic tucusha nic runaga tucui runagunamanda mas pishitucuchun, tucui gunataga yanapac achun nira.

³⁶ Chihuasha paiguna ñaupacpi shuc huahuata cayasha marcasha paigunata rimara, ³⁷ Maican runaga ñucata llaquishcamanda cai huahuatashina llaquisha japishaga

ñucatas japihuaunguimi. Pihuas ñucata japishaga ñucata cachac Diostahuas japingami nira.

Cristota catiu runamanda

(Mt 10.42, Lc 9.49-50)

³⁸Chimanda Juanmi Jesusta rimara, Shuc runata tuparanchi señor, camba shutihuan supaigunata llucshichic acta. Randi pai mana ñucanchi muntun- manda acpi ama chasna raichu nisha rimaranchi.

³⁹Randi Jesus paigunata nira, Ama paita jarcaichichu. Ñáuca shutita japisha pihuas mana rashcagunata ñuca ushahuan rauc runaga ñucata mana piñahuangachu. ⁴⁰Pihuas ñucanchita mana cuntar ashaga ñucanchipurallatashina man. ⁴¹Pihuas canguna ñuca Cristo nishca shutita quirisha catic ashcamanda cangunata shuc pillchi yacullahuas cucpiga ali pagashcacuinta tucunga, Yaya Dios sirtu paita alita cungami nira.

Juchama apac runamanda

(Mt 18.6-9, Lc 17.1-2)

⁴²Huasha Jesus nira, Maican runahuas cai huahuatacuinta ñucata quiric runagunata pandachisha juchama apasha juchata rachicpiga paihua cungaibi shuc jatun rumita huataitucusha chaupi cuchaibi tucsinaupi chucacpi mas alichari anma. Pai sirtu mas ashca turmintachishca tucungami. ⁴³⁻⁴⁷Camba maquiga canda juchama urmachinata callaricipi chi maquita piti. Ishcai maquiyuc ucupachama rina randimanda, jahuapachama pullu maqui yaicunaga mas ali anga. Ninaga chibi mana tucurinzhu. Camba chaquiga canda juchama urmachinata callaricipi chitas piti. Jahuapachama pullu chaqui yaicunaga mas ali anga ishcai chaquiyuc ucupachama rinamanda. Camba ñahui

canda juchama urmachinata callaricipi chita llucshichi. Ishcai ñahuihuan ucupachama rina randimanda jahuapachama shuc ñahuillahuan rinaga mas ali anga. ⁴⁸Chibiga nina mana tucuringachu chasnallata runa aichata micuc curu mana huañungachu.

⁴⁹Tucuigunami curishina ninai pichashca tucun. Chasnallata cachihuan salarishcashina ali tucun. ⁵⁰Cachi ali man randi chamuc tucucpi imamandata cuti alichinga. Ali cachishina aichi. Cangunapura cungailla causaichi nira.

Huarmita jichunamanda

(Mt 19.1-12, Lc 16.18)

10 Capernaun llactamanda llucshisha Jesus Judea provinciama pactara, Jordan yacu chimbama. Ashca runa cuti tandarin- aupi cutillata yachachiura. ²Maican fariseoguna Jesusta pandachishun nisha camangahua tapunaura, Shuc runa paihua huarmita jichucpi alichan nisha.

³Jesus randi paigunatas tapura, Huañuc Moises cangunata imasata mandara.

⁴Rimanaura, Shuc runa jichuna quillcata huarmima cushaga jichunata ushanmi nishami huañuc Moises quillcara.

⁵Chasna rimanaupi Jesus nira, Canguna mana ali ashcamanda Moises chita nira. ⁶Randi cai pacha callarishca urasmanda Dios caritas huarmi- tahuas rara. ⁷⁻⁸Chiraicumandami huarmita japisha paihua mamatas yayatas saquisha paihua huarmihuan llutarisha ishcan- di shuc aichalla tucungami. Ñáa mana ishcaichanaun, shugllami tucunaun. ⁹Chasna acpi Dios canma huarmita cushcata ama jichunguichichu nira.

¹⁰Ñáa huasima pactasha pai japishca runaguna pai rimashcamanda tapunaura imasata yachachingui nisha. ¹¹Jesus paigunata nira, Maicanbas quiquin huarmita

mita jichusha shughuan llutarishaga ashianmi. ¹² Chasnallata huarmihuas quiquin carita jichusha shughuan llutarishaga ashiyachinmi.

Huahuagunata Jesuspagma apamushcamanda

(Mt 19.13-15, Lc 18.15-17)

¹³ Chihuasha huahuagunata Jesuspagma apamunaura, Camba maquita ñucanchi huahuaguna jahuai churasha Diosta tapupai ali anauchun nisha. Randi chi huahuagunata apamuc runagunataga Jesus japishca runaguna piñasha jarcanata munanaura ama paita quillachichichu nisha.

¹⁴ Chita uyasha Jesus piñarisha huahuagunata ñucahuagma shamunata ama jarcaichichu, casilla ricuichi nira. Diospa ali mandanaibi auc runaguna cai huahuagunashina manaun.

¹⁵ Cangunata caita sirtu nini: Maican runa shuc huahuacuinta Diospa ali mandanata mana munacpiga mana ima uraspas chibi yaicungachu nira.

¹⁶ Chihuasha Jesus huahuagunata cayasha paiguna jahuaibi paihua maquita churasha, Dios yanapasha paigunata alita rachun nisha nira.

Ashcata charic runamanda

(Mt 19.16-30, Lc 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Chi huasimanda llucshiuishcai shuc runa Jesuspagma callpamura. Jesuspa ñaupacpi cungrisha tapura, Señor ali yachachic, imatata rasha huiñai causaita charisha nishaga.

¹⁸ Tapucpi Jesus rimara, Imangahuata ñucataga ali nisha rimahuangui. Shugllami ali tiyan, paiga Diosmi.

¹⁹ Canga Dios mandashcagunata ña yachanguimi: Ama runata huanchinguichu, shucpa huarmita ama ashiyanguichu, ama shuhuanguichu, ama shuccunamanda llullasha rimanguichu, ama shuccunata

umanguichu, camba mamatas yayatahuas llaquina mangui nira.

²⁰ Nicpi uyasha chi runa nira, Chi tucuiyunata huahua urasmanda pactachishcanimi señor.

²¹ Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita llaquishcahuan ricusha rimara, Chara canda shucpas pishinmi, tucui can charishcagunata randichisha pugri runagunama cugri. Can chasna rashaga jahupachaibi Dios cungrashcata charic tucunguimi. Chasna raipasasha ñucata catisha purihuangui.

²² Chi runa Jesus rimashcata uyasha, yapa ashcata charic ashcamanda llaquirisha rira. ²³ Pai riupi Jesus pai japishcagunata ricusha rimara, Charic runaguna Diospa ali mandanai yaicungahua nicpiga sinzhi man.

²⁴ Chita uyasha pai japishcaguna yapa manzharinaura. Jesus cutillata nira, Culquita llaquisha causaucunaga Diospa ali mandanai yaicunata mana ushangau-nachu. ²⁵ Shuc camello nishca jatun aichaga abuja juctui yaicunata mana ushanzhu. Chimanda yali sinzhi man shuc cullquita llaquic runa Diospa ali mandanai yaicungahua nicpi.

²⁶ Paiguna chita uyasha astahuan manzharisha tapunacunaura, Charic runaguna mana ushacpiga pita quishpinataga ushangaya.

²⁷ Tapunacucpi Jesus paigunata ricusha rimara, Runa quishpinata mana ushaibacchan randi Yaya Diosmi tucuita ranatas ushan.

²⁸ Pedro paita rimara, Canda catin-gahua nisha ñucanchi tucui charishcagunata saquishcanchimi.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Chasna rimacpi Jesus nira, Sirtu cangunata nini, maican runahuas ñucaraicumanda, Dios quishpichina shimiraicumandahuas paihua quiquin huasita, huauquigunatas, panigunatas, mamatas, yayatas, churigunatas, allpatas saquishaga, pai tucuita

saquishcamanda cai pachallaita shuc patsacta (100) yali cushca tucunga caigunata: huasiguna, huauquigunas, panigunas, yayagunas, mamagunas, churigunas, allpatahuas cuitucunga. Chasnallata cunan uras ashca turmintachishca tucunga, huasha mushuc munduibiga chi runa huiñai causaita charingami. ³¹ Cunan uras chi balichishca aucunaga huasha mana balichishcachu tucungauna. Chasnallata cunan uras mana balichishca aucunaga huasha balichishca tucungaunami.

**Jesus pai huañunamanda
cutillata ríman**

(Mt 20.17-19, Lc 18.31-34)

³² Jerusalemna riusha Jesus pai japishcagunata ñaupasha riura. Paigunas, paihuan pariu shamuccunahuas, yapa manzharisha catiunaura. Jesus pai japishca chungu ishcaita (12) isquinama apasha paita rangarashcata cuintara chasna nisha, ³³ Uyahuaichi. Jerusalem llaqtamami riunchi. Chibi ñuca Runa Tucuc acta japishca tucungarauni. Chibi pagri amugunama, Moises mandashcagunata yachaccunama cushca tucungarauni. Paiguna ñucata caudsayachisha mana-israelgunama apahuanangami paita huanchichi nisha. ³⁴ Ñaucata asisha tiucasha libachisha huanchihuangaunguna. Chasna huanchicpihuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi causerishami nira.

**Zebedeoba churíguna
tapushcamanda**

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Zebedeoba ishcai (2) churíguna, Santiago Juandi Jesusta tapunaura, Ñaucanchi mañangarashcata rapangui señor. ³⁶ Tapunaupi paigunata tapura, Imatata munanguichi.

³⁷ Tapucpi ninaura, Can jahuapachai mandaushcaibi ñucanchita camba

mayanbi tiyachihuangui. Shucta camba ali maqui partima, shuctaga camba llucui maqui partima tiyarichipangui.

³⁸ Chasna rimanaupi nira, Canguna tapuhuashcatas mana intindinguichichu. Ñauca jayac yacuta upishcacuinta cangunahuas ñucashina turmintarinata ushanguichichu, ñuca huañungarashcacuinta huañunatas munanguichichu.

³⁹ Ushanchimi ninaura. Chita uyasha Jesus rimara, Sirtupacha ñuca turmintarinacuinta turmintaringuichimi, ñucatashina huanchitucungaranguichi. ⁴⁰ Randi ñuca ali maqui partima, llucui maqui partimas tiyachinata mana ushanichu, ñuca Yayallami pai anllashcagunataga chibi tiyachingami, nira.

⁴¹ Shuccuna chi tapushcata uyasha Santiagotas Juandas piñanaura.

⁴² Jesus tucugunata paihuagma mayanllachisha yachachira, Cai pacha amuguna paiguna runagunata turmintachiunguna, gubirnuguna paigunata sinzhita mandaunguna.

⁴³ Cangunapura randi mana chasnachu rana anguichi, astahuanbas maicanbas shuccunamanda yali tucunatas munac ashaga shuccunata yanapachun.

⁴⁴ Chasnallata cangunapuramanda mas balic nishca tucusha nisha, tucui chi shuccunata shuc mandashcacuinta yanapana manguichi. ⁴⁵ Ñauca Runa Tucuc asha mana cuirahuanauchun nisha shuc jatun mandac tucungahua mana shamuranichu, astahuanbas shuccunata cuirasha yanapangahuami shamurani. Tucugunahua dihuita pagashcacuinta ñuca huañungahua shamurani ashca runaguna juchamanda quishpichisha lugar causaita charinauchun nisha shamurani nira.

Puyuñahui Bartimeo nishcamanda

(Mt 20.29-34, Lc 18.35-43)

⁴⁶Chimanda risha Jerico llactama pactanaura. Jesus pai japishca runagunandi, yapa ashca paita catiugunandi chi llactamanda llucshisha shuc puyuñahui runata tupanaura Timeohua churi Bartimeo nishcata. Chi runaga puyuñahui runa ashcamanda cullquita tapusha tiyaura. ⁴⁷Chi puyuñahui runa Jesus shamucta uyasha caparira, Jesus, can israel rey amu Davidmanda mirai ashcamanda ñucata yanapahuai.

⁴⁸Shuccuna, Chunlla ai, ama caparichu nisha piñanaura. Randi paiga mas sinzhita capariura, Israel rey amu Davidmanda mirai ashami ñucata yuyarisha yanapahuai.

⁴⁹Caparishcata uyasha Jesus shayarisha rimara, Chi puyuñahui runata apagrichi nisha.

Rimacpi paita cayanaura, Cunanga cushiyasha jatari, Jesus candaga cayauñmi ninaura.

⁵⁰Chi puyuñahui runa chita uyasha paihua rigrai auc llachapata chillai shitasha Jesuspagma caillayara. ⁵¹Caillayacpi Jesus paita tapura, Ñáuca imata rahuachun nishata munangui.

Chi puyuñahui runa rimara, Ricunata munani, ñuca ñahuaita alichihuai señor.

⁵²Chasna nicpi Jesus paita nira, Rilla, can quirihuashcamanda ali tucunguimi nira.

Jesus chasna rimashca ratullai ricunata ushara. Chasna alichicpi Jesusta catic tucura.

Jesus Jerusalemna yaicushcamanda

(Mt 21.1-11, Lc 19.28-40, Jn 12.12-19)

11 Jerusalem llactama riushcai Olivos urcuibi tiyauc Betfagé Betania llactagunai caillayasha Jesus

ishcai (2) japishcagunata cachara chasna nisha, ²Canguna ñaupacpi auc ichilla llactama ringuichi. Chi llactai yaicusha shuc malta burro huatashca shayauta tupanguichimi. Paihua huashaibi pihuas chara mana tiyariushca achun. Chita pascasha apamunguichi. ³Maican runas cangunata imangahuata chasna ranguchi nisha tapunapuga rimanguichi, ñucanchi amumi munan, mana unayachishachu cutichingami.

⁴Paiguna risha burro ñambibi shuc pungu mayanbi huatashcata tupasha pascanaura. ⁵Pascaupi chibi tiyauc runaguna tapunaura, Imangahuata chi burrota pascaunguichi. ⁶Chi japishcaguna Jesus nishcashinata cuintacpi apailla ninaura.

⁷Chasna rasha Jesuspagma chi malta burrota apanaura. Paigunaga llachapagunata burro huashaibi mandasha Jesusta tiyachinaura. ⁸Maican runaguna paita mandac amutashina rasha pai purina ñambibi llachapagunata mandanaura, shuccunaga ruya pangayuc pallcagunata chagragunai pitisha ñambibi shitanaura. ⁹Ñáaupapunda riucunahuas, huasha puriucunahuas Jesusta catisha riusha caparinaura casna nisha, Dios cachashca shamuc ashami balichishca achun.

¹⁰Ñáucanchi huañuc apayayagunata mandac rey amu David mandashcashina pactamushcami canga mandangamiraungui.

Jahuapachai auc Dios alabashca achun nisha caparinaura.

¹¹Jesus Jerusalemna pactasha Diosta alabana huasima rira. Tucuita ricushcahuasha ña chishiyaupi pai japishca runagunandi Betania nishca llactama rira.

**Jesus mana aparic ruyata
chaquichishcamanda**

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Cayandi Betaniamanda llucshisha Jerusalem riuishcai paita raicachira.

¹³ Carumanda shuc pangayuc higo nishca ruyata ricusha chima rira muyuyucchari an nisha. Chara mana muyu aparina uras agllaita pangamuilla tiyaushcata ricusha caillayara ricungahua randi pangagunallata tupara. ¹⁴ Chasna acpi Jesus chi ruyata nira, Mana ima uraspas cuti aparicchu tucungui runa micungahua. Chi japishcagunaga pai rimashcata uyanaura.

**Diospa huasi pungüi
randichiucunata Jesus callpachira**

(Mt 21.12-17, Lc 19.45-48, Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Jerusalem pactasha Jesus Diosta alabana huasima rira. Chibi randichiucunata randiucunatas chimanda callpachingahua callarira. Chasnallata pai urmachira cullquita cambiachina mesagunatas, randichina palomagunata churashca taulagunatas. ¹⁶ Tucui randichiucunatas jarcara Diosta alabana huasi partima yaicungahua nicpi.

¹⁷ Chasna rashcahuasha paigunata rimara, Manachu quillcashca tiyan, Ñáuca huasiga tucui runa muntun shamusha Dioshuan cuintana huasi nishca manga. Randi canguna shuhuan huasita rashcanguichi.

¹⁸ Jesus rimashcata uyasha israel pagrigunahua amuguna, Moises mandashcagunata yachaucunandi tapunacuna, Imasna rashata paita huanchishunchi nisha mascauna. Randi tucui runaguna pai yachachishcata cushihuan uyaunaupi paita manzhanaura.

¹⁹ Ñáa tutayaupi Jesus pai japishcagunandi llactamanda llucshisha rira.

**Jesus mana aparic ruyata
chaquichishcamanda**

(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Cayandi tutamanda ñambita riuisha chi higo ruyata chaquirishcata ricunaura. ²¹ Pedro chita ricusha nira, Ricui señor, can piñasha rimashca ruya chaquirishcami nira.

²² Chasna nicpi Jesus rimara, Yaya Diostaga quirichi. ²³ Maican runahuas cai urcuta, can tiyaushcamanda anchurisha lamarma urmagri nisha rimacpi ringami. Chi runa paihua shungu ucuibi chasna tucuchun nisha quiricpi pai quirishcacuinta tucungami. ²⁴ Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Canguna imatahuas Yaya Diosta shunguhuan tapucpi ña japishcanimi nisha quirishaga cuitucunguichimi. ²⁵ Canguna Yaya Diosta tapushcai shuc runa canda piñashcata yuyarisha, ñaupallata paita perdunasha cungaringui camba Yaya Dios canda perdunasha cungarichun. ²⁶ Randi canguna shucta mana perdunasha cungaricpi canguna jahuapachaibi auc Yaya canguna juchagunatahuas mana perdunasha cungaringachu nira.

Pitan Jesusta mandac

(Mt 21.23-27, Lc 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jerusalem ña pactanaura. Jesus Diosta alabana huasi partibi puriupi pagri amugunas, Moises mandashcagunata yachacunahuas, israelgunata mandac rucugunahuas paihuagma shamusha tapunaura, ²⁸ Ima ushaihuanda chigunata rangui. Pita canda chita rachun nishaga mandara.

²⁹ Jesus casna nira, Ñáucahuas cangunata shuc tapunata tapungarauni cutipahuaichi. Canguna cutipacpi ñucahuas pi ushaihuan caigunata ñuca

raushcata cangunata rimashcanguichi.
³⁰Rimahuaichi, pita Juandaga cachara bautisachun nisha. Dioschu paita cachara, runagunachu paita cachara. Chita rimahuaichi nira.

³¹Chasna tapucpi paigunapura rimanacuna, Diosmi paita cachara nisha rimacpiga pai ñucanchita rimanma imangahuata Juanda mana quiriranguichi nisha. ³²Randi runaguna paita cachana nisha rimacpiga imasata ninga, nisha cuintanacuna. Ñáa tucui runaguna Juanga Dios rimashcata pasachic runa mara nisha yuyarishcaunami. Runaguna chasna yuyaricpi chi amuguna manzhasha cutipanata mana munanaurachu, runaguna ñucanchita piñanaunga nisha manzhashcamanda. ³³Chasna acpi Jesusta rimanaura, Mana yachanchichu.

Chasna rimanaupi Jesus randi paigunata nira, Canguna mana rimacpiga ñucahuas mana rimashcanguichichu ñuca pi mandashcahuan caita rauni nira.

Mana ali tarabaccunamanda

(Mt 21.33-46, Lc 20.9-19)

12 Chihuasha Jesus shuc yachachina shimita cuintangahua callarira casna nisha,

Shuc runaga uvas nishca chagrata rasha quinzhara. Chasnallata chi uvas muyugunata chahuasha upinata rangahua shuc juctuta allara. Chasnallata shuc huasita jahuata shayachira shuhuangahua shamuc runagunata ricungahua. Ñáa tucuita alichishcahuasha shuc mañachishca runagunama paihua chagrata saquira pallana uras chaupi chaupita ñucama cachahuanauchun nisha. Chihuasha pasiangahua caruma nira.

²Pallana uras pactaricpi chagra amu chi mañachishca runagunahuagma shuc cuirac runata cachara ñucahuacta apapagri nisha. ³Paiguna randi

chi cuirac runata apangahua shamucta japisha libachisha imas illacta cachanaura. ⁴Chihuasha shuc cuiractahuas cachara. Paitaga umai huactasha nanachisha piñasha jiridsagunata rimanaura. ⁵Shuctahuas cachara. Chitaga huanchinaurami. Chihuashas mas asha runagunata cachara. Chigunatahuas chasnallata libachinaura, shuccunata huactanaura, shuccunata huanchinaura.

⁶Chara shuc runa puchura, chiga paihua churi mara. Paitahuas cachara, paitaga mana imatas ranaungachu nisha ñuca llaquishca churi ashcamanda paitaga uyanaungami nisha. ⁷Astahuanbas chi churi pactacpi chi runaguna paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Caimi amuhua churi nisha, paimi amuyangaraun. Paita huanchishun chi pai japingaraushcagunata ñucanchillata amuyangahua nisha cuintanacunaura. ⁸Chasna cuintasha paita japisha huanchisha paihua aichata pagllama shitanaura.

Jesus chasna cuintasha yachachira. Cunan rimahuaichi nira, ⁹Imasnata ranga chi amuga. Pai shamusha chi tarabaccunataga huinda huanchinga. Paihua chagrata shuccunama randi cunga. ¹⁰Manachu Diospa Shimita ricushcanguichi. Casnami nin:

Huasita shayachic runaguna mana balichisha jichushca istandiga punda shayachishcacuinta tucurami.

¹¹Chitaga Dios rashcami.

Chita ricusha ñucanchi cushi maunchi nin.

¹²Chi israel amuguna Jesus rimashcata uyasha ñucanchita uyachishami chasna riman nisha yuyarinaura. Chasna yuyarisha piñasha paita japinata munanaura huanchishun nisha, randi runagunata manzhasha huanchinata mana ushanaurachu. Chasna asha Jesusta saquisha rinaura.

Gubirnuma cullquita paganamanda

(Mt 22.15-22, Lc 20.19-26)

¹³ Chihuasha chi amugunaga shuc fariseogunatas, mandac amu Herodesta caticcunandi Jesuspagma cachanaura paita ima shimigunatas tapusha pandachingahua nisha. Pai pandacpi caud-sayachishun nisha cachanaura.

¹⁴ Paiguna Jesuspagma pactamusha rimanaura, Señor can mana llullashachu sirtuta rimasha yachachic aucta yachanchi. Mana pitas manzhasha pariulla chi tupullata ricungui. Runaguna Dios munashcashina causachun nisha sirtuta yachachingui. Chasna asha cunan rimahuai, ñucanchita mandauc romano gubirnu mandashca cullquitaga paima paganaga balinzhu, manachu balin. Paganachu, manachu pagana. Imata ningui can nisha tapunaura.

¹⁵ Jesusca paiguna paita pandachingahua nisha raushcata yachasha nira, Imangahuata ñucata camashun nisha shamunguichi. Shuc cullquita ricuchi-huaichi nira.

¹⁶ Ricuchicpi paigunata tapura, Pihuactan cai cullquibi auc ñahui. Pihua shutitan caibi tiyau.

Tapucpi rimanaura, Romano amuhuac man.

¹⁷ Chasna rimacpi Jesus nira, Amuhuacta amuma cuichi, Diospactaga Diosma cuichi nira. Pai rimashcata manzharishami uyanaura.

Causarinamanda Jesusta tapushcamanda

(Mt 22.23-33, Lc 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Israel muntunmanda maican saduceo nishca runagunaga Jesusta tapungahua shamunaura. Paiguna nic anaura huañushcahuasha cuti causarinaga mana tiyanzhu nisha.

Chasna acpi shuc saduceoguna Jesusta tapunaura, ¹⁹ Señor, huañuc Moises quillcasha mandaitucushcanchi casna: punda huauqui shuc huahua illac huañucpiga paimanda quipa huauqui randi chi huaccha huarmita japina man pihua huañushca huauquihua allpa ama chingarichun nisha pihua shutita churanauchun nira. ²⁰ Cunanga imata ranatan. Canzhis (7) huauquipura anaura. Punda huauquiga shuc huarmita japisha randi mana churita tupashallata huañura. ²¹ Pihua quipa huauqui chi huarmita japira, randi chasnallata churi illac huañura. ²² Tucui chi canzhis huauquiguna chi huarmillata japisha huañunaura. Ni shucpas mana huahuata tupanaurachu, churi illac huañunaura huinguna. Puchucaibi huarmihuas huañura. ²³ Ñáa causarina punzhai chi huarmiga pihuactanga chi tucui canzhis paita japishca acpi ninaura.

²⁴ Chasna cuintashcata uyasha Jesus paigunata rimara, Diospa shimita mana yachashcamanda pandaunguichi, Diospa ushaitas mana ricsinguichichu. ²⁵ Huañushcaguna cuti causarishcahuasha carigunas huarmigunas mana japinacunaungachu, jahuapachai bi tiyac angelgunacuinta tucungaunami huarmi illac. ²⁶ Chi huañushca causarinamandaga huañuc Moises quillcashcata manachu ricushcanguichi. Chi sindiu ruyamanda Moiesta Dios rimara casna nisha, Ñáuca Abrahamba Isaacpa Jacobopa Dios mani. ²⁷ Pai chasna rimasha paiga mana huañushca runagunahua Dioschan. Astahuanbas chi quimsa (3) rucuguna huañushca ashahuas chara causanaunmi. Moises rimashcamanda yachanchi Yaya Diosca causaucunahua Dios man. Cangunaga chimanda pandaunguichimi nira.

Mas balic mandashca shimimanda*(Mt 22.34-40)*

²⁸ Moises mandashca shimigunata yachachic runaga chi saduceogunata uyasha Jesus ali cutipashcata ricsisha Jesusta tapura, Tucui mandashca shimigunamanda maicanda mas yali ali balic an nisha.

²⁹ Tapucpi Jesus nira, Mas balic mandashcaga caimi:

Uyaichi israel runaguna, ñucanchi jatun Dios shuglla Diosmi.

³⁰ Camba Diosta tucui camba shunguhuan, tucui camba almahuan, tucui camba yuyaihuan, tucui camba ushaihuanbas llaquina mangui.

Caiga yali balic shimi man. ³¹ Chiman-dahuashaga shuca casna nin:

Camba quiquin aichata llaquishcacuintallata shuccunatahuas llaquina mangui.

Chi ishcai (2) mandashcagunamanda shuc yalicta mandanaga mana tiyanzhu.

³² Chi runa Jesus rimashcata uyasha nira, Alimi señor, sirtuta rimangui shuc Dios tiyan, paimanda shuca mas mana tiyanzhu. ³³ Paita tucui shunguhuan, tucui yuyaihuan, tucui munaihuan, tucui ushaihuan llaquina mangui, shuccunata quiquin amu aichat-acuinta llaquinami. Casna aichata rupachisha Diosma ricuchina randimanda, chasnallata Diosma imatas cuna randimanda, cai ishcai mandashca shimigunata pactachinaga yapa mas yali balin nira.

³⁴ Chi Moises mandashcata yachac runa ali yuyaihuan rimacpi Jesus paita rimara, Diospa ali mandanamanda mana caruichaungui.

Chihuasha tucui guna manzharisha mana pihuas Jesusta mas tapunata munanaurachu.

Cristoga pihua churitan nisha tapushcamanda*(Mt 22.41-46, Lc 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Jesus Diosta alabana huasibi yachachisha chibi auc runagunata tapura, Moises mandashca shimita yachachiccuna Cristoga rey amu Davidba churi ashcata imasna nishata ninaun. ³⁶ Davidllata Diospa Samai paita casna yuyachicpi nira:

Jatun amu Diosca ñucata mandactami casna nisha rimara:

Ñáuca ali maqui partima tiyari ñuca tucui canda piñaccunata binsinagama tiyari nisha.

³⁷ Huañuc Davidllata Cristota amu nisha rimacpiga imasnata Cristoga Davidba miraimanda churi angaya, nisha Jesus paigunata tapura.

Jesus chasna yachachicpi runagunaga cushihuan paita uyaunaura.

Israel amugunamanda Jesus riman*(Mt 23.1-36, Lc 11.37-54, 20.45-47)*

³⁸ Huasha Jesus yachachiusha rimara, Moises mandashca shimigunata yachachic runagunamanda cuiraringuichi. Paiguna mas balic tucusha nisha suni llachapata churarinaun. Pulasai bi saludaitucunatas munanaun. ³⁹ Balichishca tucunatas munasha israel tandarina huasigunaibis punda tiyarinata mascanaun.

Chasnallata jista micunaibi punda mesaibi tiyarinata munanauna. ⁴⁰ Chasna agllaita huaccha huarmiguna allpatas huasitas quichunaun.

Diosta yapa unaita mañanaun runaguna balichihuanachun nisha. Chimandami paiguna mas ashcata taripashca tucunaunga nisha yachachira.

Huaccha huarmi pai charishcata Diosma cushcamanda

(Lc 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Shuc punzha Jesus Diosta alabana huasibi tiyaura Diosma cumbirana cullquita tandachina cajun mayanbi runaguna shitashcata ricusha. Chibi tiyasha yapa charic runaguna chi cajunbi ashca cullquita churaushcata ricuura. ⁴² Chasnallata shuc pugri huaccha huarmi shamusha mana ashcata charic ashallata mana balichishca cullqui ishcaillata (2) churara. ⁴³ Chita ricusha Jesus pai japishcagunata cailayaichi nisha paigunata rimara, Cangunata sirtuta nini, tucui cullquita churaccunamanda cai huaccha huarmi tucuiimanda yalictami churara. ⁴⁴ Chi cullqui yuccuna tucui munashcata randishcahuasha puchushca cullquitaga churac shamunaura nira. Randi cai huaccha huarmiga pai micuna randina cullquita tucui pai charishcatami illacta churara nira.

Cai pacha tucurinamanda

(Mt 24.1-28, Lc 21.5-24)

13 Jesus Diosta alabana huasimanda llucshishcai shuc pai japishca runa nira, Ricui señor, jatun rumigunahuanmi huasishcauna, ali ricuric huasiguna manaun.

² Jesus randi paita rimara, Cunan jatun ali ricuric huasigunata ricunguichi, huashaga cai huasita tulacpi ni shuc rumihuas mana saquiringachu, illacta urmachishca anga nira.

³⁻⁴ Paiguna puriusha Diosta alabana huasi ñahuipura tiyac Olivos nishca urcuma pactasha Jesus chibi tiyarira. Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andres paihuagma caillayasha pacalla tapunaura, Imasaita chasna tucunga. Ima tunu tucucpita ña pactautaga yachashun.

⁵ Tapucpi rimara, Cuirarus purina manguichi ama umaitucungahua.

⁶ Ashca runaguna ñuca shutita japisha shamungaunami ñucaga Cristo mani tucuita quishpichic mani nisha. Casna nisha ashcagunata umangaunami.

⁷ Ama manzharinguichichu caibi guera tiyaunmi nisha uyaricpihuas, shuc guera carugunai uyaricpihuas. Chara agllaitami uyariungauna chigunaga. Chasna uyarigllaita tucurina uras chara mana pactarimungachu. ⁸ Shuc llacta shuc llactahuan guerata ranaunga. Shuc muntun runaguna shuc muntun runagunahuan huanchinacungaunami. Shuc llactagunaibihuas allpa cuyungaunami. Yapa raicaihuas tiyangami. Chasna turmintarinagunaga punda callarimunlla manga, pactarisha riunlla.

⁹ Chasna chi turmintarinaguna uyariupi puruntusha cuirarus causanguichi, cuiraringuichi, alichirisha aichi. Piñaccuna cangunata japisha apugunahuacpi apaitucunguichimi, israel tandarina huasibihuas libachitucunguichimi. Ñaucata catic ashcamanda jatun apuguna ñaupacpihuas apaitucunguichimi. Paiguna ñaupacpihuas ñucamanda rimanata ushanguichimi. ¹⁰ Mana chasna turmintarina pactariullaita tucui llactagunaibi Diospa quishpina shimita yachachina man. ¹¹ Cangunata apugunahuagma apanaupi chi ratullaita Dios cangunata yuyachishcata rimanguichimi, chiraicu canguna rimangaraushcata ama ñaupata yuyaringuichichu. Mana canguna yuyaimandallachu rimanguichi astahuanbas Diospa Samaimi rimachinga.

¹² Shuc runa paihua huauquita apu huanchichun nisha cungami, chasnallata shuc yaya paihua churitahuas cungami. Chasnallata churiguna paiguna mamata yayatas piñasha huanchinauchun nisha

cungaunami. ¹³Tucui runaguna ñucamanda piñaitucunguichi. Chasna agllaita pihuas ñucata sinzhita quirisha catisha mana saquishaga quishpingami.

¹⁴Yuyarichi, cai quillcata ricuc runaga alita yuyarisha yachashca achun nini. Chi pandachisha nisha huaglichica mana pai anaibi aupiga uctalla miticunguichi. Chi tucuna punzha Judea auccuna urcugunama miticunauchun. ¹⁵Huasi jahuai tiyaucuna uctalla uraicusha richun chimandalla, ama huasi ucuma yaicunauchun imatahuas apangahua nisha. ¹⁶Chagraibi tiyaucuna huasima ama bulltiamunauchun llachapagunata apangahua. ¹⁷Ai, pugri huicsayuc huarmigunas, llulluhuyuc huarmigunahuas. ¹⁸Diosta tapuichi chi miticuna uras ama tamia punzha achun nisha. ¹⁹Chi punzhaguna yapa llaqui punzhaguna angami. Cai pacha callarishcamanda casna turmintus mana tiyashcachu, chasnallata mana ima uraspas chicuinta cuti tiyangachu. ²⁰Dios chi punzhagunata mana pishiyachicpiga mana pihuas quishpishcachu tucunaunma. Chasna ashahuas Yaya Dios pai anllashca runagunata llaquishcamanda chi punzhagunata pishiyachingami.

²¹Chi uras pihuas cangunata rimasha, ricui Cristo caibi maun nicpi, Cristo chibi maun nicpihuas paita ama uyanguichichu. ²²Cristo rimashcacuinta umaccuna ricurimungaunami, Dios rimashcata pasachisha camachic runa mani nisha llullasha rimaccunahuas puringaunami, pihuas mana raushcagunatas rasha runagunata umachingaunami. Chasna rasha Dios anllashca runagunatahuas ushaibaglla acpiga urmachisha nisha quillachingaunami. ²³Canguna chita yachasha cuirarus causana manguichi.

Ñáaupata canguna yachangahua cuintashcanimi.

Runa Tucucca caima bulltiamunamanda

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44, Lc 21.25-36)

²⁴Chi llaqui pasashcahuasha indi ansa tucungami, quillahuas ansayanga. ²⁵Estrellascuna urmanaunga. Cielo cuyuringami. ²⁶Chi urasmi ñucaga Runa Tucuc asha puyu ucuibi shamucta tucui guna ricuhuangaunami. Ñáucami ashca ushahuan, sumac ricuric shamushami. ²⁷Ñáuca angelgunata cachashami tucui partimanda ñuca anllashca runagunata tandachigrichi nisha. ²⁸Higo nishca ruya tucushcata yuyarichi. Llullu panga huiñacpi verano uras pactamuunmi nisha yuyaringuichi. ²⁹Chasnallata canguna ñuca cunan rimashca shimi tucunata ricusha ña ñuca pactamunata yachanguichimi. ³⁰Sirtumi cangunata nini, Chita ricuc runaguna chara mana huañugllaita ñuca tucui chi llaquigunamanda rimashcaga pactaringami. ³¹Cai munduhuas cielohuas tucurisha chingaringami. Randi ñuca rimashca shimigunaga mana tucuringachu.

³²Chasna ashahuas ima punzhas, ima uraspas chasna tucunata mana pihuas yachanzhu. Angelgunahuas Diospa Churihuas mana yachanchichu, Yaya Diosllami yachan. ³³Cangunaga puchucái punzha shamunata mana yachashcamanda cuirarus causana manguichi.

³⁴Chi tucunaga shuc caruma riu runacuinta tucunga. Chi runa paihua huasita cuiraccunata ricupanguichi nisha saquin. Caranma quiquin pai tarabata cusha saquin. Pungüibi cuiracta saquisha alita ricusha causai nisha mandan. ³⁵Chasnallata huasiyuc amu pactana uras mana yachashcacuinta cangunahuas

chapasha tiyana manguichi. Chishita pactamungachari, chaupi tutachari, gallo cantashcaichari pactamunga, tutamandachari, ima uraspihuas.³⁶ Yuyarisha causana manguichi ñuca cungaimanda shamushcaibi canguna ama puñushcaciunta ñuca tupangahua.³⁷ Ñáucata chapasha yuyarisha causaichi nishaga mana cangunallatachu rimauni astahuan tucuiGUNAMAMI rimani.

**Jesusta huanchinata
cuintanacushcamanda**

(Mt 26.1-5, Lc 22.1-2, Jn 11.45-53)

14 Pascua nishca chi mana putasyachishca panda micuna jista pactarinagama ishcai (2) punzha pishira. Ñáa pagri amugunahuan Dios mandashcagunata yachachic runagunahuan cuintanacunaaura imasna rashata Jesusta pacalla japishun huanchingahua nisha.² Shuccuna rimauna, Jista punzhaibi japina mana balinzhu, runaguna ñucanchita piñangaunami ninaura.

**Jesusta asnac yacuhuan
armachishcamanda**

(Mt 26.6-13, Jn 12.1-8)

³ Shuc punzha Betania llactai lepramanda janbishca Simon nishca runahua huasibi Jesus micuura. Micuupi shuc huarimi shamura yapa ali balic asnac yacu butita apamusha. Jesus tiyashcama pactasha chi butita pascasha Jesuspa uma jahuaibi talira.⁴ Shuccuna chita ricusha piñarisha paigunapura rimaunacunaaura, Imangahuata chi yapa balic yacuta chasna yanga talin.⁵ Chita randichishca acpiga shuc huata tarabashca cullquita yali llucshinmi pugri runagunata cumbirangahuaca. Chasna rimaunacusha chi huarmita piñanaura.

⁶ Chasna rimaunaupi Jesus chi runagunata rimara, Chi huarmita ama piñaichichu, chasnalla saquichi. Pai rashcataga ñucaraicu alitami raun.⁷ Pugri runagunaga tucui uras cangunahuan tiyaungunami, canguna munashcai paigunatas yanapanata ushanguichimi. Ñáucaga randi mana unaita cangunahuan tiyashachu.⁸ Cai huarmiga pai ushacha tuputa rashcami. Ñáuca huañusha pambaitucunata yuyarishami chi yacuta ñuca aichai ñaupata talingahua shamuhushca.⁹ Sirtumi cangunata rimani, tucui partibi Diospa quishpina shimita camachiusha pai rashcatas cuintacpi pai yuyarishca anga nira.

Jesusta Judas japichishcamanda

(Mt 26.14-16, Lc 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Chi chungu ishcai (12) japishca runaguna shucca Judas Iscariotega, israel pagrigunata mandaccunahuagma rira paigunahuan cuintasha imasna Jesusta japichisha paigunama cunghua nisha.¹¹ Pai rimashcata uyasha pagri amuguna cushiyasha cullquita cushcangui ninaura. Chi urasmanda imasna rashata japichinata ushacha Judasca yuyarisha puriura.

Jesus puchucaita micushcamanda

(Mt 26.17-29, Lc 22.7-23, Jn 13.21-30)

¹² Israelguna mana putasyachishca panda micuna jista punzhagunai, ña ovejata huanchina punzha pactashcai, Jesus japishca runaguna paita tapunaaura, Maibita munangui pascua jistata ñucanchi micungahua alichigrinata.

¹³ Tapunaupi Jesus pai japishcapuramanda ishcaita cachara casna nisha, Llactama riusha shuc yacu mangata apauc runata tupangaraunguichi. Paitaga catinguichi.¹⁴ Pai yaicuscha huasiyuc amuta rimanguichi,

Ñáucanchita yachachic ninmi, maibitan pasiana cuarto ñuca japishcagunandi pascuata yuyarisha micungahua. ¹⁵Paiga jahua pataibi shuc jatun cuartota ricuchingami tucui ñucanchi minishtishcagunatas. Chibi micunata alichichi.

¹⁶Rimacpi chi ishcai runaguna risha llactana pactasha Jesus rimashcacuinta tupanaura. Chasna acpi pascua micunata chillai alichinaura. ¹⁷Ñáa indi yaicuscai Jesus pai chungu ishcai (12) japishcagunandi shamunaura. ¹⁸Paiguna micuushcai rimara, Sirtumi cangunata nini, cangunamanda shucca ñucahuan pariu micuucca ñucata japichihuangaraun nira.

¹⁹Chita uyasha huinguna yapa llaquirinaura. Caran shuc shuc tapunaura, Ñáucachani, ñucachu candaga japichina ani nicpi.

²⁰Paigunata nira, Canguna chungu ishcaipuramanda shucca cai pulatullaita ñucahuan pariu paihua panda satiu.

²¹Dios ñucamanda quillcachishcacuintallata mana saquirisha ringarauni. Ai, chi ñucata japichiu runalla. Mana pagarishca ashaga ali anmara nira.

²²Paiguna micuunaupi Jesus panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nisha paquisha paigunama cuusha rimara, Japichi, caiga ñuca aicha man nira. ²³Huasha shuc vino yacuta jundachishca pillchita japisha Diosta pagrachu nisha paigunama pasachira tucui guna upinauchun nisha. ²⁴Chasna rasha paigunata rimara, Caiga ñuca rahuaimi, Yaya Dios paihua runagunahuan mushuc pactachina shimita ricuchiu rahuaimi. Cai ñuca rahuai tucui runagunamanda talishca anga. ²⁵Sirtumi cangunata nini, vino yacuta mana cuti upishachu ñuca Yaya ali mandanai shuc mushuc vinota upinagama nira.

²⁶Ñáa paiguna micusha upishcahuasha Yaya Diosta alabasha cantanaura. Chihuasha Olivos nishca urcuma rinaura.

Pedro llullangaraushcata rimashcamanda

(Mt 26.30-35, Lc 22.31-34, Jn 13.36-38)

²⁷Riushcai paigunata nira, Cunan tuta tucui canguna ñucamanda anchuringa-raunguichi. Diospa shimibi casnami nin: Cuiracta huanchicpiga ovejaguna sáa tucungaunami. ²⁸Chasna agllaita ñuca causarishami. Causarishcahuasha cangunata ñaupasha Galileama punda pactashami.

²⁹Pedro chita uyasha, Tucui guna canmanda anchurinaupihuas ñucaga canda catishami nira.

³⁰Rimacpi Jesus nira, Pedro candaga sirtumi rimani, cunan tuta gallo chara mana ishcai (2) cutin cantagllaita can quimsa (3) cutin ñucamanda llullangaraungui paita mana ricsinichu nisha.

³¹Pedro randi, Canhuan pariu huañuna ashahuas canmanda mana chasna llullashachu nisha sinzhita rimara. Tucui chi shuccunahuas chasnallata rimanaura.

Getsemaní nishca pambaibi Dioshuan cuintashcamanda

(Mt 26.36-46, Lc 22.39-46)

³²Chasna cuintanacushcahuasha Getsemaní nishca pambama rinaura. Chibi pactasha Jesus pai yachachusagunata nira, Caillai saquirichi, ñuca mas chinichshinai riuni Yaya Dioshuan cuintangahua.

³³Chasna nisha Pedrota, Santiagotas, Juandas mas chinichshinama pushasha rira. Chasna riushami pai yapa turbarisha llaquiricallarira. ³⁴Chasna tucusha paigunata nira, Ñáuca shungu ucuibi yapa llaquirishcamanda

huañuunimi. Caillai saquirisha astallata chapahuaichi.

³⁵Rimasha mas chinigma risha tuhuama urmasha Yaya Diosta mañausha tapura cai tutaibi tucungaraushcata ñucamanda anchuchihuai nisha. ³⁶Chasnallata casnami Yaya Diosta tapura, Ñáuca Yaya, can tucuitami ushanguí. Cunan cai jayacta upinashina sinzhi turmintarinata ñucamanda anchuchihuai Yaya. Randi ama ñuca munashcacuinta achun astahuanbas can munashcacuinta tucuchun nira.

³⁷Diosta tapusha bulltiamusha chi quimsandi puñuucunata tupara. Chasnata tupasha Pedrota nira, Puñuunguichu Simon. Shuc ura tupullatas nichariashami chapanata manachu usharangui. ³⁸Niccharishcashina yuyarichi. Dioshuan cuintasha causaichi ima jucha yuyai shamucpihuas chita ama rangahua, mana ali rana yuyai shamucpi ima tintais tucungahua. Canguna yuyai alita ranata munagllaita canguna aicha randi sambayashcashina mana ahuan-tacchan nira.

³⁹Chasna rimasha cutillata Yaya Diosta tapungahua rira. Pai ñaupa tapushca shimigunallata mañara. ⁴⁰Chiguna tiyaushcama cuti bulltiamusha ricucpi yapa puñunayauta tupara. Chasna asha ima rimanatas mana ushanaurachu. ⁴¹Quimsa (3) cutin bulltiamusha paigunata nira, Charachu puñuunguichi. Basta puñushcanguichi. Cunanga juchayuc runaguna maquibi japitucuni. ⁴²Jatarisha jacuichi. Ñaucata japichingarauc runa caibimi nira.

Jesusta japishcaunamanda

(Mt 26.47-56, Lc 22.47-53, Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³Jesus rimaushcai Judas pactamura. Paiga Jesus chungu ishcai (12) japishca muntunmanda mara. Paihuan ashca

runa shamunaura caspigunahuan espada sauligunahuan. Israel pagri amugunas, Moises mandashcagunata yachachiccunas, israelgunata mandacunahuas chi runa muntunda cachashcauna ara. ⁴⁴Judas paigunata rimashca ara, Ñáuca muctishca runa paimi nisha, paita japisha sinzhita huatasha apanguichi nira.

⁴⁵Chasna acpi Jesuspagma Judas cailayasha paita, Ñáuca yachachic, nisha muctira.

⁴⁶Mucticpi chi shuccuna Jesusta japisha huatanaura. ⁴⁷Jeshuhan tiyaucunamanda shucca espada saulita japisha pagriguna amuta cuirac runahua rinrita chiú pitira.

⁴⁸Jesus chi shamuc muntungunata nira, Shuhucac runachani canguna caspigunahuan sauligunahuan ñucata japingahuaca shamunguichi. ⁴⁹Caran punzha Diosta alabana huasibimi cangunahuan tiyaurani cangunata yachachisha. Chasna agllaita mana japihuaranguichichu. Chasna tucunmi Diospa shimi pactaringahuaca nishami rimara.

⁵⁰Ñáa Jesusta japinaupi paihuan tiyaccuna manzharisha paita saquisha miticunaura. ⁵¹Jesusta catiu shuc musuga toallahuan pillurishca autas japinaura. ⁵²Randi paihua toallata saquisha lluchu llushpirisha mutyu balunllahuan callpara.

Israel amuguna ñaupacpi Jesus shayarin

*(Mt 26.57-68, Lc 22.54-55, 63-71,
Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

⁵³Jesusta pagriguna amuhuagma pushanaura. Chibimi ashca pagri amuguna, israelgunata mandac rucugunahuas, Moises mandashcata yachachiccunahuas tandarishca anaura. ⁵⁴Pedro carullai catisha rira huasi canzhagama. Chibi auc

sundalugunahuan pariu nina cuchui tiyarira cunungahua. ⁵⁵Chi pagri amuguna tucui taripaccunandi Jesusta huanchinata munasha shuc paita caudsayachingahua rimacta mascanaura. Randi mana tupanaurachu. ⁵⁶Ashca runaguna Jesusmanda llullasha rimaushahuas paiguna rimashcaga caran tunu mara. ⁵⁷Puchucaibi ishcai (2) runaguna llullasha casna rimañana, Ñáucanchi pai rimashcata uyaranchi casna nisha, ⁵⁸Ñáuca cai Diosta alabana huasita runa rashcata tulashami, quimsa (3) punzhaibi shucta mana runa rashcatashina shayachishami nishami nira ninaura.

⁵⁹Chasna rimagllaita mana shuc yuyailahuanzhu anaúra.

⁶⁰Chasna rimaunaupi pagri jatun amu tucui guna ñaupacpi shayarisha Jesusta tapura, Paiguna rimashcamanda imatata ningui can. Imangahuata cai tucuita can-manda rimagllaita mana rimanguí.

⁶¹Jesuca chunlla aura mana imatas rimasha. Chasna chunlla acpi pagri jatun amu cutillata tapura, Sirtu Quishpichic Cristochanguí, balic Diospa Churichanguí.

⁶²Chita tapucpi Jesus rimara, Indá, chi mani. Shuc punzha ricuanguangaraunguichi ushac Dioshuan pariu ñuca tiyaushcata ñuca puyuguna jahuai shamuctas ricuanguangaraunguichi nira.

⁶³Chita uyasha pagri amu piñarisha paihua quiquin llachapata liquisha rimara, Imangahuata shuc rimacta munanchi. ⁶⁴Cangunallata pai jiridsa shimita rimashcata uyashcanguichi, cunanga imatata ninguiichi.

Tucui guna shugllashina caudsayachisha rimañana, Paiga huañuna man.

⁶⁵Shuccuna tiyaucuna paita tiucangahua callarinaura. Paihua ñahuita tapasha huactasha paita tapunaúra, Rimai, pita canda huactara.

Chihuasha chi sundalugunahuas paita ucuma apasha paihua ñahuibi huactanaura.

Pedro paita mana ricsinichu nisha rimashcamanda

(Mt 26.69-75, Lc 22.56-62, Jn 18.15-18,25-29)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷Chasna Jesus huasi ucui aupi Pedro canzhai tiyaura. Shuc huarmi pagri-guna jatun amuhucapi tarabac huarmi shamusha Pedrotá nina cuchui tiyauta ricusha nira, Cambas Nazaretmanda Jesusshuan puric aranguí.

⁶⁸Pedro randi, Chi runata mana ricsinichu nira, can rimashcata mana intindinichu. Chasna rimasha lluchshina pungu mayanbi riushcai gallo cantara.

⁶⁹Chi tarabac huarmi Pedrotá chibi ricusha chi shuc tiyaucunata nira, Chi runa Jesuspa muntunmandami.

⁷⁰Pedro cutillata rimara, Mana paihua muntunmandachani.

Unanigllai chibi tiyaucuna Pedrotá rimañana, Sirtumi can Jesuspa muntun-manda angui, Galilea llacta rimacshina mangui.

⁷¹Pedro piñarisha jiridsata rima-gahua callarira, Canguna rimaushca runataga mana ricsinichu nira.

⁷²Chi ratullai gallo cutillata cantara. Pedro chita uyasha Jesus rimashcata yuyarira, gallo chara mana ishcai (2) cutin cantagllaita can quimsa (3) cutin paita mana ricsinichu nisha ñucamanda rimanguimi, nisha rimashcata yuyarisha yapa ashcata huacangahua callarira.

Jesus apu Pilatohua ñaupacpi shayarishcamanda

(Mt 27.1-2, Lc 23.1-5, Jn 18.28-38)

15Ñáa punzhayaushcai pagri amuguna, israel rucu mandaccunandi, Diospa shimita yachachiccunandi, israel taripaccunandi Jesusta imasna ranata cuintanacunaúra.

Chihuasha Jesusta huatasha chi llaçtata mandac romano apu Pilatohuagma apanaura. ²Apasha pactanaupi apu Pilato Jesusta tapura, Can israelgunata mandac amuchangui nisha.

Tapucpi rimara, Indá, can rimash-cacuinta mani.

³⁻⁴Pagri amuguna ashcata caudsay-achicpi apu Pilato cutillata Jesusta tapura, Manachu imatahuas paigunatas rimangui. Uyai, ashcagunatami canda caudsayachiunguna nira.

⁵Jesus randi shuc shimillatahuas mana rimarachu. Chasna mana rimacpi apu Pilato manzharira.

Jesusta huanchichi nisha caparishcamanda

*(Mt 27.15-31, Lc
23.13-25, Jn 18.38-19.16)*

⁶Chi jista punzhagunaibi mandac amu Pilato shuc carcelbi tapariauc runata cacharic ara israelguna munashca runata. ⁷Chi uras shuc Barabas nishca runa tapashca ara. Paiga shuc runagunahuan gubirnuta piñasha tulashun nisha raushcai shuc runatas huanchishcamanda tapaitucura paihuan puricunandi. ⁸Chi jista punzhai israel runaguna apu Pilatohuagma rinaura paihua tunu ranata rasha shuc runata cacharichun nisha rimangahua.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ñáa Pilato yacharami chi pagri amuguna Jesusta piñashcamanda paihuagma pushamushcata. Chasna acpi pactamunaupi Pilato paigunataga tapura, Canguna israelgunata mandac amutaga ñuca cacharichun nishachu munanguichichu. ¹¹Randi pagri amugunaga runagunata rimañaura Barabasta cachari nisha caparichi.

¹²Chasna caparinaupi Pilato cuti paigunata tapura, Imatata rasha israelgunahua rey amu canguna nishcataga.

¹³Tapucpi caparinaura, Paita cruspi quilabasha huanchi.

¹⁴Chasna caparinaupi tapura, Ima mana alitata rara. Paiguna astahuanbas sinzhita caparinaura, Paita cruspi huanchi.

¹⁵Chasna caparinaupi Pilato chi israelgunata cushiyachinata munasha Barabasta cacharira. Astahuanbas Jesusta randiga ashcata libachishcahuasha sundalugunama cura paita cruspi huanchigrichi nisha.

Jesusta pugllasha asishcamanda

(Mt 27.27-31, Lc 23.11-12)

¹⁶Sundaluguna Jesusta japisha mandacpa huasi ucuma apanaura. ¹⁷Tucui sundaluguna tandarisha apu churarina llachapata Jesusta churachinaura. Casha huascatas ahuasha paihua umaibi churachinaura. ¹⁸Huasha shu aputa cushiyachishcacuinta camisha rimañaura, Israelgunahua amumi cunanga jatun mandac tucungui nisha.

¹⁹Paihua ñaupacpi cungrisha aputa balichishcacuinta ranaura. Chasna pugllasha camisha paihua umai caspihuan huactaunaura, paihua aichaibihuas tiucanaura.

²⁰Asishcahuasha llatanachisha paihua quiquin llachapata churachinaura. Chihuasha paita cruspi huanchingahua apanaura.

Cirene llaçtamanda runa

(Mt 27.32, Lc 23.26)

²¹Paita apanaupi shuc Cirene llaçtamanda Simon nishca runata tupanaura. Chi runaga Alejandrohua, Rufohua yaya mara. Pai chagramanda shamucta Jesuspa crusta marcachinaura. ²²Ñáa Gólgota nishca urcuma Jesusta apanaura huanchingahua. Runa shimibi Gólgota nisha Umatullu urcu ninmi.

Jesusta cruspi huanchishcamanda*(Mt 27.33-44, Lc 23.27-43, Jn 19.17-27)*

²³ Chi sundaluguna vinota mirra nishca rimidiuhuan chapushcata Jesusta upi nisha ricuchinaura. Ricuchigllaita Jesus mana upirachu. ²⁴ Chasna Jesusta cruspi huanchinaura. Chi sundalugunaga Jesuspa llachapata japisha maicanshi surtita charisha japanga nisha camanaura. ²⁵ Ñáa paita cruspi huanchishca urasca tutamanda ara, las nueve tupu. ²⁶ Crus jahuai shuc quillcashcata churanaura imamanda huanchitucun nisha. Casna paihua crus jahuai ISRAELGUNAHUA AMUMI nisha quillcashca ara.

²⁷ Paihuan pariu ishcai (2) shuhuaccunatas quilabashca anaura, shuca paihua ali maqui partima, shuca paihua llucui maqui partima. ²⁸ Chasna ranaupi Diospa shimibi ñaupá quillcashcacuinta tucura: Paita juchayuccuintata ranaura nisha.

²⁹ Ñáa chi ñambita pasaucunahuas Jesusta mana balichisha camisha asinaura. Umata cuyuchisha caparinaura, Can Diosta alabana huasita tulasha quimsa (3) punzhaibi shayachishami nisha rimaranguí nisha. ³⁰ Cunanga can quiquin quishpiri uraicui nisha asisha caparinaura.

³¹ Pagri amuguna chi Diospa shimita yachachicunandi Jesusta asisha paigunapura rimañaura, Shuccunata quishpichira astahuanbas paillata quishpirinata mana ushanchu. ³² Chasna asisha rimañacunañaura, Pai Cristo ashaga, israelguna amu ashaga cunanllata crusmanda uraicuchun, chita ricusha quirinchimami.

Jesushuan pariu cruspi quilabashca runagunahuas paita asinaura.

Jesús huañushcamanda*(Mt 27.45-56, Lc 23.44-49, Jn 19.28-30)*

³³ Ñáa chaupi punzhamanda las trescama tucui partibi ansayara. ³⁴ Las tres tupui Jesús sinzhita caparira, *Eloi, Eloi, lema sabactani*. Runa shimibi chita nin, Ñáuca Dioslla, ñuca Dioslla, imangahuata ñucata jichuhanguí.

³⁵ Chita uyasha shuc chibi tiyaucuna rimañaura, Dios rimashcata pasachic ñaupá causac Eliastami cayaun.

³⁶ Shuc runa callpasha risha pututa jayac vinoibi chupachisha caspi pundai huatasha Jesusta upichiunimi nisha rimara, Cunan ricushun Elias shamusha uraicuchichun chimanda.

³⁷ Jesusta sinzhita caparisha huañura. ³⁸ Chi ratullaita Diosta alabana huasi ucuiibi huarcuriac llachapa chaupi chaupibi sháca jahuamanda alpama pasacta liquirira.

³⁹ Chi crus ñaupacpi shayauc sundalugunata mandacca Jesús huañushcata ricusha, Sirtupachami cai runa Diospa churi ashca nisha rimara.

⁴⁰ Shuc huarmiguna carumanda tucuita ricuñaura. Shucca Maria Magdalena ara, quipa Jacobohua Josehua mama Mariahuas aura, shucca Salome ara. ⁴¹ Paiguna Jesusta Galileamanda catisha cuirac anaura. Chi huarmigunahuan shuccunahuas tiyanaura Jesushuan pariu Jerusalenma shamucunas.

Jesusta pambashcamanda*(Mt 27.57-61, Lc 23.50-56, Jn 19.38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Cayandi samana punzha ashcamanda ña chishiyaupi shuc runa mana manzhasha amu Pilatohuagma risha Jesuspa aichata cuhuai ñuca apasha pambangahua nisha tapugrira. Chi runa Arimatea llectamanda Jose nishca ara, israel amuguna muntunmanda mara. Paihuas Diospa ali mandanata ricuchi-

naga caillayamuunmi nisha chapauc ara. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Apu Pilato Jesus ña huañushcata uyasha manzharira. Chita mana quirisha chi sundalugunata mandacta cayasha tapura, Jesusca huañushcachu. Pai indá nisha cutipacpi apu Pilato Joseta, Paihua aichata apailla nira.

⁴⁶ Jose chimanda llucshisha ruyac lllachapata randira. Huasha, Jesuspa aichata crusmanda uraicuchisha chi lllachapahuan pillusha pambana juctui churanaura. Chi juctuga urcu sapibi al-lashca ara. Chihuasha juctu punguta jatun rumihuan tapanaura. ⁴⁷ Chasna racpi Maria Magdalena Josehua mama Mariahuan maibi paiguna churaushcata ricunaura.

Jesus causarishcamanda

(Mt 28.1-10, Lc 24.1-12, Jn 20.1-10)

16 Israel samana punzha pasashc-ahuasha Maria Magdalena, Santiagohua mama Mariandi, Salomendi ali asnaccunata randinaura Jesuspa aichaibi churangahua. ² Chi domingo punzhai, tutamandata indi llucshiushcai, aya pambashcama rinaura. ³ Riusha cuintanacunaura, Huañushcata pambashca juctumanda pita rumitaga anchuchingaya nisha.

⁴ Paiguna pactasha ricucpi chi rumiga jatun ashahuas quinraima anchuchishca mara. ⁵ Aya juctuma yaicusha ali maqui partima shuc musuta ricunaura, ruyac lllachapata churarishca mara. Paita ricusha manzharinaura. ⁶ Chi musu paigunata rimara, Ama manzharichichu. Nazaretmanda Jesusta cruspi huanchishcatami mascaunguichi. Cunanga caibimi illanmi. Chasna huanchinaupihuas causarishcami. Ricuichi, caibimi paitaga churanaura. ⁷ Cunanga Pedrota chi shuc yachachiushcagunata cuintagrichi casna nisha, Jesus cangunata ñaupasha Galileama pactangaraun

pai rimashcashina. Chibimi paita ricungaraunguichi nisha cuintagrichi nira.

⁸ Chita uyasha huarmiguna aya pambashca juctumanda llucshisha callpasha rinaura. Manzharishcahuan chuchur-isha mana pitahuas cuintanaurachu.

Jesus quiquin ricurishcamanda

(Jn 20.11-18, Lc 24)

⁹ Chi domingo punzha pagariushcai Jesus causarira. Causarisha ñaupapunda Maria Magdalenahuacpi ricurira. Chi huarmiga canzhis (7) supaugunata Jesus llucshichishca mara. ¹⁰ Jesushuan puriccunaga pai huañushcamanda llaquirisha huacaunaura. Chasna aushcai chi huarmi pactagrisha Jesusta ricushcanimi nisha cuintara. ¹¹ Jesus causaunmi, ñuca paita ricushcanimi nisha rimagllaita chi runaguna mana quirinaurachu.

¹² Chihuasha Jesus shuc tunu tucusha pai ishcai (2) yachachishca runaguna ñaupacpi ricurira paiguna Jerusalemmanda huasima riushcai. ¹³ Chasna ricusha Jerusalemallata chi shuccunama cuintangahua bulltianaaura. Cuintagllaita chi shuccuna mana quirinaurachu.

¹⁴ Puchucaiibi Jesus chungu shuc (11) pai japishca runaguna ñaupacpi ricurira paiguna micuushcai. Paiguna pai causarishcata ricuccuna rimashcatas mana quirishcamanda Jesus paigunata sinzhita rimara.

Tucui partima richi nishcamanda

(Mt 28.16-20, Lc 24.36-49, Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁵ Huasha paigunata rimara, Tucui partima richi nisha, Diospa quishpina shimita tucui runagunata cuintagrichi. ¹⁶ Canguna cuintashcata quirisha bautisaricunataga Yaya Diosca quishpichingami. Astahuanbas mana quirinata munac runagunata

caudsayachishca tucungauna.
¹⁷ Quiriccunaga Jesus rashca tunutas
 ranata ushangaunami. Ñáuca shutihuan
 supaigunata llucshichingaunami.
 Mana ñaupá rimaushca shimigunatas
 rimangaunami. ¹⁸ Palugunata
 maquiuhuan japishallata, huañuna
 janbitas upishallata, mana imas
 tucunaungachu. Huañuccunahua
 jahuaibi maquita churanaupi ali
 tucunaungami nira.

Jesus jahuapachama rishcamanda

(Lc 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Pai japishca runagunama chasna ri-
 mashcahuasha Señor Jesucristo jahua-

pachama apaitucura. Chibi tucuita man-
 dac amu tucusha Diospa ali maqui par-
 tima tiyarira.

²⁰ Chi runagunaga tucui partita
 puriusha Dios quishpichina shimita
 yachachinaura. Paiguna yachachiush-
 caibi Jesuspa ushai paigunahuan
 aushcamanda pai tunu rashcagunata
 ranaura. Chimandami paiguna sirtu
 shimita rimashcatas ricuchira, chiraicu
 yachachicpi ashca runaguna quirinaura.
 Chasna achun.

San Lucas

Lucas quillcan Teofiloma

1 Ñáuca llaquishca Teófilo, Ashca runaguna Jesus ñucanchihuacpi rashcagunamanda yachachishcagunamandahuas quillcanaushcami. ²Jesushuan ñaupapunda purisha yachachiucunata uyasha quillcanaushcami. ³Chasna acpi ñucahuas quillcasha nini. Jesusta ricuc runagunahuan ñuca alita tapusha pundamanda yachangahua nisha munashcani. Yachasha pai callarishcamanda tucurinagama canda cunan quillcauni llaquishca Teófilo. ⁴Canda ñaupá yachachishcaguna sirtu ashcata can yachachun quillcauni.

Angel riman Juanba yayahuan

⁵Ñáuca uras Herodes nishca amu Judea llaclata mandashca uraspi shuc israel pagri Zacarias causac ara. Paiga tucui pagri muntunmanda Abías nishca muntun mara. Paihua huarmihuas Isabel nishca chasnallata huañuc apayaya Aaronmanda mirai huarmi ara. ⁶Paiguna ishcandi Diospacpi ali sumac causaccuna ashcauna. Ishcandi tucui Dios mandashcagunata uyasha, Dios munashcata pactachisha causaccuna ashcauna. ⁷Randi huarmi mana huahuayagashcamanda huahua illac causac anaura. Paiguna ishcandi ña yapa rucuyashcauna.

⁸⁻⁹Shuc punzha Zacariaspa muntun-guna Diosta alabana huasibi tarabanata roushcaibi Zacariasrandita tucucpi Diospa huasi ucuma yaicura ali asnac pulbuta Diospacpi rupachingahua. ¹⁰Chi pulbuta rupachiushcai ashca israel runaguna canzhaibi ausha Diosta alabasha mañanaura. ¹¹Chasna acpi Zacariaspa ñaupacpi Diospa angel

ricurira, chi pulbuta rupachina jahua cajun mayanbi shayarisha, paihua ali maqui partima. ¹²Zacarias angelta ricusha ashcata manzharira.

¹³Chi angel randi paita cuintara, Zacarias nisha, ama manzharinguichu. Dios can paita tapuushcata uyasha rangami, cambia huarmi Isabel shuc cari huahuata huahuayangami nira. Huahuayacpi Juan nishcata shutichingui nira. ¹⁴Chi huahuata huahuayacpi cushiyanguimi, chasnallata cambia churimanda ashca runagunahuas cushiyangaunami nira. ¹⁵Diospacpi yapa balic runa tucungami. Paiga vinotas ima machachina yacutahuas mana upingachu. Astahuanbas pai pagarishca urasmanda Diospa Samai yuyaita cushcami anga. ¹⁶Pai chasna asha israel runagunata yachachicpi ashcaguna jatun Diosta cuti catingaunami.

¹⁷Dios cachamungaraushca runa shamunagama cambia churi runagunata yachachiungami. Camba churi ñaupá causac Eliascuinta Diospa yuyaihuan ushahuanbas puringami. Chasna purisha yachachisha yayagunahuan churigunahuan alichingami, mana uyac runaguna uyac tucungahua pai camachingami. Chasna camachisha tucui runagunata yachachingami Dios cachamungaraushca runata catinauchun nisha.

¹⁸Angel chasna rimacpi Zacarias tapura, Can sirtupacha rimashcata imasata yachasha. Ñáuca yapa rucu mani, ñuca huarmihuas huahuata mana tupaibac, paihuas yapa rucu man nira.

¹⁹Chasna nicpi angel rimara, Ñáuca Gabriel mani, Diospacpi shayac mani nira. Pai ñucata cachahuarami cai cushi shimitaga canda rimangahua. ²⁰Ñáuca rimashca shimiga sirtu pactaringami. Cunanga ñuca rimashca shimita can mana quirishcamanda

shuc shimitas mana rimac tucungui, ñuca rimashcashina camba churi pacarinagama mudu tucungui nira.

²¹ Angel Zacariashuan rimaushcai tucui canzhaibi auc runaguna pai imamanda Diosta alabana huasi ucuibi unaita tiyaushcata mana yachanaurachu.

²² Zacarias ña llucshisha rimanata mana usharachu. Mudu mana rimac tucusha maquillahuan ricuchira. Chasna rapci runaguna asirtanaura pai Diosta alabana huasi ucuibi tiyausha muscuibicuinta ricushcata.

²³ Diosta alabana huasibi tarabashcahuasha Zacarias paihua quiquin huasima rira. ²⁴ Mana unayasha paihua huarmi huicsayara. Chasna huicsayasha paihua huarmi pichca (5) quillagama huasimanda mana canzhama llucshira. ²⁵ Chasna huicsayashami Dios cunan ñucahuacpi yapa alita rashcami nisha rimara, ñuca llaquirishcata pai pasachishcami huahuata mana tupac ashcamanda runaguna ama mas asihuauchun nisha.

Diospa angel riman virjin Mariata

²⁶ Sucta (6) quillahuasha Dios paihua angel Gabrielta provincia Galileama cachara Nazaret nishca llactama. ²⁷ Paita cachara shuc Maria nishca malta huarmihuagma. Chi huarmiga ñaupac causac israelgunata mandac rey amu Davidmanta mirai mara, Jose nishca runa tapushca mara.

²⁸ Angel shamusha Mariata rimara, Cambagma shamuni canda rimangahua. Diosca cambacpi tiyaun. Tucui huarmigunamanda balichishca tucunguimi can.

²⁹ Chasna rimacpi Maria yapa manzharisha, Imangahuata chasna rimahuan nisha yuyarira. ³⁰ Pai chasna yuyariucpi angel nira, Ama manzharichu Maria. Diospacpi balichishca mangui. ³¹ Huahuata huahuayangui, carihuahuata. Paita

Jesus nishcata shutichingui. ³² Pai yapa ali mandac amu tucungami. Jahuapachai Diospa Churi nishcami anga. Camba churi paihua huañuc apayaya rey amu Davidcuintallata mandac tucunga jatun Dios munashcaraicumi. ³³ Chasna rasha tucui israel runagunata huiñai mandagmi tucunga. Pai mandanaga ima uraspas mana tucuringachu. ³⁴ Chita uyasha Maria angelta rimashca, Cari illac mani. Imasata ñucaga huahuayasha cari illacca.

³⁵ Angel randi paita rimashca, Diospa Samai cambagmami shamunga. Jatun Diospa ushahuanmi puyucuinta cataitucungui. Chimanda can huahuayangarashca churiga jucha illac manga, Diospa Churi man nishca tucunga. ³⁶ Chasnallata canda nini camba aillu Isabel ña apa aushcai huahuayasha shuc churita charingami. Mana huahuayagashallata cunanga sucta (6) quilla tuputa charishca. ³⁷ Dios tucuitaga ushac man nisha angel rimashca.

³⁸ Tucuita uyashcahuasha Maria rimashca, Jatun Diosta cadsuc mani, chasna tucuchun can rimashcacuinta. Chasna rimashcahuasha paihuagmanta angel llucshisha rira.

Virjin Maria Isabelbagma rira

³⁹ Angel cuintashcahuasha mana unayasha Maria Judea provinciama shuc llactai rira urcu partita. ⁴⁰ Chima pactasha Zacariaspa huasima yaicusha Isabelta saludara. ⁴¹ Saludashcata Isabel uyacpi paihua huicsa ucuibi auc huahua cushparira. Isabel Diospa Samaihan yaicushca asha cushihuan rimashca, ⁴² Tucui huarmigunamanda Dios canda mas yali balichishca mangui nira. Camba huahuas Diospacpi balichishcami saquiringa. ⁴³ Mana baliichani ñuca jatun amuhua mama

ñucama shamungahua. ⁴⁴Ñáucata can saludaćpimi ñuca huicsa ucui tiyauc huahuaga cushihuan cushparihuara. ⁴⁵Dios canda rimashca shimi pactaringarashcata can quirishcamandami cushi mangui nisha Isabel rimashca.

Mariaga Diosta alabasha cantan

⁴⁶Isabel rimashcahuasha Mariaga casna nisha Diosta alabara, Ñáuca shungu ucui jatun Diosta yapa balichiuni.

⁴⁷Pai quishpichic ashcamanda ñuca tucui shunguhuan cushiyani.

⁴⁸Ñáuca Diosta cadsuc, pugri agllaita ñucata yuyarihuashcami.

Cunanmanda tucui runaguna ñucamanda Dios paita balichishcami nishami cuintangaraunguna.

⁴⁹Tucuita rac Dios jatun rashcataga ñucahuacpi rashcami.

Paiga jucha illac sumac man.

⁵⁰Pundamanda huiñaigama tucui paita manzhac runagunata yuyarisha yanapashami cuirán.

⁵¹Pai rashcagunamanda ushaita ricuchishcami.

Balic mani nisha alabaricunata anchuchishcami.

⁵²Mandac runagunataga paiguna mandanamanda Dios llucshichishcami, randi mana balichishca runagunataga mandac tucushun nisha churashcami.

⁵³Raicasha tiyaucunama ashca aligunata cushcami.

Charicunata randi imas illacta callpachishcami.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Paihuacta rasha causac israelgunata Dios yanapashcami.

Ñáucanchi callari apayaya Abrahamdas paimanda miraigunatas Dios rimashcami tucui uras cangunata yuyarisha yanapashami nisha.

Pai rimashcata mana cungarisha israelgunata yuyarisha yanapaunmi.

Chasna nisha Maria Diosta alabara. ⁵⁶Pai ñalla quimsa (3) quillata Isabelhuan pasiara. Chihuasha paihua quiquin huasima bulltiara.

Juan pagarishcamanda

⁵⁷Chihuasha Isabel ña cari huahuata huahuayashca. ⁵⁸Paihua ailluguna, mayanbi causaccunahuas Dios paita rimashcashina cari huahuata huahuayashcata uyasha paigunahuas cushiyashcauna. ⁵⁹Chasna acpi huahua pusac (8) punzha charishcai Moises mandashcacuinta pitina uraspi chi ailluguna paihua yaya Zacarias nishca shutillatata shutichinguichi nisha rimashcauna. ⁶⁰Randi paihua mama rimara, Mana chasna shutichan, paihua shutiga Juan man.

⁶¹Nicpi rimashcauna, Randi camba aillugunahuacpi chi shutiga mana tiyanzhu.

⁶²Chasna paiguna rimanacusha maquita cuyuchisha Zacariasta tapushcauna paihua churihua shutita.

⁶³Tapucpi Zacarias chasnallata maquita cuyuchisha quillcata tapusha quillcara, Paihua shutiga Juanmi.

Quillcapi tucui ailluguna ricusha imasna rashata chi shutitaga shutichira nisha manzharinaura. ⁶⁴Zacariasca chi uraslata paihua shimihuan rimanata ushahca, ushahami

Diosta alabangahua callarishca. ⁶⁵Chasna tucucpi tucui runaguna manzharinaushca. Chasnallata tucui

Judea provincia urcu llactagunaibi tiyac runagunas tucuiibi chimanda cuintanacushcauna. ⁶⁶Tucui paigunata uyaccuna yuyarishcauna imasata chi

huahuaga tucunga nisha. Diosca paihua ushaita chi huahuama sirtu cungarashca mara.

Zacarias Diosta alabara

⁶⁷ Chi huahuahua yaya Zacariasca Diospa Samai jundacta yaicushca asha Dios yuyachishca shimigunata rimashca casna nisha,

⁶⁸ Israelba jatun Diosta alabashca achun paihua runagunata yuyarisha pai quishpichingahua shamushcamanda.

⁶⁹ Diosta sirbic rey amu Davidmanda miraitami shuc yapa ushaita charic quishpichictaga cachamushca.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Ñáupa urasmanda Dios rimashcata pasachic paihuacpi ali causac runagunata yuyachisha nira, Ñáucanchita piñaccunamandahuas tucui ñucanchita mana llaquicunamandahuas Dios ñucanchita quishpichishcami.

⁷² Ñáucanchi huañuc apayayagunata yuyarisha yanapashami Dios paigunata mana paquibac rimashca ali shimita mana cungarishcachu.

⁷³ Ñáucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahamma Dios ñaupa rimashcata chara yuyarisha cunan pactachishcami.

⁷⁴ Chasna yuyarisha ñucanchita piñaucunamanda quishpichinmi ñucanchi paihuacta mana manzhaihuan rangahua.

⁷⁵ Chasnallata tucui ñucanchi causanagama jucha illac sumac causasha paihuacta rana manchi.

⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷ Chasnallata canga jatun Dios rimashcata pasachic runa tucungui churi.

Quishpichic runa shamunagama paihua runagunata Diospa quishpina shimita yachachingui ñucanchi juchagunata pai anchuchingami nishca shimita yachachisha.

⁷⁸ Ñáucanchi Dios yapa llaquisha yanapashcamandami jahuapachamanda ñucanchima pai cachamushca runaga

ñucanchita punzhayachishcacuinta quishpichingami.

⁷⁹ Chi ansaibicuinta juchata rasha puriu runagunata huañuimanda llushpichisha quishpichingami.

Dios cachamungaraushca runaga ñucanchita paihua ñambita ricuchingami Dioshuan cushi causanauchun nisha.

Chasna nisha Zacarias Diosta alabashca.

⁸⁰ Paihua churi Juan nishca, huiñasha ali yuyaiyuc tucura. Chaquishca pambaibi causaura israel runagunata camachina urascama.

Jesus pagarishcamanda

(Mt 1.18-25)

2 Chi huatagunaibi romano jatun amu Cesar Augusto nishcaga tucui runagunata mandashcami gubirnu quillcaibi shutigunata apuntachun nisha. ² Chiga ñaupa asinsu yupashca ara, Siria llactaibi Sirino nishca amu mandashca uraspi.

³ Chi amu chasna mandacpi tucui runaguna paiguna huañuc apayayahua llactama rina ashcauna quillcachingahua. ⁴ Josega israel huañuc rey amu Davidmanda mirai asha Davidba llacta Belen nishcama rina ashca. Chasna asha provincia Galileamanda, paihua quiquin Nazaret nishca llactamanda llucshisha provincia Judeama, Belen llactama rishca. ⁵ Chima rishcami shutita churachingahua pai tapushca huarmita pushasha. Mariaga huahuayangamiraushca.

⁶ Paiguna Belen llactaibi tiyaushcai huahuayana uras pactara. ⁷ Chasna acpi Maria huahuayara cari huahuata paihua punda huahuata. Jatun puñuna huasibi tapacta ashcamandami huagra huasibi huahuayara. Huahuayasha paihua churi huahuata pindulihuan pillusha huagra micuna batiaibi churara.

Ovejata cuiraccunahuacpi angelguna ricurinaura

⁸Chi tutallata Belen llacta mayanbi ovejata cuiraccuna chushac pambaibi paiguna ovejagunata cuirasha tiyashcauna. ⁹Cungaimanda paigunahuacpi Diospa angel ricurimushca. Ricurimucpi Diospa sumacca chi runagunahuacpi muyucta punzhán ricurishca. Chasna tucucpi yapa manzharishcauna. ¹⁰Randi chi angel paigunata rimashca, Ama manzharinguichichu. Uyaichi. Ali cushi shimita cangunata cuintangahuami shamuni, tucui runagunata cushiyachingahua. ¹¹Cunan tuta Davidba llactaibi cangunata quishpichic pagarishcami. Paiga Cristo nishca jatun amumi. ¹²Chasna acpi casna ricusha yachanguichimi, chi huahuaga huagra batiaibi pillushca siriutami tupanguichi nira.

¹³Cungaimanda chi angelhuan yapa ashca angelguna ricurimushcauna. Ricurisha Diosta alabasha rimashcauna:

¹⁴Tucui jahuapachai auccuna Diosta alabashca achun.

Cai pachaiga tucui Diosta cushiyachic runaguna cungailla causanauchun.

¹⁵Angelguna chasna rimasha jahua-pachama bulltiashcahuasha chi ovejata cuiraccunapura cuintanacushcauna, Jacuichi Belen llactama ricungahua Dios ñucanchima rimashcata.

¹⁶Chasna cuintasha huairashina risha pactasha Joseta Mariatahuas tupanaurami. Chasnallata chi huahuata huagra batiaibi siriucta ricunaurami.

¹⁷Chita ricusha risha angelguna huahuamanda rimashca shimigunata tucui runagunama cuintashcauna.

¹⁸Paiguna chasna cuintacpi tucui runaguna uyasha imata tucungaraun nisha manzharishcauna. ¹⁹Mariaga tucuita paihua shungu ucuiibi huacaichisha yuyarisha causaura. ²⁰Chi ovejata

cuiraccunaga tucui paiguna ricushcatas uyashcatahuas yuyarisha Diosta alabasha balichishcauna. Chi angel rimashcacuinta tupagrishcamanda Diosta alabasha balichisha paiguna ovejagunama cuti bulltiashcauna.

Jesusta Diosma ricuchishcamanda

²¹Jesus pai pagarishcamanda pusac (8) punzha aushcaibi huañuc Moises mandashcacuinta israel runa tucungahua ullucarapundata pituducushca tucuchun nisha apanaura. Chasnallata chi uraspi shutichinaura Jesus nishcata, Maria chara mana huicsayuc agllaita Jesus nishcata shutichingui nisha angel rimashcaraicu.

²²Jesus shuc quillata chariushcai Moises mandashcashina María armara. Chita pactachishcahuasha Jerusalem llactama Diospa jatun huasima Jesusta apanaura Diosma ricuchingahua. ²³Dios mandashca shimi casna nin: Ñáaupapunda cari huahuata ñucama ricuchina manguichi ñucahuac tucuchun nisha. Joseguna chasna ranaura Dios rimashca shimita pactachingahua.

²⁴Paiguna chasnallata Dios mandashca shimita pactachisha, pishcugunata israel pagrima cunaura pai rupachisha Diosma ricuchichun nisha. Chi mandashca shimi nin: Cugrichi ishcai (2) palomagunata carindi huarmindi Diosma ricuchingahua. Paloma mana tiyacpiga ishcai palomacuinta huahuagunata cugrichi nin.

²⁵Chi uraspi shuc rucu runa Simeon nishca Jerusalem llactaibi causauc ara. Diosta manzhac asha runagunahuacpi yapa ali puric, Dios paihua israel runagunata quishpichingami nisha chapasha causaura. Diospa Samai paihuanmi tiyaushca. ²⁶Chasna asha Diospa Samai Simeonda

ñaupata rimashca ara, Can mana huañusha causaungaraungui Dios cachamungaraushca Cristo nishca quishpichicta ricunagama nisha.

²⁷ Shuc punzha Simeon Diosta alabana huasima yaicura Diospa Samai paita chima ringui nishcamanda. Chibi tiyaushcai Jesuspa yayaguna huahuata apamunaushca Dios mandashca shimita caran huahuamanda pactachingahua.

²⁸ Chasna apamucpi rucu Simeon chi huahuata marcasha Diosta alabasha casna nira,

²⁹⁻³⁰ Jatun Dios, can ñucata rimashcacuinta ña pactarishcami.

Ñauca quiquin ñahuihuan can cachamushca quishpichicta ricunimi.

Cunan ñuca huañucpi mana imaschan, ali manga nira.

³¹ Cai quishpichicta tucui runagunaraicu can cachamushca angui.

³² Paiga camba israel runagunata balichingami. Chi shuc mana-israel runagunama bilatacuinta ali causaita cungami nira.

³³ Simeon huahuamanda chasna rimacpi uyasha Jesuspa mama yayahuas manzharisha cushihuan uyashcauna. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Chasnallata Simeon, Dios cangunata alita yanapachun nisha bindisiara. Chihuasha Mariata rimara, Yaya Dios cai huahuata cachamushcami maican israel runaguna Dioshuan alichishca tucungahua, shuccunaga Diospa ñaupacpi mana balichishca tucungahua. Paiga chi runaguna Dios mana munasha yuyarishcagunata ricuchingami. Chasna racpi ashca runaguna paita camisha mana gustanaungachu. Jesus yachachingaraushca shimita mana alita rimanaungami. Canga Maria, camba shungu ucuibi lansahuan tucsishcacuinta llaquiringuimi nisha rimara.

³⁶ Chi uras shuc rucu huarmi chasnallata Diosta alabana huasibi aushca, Dios rimashcata pasachic huarmi Ana nishcami. Paiga Aser muntunmanda mirai Fanuel nishca runahua ushushi mashca. Chi huarmi malta uraspi cadsarasha canzhis (7) huatai paihua cari huañura. ³⁷ Cari huañushcahuasha pusac chungu chuscu (84) huatagama huaccha causauc ashca. Diosta alabana huasibi causasha mana llucshisha tutandi punzhandi Diosta alabasha causac ashca. Dioshuan cuintasha ashca cutin mana micusha sasisha Diosta alabasha causashca. ³⁸ Simeon rimaushcai Ana pactasha Diosta pagrachu ningahua callarishca. Chasnallata Ana huahua Jesusmanda cuintara tucui Jerusalemi quishpichiuta chapauc runagunama.

Nazaretma bulltianaun

(Mt 2.21-23)

³⁹ Jose huarmino huahuandi tucui Dios mandashca shimigunata pactachishcahuasha Galilea provinciama, paihua quiquin Nazaret llactama bulltiashcauna. ⁴⁰ Chibi causausha Jesus sinzhi tucura, alita yachasha yuyaiyuc tucusha huiñara. Chasnallata Dios paita yapa llaquisha yanapara.

Jesus yuyaiyuc rucugunahuan cuintan

⁴¹⁻⁴² Caran huatata Jesuspa yayaguna Jerusalemma rishcauna pascua nishca israel jistata rangahua. Jesus ña chungu ishcai (12) huatata chariushcai paita pushanaura. ⁴³ Chi jista tucuricpi paiguna bulltiausha mana yachanaurachu pai Jerusalem llactallaita saquirishcata. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mana yachasha Jesusca chi riu runagunahuan shamunmi nisha yuyarinaura. Chasna yuyariusha shuc punzhata rinaura. Randi Jesus chara mana

ricuricipi tucui aillugunahuacpi amigogunahuacpis mascashahuas mana tupasha Jerusalem llectamallata cuti bulltianauna paita mascangahua.

⁴⁶Chibi mascasha mascasha quimsa (3) punzhahuasha Diosta alabana huasibi pai tiyauta tupashcauna. Jesusca chibi yachachiccunahuan tiyarisha paigunata uyasha tapusha tiyaura.

⁴⁷Chasna acpi tucui paita uyaccuna pai yachashcata pai rimashcatas uyasha yapa yuyarishcauna imasata cai huahuaga rucucuinta yachan nisha. ⁴⁸Paihua yayaguna chita ricusha imata tucun nisha yuyarinaura. Chasna yuyarisha paihua mama tapura, Imangahuata saquirisha ñucanchita llaquichirangui churi. Camba yaya ñucahuas llaquirisha canda mascauranchi quimsa (3) punzhata.

⁴⁹Tapucpi pai cutipara, Imangahuata mascahuaranguichi. Manachu yachanguichi ñuca Yayahua huasibi tiyana acta. ⁵⁰Chasna nicpi paiguna Jesus rimashcata uyashallata mana sirtu intindinaurachu.

⁵¹Chihuasha Jerusalemanda llucshisha Jesus paigunahuan Nazaretma bulltiara. Bulltiasha paigunata cadsusha causac ara. Tucui rimashcatas, pasashcagunatahuas paihua mamaga shungu ucui huacachisha causac ara. ⁵²Chasna Jesus ali aichayuc ali yuyaihuan huiñaura, Diospapihuas runagunaibihuas alita tucusha huiñara.

Bautisac Juan camachiun

(Mt 3.1-12, Mc 1.1-8, Jn 1.19-28)

3 Chi uras romano llectagunata jatun mandac Tiberio Cesar ña chungapichca (15) huatata romano llectagunata jatun mandac amu tiyashcaibi cai gubirnadurguna anauna: Judea provincialai Poncio Pilato ara, Galilea provincialai Herodesmi ara, Iturea y Traconite

provinciagunai Herodespa huauqui Felipe ara, Abilinia provincialai Luciano ara. ²Chasnallata israel pagrigunata mandaccuna Anaspas, Caifaspas anauna.

Chi uras Zacariaspa churi Juanga runaguna mana causaushca pambai aushcai Yaya Dios paita mandara ñuca rimashca shimita camachigri nisha. ³Chasna mandacpi Juan tucui Jordan yacu mayanda puriusha casna nisha camachira, Dios canguna juchagunata anchuchingahuaca canguna juchagunata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquichi, chihuasha bautisarichi nisha camachira.

⁴Dios rimashcata ñaupapasachic Isaiasca Juanmandami casna quillcashca. Pai quillcashcacuinta ña cunan pactarishcami. Chi shimiga casna mashca: Chaquishca pambaibi shuc runa casna caparisha camachin:

Dios cachashca quishpichic runaraicu shuc cusca ñambita rashcacuinta canguna causaita alichirichi nisha.

⁵Tucui huaicugunahuas taparin-aungami, tucui urcugunahuas pambayanaungami.

Arcu ñambigunahuas tsigllayanaungami, mana pariullagunahuas pariyashca tucunaungami.

⁶Tucui runaguna Dios shuc quishpichicta cachamungaraushcata ricungaunami.

Dios chasna rimachishcacuinta Isaias ñaupata quillcashca ara.

⁷Chi shimi pactaricipi Juan tucui pai bautisarinata munac runagunama casna rimara, Canguna palucuinta mana alita rac mirai partimanda anguichi. Pita cangunata rimaraya Dios taripasha libachinamanda quishpingahuaca. Canguna chasna causaushca Dios taripana punzha pactamucpi mana quishpinata ushanguichichu. ⁸Cunanga juchata

saquisha alita rasha causana manguichi canguna causai sirtu cambiarisha Diosma shamushcata ricuchingahua. Ama rimaringuichichu ñucanchi apayaya Abrahanmanda miraiguna ñucanchi ashcamandami quishpishca anchi nisha. Cangunata nini, Dios munashaga cai rumigunamandas ushanmi Abrahanmanda miraigunata rangahuaca. ⁹Dios taripanaga shuc ruyata cuchuna hachacuinta cunan pactamushcami. Maican ruya mana ali muyuta aparicipi cuchushcahuasha ninaibi shitaitucun. Cangunaga mana alita rasha causashcamanda chi mana ali aparic ruyacuinta manguichi. Chimandami taripashca tucunguichi.

¹⁰Juan chasna camachicipi uyasha tapushcauna, Ñáucanchiga imatata rana anchi nisha. ¹¹Tapucpi rimara, Maican runa ishcai (2) camidsata charisha mana charic runata shucta cunami. Micunata charisha chasnallata cunami nira.

¹²Chi uras gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiccuna Juanbagma shamusha bautisaringahua paita tapushcauna, Ñáucanchiga imasnata rashun señor. ¹³Tapucpi nira, Gubirnu rimashca tupullata tapuichi cullquita, ama yalicta tapunguichichu.

¹⁴Sundalugunahuas paita tapunaura, Ñáucanchiga imatata rashun. Paigunata nira, Pimandahuas cullquita ama imatas yanga apaichichu. Ama umasha shuhuangüichichu pihuactahuas. Canguna ganashca cullqui tupullahuan causaichi nira.

¹⁵Dios cachangaraushca quishpichic shamunata chapaucuna Juanda ricusha yuyarinaura, Caichu quishpichic Cristoga an nisha.

¹⁶Juan randi paigunata nira, Ñáuca cangunata yacullahuanmi bautisauni. Ñáucahuasha shamungami ñucamanda mas yali ushaiyuc runa. Shuc mas pishi tarabac runacuinta

huascallatas pascasha paihua zapatosta llucshichingahuas mana balicchani. Paiga maican runagunata Diospa Samaihuan ninahuanbas bautisangami. ¹⁷Shuc runa muyugunata pallasha caspahuan huactan muyu carata ishcurichun nisha, muyu carata jichusha ninai rupachingahua, tucui ali muyugunalla saquirichun nisha paihua huasi ucuma huacaichingahua. Dios cachangaraushca ñucamandahuasha shamuc runaga chicuinta rasha Diospacpi alita rac runagunata paihua huasima apangami, chi mana alita rac runagunata huiñaigama ninaibi rupachinga. Chasna nisha Bautisac Juan paigunata yachachishca.

¹⁸Juan chasnallata mas chicuintalata runagunata yachachisha quishpina- manda Diospa ali shimita cuintaura.

Juanda carcelbi tapashcamanda

(Mc 6.17-18)

¹⁹Juanga mandac amu Herodesta canga mana alitachu rasha causaungui nisha rimara. Shuctas mas rimara cambia huauquihua huarimi Herodías nishcata quichusha mana alitachu rangui. ²⁰Chasna nisha rimacpi Herodes piñasha mas mana alita rasha Juanda carcelbi tapara.

Jesus bautisarishcamanda

(Mt 3.13-17, Mc 1.9-11, Jn 1.32-34)

²¹Tucui runaguna bautisarishcai Jesuspas bautisarishcami. Pai Diosta mañaushecai jahuapacha pascarira. ²²Pascaricipi Diospa Samai shuc palomacuinta ricurisha paihua jahuai shamura. Chasnallata jahuamanda shuc shimi uyarira, Canga ñuca yapa llaquishca churi mangui, can quishpichic tucuchun nisha ñuca canda cushihuan japirani.

²³Jesus ña quimsa chungá (30) hu- atayuc aushcai pai yachachingahua,

pihua mana rashcagunatas rangahua callarira.

Jesupa huañuc apayayagunamanda

(Mt 1.1-17)

Runaguna Jesupa yayaga Jose man nisha yuyarishcauna.

²⁴ Josehua yaya Elí nishca ara, Elíba yaya Matat,

paihua yaya Leví, paihua yaya Melqui, paihua yaya Jano, paihua yaya Jose,

²⁵ Josehua yaya Matatias, Matatiaspa yaya Amos,

Amospa yaya Nahun. Nahunba yaya Eslí ara,

Eslíhua yaya Nagai. ²⁶ Nagaiba yaya Maat ara,

Maatpa yaya Matatias. Matatiaspa yaya Semeí,

Semeíba yaya Josec, Josecpa yaya Judá.

²⁷ Judáhua yaya Joano ara, Joanohua yaya Ireso,

Iresohua yaya Zorobabel. Zorobabelba yaya Salatiel ara,

Salatielba yaya Neri. ²⁸ Nerihua yaya Melqui ara,

Melquíba yaya Adi, Adihua yaya Cosam.

Cosamba yaya Elmodan ara, Elmodanba yaya Er ara.

²⁹ Erba yaya Josue, Josueba yaya Eliezer,

Eliezerba yaya Jorim, Jorimba yaya Matat.

³⁰ Matatpa yaya Leví ara, Levíhua yaya Simeon,

Simeonba yaya Judá, Judáhua yaya Jose.

Josehua yaya Jonán ara, Jonánba yaya Eliaquín.

³¹ Eliaquínba yaya Meleo ara, Meleo-hua yaya Mainán,

Mainánba yaya Matato, Matatohua yaya Natán.

³² Natánba yaya David, Davidba yaya Isaí,

Isaíba yayaga Obed ara, Obedpa yaya Booz ara.

Boozpa yaya Salmon, Salmonhua yaya Nasón.

³³ Nasónba yaya Aminadab, Aminadabba yaya Arni ara.

Arnihua yaya Esrón, Esrónba yaya Fares,

Farespa yaya Judá ara. ³⁴ Judáhua yaya Jacobo,

Jacobohua yaya Isaac, Isaacpa yaya Abrahan ara.

Abrahanba yaya Taré, Taréba yaya Nacor ara.

³⁵ Nacorba yaya Seruc ara, Serugpa yaya Ragau,

Ragauba yaya Peleg, Pelegpa yaya Heber,

Heberba yaya Saló. ³⁶ Salóhua yaya Cainan,

Cainanba yaya Arfajad, Arfajadpa yaya Sem.

Semba yaya Noe ara, Noeba yaya Lamec.

³⁷ Lamecpa yaya Matusalen ara, Matusalenba yaya Enoc,

Enocpa yaya Jared, Jaredpa yaya Malaleel,

Malaleelpa yaya Cainan. ³⁸ Cainanba yaya Enos,

Enospa yaya Set ara. Setpa yaya Adan ara.

Adanga Yaya Dios rashca mara.

Supaiga Jesusta camashcamanda

(Mt 4.1-11, Mc 1.12-13)

4 Jesus bautisarishcahuasha Diospa Samai jundaricpi Jordan yacumanda llucshira. Lluçshicpi Diospa Samai paita pushara chaquishca partima. ² Chusc chungu (40) punzhata chibi tiyaura. Chibi tiyaushcai supai paita pandachinata munara. Tucui chi punzhagunaibi Jesus imatahuas mana micushachu

tiyaura. Chasna ausha yapa raicashca mara.

³Chasna raicacpi supai paita casna nisha camara, Can Diospa churi asha cai rumita panda rasha micui nira.

⁴Chasna supai nicpi Jesus rimara, Diospa shimi ninmi: Runa mana micushallachu causacchan, astahuanbas Yaya Dios tucui rimashcata cadsusha causana manchi.

⁵Chihuasha supai paita urcuma apasha chimanda tucui llactagunata chi ratuhuallai ricuchira. ⁶Ricuchisha, Cai tucui gustu llactagunaga ñucahuagmi nira. Náuca pitas cunata ushanimi. Chasna asha can mandac tucuchun nisha tucui cai gustu ricuric llactagunata canda cusha nini can chigunata mandangahua. ⁷Diostacuinta ñucata cingurisha alabasha balichicpiga canda cushcanguimi.

⁸Jesus randi rimara, Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyaunmi: Canda mandac Diosta alabana angui, paillata cadsusha causana mangu nira.

⁹Chihuashaga supai paita Jerusalem apasha Diosta alabana huasi jahuai shayachisha rimara, Can Diospa churi asha caimanda allpama saltai nira. ¹⁰Supaihuas Diospa shimita japisha rimara, Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyanmi nisha Dios paihua angelgunata cachangami canda japisha cuirangahua. ¹¹Chasnallata quillcashcami, paiguna maquigunahuan canda marcangaunami cambia chaqui ama rumibi tacarichun nisha.

¹²Jesus randi paita rimara, Chasnallatami Diospa shimi nin: Can munashcata rachun nisha canda mandac Diostaga ama mandasha camanguichu nira.

¹³Supai tucui ima tunuis camasha juchai urmachinata mana ushashami Jesusmanda anchurisha rira, huasha ima

uraspas tupasha urmachishami nisha yuyarira.

¹⁴Chihuasha Jesus Diospa Samai ushahuan jundashca asha Galilea provinciama bulltiara. Chasna acpi tucui chi partibi tiyaucuna Jesusmanda cuintanacuna. ¹⁵Chibi auc israel tandarina huasigunai Jesus yachachicpi tucui runaguna paiga yapa alita yachachin nisha rimanaushcami.

Quiquin Nazaret llactama rira

(Mt 13.53-58, Mc 6.1-6)

¹⁶Chasna Jesus pai huiñashca Nazaret llactama bulltiara. Pactasha israelguna samana punzhai paihua yachai chasna acpi paiguna tandarina huasima rira. Chima risha Diospa shimita ricungahua shayarira. ¹⁷Shayaricpi Diospa huasita cuirac runa quillcata paima cura ricuchun nisha. Cusha Dios rimashcata ñaupá uras pasachic runa Isaias quillcashcata ricuchun nira. Jesus quillcata pascasha casna quillcashcata tupasha ricura:

¹⁸Diospa Samai ñucahuacpi tiyaun. Pai ñucata japihuara pugrignama Diospa ali quishpina shimita yachachingahua, caudsayachishca runagunama llushpirina shimita rimangahua, puyuñaahui runagunata alichisha ricuchingahua, huatashcacuinta causac runagunata lugaryachingahua, ¹⁹Yaya Diospa quishpina punzhaguna pactamushcami nishami yachachichun nisha ñucata japihuara.

²⁰⁻²¹Jesus chita ricushcahuasha quillcata tapasha cuirac runama cusha tiyarira yachachingahua. Chasna acpi tucui chibi tiyau runaguna paita ricucpi Jesus rimangahua callarira, Cai canguna uyaushca quillcashca shimiga cunan punzha pactarishcami nira.

²²Jesus rimashcata uyasha tucui runaguna paiga yapa ali shimigunata yachachiunmi, chasna ashahuas manachu Josehua churi anya nisha rimanacunaura.

²³Chasna yuyarisha rimanacucpi Jesus paigunata nira, Náuacamanda shuc shimita rimaunguichichari can amullata aliyai doctor. Can Capernaun llactaibi rashcata uyashcanchi, caibi camba quiquin llactaibihuas chasnallata rai. Chita rimahuanguichima. ²⁴Cangunata sirtuta nini tucui Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata paiguna quiquin llactai mana balichishcachu tucunaura. ²⁵Yuyarichi. Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Elias causaushca uras quimsa huata chaupita (3 ½) mana tamiarachu. Mana tamiashcamanda tucui llactagunai yapa sinzhi raicaitucurami. Chi uras israel llactai ashca huaccha huarmiguna tiyanaura. ²⁶Chasna tiyaugllaita Dios mana paigunahuagmachu Eliasta cachara, astahuanbas Sidón mayanbi Sarepta nishca mana-israel llactai tiyauc shuc huaccha huarmihuacta cachara. ²⁷Chasnallata Dios rimashcata shuc pasachic runa ara huañuc Eliseo nishca. Pai camachiushca uras israel llactai ashca lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runaguna tiyanaura. Chasna tiyaugllaita Siria nishca mana-israel llactamanda Naaman nishca runalla alichishca tucura nisha Jesus rimara.

²⁸Pai chasna mana-israel runagunamanda rimacpi tucui chi tandarina huasibi tiyauc runaguna uyasha yapa piñarinaura. ²⁹Piñarisha huanchishun nisha jatarisha Jesusta canzhama apanaura urcu pundamanda huaicuma tangashun nisha. ³⁰Randi Jesus paiguna chaupi ucullatata pasasha shuc partima rira.

Jesus shuc runamanda supaita llucshichishcamanda

(Mc 1.21-28)

³¹Jesus chimanda llucshisha chi Galilea provinciallaita Capernaun nishca llactama rira. Chibi shuc samana punzha, israel tandarina huasibi yachachiura. ³²Pai yapa ushaihuan yachachiupi tucui uyac runaguna imasna ashata alitaga yachachinya nisha yuyarinaura. ³³Náa chi israel tandarina huasibi supai yaicushca runa ausha yapa sinzhita caparira, ³⁴Nazaretmanda Jesus ñucanchimanda anchuri, ñucanchita ama quillachichu, ñucanchita huanchisha tucuchingahuachu shamurangui. Canda ricsinchimi, canga Dios anllasha cachashca ashami jucha illac runa mangui nisha sinzhita caparira.

³⁵Chasna nicpi Jesus chi supaita sinzhita rimasha mandara, Chunlla ai, chi runa ucumanda llucshisha ri nira.

Jesus chasna mandashcata supai uyasha tucui runaguna ricuushcai chi runata urmachisha llucshira, randi mana imatahuas huaglichishachu rira. ³⁶Tucui chita ricuc runaguna manzharisha paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Imasna ashata chasna riman, pai mandacpi supaigunas paitaga cadsusha llucshinaunmi nisha rimanaura.

³⁷Chasna tucucpi tucui chi llactagunai paimanda cuintanacunaura.

Simon Pedrohua huarmihua mamata Jesus alichira

(Mt 8.14-17, Mc 1.29-34)

³⁸Jesus chi tandarina huasimanda llucshisha Simonba huasima yaicura. Chi uras Simonba huarmi mama sinzhi unghushca siriura. Chasna tucucpi Jesusta tapunaura paita alichichun nisha. ³⁹Chasna tapucpi Jesus

paihuagma risha ungiüta anchuri nisha rimara. Pai chasna rimashcallai ungiü anchurirami. Chi urasllata chi huarmi jatarisha paigunata upichingahua callarira.

⁴⁰Chi israel samana punzha indi yaicuuishcai tucui tunu ungushcagunata Jesuspagma apamunaura. Apamucpi Jesus caran runata llangasha janbira. ⁴¹Alichiuipi supaiguna ashca runagunamanda llucshisha riusha caparinaura, Can Diospa churi mangui nisha.

Chi supaigunaga Jesusca Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristo acta yachanaurami. Yachagllaita Jesus sinzhita mandasha paigunataga lugarta mana curachu paimanda rimangahua.

⁴²Cayandi punzha pagariupi Jesus chi llactamanda llucshisha, chaquishca partima rira. Pai illacpi runaguna paita mascanaura. Mascasha tupasha jarcanaura caillai saquiri nisha. ⁴³Jesus randi paigunata rimara, Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachiuni imasna paimi quishpichinata munan. Shuc llactagunais cai ali shimillata yachachina mani, chasna yachachingahuaca Dios cachamuhuara nira.

⁴⁴Chasna asha Galilea provinciai auc llactagunai purisha tucui chibi auc israel tandarina huasigunai camachisha puriura.

Ashca yacu aichagunata japinaura

(Mt 4.18-22, Mc 1.16-20)

5 Shuc punzha Jesus Genesaret partibi Galilea cucha patai tiyauishcai ashca runaguna tandarisha paihuagma tapacta shamunaura Diospa shimita uyangahua. ²Chibi Jesus ricura ishcai (2) canuata chushac acta. Amuguna pulayama llucshisha paiguna licagunata maillasha tiyaunaura. ³Runaguna tapacta caillayamucpi Jesus Simonba canuaibi yaicusha paita cuchanayagama tangari nira. Chasna

tangaricpi tiyarisha canuamanda runagunata yachachingahua callarira. ⁴Yachachishcahuasha Simonda rimara, Chaupi cucha partima cahuri, camba licata shitai nira yacu aichagunata japingahua.

⁵Simon randi rimara, Tuta pagaricta licashahuas pagarishcanchi, mana imatas japiranchichu señor, mana shugllahuas. Randi can rimashcamanda cunan cuti shitasha camangaraumi nira.

⁶Shitasha yapa ashcata japinaura. Chasna aicha jundaricpi lica liquiringahua callarira. ⁷Chasna tucucpi paigunahuan pariu tarabaucunata maquita ricuchisha cayanaura canguna canuata apamuichi nisha. Chi canua pactamucpi ishcani canua tapacta jundarira. Jundaricpi canuaguna tigrana tunuta callariura. ⁸Simon Pedro chita ricusha Jesuspacpi cungurisha, Ñáucamanda anchurihuai señor, ñuca yapa juchayuc ashcamanda nira.

⁹Pai ashca manzharishcamanda chasna rimara, tucui paihuan canuai tiyaucunahuas manzharishcauna yacu aichata yapa ashcata japishcamanda. ¹⁰Paihuan tarabaccuna Zebedeoba churiguna Santiago, Juan nishcaguna chasnallata manzharinaura. Jesus randi Simonda rimara, Ama manzharichu nisha, cai yacu aichata japiccuinta cunanmanda ñaupagma runagunata tandachisha yachachic tucunguichimi paiguna ñucata catinauchun nisha.

¹¹Chita uyasha canuagunata pulayama sicachisha tucuita saquisha Jesusta catisha purinaura.

Jesus shuc sinzhi carachayuc runata alichin

(Mt 8.1-4, Mc 1.40-45)

¹²Jesus shuc llactai aushcai shuc ashca lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runa paita ricusha cungurisha allpama cumurira. Chasna rasha rugara, Can mu-

nashaga ñucata alichinata ushahuangui señor.

¹³ Chasna nicpi Jesus paihua maquihuan llangasha, Munani, alichishca mangui. Chasna rimacpi chi urasllata tucui paihua ismurishca aicha illacta aliyarami. ¹⁴ Chihuasha Jesus paita rimara, Ama pitahuas cuintanguichu astahuan israel pagrihuagma risha camba aichata ricuchigri. Chasnallata tucui runaguna can aliyashcata yachanauchun nishaga huañuc Moises mandashcatacuinta rasha pagrima cugringui camba aicha janbirishcamanda nira.

¹⁵ Randi tucui llactaibi Jesusmanda mas cuintashcaunami, chasna acpi ashca runaguna tandarinaura paita uyangahua. Chasnallata paihuagma unguiguna shamunaura janbihuachun nisha. ¹⁶ Chasna acpi Jesus randi runa illashca partima rira Dioshuan sapalla cuintanacungahua.

Suchu tucushca runata alichira

(Mt 9.1-8, Mc 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Shuc punzha Jesus shuc huasibi yachachiushcai fariseogunas Moises mandashcata yachachiccunahuas chillai tiyarishca anaura paita uyasha. Paigunaga Galilea provinciamandas, tucui Judea provincia llactagunamandas, chasnallata Jerusalem llactamandahuas shamushca anaura. Chi uras Diospa ushai Jesuspacpi aura unguishca runagunata alichingahua.

¹⁸ Pai yachachiushcai shuc runaguna shuc suchu runata paihua baitaibi apamunaura Jesus alichichun nisha. Chasna yuyarisha chi huasi ucuma yaicuchinata munanaura Jesuspagma ricuchingahua. ¹⁹ Chasna munagllaita yapa ashca runa tapacta tiyashcamanda mana ushanaurachu paita yaicuchinata. Chasna acpi jahuata sicasha, chi pala huasita juctusha chi baitaibi churashca runata

jahuamanda tucui runagunahua chaupi shungüi urmachinaura Jesuspa ñaupacpi. ²⁰ Chasna ranaupi Jesus paihua quirishcata ricusha chi runama rimara, Camba juchagunata anchuchishca tucunguimi.

²¹ Pai chasna nicpi chibi auc Moises mandashcata yachachiccuna, fariseogunahuas shungu ucui yuyarinaura, Diosllami juchata anchuchic an. Pitan cai runa. Pai Dioscuinta tucusha rimacpi mana balinzhu, Diosta camishcacuinta riman nisha yuyarinaura.

²² Paiguna yuyariushcata yachashami Jesus paigunata rimara, Imangahuata canguna shungu ucui chasna yuyariunguichi. ²³ Maican ranata mas yali sinzhi rana an, camba juchagunata anchuchishca nishachu mas raibaglla, jatari puri nisha rimanachu mas raibaglla, maicandan. ²⁴ Ñaucaga Runa Tucuc asha ima juchatas anchuchinata ushaiyuc auta canguna yachangahua cai suchu runata rimani, jatari camba baitata apasha huasita ri nira.

²⁵ Chi ratullata paiguna ricuushcai chi suchu runa jatarirami. Paihua baitata apasha paihua huasima Diosta alabausha bulltiara. ²⁶ Chita ricusha tucui runaguna Diosta alabanaura. Yapa manzharisha casna rashcata ima uraspas mana ricushcanchichu ninaura.

Jesus Levíta japishcamanda

(Mt 9.9-13, Mc 2.13-17)

²⁷ Jesus chimanda llucshisha gubirnuraicu cullquita japic runa Leví nishcata tupara. Chi runa tarabauta ricusha rimara, Ñauca runa tucushami catimuhuai.

²⁸ Chasna rimacpi jatarisha tucuita saquisha Jesusta catisha puringahua callarira.

²⁹ Chihuasha Levíga Jesusraicu jatun jistata rara paihua huasibi. Chasnallata

ashca gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunatas shuccunatahuas cayacpi tucui pariu Jesushuan mesai tiyarinaura micungahua.³⁰ Chi tunu runagunahuan Jesus tiyaricipi fariseoguna, Moises mandashcata yachachiccunahuas camisha mana alita rimañaura Jesus anllashca chungu ishcai (12) runagunata casna tapusha, Imangahuata canguna gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunahuan, juchayuc runagunahuanbas micusha upisha tiyanguichi ninaura.

³¹ Tapucpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Mana unguishca ali runagunaga doctorta mana minishtinaunzhu, randi unguishcagunallami doctortaga minishtinaunmi.³² Chasna acpi jucha illac mani nic runagunata mana japingahua shamuranichu. Randi juchayuc runagunata ñuca japin-gahuami shamurani paiguna juchagunata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquin-auchun nisha nira.

Sasinamanda Jesusta tapunaura

(Mt 9.14-17, Mc 2.18-22)

³³ Chihuasha paiguna Jesusta tapunaura, Bautisac Juanhuan puriucunas, fariseogunahuan puriu runagunahuas ashca cutin Diosta mañasha mana micusha sasisha causanaun. Imangahuata canhuan puriucunaga micusha upisha causanaun mana sasisha.

³⁴ Tapunaupi Jesus randi paigunata tapura, Cadsarana cari tiyacpiga cayashca runaguna mana sasinaunzhu.³⁵ Chi japic runacuinta ñuca ñucahuan puriucunahuan aupi paiguna mana cunan sasinaunzhu. Randi shuc punzha cuntar runaguna ñucata apashcaibimi ñuca amigoguna sasinaunga nira.

³⁶ Chasna rimasha cai yachachina shimita Jesus paigunata cuintara, Camba yachaiga rucucuinta asha mushughuan mana chapuibacchu nira. Mushuc churarinata pitinguichichu

mauca churarinai rimindanguichu. Mana pihuas chasna ranzhu. Chasna racpiga chi mushuc churarinaga huaglichishca tucungami chasnallata chi mushuc pitiga maucaibi mana alitachu ricuringa.³⁷ Chasnallata mauca tinajaibi mishqui asuata churacpi mana balinzhu. Churacpi tinaja paquiringa, asuas taliringa, tucui huaglingami.³⁸ Randi mishqui asuata ali tinajaibi churana man nira.

³⁹ Chasnallata paigunata nira, Ali jurti asuata upishcahuasha chamucta mana munangachu, jurti asuata alimi nisha.

Samana punzhamanda Jesus yachachira

(Mt 12.1-8, Mc 2.23-28)

6 Israelguna shuc samana punzhaibimi Jesus shuc chagra ucuta pasaura. Pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runaguna raicachicpi trigo muyugunata japisha carata lluchusha micusha riunaura.² Chasna rautca ricusha maican fariseoguna Jesusta ninaura, Ñáucanchita mandashca shimibiga samana punzhai mana tarabana changuichi nishca an. Chasna acpi imangahuata chasna raunguna samana punzhamanda quillcashcata mana cadsusha. Paiguna samana punzhataga mana balichinaunzhu.

³⁻⁴ Chasna tapucpi Jesus rimara, Ñáupa causac israel rey amu Davidmanda Diospa shimibi quillcashcata manachu ricushcanguichi. Paiga paihuan puriucunandi raicachicpi Diospa huasima rira micunata tapungahua. Chibi chi israel pagri amu Diosma ricuchishca panda cucpi David japisha micura. Chi panga israel pagrigrunalla micuna pan mara, chasna agllaita David micura chasnallata paihuan puric runagunatas cura micuichi nisha. David chasna rashcamanda mana

culpayachinguichichu. ⁵Ñáucaga Runa Tucuc ashami samana punzhahuas mandac ani nira.

**Samana punzhai runata
aliyachishcamanda**

(Mt 12.9-14, Mc 3.1-6)

⁶Shuc samana punzhai Jesus shuc israel tandarina huasibi yaicusha yachachiushcai shuc huaglishca maquiuyuc runa chibi aura, paihua ali maqui ñañuyashca ara. ⁷Chasna acpi Diospa shimita pasachic runaguna, fariseogunahuas yuyarinaura casna Jesus samana punzhaiga cai unghushca runata alichingachuraun, u chasnallachu saquingaraun nisha yuyarisha ricuunaura. Alichicpiga paita caudsayachishun ninaura samana punzha acpi. ⁸Jesus randi paiguna yuyarishcata yachasha ñañu maquiuyuc runata mandara, Jatarisha caima shayaric shamui nira. ⁹Chasna shamusha shayaricipi Jesus chi caudsayachishun nisha yuyariucunata tapura, Cangunata tapuni, mandashca shimiga imasna tan. Samana punzhaga imata ranatan. Alichanma samana punzha unghushcagunata alichingahua, u manachu ali. Causaitachu cushun, huañungahuachu saquishun nisha tapura.

¹⁰Tapucpi paiguna mana cutipacpi tucui runagunata ricusha Jesus chi runata nira, Camba maquita chutachi.

Pai nishcata uyasha maquita chutachishcallai ali tucura. ¹¹Fariseogunaga Jesus rashcata ricusha yapa piñarinaura. Paigunapura cuintanacunaura imasna rashata Jesusta saquichishun nisha rimanacunaura.

**Jesus chungu ishcai
runagunata japira**

(Mt 10.1-4, Mc 3.13-19)

¹²Chi punzhagunai Jesus urcumana rira Dioshuan cuintanacungahua. Chasna rasha tutapagaricta Dioshuan cuintanacusha tiyaura.

¹³Cayandi punzha tucui paihuan puriucunata cayara. Pactamunaupi chi muntunmanda chungu ishcaita (12) anllara, ñuca japishca runaguna nishca tucusha ñuca shimita apasha puric runaguna tucunauchun nira. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Paiguna shutiguna anaura: Simon acta Jesus shutichira Pedro nisha. Chasnallata ara Simonba huauqui Andres, maspas Santiago, Juan, Felipe, Bartolome, Mateo, Tomas, Alfeohua churi Santiago, cananeo muntunmanda Simon, shuc Santiagohua churi Judas, chasnallata Judas Iscariote pai Jesusta japichingarauc runa.

Jesus ashca runagunata alichira

(Mt 10.1-4, Mc 3.13-19)

¹⁷Jesus urcumanda uraicusha shuc pambai pactasha, ashca paihuan puriucunahuan tiyarisha yachachiura. Chasnallata tiyaushcauna ashca runaguna Judea llactagunamanda, Jerusalemmandahuas. Chasnallata Tiro, Sidón nishca llactagunamandahuas shamunaura. ¹⁸Jesus yachachishcata uyangahua, chasnallata paiguna unghushcagunata alichichun nisha shamunaura. Supai yaicushca runagunatahuas alichishca tucunaura. ¹⁹Diospa ushai Jesusmanda llucshicpi tucui runaguna paita llangasha ali tucunaura. Chimandami tucui runaguna paita llanganata munanaura.

**Runa cushi tucunamanda
Jesus yachachishca**

(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Chihuasha Jesus paihuan puriucunata ricusha yachachingahua callarira casna nisha,

Canguna pugri ashallata Diospa ali mandana cangunahuac ashcamanda cushi manguichi nira.

²¹ Cunanbas raicachiushallata cushi manguichi nira, huashaga sacsanguichimi nira.

Cunan llaquiriushallata cushi manguichi, huashaga asingaraunguichi.

²² Ñáucata Runa Tucuc nishcata canguna catishcamanda cangunata piñaitucunguichi, paigunahuagmanda cangunata anchuchingaunami, cangunamanda mana alita rimangaunami.

Chasna racpi cushi anguichi ñucahuan puriushcamanda.

²³ Paiguna apayayagunaga chasnallata mana alita ranaurami Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata.

Paiguna cangunataga chasna ranaupiga cushiyaichi ashcata. Manachu yachanguichi jahuapachai auc Yaya Dios cangunata ashcata cungamiraun nira.

²⁴ Jesus mas yachachira casna nisha, Astahuanbas charic runagunaga, llaquirishca tucunguichi, cunan urasllata cushiyaunguichi.

²⁵ Cunan pactacta auc runagunaga, llaquirishca tucunguichimi, huashaga raicaitucungaraunguichi.

Cunan asiuc runagunaga huasha llaquirisha huacanguichimi.

²⁶ Tucui runaguna cangunamanda ali shimita rimacpiga manzhaibac an. Paiguna huañuc apayayagunaga chasnallata chi Diosmanda rimaunchi nisha

llullaucunamanda ali shimita rimanaura nira.

**Canda piñaucunatas
llaquina manguichi**

(Mt 5.38-48, 7.12)

²⁷ Jesus chi runagunata mas rimara casna nisha, Tucui ñucata uyaccuna cangunata nini, cangunata piñaucunata runagunatas llaquina manguichi, paigunata alita raichi. ²⁸ Cangunamanda mana alita raucunamandaga Dios alita paigunata yanapachun nisha yuyarina manguichi. Cangunamanda mana alita rimasha camiucunata Diosta tapuichi paigunata yanapachun nisha nira. ²⁹ Shuc runa canda huactacpi canda huactachunlla, can randi ama huactaichu, astahuanbas ali yuyaihanmi causaichi. Maican runa camba camidsata apacpi ama mitsasha shuctahuas cui. ³⁰ Tucui canda tapuc runagunama cuichi nira. Maican runahuas can charishcangunata apacpi ama cuti cuhuai nichu. ³¹ Imasna shuc runa ñucata alita rahuachun nisha, chasnallata cangunas paigunata alita rashami causaichi.

³² Mana alita rauc runagunaga paigunapurallata llaquinacunaunmi. Paigunacuinta cangunata llaquiucunallata llaquishaga Diospacpi alitachu raunguichi. Pishita raunguichi nira. ³³ Mana alita rauc runagunaga paigunapurallata alita ranacunmi. Canguna chasna raushaga Diospacpi alitachuraunguichi. Pishita raunguichi. ³⁴ Mana alita rauc runagunaga cullquita mañachinacunaunmi paigunata cutichic runagunallata. Canguna chasna raushaga Diospacpi alitachuraunguichi. Pishita raunguichi nira.

³⁵ Randi ñuca nini, cangunata piñaucunata llaquichi, paigunata alita raichi. Paiguna mañachishaga cutichihuangachuraun nisha ama

yuyarishachu mañachilla. Chasna shuccunata alita racpi Yaya Dios cangunata ashcata cungami. Chasnallata jatun Diospa huahuaguna nishca manguichi. Diosca tucuitami llaquin, mana pagrachu nic runagunatahuas llaquinmi, chasnallata mana alita raucunatahuas llaquinmi. ³⁶Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha yanapashcacuinta cangunahuas shuccunata alita llaquisha yanapana manguichi nira.

Shuccunamanda ama yanga rimaichichu

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷Shuccunata ama culpasha mana alita rimanguichichu. Canguna mana culpapiga Dios cangunata randi mana culpaitucunguichi. Chasnallata shuccunatas ama yanga caudsachinguichichu. Canguna shuccunata caudsayachicpiga Dios cangunatas caudsachishca tucunguichimi nira.

Shuccunata perdunasha cungarichi. Can chasna perdunacpiga cangunatas perdunaitucunguichimi nira. ³⁸Yanga cumbirasha cuichi. Canguna yanga cucpiga Dios cangunata alita cungami. Shuc bultsata cuyuchisha, cuyuchisha jundacta jundachishcacuinta cangunatahuas chasnallata cushca tucunguimi. Ima tuputa canguna cucpihuas chi tupullatata cangunatas cuitucungaraunguichi nira.

³⁹Chihuasha Jesus cai yachachina shimimanda paigunata tapura, Shuc puyñañahui runaga shuc puyñañahuyucta pushanata ushazhu. Manachu ishcan (2) juctui urmangauna. ⁴⁰Shu catiu runa paita yachachiuc runamanda mana chicanda tucunzhu, randi alita yachachishca runa paita yachachiucuinta tucungami nira.

Camba quiquin juchata alichu

⁴¹⁻⁴²Caspigunamanda yuyarichi. Camba quiric huauquihua ñahuibi shuc ichilla caspicuintata ricunimi nishallata, shuc jatun caspicuintata camba quiquin ñahui auctas ricunata mana ushangui. Chi caspigunaga juchacuinta man. Diospacpi can mas yapa juchayuc ashallata juchata mana charinichu nisha rimaunguichi. Can jatun jucha rashcata mana yuyarishallata camba quiric huauqui ichilla juchamanda yapa rimaungui. Chasna niusha mana alitachu raungui. Ñáupa camba quiquin juchata saquisha, chihuasha camba huauquihua juchata saquichingahua yanapanata ushangui nira.

Ñáucanchi rimanaga ima tunu runa ashcata ricuchin

(Mt 7.17-20, 12.34-35)

⁴³Ali ruyai ali muyugunata aparinaun. Mana ali ruyai biga mana ali muyugunatachu aparinaun. ⁴⁴Caran ruya pihua tunu muyuta aparinmi. Casha ruyamanda higo nishca micuna muyuta mana pallanguichichu, chinimanda uhuillas muyugunata mana pallanata ushanguichichu. ⁴⁵Chasnallata ali runaga alita yuyarishcamanda alitami riman. Mana ali runaga pai mana alita yuyarishcamanda mana alitachu riman. Caran amu pihua shungumanda yuyarishcata rimanmi nira.

Ishcai huasigunamanda yachachin

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶Jesus paigunata tapura, Imangahuta ñucataga señor nihuanguichi ñuca shimita mana pactachiushallataga. ⁴⁷Ñáuca yachachishcata pactachimuc runaga casna man: ⁴⁸Shuc runa pihua huasita shayachiusha, yapa

ucuta rumigama allashami istandita shayachira. Chasna rashcahuasha yacu mana cáilla jundashahuas yacu mana tulanata usharachu sinzhi allpaibi shayachishcamanda. Ñáucata pactachic runa chicutina man.

⁴⁹Randi rinrihuan ñucata uyasha mana pactachic runaga casnami: shuc runa paihua huasita pulayaibi shayachira. Yacu mana cáilla jundasha cungaimanda chi huasita tulasha illacta apara. Ñáucata rimashcata rinrillahuan uyasha mana pactachiu runa chasnacuinta man nira.

Sundalugunata mandac amuta cuirac runata alichira

(Mt 8.5-13)

7 Jesus chi runagunata ashcata yachachishcahuasha Capernaun llactama bulltiara. ²Chibi shuc romano sundalugunata mandac amu tiyaura. Pai yapa llaquishca paita cuirac runa chi uras huañunalla tucusha siriura. ³Chi sundalu mandacca Jesusmanda cuintauta uyashami maican israelgunata mandac rucu runagunata Jesuspagma cachara pai shamuchun nisha ñuca runa huañucta alichipac shamuchun nisha shimita cachara. ⁴⁻⁵Cachacpi paiguna Jesuspagma pactasha ashca cutin ruganaura casna nisha, Cai sundalugunata mandacca ñucanchi llactata llaquigmi, caibi ñucanchi tandarina huasita cushcami. Chimandaga can pai llaquishca runata alichicpiga ali manga ninaura.

⁶Chasna nishcata uyasha Jesus pai-gunahuan rira. Riusha sundaluta mandacpa huasi mayanbi pactaupi chi mandacca cutillata paihua amigogunata Jesuspagma shimita cachara, Señor nisha, ama tarabusta shamunguichu. Mana balicchani canga ñuca huasibi yaicungahua. ⁷Ñáuca mana balic ashcamandami ñuca mana cambagma sham-

rani. Chasna acpi can shimillahuanbas rimapai ñuca runa ali tucupachun. ⁸Ñáucaga sundalu asha mandashcagunata uyac mani, chasnallata sundalugunataga mandac ani. Shuc sundaluta ri nisha rimacpi rin, shucta shamui nisha rimacpi shamun. Ñáucata yanapac runata caita rai nisha mandacpi ran. Cunnanga chimandalla rimai, can rimashcashina ña tucungami. Chasna nisha chi sundaluta mandacca chi shimita Jesusma cachara.

⁹Jesus chi mandac runa cachashca shimita uyasha cushiyara. Paita catic runagunata rimara, Cai tunu sinzhi quirinata mana maibihuas tupashcanichu, ni israel runagunahuacpihuas mana tupashcanichu nira.

¹⁰Chihuasha chi cachashca runaguna mandacpa huasima bulltiasha chi unguishca runa ña ali tucushca acta ricugrinaura.

Huaccha huarmihua churita causachishcamanda

¹¹Mana unai punzhahuasha Nain nishca llactama Jesus pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runagunandi riushcai yapa ashca paita caticcunahuas paihuan rinaura. ¹²Chi llactama pactaushcai shuc huañushca musu runata pambangahua apaucunata tupanaura. Chi huañucpa mamaga huaccha huarmi mara, chi huañuc churillata charishca ara. Chi llactamanda ashca runaguna paita pambanata yanapangahua cumpañasha rinaura.

¹³Jesus chi huaccha huarmita ricusha llaquisha, Ama huacaichu nira. ¹⁴Chasna nishcahuasha aya cajunda llangangahua rira. Llangacpi apaucuna shayarinaura, shayarinaupi chi huañushcata jatari nira.

¹⁵Chasna nigllai chi huañushca musu runa causarisha jatarira, cuintangahua callarira. Chasna racpi Jesus chi

huaccha huarmita camba churita apasha ri nira. ¹⁶Tucui runaguna chita ricusha manzharisha Diosta alabanaura casna nisha, Ñáucanchi paihua runaguna ashcamanda cunan ñucanchita yuyarishcami yanapangahua. Pai rimashcata shuc balic pasachic runa paihuagmanda ñucanchihuacpi pactamushcami ninaura.

¹⁷Jesus chasna rashcagunamanda tucui Judea provinciaibis, tucui shuc llacagunaibihuas cuintanaura.

**Juan carcelmanda shimita
Jesuspagma cachashca**

(Mt 11.2-6)

¹⁸Juanhuan puric runaguna tucui Jesus rashcagunamanda paita cuintagrinaura. ¹⁹Cuintacpi Juan paihuan puricunata ishcaita (2) Jesuspagma cachara, Canzhangui Dios cachashca runa, shuctachu chapashun nisha tapungahua cachara.

²⁰Cachacpi Jesuspagma pactasha rimanaura, Bautisac Juan ñucanchita canmami cachaitucuranchi canda tapungahua canzhangui Dios cachashca runa, shuctachu chapashun nisha nira.

²¹Paiguna pactamushca uras Jesus ashca unguushca runagunata alichuira, supaitahuas runagunamanda llucshichira. Chasnallata ashca puyñahui runagunatas janbira, paiguna cutillata alita ricungahua. ²²Jesus chasna rashcahuasha chi Juan cachashca runagunata rimara, Canguna tucui ricushcagunatas uyashcagunatahuas Juanda rimagrichi. Puyñahui runagunaga cunan ricunaunmi. Ñáupa mana puric runagunahuas cunan alita purinaunmi. Lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runagunahuas janbishca tucunaunmi. Mudu rinriyuc runaguna cunan alita uyanauunmi. Huañushca runagunahuas cuti causerishcaunmi.

Pugri runagunaga Diospa quishpina shimitas uyanauunmi. ²³Maican ñucata quirisha mana saquic runaga yapa cushi causangami nira.

Bautisac Juanmanda Jesus cuintara

(Mt 11.7-19)

²⁴Juan cachashca runaguna bulltiashcahuasha, Jesus chibi tiyac runagunata Juanmanda rimara, Canguna Juan camachiuashcata uyashun nisha chi pi chaquishca pambama risha imata ricungahuata riranguichi. Huaira cuyuchiushca shinlutacuinta mana sinzhi quiric runata ricungahuachu riranguichi. Mana. ²⁵Manáshaga imata yuyarisha riranguichi, sumac churarishca runata ricungahuachu riranguichi. Yachanguichimi sumac churarishca runagunaga jatun amuhua huasigunaibimi cungailla causaunguna.

²⁶Chasna acpi Juanbagma risha imata ricungahua yuyarishata riranguichi. Canguna Dios rimashcata pasachic runatachu ricungahua riranguichi. Indá. Chasnallata cangunata nini, tucui Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunamanda Juanga mas balic ara. ²⁷Dios paihua shimibi Juanmanda rimasha casna quillcachira:

Ricui, ñuca shimita rimac runatami ñaupata cachauni paiga camba ñambita alichigriuchun nisha Dios nira.

²⁸Sirtutami cangunata nini, Cai pachai tucui runagunamanda Bautisac Juanmanda yali mana pihuas tiyarachu. Astahuanbas Diospa ali mandana muntunbi maican mana balic niushca ashallata Juanmanda mas yali balichiushca manga nira.

²⁹Jesus cuintashcata uyasha tucui runaguna, gubirmuraicu cullquita tandachicunahuas, Juan bautisashca runaguna ashcamanda Diosca Juanda cachashcamanda

alita rashcami nisha rimanaura.
³⁰Randi fariseogunaga, Moises mandashcagunata yachachicunahuas mana Juan bautisashca runaguna ashcamanda Dios paigunata alita rachun nigllaita mana munanaurachu.

³¹Chasna mana munacpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Cunan causac runaguna imashinata causaunguna, imasnata yuyariunguna nira. ³²Pugllac huahuagunacuinta asha yangamanda piñanaun. Huahuaguna shu jistata pugllasha piñanaun casna caparisha, ñucanchi ulahuatuta tucacpi canguna mana bailaranguichichu ninaun. Cuti chihuasha ayata bilashcatacuinta pugllasha piñanaun casna caparisha, ñucanchi llaquilla huacacpihuas mana huacaranguichichu nisha cuintanacunaun. ³³Cunan uyaichi, canguna ñucata piñaccuna asha chi pugllac huahuagunacuinta manguichi. Bautisac Juan shamusha ali micunata mana micusha asuacuintata mana upishahuas puriura. Chasna causaupi canguna rimaranguichi paiga supai man. ³⁴Ñáuca randi Runa Tucuc asha, jistama risha micusha upisha ructa ricusha canguna rimahuaranguichi ñucata jillu mangui nisha, machaisiqui runa mangui nisha rimahuanguichi. Gubirmuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunahuan, juchayuc runagunahuanbas amigota raungui nisha ñucata piñasha rimahuanguichi nira. ³⁵Yuyarichi. Tucui Yaya Dios rashcagunaga ricuchinaunmi pai sirtu yuyaiyuc acta nira.

Shuc huarmi Jesuspa chaquita maillashcamanda

³⁶Chihuasha shuc fariseo runa Jesusta cayara paihua huasima micuc shamuchun nisha. Chasna cayacpi Jesus pai japishca runagunandi chi fariseo huasima risha mesaibi tiyarira.

³⁷⁻³⁸Ñáa pai tiyauta yachasha chi llactai ashiyachisha causac huarmi balic asnac yacuta apamusha Jesuspagma shamusha paihua chaqui mayanbi shayarira. Huacasha paihua ñahui yacu Jesuspa chaquita jucuchira. Paihua acchahuan Jesuspa chaquita chaquichisha muctisha chi balic asnac yacuta talira.

³⁹Chi cayamuc fariseo runa chita ricusha yuyarira, cai runa Dios rimashcata sirtu pasachic runa ashaga chi llangac huarmi ashiyachisiqui actaga yachanmami nisha yuyarira.

⁴⁰Chasna yuyaricpi Jesus paita nira, Shuc rimanata charini canda cuintanata, Simon. Chasna nicpi, Rimahuaila señor nira.

⁴¹Nicpi Jesus cai yachachina shimita casna nisha cuintara, Shuc runa cullquita mañachira ishcai runama. Shuc runata pichca chungu (50) cullquita mañachishca ara, shuctaga pichca pat-sacta (500) cullquita mañachishca ara.

⁴²Paiguna mañashca cullquita mana charisha chi mañachic runama cutichinata mana ushanaurachu. Mana paganata ushanaupi ishcondita paiguna dihuita huiñai pasachira. Ñáuca canda tapuni Simon, chi ishcai runamanda maicanda chi mañachic runataga mas llaquinga.

⁴³Tapucpi Simon cutipara, Chi mas ashca dihuita huiñai pasachitucuscha runami ñuca ricucpi mas llaquinga. Nicpi, Chasna man can rimashcashina, Jesus nira.

⁴⁴Chasna nisha yuyachishcahuasha chi huarmita ricusha Simonda cuti rimara, Cai huarmita ricunguichu. Ñáuca cambia huasibi yaicushcai yacullahuas mana cuhuaranguichu ñuca chaquita maillaringahua. Cai huarmi randi paihua ñahui yacuhuan ñuca chaquita maillasha paihua acchahuan chaquichihuashca. ⁴⁵Can ñucata salu-

dangallahuas mana caillahuaranguichu. Pai randi ñuca caibi yaicushca urasmanda ñuca chaquita mucinata mana saquihuanzhu.⁴⁶ Ñáuca umaibi gustu asnac yacullahuas can mana talihuaranguichu. Pai randi ñuca chaquibi gustu asnac yacuta talihuashca.⁴⁷ Canda nini, Simon cai huarmi yapa ashca juchamanda anchuchi tucushcamandami yapa llaquihuan. Randi maican runa ashilla juchamanda anchuchitucushca ashami ashillata llaquihuan nira.

⁴⁸ Huasha chi huarmita nira, Can jucha rashcaguna huin anchuchishca mangui.

⁴⁹ Chasna rimacpi mesai tiyauc runaguna yuyarinaura, Pitan cai runaga, juchata anchuchishca mangui nisha rimacca.

⁵⁰ Paiguna casna yuyarinaupi Jesus chi huarmita rimara, Ñáucata quirishcamanda canga quishpichishca tucungui. Cushiyasha ri.

Yanapac huarmiguna

8 Chihuashalla Jesus tucuita purisha yachachiura jatun llactagunaibis, ichilla llactagunaibihuas. Diospa ali mandanamanda cuintasha yachachisha purira. Pai japishca chungá ishcai (12) runaguna paihuan puriunaura.² Chasnallata aunaura unguigunamanda alichishca huarmigunas, supaita llucshichishca huarmigunahuas. Shucca, Magdalena nishca llactamanda Mariata canzhis (7) supaita llucshichishca mara.³ Chasnallata Juana, Susana, mas shuc huarmigunahuas aunaura. Juanahua cari Chuza nishcaga mandac amu Herodespacpi tarabac runagunata mandac mara. Tucui chi huarmiguna paiguna cullquitas micunatas cusha Jesustas paihuan puriu runagunatas cuiranaura.

Shuc tarpuc runamanda cuintana

(Mt 13.1-9, Mc 4.1-9)

⁴ Chasna puricpi ashca runaguna caran llactamanda shamusha tandarimucpi Jesus cai yachachina shimita paigunata cuintara casna nisha,

⁵ Shuc tarpuc runa paihua muyuta tarpungahua rira. Jichaupi maican muyugunaga ñambibi urmanaura. Chasna urmacpi runa chibi purisha jaitacpi allpa ucuma taparinaura. Chasnallata maican muyugunata pishcu micunaura nira.⁶ Shuc muyugunaga ashca rumi aushcai urmanaura. Allpa illashcamanda chaquirisha huañunaura.⁷ Shuc muyugunaga huita ucuí urmanaura. Chasna tucucpi sachá quihuaguna huiñasha chi muyugunata tapara.⁸ Shuc muyugunaga ali allpai urmanaura. Chibi urmasha huiñasha yapa alita aparinaura. Caran shuc muyumanda patsac (100) muyuta aparirami nira.

Jesus chi yachachina shimita tucuchishcahuasha mas sinzhita rimara, Rinriyuc runaguna ashaga ñuca rimashcata alita yuyarichi nira.

Imangahua chi tunu cuintanata cuintashcamanda

(Mt 13.10-17, Mc 4.10-12)

⁹ Cuintashcahuasha paihuan puriccuna paita tapunaura, Can rimashca shimiga imamandata yachachin.

¹⁰ Tapunaupi Jesus nira, Diospa ali mandanamanda ñaupá mana pagllai yachachishcachara. Randi cunanga canguna yachanauchun nisha cangunata yachachini. Chi shuc runagunaga ñuca rimashcata uyasha mana munaihuanzhu uyaunguna. Ñáuca rashcata ricushahuas mana yachashachu ricunaun, ñuca yachachishcata uyashahuas mana yuyarinaunzhu. Chiraicu cuintana

shimigunallahuan paigunata rimani nira.

Tarpuc runamanda Jesus intindichira

(Mt 13.23, Mc 4.13-20)

¹¹ Cai yachachina shimiga casna nin, chi muyuga Diospa shimicuinta man. Allpagunaga pai quishpina shimita uyac runagunacuinta manaun. ¹² Maican runaguna Diospa shimita uyashallata chi ñambibi urmacta pishcu micushca muyugunacuinta manaun. Uyagllaita supai shamusha paiguna uyashcata shungumanda quichun paiguna ama quirisha quishpinauchun nisha. ¹³ Shuccunaga ashca rumi tiyaushcai urmac muyucuinta manaun. Munaihuan Diospa quishpina shimita uyasha cushihuan uyanaun, quiringahua callarinaun. Chasna agllaita camana llaquiguna shamucpi angu illac ruya urmashcacuinta quirinata saquinaun nira.

¹⁴ Shuccunaga huita ucui urmac muyucuinta manaun nira. Diospa quishpina shimita uyasha quirinaun, randi paiguna quiquin causaita yuyarisha imatas rasha nisha turbarinaun. Chasnallata mas charic tucungahua paiguna quiquin causaita cushiyachingahua yuyarisha causanaun. Chasna causasha Diospa munaita mana rashaga Dios munashcacuinta tucunata mana ushanaunzhu. ¹⁵ Randi shuc runagunaga ali allpai urmasha huiñac muyucuinta manaun. Diospa quishpina shimita tucui shunguhuan uyasha cadsushami mana ansas saquingachu. Chasna asha chi ashca aparic muyugunacuinta Dios munashcashina ashca aligunata ranaun nira.

Bilamanda yachachishcamanda

(Mc 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Pihuas bilata japichisha mangahuan mana tapanauzhu,

mana cayutu ucui churanaunzhu. Randi jahuaibi churanaun tucui yaicuc runaguna alita ricungahua nisha. ¹⁷ Chi bila ricuchishcacuinta tucui pacalla rashcagunaga huasha pagllai ricuringaraun. Tucui itsanlla rimashcagunaga huasha pagllai uyaringami. ¹⁸ Chasna acpi ali yuyaihuan uyaichi. Maican ali yuyaita charic runa paima mas yuyaita cushca tucungami. Randi mana yuyarisha uyac runaga pai uyashcagunata quichuitucungami nira.

Jesupa mama huauquigunandi

(Mt 12.46-50, Mc 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Chihuasha Jesupa mama paihua huauquigunas paihuagma caillayanata munanaura randi ashca runa taparishcamanda mana ushanaurachu. ²⁰ Chasna acpi shuc runa Jesusta nira, Camba mama, camba huauquigunahuas canda ricushun nisha canzhaibi shayaunguna nira.

²¹ Paiguna ñuca quiquin mama ñuca huauquiguna ashahuas mana paigunallachu ñuca aillu anaun nini, astahuanbas pihuas Diospa shimita uyasha pactachicpi ñuca mama, ñuca huauquigunas nishca tucunaungami.

Jesus huairatas yacutas shayachishcamanda

(Mt 8.23-27, Mc 4.35-41)

²² Shuc punzha pai japishca runagunandi canuaibi yaicusha Jesus paigunata nira, Jacuichi chimbashun cucha chimba partima.

Chasna nicpi chimbangahua callarinaura. ²³ Chimbaushcai Jesus puñuura. Pai puñuushcai ashca huaira shamusha sinzhita huairara. Ulas canuama yapa jundarisha ña pambaringa callarira. Manzhanayacta cadsu tigrara. ²⁴ Chasna tucucpi Jesusta puñuucta nicchachin-

aura, Tigraunchimi, huañungaraunchi señor nisha caparinaura.

Jesus niccharisha sinzhi shimihuan huairatas yacutahuas saqui nisha rimara. Chasna rimacpi huaira saquirira, ulaspas saquirisha mansu tucura.²⁵ Chasna rashcahuasha paihuan puriucunata tapura, Maitan canguna sirtu quirishcaga.

Manzharisha paigunapura pariu cuintanacunaura, Huairata yacuta rimacpi pasarira, chasna acpi ima runatan paiga nisha paihuan puriucuna manzharinaura.

Ashca supai yaicushca runata alichira

(Mt 8.28-34, Mc 5.1-20)

²⁶ Chihuasha cuchata chimbasha Gadara nishca partima pactanaura. Chi allpaga Galilea provinciata chimbashcai ara.²⁷⁻²⁹ Jesus canuamanda llucshiushcai chi llactamanda supai yaicushca runa Jesusta tupac shamura. Chi runaga unai supai yaicushca tiyac asha lluchu puric ara, huasibi tiyana randimanda huañushcata pambashca urcu juctugunaibi causac ara. Runaguna paillata ama picarichun nisha ashca cutin cadenagunahuan maquitas chaquitas huatacpihuas supai ushahuan chi cadenagunata pitisha runa illashca partima callpausha rira chi supaiguna paita apashcamanda. Chasna rasha chi supaiguna chi runata yapa binsishca ara.

Chi runa Jesusta ricusha paihua chaqui mayanbi cungurisha urmagrira. Chasna acpi Jesus chi supaigunata mandara cai runa ucumanda llucshisha ri nisha. Mandacpi supaiguna sinzhita caparira, Can jahuapachai tiyauc jatun Diospa Churi mangui Jesus. Imangahuata ñucata quillachihuangui. Canda rugani ñucata ama turmintachihuachu.

³⁰ Chasna caparicpi supaita Jesus tapura, Ima shutitangui. Tapucpi, supailla Atirishca nishca mani nira. Chasna shutichishca ara yapa ashca supaiguna huaranga huaranga paihuacpi tiyauhcmanda.³¹ Chi runa ucui tiyauc supaiguna Jesusta yapa ruganaura ñucanchita ama ucupachama cachahuanguichu nisha.

³² Ñaa chi urasllata chi urcuibi ashca cuchiguna micusha shayaunaura. Chasna tiyacpi supaiguna Jesusta ruganaura cuchigunai yaicuchihuai nisha. Chasna rugacpi Jesus paigunata yaicuchilla nira.³³ Nicpi supaiguna chi runa ucumanda llucshisha cuchiguna ucui yaicunaura. Yaicucpimi chi cuchigunaga huaicuma callpashami tsan urcumanda yacui urmasha yacuta chucasha huañunaura.

³⁴ Chasna yacui huañunaupi cuchi cuirac runagunaga chita ricusha llactama callpasha tucui tuparicunata cuintagrinaura llacta ucuibis maibihuas.³⁵ Runaguna chita uyasha paiguna quiquin ñahuihuan ricushun nisha rinaura. Jesuspagma pactasha supaita callpachishca runatas ricugrinaura. Chi runa ali yuyaihuan acta tupagrinaura, churarisha auta, Jesuspa chaqui mayanbi chunlla tiyauta ricunaura. Chita ricusha manzharinaura.³⁶ Chibi ausha ricuc runaguna chi shamuc runagunata supaiyuc runata Jesus alichishcata tucuita cuintanaura.³⁷ Chasna tucucpi tucui Gadara partibi tiyac runaguna yapa manzharisha Jesusta ruganaura ñucanchi llactamanda llucshisha ripailla nisha.

Chasna nicpi Jesus canuai cuti yaicusha chimbamallata bulltiara.³⁸⁻³⁹ Chara mana rigllaita chi supaita llucshichishca runa paita rimara ñucatas pushahuai. Randi Jesus paita cachara,

Camba quiquin huasima bulltai Dios tucui canda rashcata cuintagri nisha.

Chasna nishcata uyasha chi runa paihua llectama risha Jesus paita alichishcata tucuima rimasha purira.

**Jairohua ushushita
causachishcamanda**

(Mt 9.18-26, Mc 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Jesus cuti chimbama bulltiamucpi tucui runaguna paita chapasha tiyashcamanda ricusha cushiyanaura. ⁴¹ Pai bulltiamushcata yachasha israel tandarina huasita cuirac amu Jairo nishca, Jesuspa chaqui mayanbi cungurisha rugara, Ñáuca huasibi ñuca ushushita alichic shamui nisha. ⁴² Chi runa shuc ushushillata charic arami, chi ushushiga chungu ishcai (12) huatayuc mara. Ñáa chi uras huañungaurara.

Jairo rugashcata Jesus uyasha riupi ashca runaguna paita catisha tángai tángai rinaura. ⁴³ Chi muntunbi shuc unguushca huarmi riura, chungu ishcai (12) huatata rahuai urmauglla huarmi ara. Paihua cullquita doctorgunai llambu tucuchira janbirisha nisha, randi pihuas janbinata mana ushanaurachu. ⁴⁴ Chasna acpi chi huarmi Jesuspa huashamanda shamusha caillayasha paihua llachapa pundata llangacpi cungaimanda rahuai saquirira, pai aliyashca tucura.

⁴⁵ Chasna tucucpi Jesus tapura, Pita ñucata llangahuara nisha.

Pai tapucpi tucui runaguna rimanaura ñucanchi candaga mana llangaranchichu nisha. Pedrohuas nira, Ashca runagunami cambacpi caillayasha tacarinaun señor.

⁴⁶ Randi Jesus nira, Shuc runa ñucata llangahuara. Diospa ushaiga ñucamanda llucshishami runata alichishcata yachanimi.

⁴⁷ Chasna nicpi chi llangac huarmi miticunata mana ushasha, manzhar-

isha Jesuspa chaqui mayanbi cungurira. Tucui runaguna ricushcai pai imanahua llangashcata cuintara, chasnalata llangashcallaiga alimi tucushcani nisha cuintara. ⁴⁸ Cuintashcahuasha Jesus paita nira, Ñáuca quirishcamandami can alichishca tucungui, cunanga cushihuan ri nira.

**Jairohua ushushita
causachishcamanda**

(Mt 9.23-26, Mc 5.35-43)

⁴⁹ Jesus chara cuintaushcai Jairohua huasimanda shamuc runa pactamusha, Camba ushushi ña huañui pasanmi, cunan Señor Jesusta ima quillachichu nira.

⁵⁰ Jesus chita uyasha Jairota nira, Ama llaquirichu, can ñucata quiricpi camba ushushiga aliyasha causaringami nira.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Ñáa huasima pactasha ricura tandarisha huacasha aucunata. Chita uyasha paigunata nira, Ima yanga huacaichichu, pai mana huañushcachan, puñuunmi nira. Chita uyasha runaguna huahua huañushcata yachasha Jesusta asinaurami. Jesus ña tucui chi runagunata canzhamalla saquichisha, Pedrotta, Juanda, Santiagota, chi huañucpa yayata, mamatahuas huasi ucuma paigunallata pushara. ⁵⁴ Ucuma yaicussha huahua maquita japisha, Jatarí mamacu nira.

⁵⁵ Pai rimashcallai chi huahua causarisha cungaimanda jatarira. Jataricpi Jesus paihua mamata rimara micunata cuichi nisha. ⁵⁶ Paihua mamas yayahuas ñucanchi huahua causarinmi nisha cushiyagllaita Jesus randi paigunata, Ñáuca casna causachishcataga ima pitas cuintanguichichu nisha rimara.

**Jesus paihua chungu ishcai
runagunata cachashcamanda**

(Mt 10.5-15, Mc 6.7-13)

9 Jesus pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runagunata paihuagma cayasha ushaita cura tucui supaigunata

mandasha llucshichisha cachachun nisha, chasnallata unguïhuan causaccunata alichichun nisha. ²Ushaita cusha cachara Diospa ali mandana runa imasna tucunamanda yachachigrichi nisha, chasnallata unguushca runagunata alichigrichi nisha. ³Cachausha paigunata rimara, Canguna chasna rasha puringahua riushaga ama imatas apanguichichu. Shigrata, barata, micunata, cullquitas ima apanguichichu. Ishcai churarinas ima apanguichichu, canguna churarishcallahuan richi nira. ⁴Llactai pactashcai maican huasibi yaicuchicpiga chillai tiyangui chi shuc llactama rinagama. ⁵Randi maican llactaibi cangunata mana uyanata munacpiga chi llactamanda llucshinguichilla. Llucshiusha canguna chaquimanda chi llacta allpa pulbuta sáa picharinguichi paiguna mana ali rashcata ricuchingahua, nisha Jesus paigunata cunara.

⁶Jesus cachacpi chi chungá ishcai (12) runaguna llucshisha tucui llactagunama risha Jesusca quishpichic man nisha camachusha purinaura. Chasnallata tucui chibi tiyac unguushca runagunata alichinaura.

**Amu Herodes Jesusta
ricunata munara**

(Mt 14.1-12, Mc 6.7-13)

⁷Mandac amu Herodesca tucui Jesus rashcagunata uyasha chiga pitan nisha manzharira. Maican runagunaga, Bautisac Juan huañushcamanda cuti causarisha chasna rasha puriun nisha cuintanaura. ⁸Shuccunaga Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic Elias nishca runa cuti ricuriun nisha cuintanaura. Shuccunaga Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic runami causarisha puriun nisha cuintanacunaura. ⁹Herodes randi paigunata rimara, Ñaucallatami mandarani

Juanba cungata pitigrichi nisha. Cunnanga maicandaya cai runaga. Pai ashcata alichishcagunata uyashcani nira. Chasna nisha Jesusta ricunata yapa munara.

**Jesus pichca huaranga (5.000)
runata carashcamanda**

(Mt 14.13-21, Mc 6.30-44, Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰Chi Jesus chungá ishcai (12) camachingahua cachashca runaguna cuti bulltiamusha tucui paiguna rashcagunata Jesusta cuintanaura. Chihuasha Jesus paigunata pushara Betsaida nishca llacta mayanbi paigunapuralla tiyagringahua. ¹¹Randi runaguna Jesus chima ricta yachasha paita catinaura. Catisha risha paiguna pactanaupi Jesus paigunata cushihuan ricusha shamuichilla nisha Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachira imasna Diospa runa tucunata, chasnallata unguushcagunatas alichirami.

¹²Chasna raupi chishiyaura. Chishiyashcata ricusha paihua chungá ishcai runaguna Jesusta ninaura, Tutayaunchimi, tucui runagunata cachai maican huasibihuas micugrinauchun, puñunauchun, caibiga huasi micunahuas illanmi ninaura.

¹³Jesus randi paigunata nira, Cangu-nallata paigunata micunata caraichi.

Rimacpi ninaura, Micuna illanmi. Pichca (5) pan, ishcai (2) yacu aichallata charinchi, caillata. Ñaucanchi tucui cai runagunata carangahuaca llactama rinachu tucunchi micunata randingahua nisha tapunaura.

¹⁴Chi muntunbi pichca huaranga (5.000) tupushi cariguna anaura. Chasna acpi Jesus pai anllashca runagunata mandara, Canguna cai runagunata rimaichi caran pichca chungá, pichca chungá (50) runa tucusha tiyarinauchun.

¹⁵ Jesus rimashcata uyasha tucui runagunata pai nishcashina tiyachinaura. ¹⁶ Paiguna tiyarishcahuasha Jesus chi pichca panda, ishcai yacu aichatas japisha, jahuama ricusha Diosta pagrachu nira. Pagrachu nishcahuasha micunata paquisha paihua runagunama cura paiguna randi tucui runagunata cunauchun nisha. ¹⁷ Chasna cucpi runaguna sacsacta micunaura. Tucui micushcahuasha paquishca puchugunata tandanaura, chungu ishcai (12) ashanga tuputaga.

**Pedro Jesusta Cristo
mangui nishcamanda**

(Mt 16.13-21, Mc 8.27-31)

¹⁸ Jesus shuc punzha sapalla Yaya Dioshuan cuintanacunasha mañaura. Pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runaguna paihuan aushcai Jesus paigunata tapura, Runaguna ñucamanda rimasha pitan nishata niunguna.

¹⁹ Tapucpi rimanaura, Maican runagunaga can Bautisac Juan man nishami rimanaun. Shuccunaga Dios cuti cachangaraushca ñaupacausac Elias man nishami rimanaun. Shuccunaga can shuc Dios rimashcata ñaupacausac runa causarishcami nisha rimaunguna.

²⁰ Chasna rimanaupi paigunata tapura, Cangunaga pi man nishata ñucata niunguichi.

Chasna tapucpi Pedro rimara, Canga Dios cachamushca quishpichic Cristo mangui.

²¹ Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata mandara ama pitahuas cunan rimanguichichu nisha.

²² Chasnallata nira, Ñáuca Runa Tucucasha yapa turmintachishca tucunami ani. Israelgunata mandac rucuguna, pagri amugunas, Moises mandashcata yachachicunahuas ñucata mana

balichisha huanchihuanaunga. Chasna huanchicpihuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi cuti causarishami nira.

Jesusta catisha causanamanda

(Mt 16.24-28, Mc 8.34-9.1)

²³ Jesus tucui chigunata rimara, Maican runa ñucahuan catinata munasha paihua quiquin munaita saquichun. Chasna saquisha shuc cruspi huanchitucungaraushca runacuinta ñucallata yuyarisha catihuai. ²⁴ Pihuas paihua quiquin causaita llaquisha causaushaga huiñai chingarishcami tucunga. Astahuanbas maican runa ñucata catisha causaushcamanda huanchitucushahuas quishpishca tucusha Yaya Dioshuan huiñai causangami. ²⁵ Shuc runa tucuita cai pachai ima tiyactas charic ashahuas pai huañushcai mana imatas charingachu. ²⁶ Maican runa ñucamandas, ñuca shimimandahuas pingasha shuc runagunama cunan mana rimacpiga ñucahuas jahuapachai paimanda pingarishami. Ñáuca jatun mandac amu tucusha ñucahua Yaya ushahuan, paihua angelgunahuanbas shamushcai chi ñucamanda pingaric runata mana balichishachu. ²⁷ Cangunata sirtuta nini, maican caillai shayarisha uyaucuna chara mana huañushallata Diospa ali mandana ashcata ricungaraunguichi nira.

**Jesus shuc tunu ricuric
tucushcamanda**

(Mt 17.1-8, Mc 9.2-8)

²⁸ Chasna Jesus yachachisha shuc semana tupui Pedrota, Juandas, Santiagotas urcuma pushasha rira Dioshuan cuintangahua. ²⁹ Dioshuan cuintaushcai Jesuspa ñahui shuc tunu ricuric tucura, paihua llachapahuas ruyac chiujlla ricuric tucura. ³⁰ Chi urcui ishcai (2) runaguna Jesushuan ricurin-

aura unai ñaupa causaucuna, shucca Moises, shucca Elias manaura. ³¹Pai-gunahuas chasnallata punzhaglla ruyac ricuric manaura. Jesushuan cuintanacusha can Jerusalenbi Dios munashcata pactachisha huañugringaraungui nisha cuintanacuna.

³²Chasna tucuushcai Pedro paihuan ishcai aucunandi yapa puñunayaunaura. Randi ñahuita picharisha ricucpi Jesus chiujslla ricuriucta ricunaura, chasnallata paihuan ishcai shayaucunatas ricunaura. ³³Chi ishcai runaguna Jesusmanda anchurisha riushcai Jesusta Pedro nira, Ima gustutanma ñucanchi caibi saquiringahua señor. Quimsa (3) ranchugunata rashun, canraicu shucta, Moisesraicu shucta, Eliasraicuhuas shucta nira. Pai chasna rimashcaga paillata mana alita yuyarishallata chasna rimara.

³⁴Pai chasna rimaushcai shuc puyu shamusha paigunata catara. Chasna tucucpi Pedroguna yapa manzharinaura. ³⁵Chi puyu ucumanda shuc shimi uyarira, Caiga ñuca churi man, paita cachasha nisha anllashcani, paitami uyana anguichi nira.

³⁶Chi shimi uyarishcahuasha Jesuslla shayaucta ricunaura. Pedroguna tucuita chasna ricushallata chi punzhagunaibi mana pitahuas cuintanaurachu, paiguna yuyailai charinaura.

Shuc musu runamanda supaita llucshichira

(Mt 17.14-21, Mc 9.14-29)

³⁷Cayandi paiguna chi urcumanda uraicumushcai ashca runaguna Jesusta tupangahua riunaura. ³⁸Chi muntunmanda shuc runa caparira, Señor ñuca churita alichipai, ñuca shuglla churi casna tucupan señor. ³⁹Paita supai yaicucpi cungaimanda sinzhita yapa caparin. Shimimandas puscu llucshi-

nagamami supai paita chucchuchisha huanchiun. Paihuagmanda mana anchurinzhu chiraiçu huañun. ⁴⁰Chasna acpi can japishca runagunata rugarani supaita llucshichipai ñuca churimanda nisha randi mana ushanaurachu nira chi runa.

⁴¹Jesus chita uyasha rimara, Cangunaga ñucata mana quirishami, ñuca yachachishcatas mana uyanata munanguichichu. Ima urascamata cangunahuan tiyanata ahuantasha. Camba churita caima apamui nira.

⁴²Chi musu runa Jesuspagma cailayashcai supai paita macashcacuinta shinzhita allpai urmachisha ataquihuanshina chucchuchira. Astahuanbas Jesus supaita ama chasna raichu nisha rimashami chi musu runamanda llucshichisha alichishami paihua yayama cura. ⁴³Tucuiguna chasna alichicta ricushami Yaya Diosca ashca ushaiyuc man nisha manzharinaura.

Jesus pai huañungaraushcamanda cuintashca

(Mt 17.22-23, Mc 9.30-32)

Runaguna Jesus tucui rashcagunata ricusha manzharinaupi paihuan puriu runagunata rimara, ⁴⁴Ñauca riman-garaushca shimita alita uyasha ama cungaringuichichu. Ñauca Runa Tucuc asha runaguna maquibi japichishca tucungaraunimi.

⁴⁵Chasna rimacpi chi rimashcatas mana intindinaurachu Yaya Dios paigunata chara mana pagllai yachachishcamanda. Chasna acpi manzharinaura paita chimanda tapungahua.

Maicanda mas yali balic an nisha nira

(Mt 18.1-5, Mc 9.33-37)

⁴⁶Jesus japishca chungu ishcai (12) runaguna cuintanacuna pita ñucanchimanda yali balic tucungaraunchi nisha. ⁴⁷Paiguna

shungu ucuibi yuyariushcata yachasha Jesus shuc huahuata cayasha paihuan mayanbi shayachira, chihuasha rimara, ⁴⁸Maican runaga ñucata llaquishcamanda cai huahuata llaquisha japishaga ñucatas japihuaunguimi. Pihuas ñucata japishaga ñucata cachac Diostahuas japingami. Tucui cangunamanda pihuas mana alabarisha tiyac paimi tucuimanda yali balic tucunga nira.

**Shuccuna Jesuspa
shutita japishcamanda**

(Mc 9.38-40)

⁴⁹Chasna cuintacpi Juan nira, Shuc runa cambia shutihuan supaita runamanda llucshichiucta tuparanchi señor. Paiga mana ñucanchihuan puriu runachara, chiraicumanda ama Jesuspa shutita japinguichu nisha saquichiranchi.

⁵⁰Juan rimacpi Jesus nira, Iman-gahuata paita saquichiranguichi. Pihuas canda mana piñaushaga paimi canda yanapac an nira.

**Samariaguna Jesusta mana
yaicuchinata munashcamanda**

⁵¹Jahuapachama Jesus rina punzha pactaupi tucui munaihuan Jerusalem rina ara. ⁵²Chasna riushami maican rimac runagunata ñaupata cachara. Cachacpi risha shu Samaria llactaibi yaicunaura Jesusraicu ñaupata alichingahua. ⁵³Randi chi llactai auc runagunaga Jesus Jerusalem riuca yachashami huasita mana cunaurachu chibi pai puñungahua. ⁵⁴Chasna mana cucpi Santiago Juandi chita yachasha Jesusta rimanaura, Ñáucanchi Eliascuinta jahuapachamanda ninata cayasha urmachinata munanguichu señor, paigunata illacta rupachingahua ninaura.

⁵⁵Paiguna chasna yuyaricpi Jesus paigunata sinzhita rimara, Canguna rimash-catas mana intindishachu rimanguichi. ⁵⁶Ñáuca Runa Tucuc asha mana runagunata huanchingahuachu shamurani astahuanbas quishpichingahuami shamurani. Chasna nishcahuasha Samariamanda llucshisha shuc llactama rinaura.

**Jesushuan purinata
munac runagunamanda**

(Mc 8.19-22)

⁵⁷Paiguna Jerusalem rina ñambita riushcai shuc runa Jesusta rimara, Can maitas riupihuas ñuca canda catishcanguimi nira.

⁵⁸Randi Jesus paita nira, Aichaguna puñuna juctuta charinaunmi, pishcugunahuas huasita charinaun. Randi ñucaga Runa Tucuc ashallata ima huasitas mana charinichu ñuca samasha siringahua nira.

⁵⁹Shuc runata Jesus nira, Ñáucata catihuai. Randi chi runa paita cutipara, Ñáaupapundaga ñuca yaya huañushcata pambagringahua lugarta cuhuai señor.

⁶⁰Chasna nicpi Jesus paita rimara, Chiguna huañushca runagunacuinta anaun. Chasna asha paigunapura pambanauchun. Can randiga Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachigri nira.

⁶¹Shuc runaga rimara, Canda catinata munani señor, randi ñaupapunda lugarta cuhuai ñuca aillugunata riunimi nisha rimagringahua nira.

⁶²Chasna nicpi Jesus rimara, Maican runahuas tarabangahua callarishcahuasha huashama bulltarisha ricushcacuinta mana ushanzhu Diospa ali mandana runa tucunata.

**Jesus canzhis chungu
runagunata cachara**

10 Chihuasha Jesus canzhis chungu (70) paita catiucunata

cayasha ishcaipura ishcaipura ñaupata cachara pai rina llactagunama. ²Cachausha rimara, Runagunaga pucushca muyugunacuinta manaun. Cangunaga tarabaccuinta manguichi nira. Ashca pallana muyuguna tiyanmi randi tarabaccunaga ashilla maunguna. Chasna acpi Diosta mañasha tapuichi runagunata cachachun paihuacpi tarabangahua nira. ³Canguna oveja huahuacuinta manguichi, chasna agllaita pumacuinta piña runagunahuagma cangunata cachauni. Cunan richilla nira. ⁴Riusha cullquita shigratas, canguna butastas ama apanguichichu, chasnalla richi. Ñáambita canguna riusha ama pihuanbas cuintanguichichu nira. ⁵Maican huasibi yaicusha ñaupata saludangui casna nisha, Yaya Dios cangunama cushi causaita cuchun. ⁶Chi huasibi ali shungu runa aupiga canguna nishcashina alitami causangauna. Astahuanbas mana ali runa chibi aupiga canguna rimashca shimiga cangunahuagllaita saquiringa. ⁷⁻⁸Maican llactai yaicusha ama ashca huasigunai tiyagringuichichu randi shuc huasillai tiyanguichi. Imatas paiguna caracpi micuichi upichi. Shuc tarabac runa pai tarpushca muyuta micushcacuinta paiguna cangunata yaicuchisha imatas caracpi micunguichilla. ⁹Chibi unguishca runaguna tiyaupi alichichi. Alichisha paigunata rimaichi, Diospa ali mandanaga ña pactarimuunmi nisha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Randi canguna shuc llactama pactacpi, paiguna cangunata uyanata mana munanaupiga chi llacta ucuí shayarisha caparichi casna nisha, Canguna llacta allpa pulbutahuas ñucanchi chaquimanda picharisha saquinchí canguna ñucanchita mana munashcamanda. Ama cungaringuichichu Diospa

runa tucunata yachachingahuami shamuranchi astahuanbas Diospa ali mandanata mana munaranguichichu nisha rimanguichi.

Chasna Jesus pai cachaushca runagunata nira. ¹²Cangunata casna nini, Tari-pana punzha chi llactata Sodoma llactamanda yali taripashca tucunga.

Jesus rimauca mana uyaccuna

(Mc 11.20-24)

¹³Corazínmanda Betsaidamanda runagunahuas uyaichi, ai, canguna turmintachishca tucunguichimi. Ñáuca cangunahuacpi pihuas mana rashcagunata Tiro llactai Sidón llactaibis rashca acpiga paiguna unaimi ña jucha ranagunata saquisha quirinaunmara. Paiguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha tsuntsu llachapata churarinaunmara, ushpa pulbutas umaibi shitarinaunmara juchata rashcamanda llaquirishcata ricuchingahua. ¹⁴Taripana punzhaibimi cangunaga Tiro Sidón llactagunamanda mas yali sinzhita libachishcami tucunguichimi.

¹⁵Capernaun runaguna, canguna jahuapachama pactangaraunchi nisha yuyariunguichimi. Cangunaga ucupachama shitashca tucungaraunguichi. Chasna nisha Jesus tucui runagunata rimara.

¹⁶Pahuan puriucunata cuti rimara, Maican runa canda uyasha ñucatahuas uyanmi. Pihuas cangunata mana uyasha ñucatas mana uyanzhu. Chasnallata ñucata mana uyac runaga ñucata cachamuc Yaya Diostas mana uyanzhu nira.

Jesus cachashca runaguna bulltiamushcamanda

(Mt 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

¹⁷Chi canzhis chungá (70) cachashca runaguna yapa cushihuan bulltiamusha

Jesusta cuintanaura, Ñaucanchi camba shutihuan rimashcallai supaigunahuas runagunamanda llucshisha rinaura señor.

¹⁸ Chasna rimacpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñaucaga supai amu Satanasta jahuamanda dilampashcacuinta shitashca urmamuutami ricurani.

¹⁹ Uyaichi. Cangunama ushaita cuni, palugunata uputindigunatas canguna jaitasha mana imas tucunguichichu. Ushaita cuni tucui supaigunata binsingahua, supai cangunata imasna rashahuas mana binsingachu.

²⁰ Chasna acpis supaiguna cangunata uyashcamanda ama cushiyanguichichu, randi canguna shutita jahuapachai quillcashca ashcamanda cushiyaichi.

²¹ Chi uralilai Jesusta Diospa Samai yapa cushiyachira. Cushiyachiepi rimara, Can jahuapachata cai pachatahuas mandac manguí Yaya. Canga yapa yuyaiyuc runagunama, yapa yachaushca runagunamas can rashcagunata pacashcacuinta mana ricuchirangui, randi paiguna mana balichishca huahuacuinta runagunama ricuchishcangui paiguna can rashcata yachanauchun nisha. Chimandami canda pagrachu nini. Sirtumi Yaya, can munashcashina rashcangui nira.

²² Diosta pagrachu nishcahuasha paihuan puriucunata rimara, Ñauca Yayami tucuita ñuca maquibi saquihuashcami. Runagunaga ñuca pihua churi actahuas mana yachahuanaunzhu. Yaya Diosllami ñucata yachahuan. Mana pihuas Yaya Diostaga yachanaunzhu, ñucallami paihua churi asha yachani. Chasnallata ñuca Yayata ñuca ricsichinata munashca runagunatas ricsichinimi nira.

²³⁻²⁴ Chihuasha paihuan puriu runagunallata cuintara, Cangunata nini, ashca mandac amugunas, Dios

rimashcata pasachic runagunahuas canguna ricuushcata ricunata munashahuas mana ushanaurachu. Canguna uyaushcata uyanata munahuashahuas mana ushanaurachu. Cangunaga ñuca raushcagunata ricushcamandami cushi aunguichi nira.

Mana balichishca Samaría runamanda

²⁵ Chihuasha Moises mandashcagunata shuc yachachic runa shayarisha Jesusta camasha nisha tapura, Imatata rasha huiñai causaita charingahua señor.

²⁶ Jesus randi paita tapura, Diospa shimibi imasnata quillcashca tiyan. Can chi quillcashcata ricusha imatata yuyaringui.

²⁷ Tapucpi chi runa rimara, Camba jatun Diosta llaquina manguí tucui camba shunguhuan, tucui camba almahuan, tucui camba jursahuan, tucui camba yuyaihuan. Chasnallata amullata llaquishcacuinta shuccunata llaquina manguichi nishca an nira.

²⁸ Rimacpi Jesus nira, Alita cutipashcangui. Chita pactachisha causangui.

²⁹ Chi runa ama yanga tapuccuinta tucungahua cutillata tapura, Shuccunaga pitanaun. ³⁰ Tapucpi Jesus shuc yachachina shimita rimara casna nisha,

Shuc runa Jerusalemamanda Jerico llactama riushcai shuhuc runaguna paita japisha macanaura, paihua churarinata quichusha illacta apanaura. Llatanda saquinaura, ñalla paita huanchisha rinaura. ³¹ Chi uras shuc israel pagri chi ñambita riusha chi macaitucushca siriu runata tupara. Tupasha ricusha ñambihuashata muyurisha pasara. ³² Chasnallata shuc runa Diosta alabana huasita cuirac Leví muntunmanda chi ñambillatata riusha paihuas chi siriu runata tupara. Paita ricusha chasnallata chillai saquisha rira. ³³ Chihuasha

shuc mana balichishca Samaria llactamanda runa chi ñambillatata riusha chi macaitucushca runa siriuschcai pactara. Chi runata ricusha llaquisha yanapasha nira. ³⁴Llaquisha yanapangahua cailayara. Chi runa pitirishcagunai huira rimidiuta vinotahuas talisha llutachira. Chihuasha paihua quiquin burro jahuai churasha shuc puñuna huasima apasha paita cuirara. ³⁵Cayandi ishcai (2) tarabashca tupu cullquita bultsamanda lluschichisha huasiyuc amuta pagasha rimara, Cai runata cuirapangui. Imata tapucpihuas cungui. Ñáuca shamusha pagashcanguimi nira.

³⁶Chi yachachinata cuintashcahuasha paita chi tapuc runata Jesus tapura, Ñáa imasata yuyaringui. Tucui chi quimsa (3) pasac runagunamanda maican runata chi shuhuitucushca runata llaquira.

³⁷Tapucpi Dios mandashca shimita yachachic runa nira, Huasha pasac, chi runata yuyarisha yanapac runami.

Chasna nicpi Jesus paita rimara, Cambas chasnallata shuccunata yuyarisha yanapasha causana mangui nira.

Martahuan Mariahuan

³⁸Chihuasha Jesus pai yachachishcagunandi mas purisha pactanaura shuc llactama. Chibi pactacpi shuc huarimi Marta nishca paihua huasima Jesusta paihuan puriucunandi yaicuchiraarangahua. ³⁹Marta shuc ñañata charira Maria nishcata. Paiga Jesuspa chaqui mayanbi tiyarisha pai yachachiushcata uyaura. ⁴⁰Marta randi yapa tarabanata yuyarisha Jesusta rimagrira, Manachu ricungui señor, ñuca ñaña mana yanapasha tucui tarabanata saquishca ñuca sapalla tarabauni. Paita mandai ñucata yanapahuachun nisha.

⁴¹Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita rimara, Can yapa tarabanata munasha

yuyarishami yapa turbaringui Marta. ⁴²Mana ashca minishtirinzhu, shugllata rana angui. Mariaga astahuan alita yuyarishami ñuca yachachiushcata uyaun. Chasna acpi paihuagmanta mana pihuas quichuitucungachu nira.

Dioshuan cuintanata Jesus yachachishcamanda

(Mt 6.9-15, 7.7-11)

11 Shuc punzha Jesus Dioshuan cuintasha tiyaura. Cuintashcahuasha shuc catiu runa paita rimara, Bautisac Juanmi paihuan puriu runagunata Yaya Dioshuan cuintanata yachachira, ñucanchitas chasnallata yachachi señor.

²Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Canguna Dioshuan cuintausha casna rimaichi,

Jahuapachai tiyac Yaya, camba shuti balichishca achun.

Camba ali mandanaga tucugunaibi mirarishca tucuchun.

Camba munaiga jahuapachai ashcacuinta cai pachaihuas chasnallata achun.

³Caran punzha ñucanchi minishtishca micunata cuhuai.

⁴Ñaucanchita mana alita rauc runagunata perdunasha alichishcamanda chicuintallata ñucanchi juchagunatas perdunasha anchuchingui.

Supai ñucanchita camasha pandachisha nicpi cuirahuai ñucanchi canda ama saquingahua.

Casna nisha Jesus yachachira paita caticcuna Dioshuan cuintanata.

⁵Chihuasha paigunata casna mas yachachira, Yuyarichi. Shuc runa chaupi tuta shamucpi cambacpi micuna illacpiga imasata rangui. Can chasna tucucpi can shuc amigohuagma risha tapugringui, micunata cuhuai, ⁶shuc amigo carumanda ñuca huasibi

shamushcami randi paita carangahua mana charinichu, chiraicu tapungahua shamuni nin. ⁷Chasna tapucpihuas chi huasiyuc runa randi ucumanda rimanma, ama quillachihuaichu ñucata nisha, pungu ña tapashca man. Tucui ñuca huahuaguna ñucahuan ña puñuungunami, mana ushanichu jatarinata canda cungahua, nisha rimanma. ⁸Cangunata nini, chi runa huasha jataringami. Mana amigo ashcamandachu astahuan chi tapuuc runa yapa tapusha quillachiupi jataringami chi tapushcata cungahua nisha nira.

⁹⁻¹⁰Canguna Yaya Diosta tapucpi cuitucunguichimi. Canguna mascacpi pai cungaraushcata tupanguichimi, huasi pungüi cayacpi cangunata yaicuchitucunguichimi. Chimanda ñuca cangunata nini, Diosta tapuichi, tapucpi cuitucunguichimi. Mascacpi, mascasha tupanguichimi. Chasnallata cayaichi, cayacpi pungu pascaitucungami. ¹¹Yayaguna, canguna churi micunata tapucpi rumitachu cungui. Mana. Yacu aichata tapucpi palutachu cungui. Mana. ¹²Lulunda cuhuai nicpi uputinditachu cungui. Mana. ¹³Canguna juchayuc ashahuas camba huahuagunama aligunata cunguichi. Manachu yachanguichi camba jahuapachai tiyac Yayaga maican runa Diospa Samaita cuhuai nisha tapucpiga sirtu cungami nira.

**Jesucristoga supaimanda
yali jursayuc man**

(Mt 12.22-30, Mc 3.20-27)

¹⁴Shuc punzha Jesus shuc runamanda supaita llucshichira. Chi supai tiyashcamanda chi runa mana rimacchara. Astahuanbas supaita llucshichicpi chi runa rimangahua callarira. Chita ricusha runaguna manzharisha Jesusca Diosmanda ushaiyuc man nisha ninaura.

¹⁵Randi maicangunaga rimanaura, Cai runaga supaigunahua amu Beelzebú nishca ushaihuanmi ima supaigunatas jichunata ushan. ¹⁶Maican runaguna randi paita camasha nisha, Shuc ricuchinata Diosmanda ushaihuan ricuchihuai ñucanchita.

¹⁷Jesus paiguna yuyarishcata yachasha rimara, Shuc llactai auc runagunapurallata piñanacushaga chi llacta tucuringami. Chasnallata shuc huasibi causaucuna piñanacushaga paigunapurallata jichunacushca tucunaunga. ¹⁸Chasnallata Beelzebú nishca supai amu tucui supaigunata anchuchishaga paihua quiquin tarabanata huaglichingami. Pai chasna rashaga pigunata mandangaraun. Canguna yuyaringuichi ñucaga supai amu ushaihuanmi shuc supaigunata anchuchinmi nisha.

¹⁹Chi supai amuhua ushaihuan ñuca supaigunatas anchuchicpiga canguna yachachishcata catiucuna piguna ushaihuanda anchuchinaun. Paiguna ñuca rashcacuinta supaita anchuchishcamandami canguna pandashca yuyaigunata ricuchinaun. ²⁰Astahuanbas Diospa ushaihuan supaigunata ñuca anchuchicpiga canguna yachanguichimi Diospa ali mandanaga sirtu cunan cangunahuacpi aun nisha.

²¹Shuc yapa sinzhi runa imahuanbas paihua quiquin huasita ali cuiraupi paihua charishcaguna chasnalla aunaunga. ²²Supaiga sinzhi runacuinta ashallata randi shuc mas yali sinzhi jursayucca shamusha binsishaga tucui paihua ali charishcagunatahuas illacta quichusha apasha ringami nira.

²³Maican runahuas mana ñucahuan purishaga ñucata piñasha cuntar puringuichimi. Pihuas mana ñuca munashcata raushaga ñuca raushcata sáa saquichihuangami nira.

Cuti bulltiamuc supaimanda cuintara

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ Jesus shuc yachachina shimita casna rimara, Ima uras supai shuc runamanda llucshishaga yacu illashca partima puriun mai runaibihuas yaicusha samangahua nisha. Mascasha mana tupashaga yuyarin cutillata bulltiasha ñuca llucshishca runamallata cuti causangahua. ²⁵ Chasna nisha bulltiamusha chi runahua shunguta shuc huasita pichashcacuinta chushacta tupagrira. ²⁶ Chasna tupasha paimanda mas jiridsa supaugunata canzhis (7) tuputa apamura chi runahua aicha ucui yaicusha causangahua callarinaura. Chasna causaupi chi runa ñaupá aushcamandas mas yalicta huaglishca tucurami.

²⁷ Jesus chasna rimaupi chi runa muntunmanda shuc huarmi sinzhita caparira, Camba mama cushiyachun canda pagarichishcamanda chuchuchishcamandahuas.

²⁸ Jesus randi rimara, Maican runaga Diospa shimita uyasha pactachicunaga ñuca mamamanda mas yali cushi man-aunga nira.

Jonasca shuc ricuchinacuinta ashcamanda

(Mt 12.38-42, Mc 8.12)

²⁹ Ashca runaguna mas tandaricpi Jesus rimangahua callarira, Cunan causauc runaguna yapa juchayuc manaun. Ñáuca ushahuan ranata ricuchihuai nisha rimahuanaun. Chasna rimagllaita shugllata ricuchishca anaunga, Jonas tucushcacuintallata ricuringami. ³⁰ Yachanguichi Ninive nishca llactai causauc runagunahuacpi Jonasca ricuchinacuinta mara. Ñáuca gá jahuapachamanda ashallata Runa

Tucuc asha Jonascuintallata caibi tiyac runagunahuacpi ricuchinacuinta mani Diosta cuti catinauchun nisha. ³¹⁻³² Ninive runagunaga Jonas camachishcata uyasha juchata saquisha Diosta atingahua callarinaura. Cunanga Jonasmánda yali camachic runami cangunahuacpiga auni. Chimandami taripana punzha Ninive llacta runagunaga cangunata caudsayachingaunami canguna ñucata mana quirishcamanda.

Chasnallata urai partimanda Saba nishca llactamanda huarmi jatun amuga israelgunata mandac jatun amu Salomon yachashcagunata tapusha nisha yapa carumanda shamura. Cunan ñucaga chi Salomonmanda mas yali yuyaita charic cangunahuacpiga auni. Chiraicumi Dios taripana punzhaibi chi huarmiga cangunata caudsayachingami canguna ñucata mana uyashcamanda nira.

Bilamanda yachachira

(Mt 5.15, 6.22-23)

³³ Shuc bilata japichisha mana pihuas pacasha nisha manga ucui churanzhu, randi pagllai churan tucui runaguna alita ricuchun nisha. ³⁴ Camba ñahuiga intiru aichaibi bilacuinta man. Can bilahuan purishcacuinta ali yuyaihuan causashaga punzhashina alita causanguimi.

Randi can mana ali yuyaihuan causashaga camba causai ansa tutacuinta manga. ³⁵ Alita yuyarichi. Cunan camba yuyai punzhacuinta man. Camba yuyai ama ansa tutacuinta achun nishaga alita yuyarisha causaichi. ³⁶ Camba causai shuc bila punzhaglla shitashcacuinta aupi ima llanduhuas illacpi, alita ricuchishcacuintami causanguichi nisha yachachira.

**Fariseogunama causaita
Jesus ricuchishcamanda**

(Mt 23.1-36, Mc 12.38-40, Lc 20.45-47)

³⁷ Pai yachachishcahuasha shuc fariseo runa Jesusta rimagri ñuca paihua huasibi micu shamuchi nisha. Chasna nicpi Jesus yaicusha mesai tiyarira. ³⁸ Pai chara mana micuushallata mana fariseoguna rashca tunuta maquita maillarirachu. Chita ricusha chi fariseo runa imangahuata ñucanchicuinta mana maillarin nisha yuyarisha Jesusta mana balichira.

³⁹ Chasna yuyariupi Jesus randi paita rimara, Fariseoguna, canguna pillchitas pulatutas maillasha, huasha partillata maillanguichi, astahuanbas ucuta mana maillasha puchuc micunata saquinguichi. Canguna causaiga chasnallata man. Canguna alitami raunchi nisha yuyarisha causaushahuas yapa shuhuanguichimi, yapa juchata rasha causaunguichimi. ⁴⁰ Yuyai illac anguichi. Manachu Dios runata rausha jahua aichatas ucu aichatahuas rara. ⁴¹ Canguna shunguta canguna yuyaitahuas alichirichi, canguna charishcata pugrignama cuichi. Chasna racpi tucui camba causai ali tucunga nira.

⁴² Fariseoguna, yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun cangunahuacpi. Camba tucui micuna muyutas, tucui micuna pangatas chungamanda (10) chaupichisha shuc muntunda rasha Diosma cusha causaunguichi. Chasna racpi ali man. Randi cungarishcanguichi alita causanata Diosta llaquinatas. Diosta llaquina manguichi, alita causana manguichi. Chasnallata tarpushca micuna muyugunatas pangagunatas caran chungamanda shucta Diosma cunatas ama saquinguichichu nira.

⁴³ Fariseoguna, yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun cangunahuacpi. Runaguna

ñucanchita balichihuanauchun nisha israel tandarina huasigunai chi mas balic tiyarinagunaibi tiyarinata mascanguichimi. Chasnallata pagllaibi puriusha runaguna cangunata ali yuyaihua saludahuanauchun nisha yuyaringuichi. ⁴⁴ Yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun cangunahuacpi. Maicanbas runaguna pambashca allpa jahuai puriusha ucu ismushcata mana asirtasha chillai purinaun. Canguna causaiga chicuinta anan, pagllai alita ricuriugllaita ucumaga ismushcuinta manguichi, chita runaguna mana asirtanaunzhu nira.

⁴⁵ Jesus chasna rimacpi shuc Moises mandashcata yachachic runa paita rimara, Can chasna fariseogunata rimasha ñucanchitahuas caudsayachinguimi señor.

⁴⁶ Chasna nicpi Jesus paita rimara indá. Canguna Moises mandashcata yachachiccuna ashallata cangunahuacpis yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun. Mana ushaibaccunata yapa mandaunguichi llashacta apachishcatacuinta. Astahuanbas cangunaga shuc maquillahuanbas runagunata mana yanapanguichichu ni imallahuas.

⁴⁷ Yapa manzhanayacta tucungaraun cangunahuacpi. Canguna huañuc apayayagunaga Dios rimashcata pasachiccunata huanchinaura. Cunan chigunata mana balichishallata huanchisha pambashcagunai cangunahuas huasihuata cutillata shayachinguichi paigunata balichishcuinta rasha. ⁴⁸ Canguna apayayaguna huanchinaura, cangunaga chillaita cuti huasinguichi. Chasna rashami canguna apayayaguna huanchishcagunaga ali mashca nisha ricuchinguichi.

⁴⁹ Chaimandami paihua yuyaimanda Dios rimara: Ñuca rimashcata pasachic runagunata cachashami, chasnallata

ñuca shimita apasha ric runagunatas. Ñáuca cachacpihuas maicangunataga huanchingaraungunami nira. ⁵⁰Cangunata nini, mundu callarishcamanda tucui Dios rimashcata pasachiccunata huanchishcamanda canguna caudsayachishca tucunguichimi. ⁵¹Abelta huanchishca urasmanda Zacariasta Diosta alabana huasi pungüibi auc aichata rupachina mesa mayanbi huanchishcagama canguna caudsayuc anguichi. Cangunata cuti rimani, tucui Dios rimashcata pasachiccunata huanchishcamanda caudsayuc manguichi.

⁵²Canguna Moises mandashcata yachachic runaguna yapa manzhanay-acta tucungaraun cangunahuacpi. Cangunallata mana munaranguichichu Dios quishpichinmi nishcata uyanata. Chasnallata shuc llavita quichushcacuinta Diospa shimita yachanata munac runagunatas jarcasha saquichishcanguichi ama yachanauchun nisha.

⁵³Jesus chimanda llucshiupi Diospa shimita yachachiccunas, fariseogunahuas yapa piñasha ashcata tapunaura paita pandachishun nisha. ⁵⁴Pai pandacpi caudsayachishun nisha rimanacunaura.

Alita rimashallata llullashcamanda

12 Paiguna llucshisha riushcai ashca huaranga runaguna tandarisha tác tucusha chaquibis jaitanacucta rinaura. Chasna acpi paihuan puriu runagunallata Jesus yachachingahua callarira casna nisha, Cuirarichi, fariseoguna yanga llullasha purinaun. Cangunaga ama chasna rasha causanguichichu nira. ²Yuyarichi. Paiguna tucui rashcagunaga huasha ricuringami. Ima cunan pacalla rashcagunahuas huasha punzhami ricuringallami, chasnallata ima pacalla

rimashcagunahuas chi punzhallaitami yacharingaraunmi. ³Canguna tuta imata rimacpihuas punzha pagllai uyaringami. Cangunapura huasi ucui imatahuas pacalla rimacpihuas tucui runa ñaupacpi pagllai caparisha rimaitucushca anga nira.

Pitata manzhana anchi

(Mt 10.26-31)

⁴Llaquishca amigoguna, canguna aichata huanchinata munac runagunata ima manzhanguichichu. Huanchishcahuasha canda mana ushazhu imatas ranata. ⁵Astahuanbas ñuca cangunata yachachini pitata mas manzhana anguichi. Can huañushcahuasha ucupachama cachana ushaita charic Diostaga manzhana manguichi. Ñáuca cangunata nini, paillata manzhana anguichi.

⁶Pichca (5) ichilla pishcugunata randichicpi manachu ishcai (2) cullquihualla llucshin. Ashillahua llucshigllaita Diospacpi ni shucpas mana cungarishcachaun. ⁷Dios tucuita yachac ashami canguna accha tuputahuas yachanmi. Chi pishcugunamandahuas cangunaga mas ashca balic ashami Yaya Dios alita cuirashca saquiringuichimi. Chasnamandami chi runagunataga mana manzhana changuichi.

Ñáucaata balichic runa Diospacpi balichishca tucunga

(Mt 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)

⁸Jesus paigunata casna nisha mas yachachisha catira. Cangunata nini, maicanbas runaguna ñaupacpi ñucaga Jesuspac mani nisha rimacpiga, ñucahuas Runa Tucuc asha Diospa angelguna ñaupacpi chi chasna rimac runamanda ñucahuac runa man nisha rimashami. ⁹Randi pihuas runagunahuacpi ñuca mana Jesupa runachani nicpiga Diospa angelguna

ñaupacpi ñuca rimashami paiga mana ñuca runachan nisha. ¹⁰Maican runa ñucata Runa Tucuc acta piñasha rimacpiga Yaya Dios perdunasha chi rimashca juchata anchuchingami. Randi pihuas Diospa Samaimanda mana ali rimacpiga Yaya Dios paita mana perdunangachu. ¹¹⁻¹²Ñáuca quirishcamanda cangunata israel tandarina huasigunaibi caudsayachingahua apacpiga amugunahuacpis mandac runagunahuacpihuas apaushcai Diospa Samai chi uraspi cangunata alita yuyachingami canguna imatas rimangahua. Chasnamanda ama ñaupata yuyarisha turbarichichu imasnata rimasha nisha.

Mas charinata munac runamanda

¹³Jesus chasna rimacpi chi runagunamanda shucca rimara, Ñáuca huauquita rimai señor, ñucanchi yaya ñucaraicu saquishcata ñucama cuhuachun nisha rimapai nira.

¹⁴Chasna rimacpi Jesus randi paita rimara, Pita ñucata churahuara amu tucusha cangunata alichingahuaca.

¹⁵Chihuasha tucui runagunata rimara, Canguna yuyarichi. Ama yapa munasha causaichichu. Runa ashcata charishahuas mana mas cushi causanata tupangachu nira.

¹⁶Chasna nisha paigunata cai yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

Shuc yapa charic runaga ashca allpata charira. Muyuta tarpucpi yapa ashcata aparira. ¹⁷Chasna yapa aparicpi chi runa yuyarira, ñuca pallashca muyugunata mana imaibihuas huacaichinata charinichu nisha. Cunanga maibita huacaichisha. ¹⁸Casnami rangarauni. Ñáuca muyu huacaichina huasigunata mas jatunda rangarauni. Tucui muyugunatas, ñuca ali charishcagunatahuas chibi churasha

alita huacaichishami. ¹⁹Chasna ñuca ashcata charishcamanda unai huatagama pactangami, mana ima uraspas pishihuangachu. Mana mas tarabasha jumbiushachu cunanmanda. Micusha upisha cunanga lugar causangarauni nisha yuyarira. ²⁰Chasna yuyariupi Dios randi chi runata nira, Yuyai illac runa mangui. Cunan tutami huañungaraungui. Chasna tucucpi tucui can huacaichisha charishcagunataga pichari japingaraun.

²¹Jesus chita cuintashcahuasha rimara, Yuyarichi nisha. Maican runahuas chicuintallata pai charishcagunata yuyariushalla causac ashaga, randi Diospacpi mana charishaga chi runacuintami tucunga nira.

Dios paihua runagunata cuirashcamanda

(Mt 6.25-34)

²²Jesus paita catic runagunata rimara, Cangunata nini imatas tucungaraushcata ima yapa yuyaringuichichu imatata micungaraunchi nisha, chasnallata imatatas churarishallami nisha. ²³Micunamanda canguna causaiga mas yali balic man, churarinagunamandas canguna aichaga mas yali balic man nira.

²⁴Pishcugunata yuyarichi. Paiguna mana tarpunaunzhu, mana pallanaunzhu, muyu huacaichina huasitahuas mana charinaunzhu, randi Dios paiguna micunata cusha cuiran. Ñáa pishcugunamanda mas yali balic manguichi.

²⁵Canguna munaimandami mas unaita causanata ushanguichichu. Mana. ²⁶Chasna mana ushashaga imangahuata micunallata churarinallatas yuyaringuichi.

²⁷Sisagunatas yuyarichi. Paiguna causasha mana tarabanaunzhu, mana ahuaunzhu, randi cangunata nini, israel ñaupá jatun rey amu Salomon

churarishcamandahuas paiguna mas yali gustu ricuriccuna anaun. ²⁸Quihuagunatas yuyarichi. Cunan punzha huiñanaun, cayandi rupachishca tucunaun. Chasna tucugllaita chi yanga quihuagunata Dios gustu sisayucta ran. Chasna rasha Dios manachu cangunatahuas churarinagunata cunga. Indá, cungami.

Yaya Dios cangunata cuirauta mana yuyarishami ansalla quiriccuna anguichi. ²⁹Dios cuhuangachu nisha ama yuyarisha causaichichu. Ama upinallata ama micunallata yuyariusha causaichichu. ³⁰Diosta mana quiric runagunami chigunataga yapa yuyarisha causanaun. Canguna jahuapachai auc Yayami canguna minishtishcataga alita yachaun. ³¹Chasna acpi cangunaga Diospa ali mandanata yuyarisha causaichi. Chasna causashaga tucui can minishtishcagunata cuitucunguichimi nisha rimara.

³²Ñáuca llaquishca huibagunacuinta manguichi, canguna ashilla ashahuas ama manzharinguichichu. Dios llaquic ashcamanda pai mandashca runaguna muntunda canguna mandachun nishami cusha niun.

³³Canguna charishcagunata randichisha pugri runagunama cumbiraichi. Chasna rashami jahuapachaibi ali baliccunata charingaraunguichi. Mana huaglibac bulstata japishcacuinta charichi jahuapachai mana tucurina ali baliccunata huacaichingahua. Shuhuaccunaga canguna chibi huacaichishcagunata mana shuhuaunaungachu ni ucuchahuas mana mucungachu. ³⁴Yuyarichi. Maibis canguna huacaichisha charishcagunata chibimi yapa yuyaringuichi nira.

Jesus cuti shamunata yuyariusha chapanamanda

³⁵⁻³⁶Yuyarisha causaichi. Shuc cadsaraushca jistamanda shuc amu bulltiamusha cayacpi paita cuirac runaguna alichirishca asha punguta uctalla pascasha yaicuchingaunami. Chi runaguna churarishcashina chapasha, bilatas japichisha chapashcashina cangunahuas ñuca shamunagama sumac alichirisha chapausha causaichi. ³⁷Sirtuta nini, amu pactamushcai chi alichirisha chapauc runagunallatami tiyachisha caranga. Chasna racpi chi cuirac runaguna amuta chapasha tiyaushcamanda yapa cushiyangaunami. ³⁸Chi amu ima uraspas shamucpi, chaupi tuta acpihuas punzhayaushcai ashahuas, chi alichirisha chapauc runaguna cushiyangaunami. ³⁹Chasnallata caita yachaichi, pihuas shuc shuhuac runa shamunata yachashca ashaga niccharisha chapamara paihua huasibi ama shuhuaicutungahua nisha. ⁴⁰Canguna chasnallata niccharisha chapauccuinta alichirisha chapahuaichi. Runa Tucuc nishaga cuti shamushami. Canguna mana yachaushcallaita pactamushami nira.

Balic, mana balic tarabac runagunamanda cuintara

(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹Chasna nicpi Pedro Jesusta tapura, Can chasna nisha tucui runagunatachu rimaungui señor, ñucanchillatachu rimaungui.

⁴²Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Yuyarichi canguna alita yachangahua. Ñáuca shuc amucuinta asha alita pactachic runagunata mascauni. Shuc punzha shuc amu paita pactachic ashca yuyaiyuc cadsuc runata japisha churara tucui paihua runagunata tucui uras

paiguna micuna tuputa carachun nisha. ⁴³Amu shuc llactama risha bulltiamushcai chi saquishca runa amu mandashcata pactachisha tiyaushaga chi runaga cushi tiyaungami. ⁴⁴Sirtuta cangunata nini, chi amu tucui pai charishcagunata chi pactachic runama saquingami cuirachun nisha. ⁴⁵Astahuanbas chi tarabac runa ñuca amu mana ucta shamungachu nisha yuyarishaga mana alita rai callarin. Chi shuc tarabac carigunatas huarmigunatahuas libachingahua callarin, chasnallata yapa micushas, machanagama upisha causan. Chasna causashaga imasata tucungaraun. ⁴⁶Ima punzha ima uras paihua amu shamunatas mana yachashcai pactasha chi mana cadsuc runata sinzhita libachingami. Tucui chi shuc mana pactachic runaguna tiyashcama turmintarichun nisha cachanga.

⁴⁷Maican runa paihua amu munashcata yachashallata mana pactachishaga alichirishca ashaga sinzhita libachishca tucungami. ⁴⁸Astahuanbas mana yachachishca runaga mana alita raupi ansallata libachishcami tucunga pai mana yachashcamanda. Maican runataga Yaya Dios ashcata cushca ashaga ashcata cutichishcacuinta rana man. Chasnallata maican runa alita yachachishca ashaga alita yachachina man. Chasna nisha Jesus paigunata yachachirami.

**Jesusmandami runaguna
chaupi chaupi tucunamanda**

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹Chihuasha Jesus rimara, Cai pachai ninata japichingahua shamurani. Cunan japirishca aushaga ali anma. ⁵⁰Yapa turmintarina mani. Ñáuca ashca nanai pasanagamami rina ani. Chasna tucunagama chillata yuyarisha

purini. ⁵¹Ñáuca cai pachai tiyac runagunama cunan shuc yuyailata cungailla causanata cunghua shamushcata yuyaringuichichu. Mana chasnachan. Cangunata nini, ñuca shamushcamandami runaguna chaupi chaupi tucusha chaupiguna ñucata yuyaringaunami, chaupi runaguna ñucata piñangaunami. ⁵²Cunan urasmanda ñaupagma pichca (5) runa shuc huasibi causasha ñucamanda chaupi chaupi tucungaunami, quimsa (3) runa piñanaun ishcaigunata (2), ishcai randi quimsagunata. ⁵³Yayata churi piñanga, churita yaya piñanga. Mamata ushushi piñanga, ushushita mama piñanga. Carimama piñanga cachunda, cachun piñanga carimamata. Chasna nisha Jesus paita quirishcamanda imasna tucungaraushcata cuintara.

Jesus shamunata yachanamí

(Mt 16.1-4, Mc 8.11-13)

⁵⁴Chihuasha chi ashca runagunata Jesus rimara, Yana puyu indi yaicunamanda ricuricpi tamiangaraun ninguichi. Canguna nishcashina tucusha tamian. ⁵⁵Uraimanda rupac huaira shamucpi indingamiraun ninguichi. Canguna nishcashinami indi punzha tucunga. ⁵⁶Chasna yachashallata yuyai illaccuinta anguichi. Jahuama ricusha ima tucungaraushcatas yachanguichimi, randi cunan uras ñuca raushcatas ricuushallata mana yachashallatachu puriunguichi nira.

Canda piñaccunahuan alichichi

(Mt 5.24-26)

⁵⁷Canguna quiquin yuyaihuan imangahuata alita rasha causanata mana munanguichi. ⁵⁸Chi canda caudsayachic runa canda taripangahua apaushcai uctalla paihuan alichichi amuhuagma mana chara pactaushallata.

Chima pactacpiga chi taripacca paihua sundaluhua maquibi canda saquingami carcelbi tapachun nisha. ⁵⁹Cangunata sirtuta nini, chasna tucucpiga tucuita paganagamami mana llucshinatas ushanguichu.

Juchata saquisha Dios munashcata raichi

13 Chi uras shuc runaguna Jesus-pagma shamusha casna nisha rimanaura, Shuc punzha maican Galilea runagunaga Diosta alabana jatun huasibi tiyausha ovejata huanchishcauna Diosma ricuchingahua. Chasna raushcata uyasha mandac amu Pilato piñarisha paigunata huanchicpi chi runaguna rahuaihuan oveja rahuaihuan chapushca tucura.

²Chi runaguna rimaucta uyasha Jesus paigunata tapura, Tucui Galilea runagunamandas chi runaguna chasna huanchitucushcamanda mas yali juchayuc anaun nishachu yuyaringuichi. ³Mana chasnachan. Randi canguna jucha ranata mana saquishaga tucui cangunahuas huañunguichimi.

⁴Chasnallata chi Siloe nishca llactai tiyac jahua huasiga chungu pusac (18) runa jahuaibi urmasha huanchira. Chasna acpi tucui Jerusalenbi tiyac runagunamandas chi huañushca runaguna mas caudsayuc anaura nishachu yuyaringuichi. ⁵Mana chasnachan. Randi canguna jucha ranata mana saquishaga tucui cangunahuas huañunguichimi nisha rimara.

Mana aparic ruyamanda

⁶Chihuasha Jesus cai yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

Shuc runa paihua chagrai higo nishca ali micuna muyuta aparic ruyata tarpura. Naa pucui uras chi

runa muyuta pallangahua rira, pai pactasha ricucpi muyu illara, ni shuc muyullahuas mana aparishcachara. ⁷Chasna acpi paihuacpi tarabauc runata nira, Ricui, aparingachari nisha chaparani quimsa (3) huatata, randi cunanbas mana aparishcachu. Chasna acpi chi ruyata cuchui shuc ruyata chibi tarpungahua nira. ⁸Amu rimacpi chi tarabauc runa paita nira, Ama cuchushun señor, shuc huatallata chapashun nira. Ruya sapimanda allpata allasha apiyachisha huagra ismata churangarauni pai alita huiñachun nisha. ⁹Chasna racpi shuc huataibi muyuta aparishaga ali anga nira, mana aparicpiga chibiga cuchui nisha rimahuangui.

Jesus yachachishcata uyauc runagunata rimasha, Chasnallata, Diospa munai canguna causaibi mana ricuricpi pai mana mas ahuantasha chi mana aparic ruyata cuchushcacuinta tucunguichimi nira.

Samana punzhai Jesus unguishcata alichira

¹⁰Israelguna samana punzha paiguna tandarina huasibi Jesus yachachisha aura. ¹¹Chi uras shuc unguishca huarmi tiyaura. Chungu pusac (18) tupu huatayuc ara supai paita yaicushcamanda cusca shayarinata mana ushacha cumu puriglla tucura. ¹²Jesus paita ricusha, Camba ungui anchurishca achun nira.

¹³Chasna nisha paihua maquihuan llangacpi aliyara. Pai llangashcai chi huarmi alita shayaric tucusha Yaya Diosta alabangahua callarira. ¹⁴Chi tandarina huasita cuirac amuga Jesus samana punzha alichishcata yachasha piñasha runagunata rimara, Sucta (6) punzha tiyanmi runa tarabangahua. Chi punzhaguna shamuchi aliyachishca tucungahua. Samana punzha ashcaraicu mana shamuna changuichi nira.

¹⁵Rimacpi Jesus nira, Yuyai illaccuinta anguichi. Manachu samana punzhaga camba huatashca huagrata, caballotahuas pascanguichi yacuta upichingahua. ¹⁶Cai Abrahamanda mirai huarmiga chungu pusac huatata supai Satanas huatashca mara. Samana punzhaiga paitahuas pascanguhuaca manachu ali an nira.

¹⁷Jesus chasna tapucpi tucui paita piñaucuna pingarinaurami. Randi chi shuc runagunaga yapa cushiyanaura Jesus ashca aligunata rashcamanda.

Diospa ali mandanaga ashca mirariushcamanda

(Mt 13.31-32, Mc 4.30-32)

¹⁸Chimanda Jesus cuintara, Diospa ali mandanamandaga imasna rashata intindibacta ñuca yachachishca anguichi. Ima shimihuanda yachachisha ñuca canguna mas alita yachanauchun nisha. Ñáa casnami: ¹⁹Diospa runaguna mostaza nishca shuc ichilla muyuhuashina yapa ashilla manguichi. Chi ichilla muyuta chagrai tarpucpi huiñasha ruya tucunmi. Chasna huiñaupi pishcuguna chi ramagunai yapa huasita ranaunga nira. Diospa runaguna chaishina ashca tucunguichimi nira.

²⁰Paigunata cuti rimara, Diospa ali mandanamandaga ima shimihuanda yachachisha ñuca. ²¹Panda putasyachina muyucuinta man. Shuc huarmi putasyachinata ashillata japisha, quimsa (3) tupu harina muntunhuan chapusha saquinmi tucui ali putasyarinagama, nisha Jesus casna yachachira.

Diospacpi imasna yaicunamanda

(Mt 7.14-14,21-23)

²²Jesus Jerusalemna purisha riusha jatun llactagunais ichilla

llactagunaibihuas yaicusha yachachira. ²³Shuc llactaibi pai riushcai shuc runa paita tapura, Señor ashillachangaraunguna quishpichishca tucungarauc runagunaga.

²⁴Tapucpi rimara, Diospagma yaicuna punguga ichilla man, chibi yaicungahuaca tucui canguna munaihuan rana manguichi. Cangunata nini, ashca runa yaicunata munaushahuas mana ushangaunachu. ²⁵Amu paihua punguta tapashcahuasha cangunaga canzhaibi shayaungaraunguichi. Pungu mayanbi shausha caparingaraunguichi, Señor señor pascapai ñucanchi yaicungahua nisha. Pai randiga cangunata rimangami, maimandachari anguichi, cangunataga mana ricsinichu. ²⁶Amu chasna rimacta uyasha rimanguichi, canhuanmi micuranchi upirancho, chasnallata ñucanchi llactaibihuas can yachachirangui nisha. ²⁷Rimanaupi chi amu rimanga, Cangunata basta rimani mana ricsinichu, maimandachari anguichi. Cangunaga mana alita rasha causac runaguna manguichi, ñucamanda anchurisha richi nishami rimanga. ²⁸Abrahandas, Isaactas, Jacobotas, tucui Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunatahuas paihua ali mandanai tiyaucunataga ricungaraunguichimi. Cangunaga randi pagllai aushami piñasha huacangaraunguichi. ²⁹Ashca runaguna indi llucshina partimanda, indi yaicuna partimandas, quinraipuramandahuas shamusha Diospa ali mandanai paihuan pariutiyarisha micungaraun. ³⁰Yuyarichi. Maicanbas cai pachai mana balichishca runagunaga Diospacpi ashca balichishca tucungaunami. Chasnallata maicanbas cai pachai balichishca runagunaga Diospacpi mana balichishcachu tucungauna nisha rimara.

Jesus pai huañunamanda cuti rimara
(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Chi uraspi maican fariseoguna Jesusma shamusha paita rimanaura, Mandac amu Herodes canda huanchinata munan, chiraicu caimanda miticusha rininaura.

³² Jesus randi paigunata nira, Herodes yapa llulla runa man. Paita rimagrichi casna nisha, cunan punzhas, cayahuas supaigunata lluschichinimi, unguuscagunatas alichinimi. Cayahuasha ñuca tarabanata tucuchishami nisha rimagri. ³³ Chasna ashahuas cunan, caya, cayahuashahuas Jerusalengama rina mani. Tucui Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunataga Jerusalem llactallai huanchitucuna manaun nira.

³⁴ Uyaichi Jerusalembi causaccuna, Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunata huanchiranguichi, pai cachashca runagunatahuas rumihuan tucsiranguichi. Shuc atalla paihua huahuagunata paihua rigra ucui ugllashcacuinta cangunatas ashca cutin quishpichinata munashcanimi, randi canguna mana munaranguichichu. ³⁵ Chasna mana munashcamandami canguna huasi jichushcacuinta Dios cunan cangunata saquishca. Cangunata nini, Dios cachashca shamuc runaga balichishca man nishami canguna rimana urascama ñucataga mana cuti ricuhuanguichichu nisha rimara.

**Israel samana punzha shuc
ungushca runata alichira**

14¹⁻² Israel shuc samana punzhai fariseogunata mandac runahua huasima Jesus rira micungahua. Chi pai aushcai paihua ñaupacpi shuc yapa punguirisha unguasha causac runa shayaric shamura. Chasna acpi tucui fariseoguna Jesusllata ricuusha

cunan samana punzhata imasashi rangaraun nisha yuyarinaura. ³ Chasna paiguna yuyarinaupi Jesus chi Moises mandashcata yachachic runagunatas fariseogunatas tapura, Diospa shimiga imasata nin, samana punzhai unguushca runata alichingahuaca alichan, manachu ali an, nisha painata tapura.

⁴ Tapucpi paiguna chunlla tiyarinaura. Chasna acpi Jesus maquimanda japisha chi unguushca acta alichishcahuasha cachara. ⁵ Chihuasha paigunatas cuti tapura, Maicanda camba burro, camba huagra juctu ucui urmapiga manachu uctalla surcunguichima samana punzha agllaita.

⁶ Jesus tapushcata uyasha mana imatas rimanatas ushanaurachu.

**Mana balicchani nisha
rimac runamanda**

⁷ Cayashca runaguna chi huasima yaicumusha balichihuanauchun nisha mas tiyarinatas munanaura. Chita ricusha Jesus shuc yachachina shimita paigunamas rimara casna nisha,

⁸ Cadsarana jistama cangunata cayacpi rishaga mas ali bancuiga tiyarinataga ama yuyaringuichichu nira. Mas yali balic nishca runatachari pai amu chibiga tiyarichinga. ⁹ Chasna tucucpi jista amu cambagma shamusha anchuri caimanda, caibi shuc runa tiyarina man nisha rimacpi can pingarisha jatarisha chi shuc yanga pasiaccuna tiyaushcama tiyarigringui.

¹⁰ Randi canda ima uras jistama cayacpi rishaga yanga pasiaccuna tiyaushca taulai tiyarigringui. Chasna tiyaricpi jista amu cambagma shamusha mas ali bancuma tiyaric shamui nisha rimangami. Chasna canda rimacpi tucui runa ñaupacpi can balichishca saquiringui. ¹¹ Maican alabaric runaga mana balichishca saquiringami. Chasnallata mana balicchani nisha

yuyaric runaga balichishcami saquiringa nira.

Can maicangunata cayana angui

¹²Jesus paita cayac runata rimara, Ima uras can jistata raushaga camba amigogunata, camba huauquigunatas, aillugunatahuas, shuc charic runagunatahuas ama cayanguichu. Can chasna cayacpiga paihuas cayaitucunguichimi paihua huasima micungahua. Can chasna racpimi canda pagashcacuinta saquiringui nira.

¹³Can jistata raushaga casna runagunata cayangui pugrignata, huaglishca arcu maquiuyuccunatahuas, janga janga puric runagunatahuas, puyuñaahuiyuccunatahuas chigunata cayangui can. ¹⁴Paiguna randiga jistata ranata mana ushanaunzhu. Can chasna paigunata cayashaga canda pagaitucushcashina cushi tucunguimi. Chasnallata puchucai punzhaibi, alita rac runagunata huañushca acta causachishca uraspi Dios canda pagangami nisha rimara.

¹⁵Ñáa chi jistai shuc cayashca runa Jesus cuintaucta uyasha rimara, Maican Diospa ali mandanai micuc runaga cushi mangaraun nira.

¹⁶Chasna chi rimaucta uyasha Jesus shuc yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

Shuc runa jatun jistata rasha ashca runagunata cayara. ¹⁷Micuna uras pactacpi paihua runata rimangahua cachashca, Micuc shamuiichi nisha, tucui micuna ña churashca man.

¹⁸Shamuiichi nicpi tucui cayashca runaguna mana rishunzhu ninaura. Punda cayashca runa nishca, Perdunahuai, jistama rinata mana ushanichu, ñuca randishca allpataga ricugrina mani nisha rimara. ¹⁹Shucca nishca, Randirani chungu (10) torogunata. Paigunata chagrai tarabachisha

camagrina mani. Perdunahuangui jistama mana shamushcamanda nira. ²⁰Shucca rimashca, Cunanlla huarmita japishcani, chiraicu llucshinata mana ushanichu nira.

²¹Tucui cayashca runagunata rimashcahuasha chi cachashca runa paihua amuhuagma bulltiasha tucuita cuintagrishca. Chita uyasha chi jista amu piñarisha paihua runata mandara, Llacta ñambigunata risha pugri runagunata apagri huaglishca arcu maquiuyuccunatas, puyuñaahuiyuccunatas, janga janga puric runagunatahuas tupasha uctalla apamungui nisha cachara.

²²Risha chigunata apagrishcahuasha chi runa paihua amuta rimashca, Can mandashca shimita pactachishcanimi señor, chasna acpihuas chara chushac man nira.

²³Chasna nicpi amu uyasha paihua runata cuti mandara, Llactaman dahuashama auc ñambigunaibi jatunbis ichillagunaibihuas mascagri, tucui partima risha maican runagunatas tupasha apagri ñuca huasi tapacta jundarinauchun. ²⁴Cangunata nini, ñaupaca cayashca runagunaga ñuca micunata mana imatahuas micungachu raunguna nira.

Quiric causanaga sinzhimi

(Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵Chi uras yapa ashca runaguna Jesushuan puriucunata rimara, ²⁶Maican ñucama shamunata munac runaga paihua aillugunamanda yalita ñucata llaquishami ñucata catic runa tucunata ushanga. Randi paihua yayatas mamatas, paihua huarmitas huahuagunatas, paihua huauquitas panitas, chasnallata paihua quiquin causaitas ñucamanda yalita llaquishaga mana ñucata catic runa tucunata ushangachu. ²⁷Maican runahuas

cruspi huañungaraucuinta tucui pai quiquin munashcata saquisha ñucallahuan purina man. Mana chasna ranata munashaga mana ima uraspas ñucahuan puric tucunguichu nira.

²⁸ Canguna shuc jatun huasita shayachinata munashaga ñaupapundaga alita yuyarichi chi huasita tucuchinata ushachachu imachari nisha yuyaringuichi. ²⁹ Mana chasna yuyarishaga, callarishcahuasha cullqui mana pactacpiga chaupillai saquina tucunga. Can chasna racpi tucui runaguna canda asinaunga casna nisha, ³⁰ Cai runa sirtushina huasita rangahua callarirami randi tucuchinata mana ushachachuya nisha asinaunga nira.

³¹ Chasnallata shuc mandac amu, shugmanda amuhuan guerata ranata munasha manachu ñaupallata alita yuyaringa, ñuca chungu huaranga (10.000) sundalugunallahuan chi shugmanda amuhua ishcai chungu huaranga (20.000) shamuc sundalugunataga binsinata ushachachu nisha yuyaringa. ³² Mana ushachachu nisha guera chara mana tucugllaita, chi shuc amu chara caruma aullaita, shuc runata cachangaraun guerata saquishun nisha rimangahua.

³³ Chasnallata maican runa ñucata catinata munasha ñaupata alita yuyarina man casna nisha, tucui ñuca charishcagunata saquinata ushanichu nisha amullata yuyarina man. Mana chasna yuyarishaga ñucata catic runa tucunata mana ushanchu nisha rimara.

Cachimanda yachachin

(Mt 5.13, Mc 9.50)

³⁴ Cachiga ali man. Astahuanbas chamuc tucucpiga alichinata ushanchichu. Mana. Mana ushanchichu.

³⁵ Chasnallata chi chamuc cachi mana balinzhu allpaicuinta tarpungahuas, ruya huiñachun nisha imabis

churangahuapas mana balinzhu. Jichunalla man. Ñáuca shimita canguna rinrihuan uyashaga alita yuyarichi nira.

Oveja chingarishcamanda

(Mt 18.10-14)

15 Juchayuc runagunas, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachiucunahuas Jesuspagma caillayamunaura pai yachachiushcata uyangahua. ² Fariseogunaga Diospa shimita pasachic runagunandi chi mana balichishca runagunata ricusha piñangahua callarinaura. Piñasha paigunapura rimanacunaura cai Jesusca juchayuc runagunahuan puriun, chasnallata paigunahuan micunmi nisha rimashca anaura.

³ Chasna rimanacucpi Jesus paigunata shuc yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

⁴ Canguna patsac (100) ovejata charisha shuc oveja chingaricpiga manachu tucuita pagllai saquisha chi chingarishcata mascangahua ringuichima. Manachu chi tucui iscun chungu iscungunata (99) saquisha chi shugllata tupanagama mascangahua ringuichima. ⁵ Mascasha tupasha camba rigrai churasha cushihuan apamungui. ⁶ Ñáa huasima pactasha tucui camba aillugunatas mayanllai tiyacunatahuas cayagringui ñuca oveja chingarishcata tuparanimi nisha. Ñáuca tupashcamanda cangunahuas ñucashinallata cushiyaichi ninguichi.

⁷ Chasnamandami cangunata nini, Tucui ali mani nisha rimac runagunarandimanda, chi shuc runa juchata saquisha Dios munashcata racpi jahuapachai an-gelguna cushi tucungaraunguna nira.

Chingarishca cullquimanda

⁸ Chasnallata nira, Shuc huarmimi chungu (10) balic cullquiguna charisha shuc chingaricpiga manachu mascanga.

Paiga bilata japichisha chihuasha huasita pichasha chi cullquita tupanagama mascangaraun. ⁹Pai tupasha paihua aillugunatas mayanbi tiyaccunatahuas rimagrinda, ñuca cullqui chingachishcata tupashcamanda cangunahuas ñucashinallata cushiyaichi ningami.

¹⁰Cangunata nini, shuc juchayuc runa paihua juchata saquisha Diospa causaita tupashcamanda Diospa angelgunahuas chasnallata cushiyangaunami, nisha paigunata nira.

Chingarishca churita yaya chapauñmi

¹¹Jesus shuc yachachina shimita chasnallata cuintara casna nisha,

Shuc runa ishcai (2) churita charira.

¹²Quipa churi paihua yayata rimara, Can charishcamanda ñuca japina partita cunan ratu cuhuai yaya. Chasna rimacpi paihua yaya tucui pai charishcagunata chaupisha ishcani (2) churiguñama cura.

¹³Mana yapa unaihuasha chi quipa churiga pai tucui charishcagunata tandachisha paihua yaya huasimanda llucshisha rira caru llactama puringahua. Pai chima risha jiridsata rasha causasha paihua cullquitas pai charishcagunatahuas huin tucuchira illacta tucuchisha llaqui saquirira.

¹⁴Asnaibi pai tucui charishcata gastashcahuasha, tucui llactagunai yapa raicaitucura intiru llacta. Chasna tucushcai chi runaga raicaihuan huañungahua callarira. ¹⁵Chasnaibi tarabanata mascangahua callarira tarabanata tupacpi paihua amu cachara cuchigunata carasha cuirangahua.

¹⁶Pai chasna raicaihuan huañucpihuas pihuas mana nigunata caranaushcachu imahuahuallas. Chasna ashcata raicacpi cuchiguna micunatas micungahua yuyarira.

¹⁷Chasna tucusha paihua shungüi casna yuyaringahua callarira, Ñáuca yaya tarabachiushca runagunaga yapa ashca micunata charinaunmi yalicta asta puchunmi. Ñáuca randi caibi raicaihuan huañuc tiyauni. ¹⁸Cunan caimanda llucshisha rishami ñuca yayahuacta. Pactasha casna paita rimasha, Dios ñaupacpis camba ñaupacpis juchata rashcani yaya. ¹⁹Mana balicchashcani camba churi nishca tucungahua. Chasna acpi can tarabachiushca runatashina japihuai canda sirbic tucusha nisha paita rimashami. ²⁰Chasna yuyarisha paihua yayahuagma rira.

Yayaga randi paihua churi chara carullaita shamuita ricusha llaquisha callpara paihua churihuagma. Pactasha cushihuan ugllarisha ashca cutin paihua churita muctira. ²¹Chasna acpi chi churi paihua yayata rimara, Diospacpis camba ñaupacpihuas juchata rasha causaushcani yaya. Mana balicchani camba churi nishca tucungahua nisha paihua yayata rimara.

²²Paihua yaya randi pai tarabachishca runagunata casna nisha mandara, Uctalla ali llachapata apamusha churachichi. Paihua maqui riruibi anillutas satichi, paihua chaquibihuas zapatosta churachichi nira. ²³Chasnallata chi huirayachiushca huagra huahuata uctalla huanchichi. Alita micusha jistata rashunchi nira. ²⁴Cai ñuca churi huañushcachari nisha yuyaric arani randi pai causaushcami. Chingarishcachari nisha yuyarani randi causapaushcami cunan tupani nisha rimara. Chimanda jistata rashunchi cushiyangahua nisha rimara paihua yaya.

²⁵Paiguna chasna raushcaibi rucu churiga chagraibi aura. Huasima caillayamusha uyara cajasha bailaucunatas, pijuano tucaushcatahuas

uyara. ²⁶Chita uyasha shuc tarabac runata cayasha tapura, Imatata raunguna nisha. ²⁷Tapucpi rimara, Camba huauquiga pactamushcami. Pai allilla pactamucpimi camba yaya jistata raun, chi malta huagra huirayachishca shayactami huanchishami caraun paihua churita.

²⁸Chita uyasha chi rucu churiga yapa piñarisha huasi ucuma yaicunata mana munarachu. Chasna pai mana yaicucpi paihua yaya canzhama risha cuti cuti rugangahua rira, Huasi ucuma yaicui churi jistata gustangahua nisha rimara. ²⁹Randi rucu churi piñarisha paihua yayata rimara, Ñaucaga unai unai huatata canda yanapashcani. Can mandashcata tucui uras ñuca pactachishcani. Chasna acpihuas ñuca amigogunahuan ni shuc chibo huahuallahuas mana cuhuashcanguichu jistata rangahua. ³⁰Astahuanbas cai camba churiga, mana ali huarmigunahuan causasha, can cushca cullquita tucuchisha shamucpi, pairaicu chi malta huagra huirayachiushca shayauctaga huanchishcangui paita carangahua nisha piñasha paihua yayata rimara.

³¹Rimacpi yaya paita nira, Tucui uras can ñucahuan tiyaushcangui churi. Tucui ñuca ali charishcagunaga cambaglla man nira. ³²Camba huauquiga huañushcashina illan ac cunan pactamushca. Chingarishcachari nisha yuyariushcai causagllata shamushca. Chiraicum jistata cushi rana anchi nishami yaya rimara paihua punda churita. Chasna rimasha Jesus chi israelgunata yachachira.

Capataz runa rashcamanda

16 Jesus paita caticcunata cai yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

Shuc cullquiyuc runa paihua capataz runama tucuita cuirachun nira. Chihuasha paimanda shuc shimi llucshirira ñucanchi amuhua cullquita huinda apaun nishca. ²Chita uyasha paihua amu chi capataz runata cayara cuintanacungahua. Pai pactamucpi can ñuca cullquita apaunmi nishcata uyashcani, can chimanda imasata ningui nira. Cunanga llucshina mangui, cunanmandaga ñucahuacpi mana tarabanguichu. Tucui runagunahua dihuigunata apuntashca quillcata apamui ñuca ricungahua nira.

³Chita uyasha chi capataz runaga yuyarira cunanga imasnata rasha nisha. Amu ñuca tarabanamanda llucshichicpiga imasna rashata causasha, imaita tarabanata tupasha. Chagrata tarabana jursata mana charinichu. Cullquita tapunatas pinganimi. ⁴Tarabana illacpi imasata causasha. Casnami rasha nira, tucui dihuigunata pishiyachishami runaguna ñucata llaquisha paiguna huasima apanauchun nisha.

⁵Capataz runaga chasna yuyarisha caran dihuiyuc runagunata cayara. Ñaapapunda shamuc runata tapura, ñuca amuta masnatata dihuingui nisha. ⁶Tapucpi rimara, shuc patsac (100) asaititami butigunata dihuini. Chasna rimacpi mandara, uctalla camba quillcata apagri, cunanga chita pishiyachisha pichca chungallata (50) quillcai. ⁷Shuctahuas tapura, canga masnatata dihuingui ñuca amuta. Tapucpi rimara, shuc patsac (100) trigo custalgunata dihuini. Chasna nicpi paita mandara, camba quillcaibi pishiyachisha pusac chungallata (80) churai nira.

⁸Chi amuga paihua capataz runa mana alita ragashallata pai imasna huasha causanata yuyarishcata yachasha paiga yuyaiyuc runa man

nira. Chihuasha Jesus paita uyaucunata nira, Diosta caticcunaga jahuapachai ganangahuaca ashillata yuyarinaun, randi Diosta mana caticcunaga cai munduibi ganangahua mas yalita yuyariunaunmi.

⁹Canguna cullquihuan Diospacta rasha ali yuyaihuan shuccunatas yanapasha puringuichi. Canguna huañushca punzhai cai jucha mundumanda cullqui illangami. Cunanga canguna cullquihuan ali yuyaihuan raichi chi tucurina punzhai Dios cangunata paihua huiñai tiyac llactama yaicuchingahua nira.

¹⁰Maican runa ashilla rashcagunata pactachishaga huasha balic ranagunatahuas pactachingami. Pihuas ichilla rashcagunamanda llullashaga huasha jatun ranagunatahuas yanga llullanga. ¹¹Chasna acpi canguna cai pachaiibi charishcagunahuan mana aligunata racpiga jahuapachaibiga balic charinagunatas mana cuitucunguichichu. ¹²Chasnallata canguna shuccuna charishcagunata mana alita cuiracpiga pihuas canda mana cungachu camba quiquinbacta charingahua.

¹³Pihuas ishcai (2) amuta charinata mana ushanzhu. Ishcaita uyasha nishaga shucta llaquingami shuctaga mana llaquina, shuc amullata uyasha chi shuctaga mana uyanga. Chicuintallata cangunahuas cullquita llaquishaga Yaya Diostaga llaquinata mana ushanguichichu nisha yachachira.

¹⁴Chi cullquita llaquic fariseoguna pai rimashcata uyasha paita piñasha asinaura. ¹⁵Chasna piñasha asiapi Jesus paigunata rimara, Cangunaga runagunahuacpi alita rac manchi nisha yuyaringuichi, astahuanbas Diosca canguna caran shungutas yachanmi. Runaguna yapa balichishcataga Yaya Diosca mana balichinzhu nisha nira.

Uyana shimimanda

Jesus paigunata mas yachachisha catiun casna nisha,

¹⁶Náaupamanda Bautisac Juan camachishca urascama runaguna yachanaushcami imasna rasha Diospacpi quishpinata. Moises mandashca quillcagunatas, chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcagunatas charishcauna. Náa Bautisac Juan camachishca urasmada ñaupagma ñuca Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachisha cushi shimita rimauni imasna runa quishpitucunga. Chi shimita uyac runaguna Diospagma yaicunata ashcaguna yapa munanaunmi. ¹⁷Diospa shimiga mana ima uraspas tucuringachu. Jahuapachas cai pachahuas tucuringaunami, astahuanbas Diospa shimiga mana tucuringachu, nisha Jesucristo cuintara.

¹⁸Chasnallata nira, maican runa paihua huarmita jichusha shucta japishaga ashianmi. Chasnallata maican runa shuc jichushca huarmita japishaga chasnallata ashiyasha juchata ran nira.

Lazarohuan ashca cullquiyuc runahuan cuintashcamanda

¹⁹Jesus paigunata rimara, Shuc runa ashca cullquiyuc tiyara, yapa ali balic llachapata churaric ara. Chasnallata caran punzha paiga jistaicuinta micusha upisha causac ara. ²⁰Paihua huasi pungüibi shuc Lazaro nishca pugri runata saquishca aura, pitas cullquita tapusha tiyauc ara. Paiga ashca lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc ashca. ²¹Chasna acpi allcuguna paihua carachagunatas llaucanaura. Lazaro yapa pugri ashca chi cullquiyuc runa micushcai allpai jicharicta yapa micusha nigara.

²²Shuc punzha chi pugri Lazaro huañura. Pai huañushcai angelguna paihua causaita jahuapachama

apanaura. Chibi ñaupá causac Abrahan nishca israel runaguna apayayahuan causac ara.

Chasnallata chi cullquiyuc runa huañucpi pambanaura. ²³Paiga huañushcaguna aushcai yapa turmintarisha tiyaura. Chimanda jahuama ricusha Abrahan Lazaroni pariu jahuaibi tiyauta ricura carumanda. ²⁴Ricusha caparira, Apayaya Abrahan ñucatas yuyarihuai. Lazarota caima cachai, paihua riru pundata yacuibí satisha ñuca callui churasha chiriyachihuac shamuchun nira. Cai ninaibi yapactami rupasha turmintariuni nira.

²⁵Abrahan randi rimara, Yuyari, can causaushcaibiga yapa aligunata charishcangui, Lazaro randiga yapa llaquilla causagara. Cunan pai caibiga cushi maun. Can randiga yapa turmintariungui. ²⁶Chasna acpi ñucanchi cambagma mana shamunata ushanchichu yapa jatun huacu ashcamanda. Pihuas munashallata caimanda chima rinata mana ushanzhu. Chasnallata chimanda caimas mana shamuibacchan.

²⁷Chi rimashcata uyasha ucupachamanda rimara, Chasna acpiga apayaya, canda rugauni ñuca yayahua huasima Lazarota cachai. ²⁸Ñáuca charini pichca (5) huauquigunata. Lazaro paigunata camachigrichun paigunahuas cai ñuca turmintariushcama ima shamunauchun.

²⁹Astahuanbas Abrahan paita rimara, Moises quillcashca shimigunata basta charinaunmi, chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcagunatas chariungunami. Paiguna chi quillcashcata ricusha yachanauchun chima ama ringahua.

³⁰Nicpi rimara, Mana, apayaya Abrahan, paiguna chita ricushallata mana uyanaungachu. Astahuanbas huañushcamanda causaric runa camachigrípiga

paiguna chita uyasha juchata saquisha Dios munashcata rasha catingaunami.

³¹Nicpi Abrahan paita rimara, Moises quillcashcata paiguna mana uyashaga, Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcatas mana uyashaga, shuc huañushcamanda causaric runa rimacpihuas mana quiringaunachu.

Chi fariseogunata Jesus chasna cuintara.

Juchama apauc runamanda

(Mt 18.6-7,21-22, Mc 9.42)

17 Jesus paihuan puriucunata rimara, Sirtupacha cai mundui juchata rana yuyai tiyangami. Chasnagllaita juchata rai nisha pandachic runaga yalicta cashtigashca tucungami. ²Shuc huahuatashina ñucata quiricunata maican pandachic runata jatun cutana rumita paihua cungaibi huatasha mar cuchai tucsinaupi chucapiga ali chari anma. ³Chasnamandami canguna alita yuyarisha causaichi nira.

Camba quiric huauqui juchata racpiga ali shimita cuintasha alichinata yuyachi. Pai mana alita rashcamanda llaquirisha perdunahuai nisha tapucpi can paita perdunasha huiñai saquina mangui. ⁴Shuc punzhalla pai canzhis (7) cutin canda mana alita rashcahuasha perdunahuai nisha tapucshamucpiga, caran cutin paita perdunasha cunagarina angui nisha Jesus yachachira.

Quirisha ushaiyuc tucunamanda

⁵Señor Jesus japishca chungá ishcai (12) runaguna paita tapunaura, Ñáucanchima mas quirina yuyaita cui nisha.

⁶Chasna tapucpi rimara, Canguna shuc ichicua mostaza nishca muyuhuatacuinta ashilla quirina yuyaita charishahuas, cai ruyata rimanata ushanguichimi, ruya angundi caimanda llucshisha cuchaibi shayarigri

nisha. Chasna nicpi chi ruya can rimashcashina tucungami nira.

**Mana ali runa chani
nisha rimashcamanda**

⁷ Jesus paita caticcunama rimara, Shuc runa chagraibi tarabac asha, huagrata cuirac ashahuas pai tarabanamanda shamucpi paihua amu, uctalla caibi micungahua tiyaricshamui nisha rimangachu. Mana. ⁸ Astahuanbas amu ñaupa mandangaraun ñuca micunata yanusha carahuai. Pundaga ñuca micusha upishcahuasha canga huasha micungui upingui nisha rimanga. ⁹ Tarabac runa paihua amu mandashcata pactachicpihuas amu paita pagrachu ningachuya. ¹⁰ Chasnallata cangunata Dios mandashcagunata pactachisha rimaichi, Alita rashahuas can mandashcata pactachisha tarabac runalla anchi, can mandashcataga pactachiglla anchi nisha rimana manguichi nira.

**Jesus chungu lepra nishca
carachayuccunata janbira**

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalemma riusha Galilea provinciahuan Samaria provinciahuan chaupita puriura. ¹²⁻¹³ Chibi shuc llactama chara mana pactaulaita chungu (10) lepra nishca sinzhi carachayuc runaguna paita tupangahua shamunaura. Paiguna carumanda shayarisha, Señor Jesus ñucanchita llaquisha yanapai nisha caparinaura.

¹⁴ Jesus paigunata ricusha rimara, Israel pagrigunama canguna carata ricuchigrichi.

Pai rimashcata uyasha riushcai chi lepraguna janbirira. ¹⁵ Chasna tucucpi chi muntunmanda shuglla chasna janbirishcata ricurisha cuti Jesuspagma bulltiamura. ¹⁶ Pai bulltiamusha sinzhi shimihuan Diosta alabasha shamura. Pactasha Jesuspa chaqui mayanbi all-

paibi tuparinagama cungrisha ashca cushihuan Jesusta pagrachu nisha rimara. Chi runaga israelguna mana balichiushca Samaria llactamanda runa mara.

¹⁷ Shugllata ricusha Jesus tapura, Manachu chungu (10) aranguichi janbirishcagunaga. Chi iscun (9) runagunaga maibitanaun. ¹⁸ Cai runaga mana-israel runa ashallatachu bulltiamushca Diosta pagrachu nisha alabangahua nira. ¹⁹ Chasna nisha paita rimara, Jatarisha rilla. Can ñucata quirishcamandami quishpichishca tucungui.

Cai pachaihuas Dios mandac an

(Mt 24.23-28,36-41)

²⁰ Maican fariseo runaguna Jesusta tapunaura, Ima urasta Diospa ali mandana shamunga, cai pachai ima urasta Dios mandangaraun nisha. Tapucpi rimara, Pai mana chasna ricurictachu mandanga. ²¹ Chiraicumandami mana casna rimanachan Diospa ali mandana caibi maun, ricui chibimi aun nisha. Randi runa shungu ucuibi yuyaibihuas Dios mandac man nira.

²² Paihuan puriucunata rimara, Ñaúca Runa Tucuc asha, huasha mana ricurishachu. Canguna ñucata shuc punzhata ricunata yapa munangaraunguichi, chasna ashallata mana ushanguichichu. ²³ Maican runaguna cangunata rimangauna, ricui paiga caibi maun u chibi maun nisha. Chasna nisha rimacpihuas ima uyaichichu, ima paigunata catinguichichu.

²⁴ Uyahuai. Runa Tucuc asha, ñuca shamuna punzhaga dilampashcacuinta manga. Dilampashcaga shuc pundamanda shuc pundagama liúc liúc ricurinmi. Ñaúca shamunaga chasnamu huairashina ricuringamirauni. ²⁵ Astahuanbas ñucataga ñaupata ashcata

turmintachihuanaungami, cunan causac runaguna ñucata mana uyasha ñucata mana balichihuanaungachu.

²⁶Ñáuca bulltiamuna urasca Noe causashca urascuintami tucunga. ²⁷Pai barcoma yaicuna punzhagamami chi runagunaga micusha upisha cadsarasha causanaushca. Chasna paiguna mana yuyarisha causaushca urasllaita yacu ashcata jundasha paigunata illacta huanchira.

²⁸Chasnallata Abrahamba sobrino Lot causaushca uras, runaguna micusha upisha, randichisha randisha, tarpusha, huasigunata rasha causanaushca. ²⁹Chasna causaushcai Sodoma nishca llactamanda Lot llucshishcahuashai jahuapachamanda sinzhi ninas asnac cushnihuas urmasha tucuita rupachisha huinda huanchishca. ³⁰Ñáuca shamuna punzhaga chasnallatami tucunga.

³¹Chi punzha pactamushcaibi maican runa cambia huasi jahuai tiyausha uctalla uraicusha miticui, ama huasi ucuma yaicuichu can charishcagunata apangahua. Chasnallata maican runahuas chagraibi tarabaushaga ama huasima bulltiaichu. ³²Lotpa huarmi tucushcata yuyarichi. ³³Paicuinta pihuas cai mundui paihua causaita yalicta llaquishaga Diospacpi tucuita chingarisha illac tucungami. Astahuanbas pihuas paihua quiquin causaita mana yalicta yuyarishaga paiga Diospacpi tucuita charingami, nira.

³⁴Cangunata nini, Tuta ishcai (2) runa shuc cayutullai puñngaunami. Yaya Dios shucta apangami, shucca saquirishca anga. ³⁵Ishcai (2) huarmiguna pariu tarabaushcai shucta apashca anga, shucca saquirishca anga. ³⁶Ishcai cariguna chagrai tarabaushcaibi shucta apashca anga, shucca saquirishca anga.

³⁷Jesus chasna rimashcata uyasha paita caticcuna tapunaura, Señor

casnaga maibita tucunga nisha. Tapucpi paiguna shuc shimita rimara, Ullahuangagunaga huañushcaibi tandarangaunami. Ñáuca rimashcacuinta ricuricpi yachanguichimi.

Huaccha huarmi tapuushcata mana saquishcamanda

18 Paiguna tucui uras Yaya Diosta mañasha tapunata ama saquisha causanauchun nisha Jesus cai yachachina shimitas yachachiura,

²Shuc llactaibi shuc taripac runaga tiyashca. Diosta mana manzhacchashca, runatahuas mana llaquicchashca. ³Chasnallata chi llactaibi shuc huaccha huarmi tiyashca. Pai ashca cutin chi taripac runama tapungahua rigashca casna nisha, ñucata yanapahuai chi ñucata piñac runa ñuca charishcagunata ima yanga apachun nisha. ⁴Tapuugllaita chi runaga yanapanata mana munashcachu. Unaima yuyarira, Ñáuca Diosta mana manzhanichu, runatahuas mana llaquinichu. ⁵Chasnagllaita cai huaccha huarmi caran punzha ñucata tapusha quillachishcamanda paita yanapasha, paimanda quichuc runata rimasha alichigrisha. Cunan paita mana yanapacpiga ñuca huañunagamami tapusha causahuangaraun nisha.

⁶Señor Jesus chi yachachina shimita rimashcahuasha paigunata rimara, Chi Diosta mana manzhasha taripac runa rimashcata yuyarisha yachaichi. ⁷Yaya Diosca ali ac asha paihua quiquin runaguna tutahuas punzhahuas paita tapucpi yapa alita paigunata yanapangami. Paigunata yanapanata mana unayangachu. ⁸Cangunata nini pai mana unayashachu yanapangami. Chasna agllaita Runa Tucucca ñuca jahuapachamanda shamushcai chi tapuc huarmicuinta runaguna sinzhita quiriccunata tupashachu imachari.

Ishcai tapuc runamanda

⁹Maican runaguna Diospacpi ali mauni nishallata shuccunata mana llaquinaunzhu. Chasna acpi chicutina yuyaric runagunata Jesus cai yachachina shimita cuintara,

¹⁰Ishcai (2) runa Diosta alabana huasima rinaura Dioshuan rimangahua. Shucca fariseo runa mara, shucca romano gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic asha, mana balichiusca runachara. ¹¹Fariseo runa shayarisha paihua munaimandalla Diosta rimara casna nisha, Ñáuca mana shuccunashina chashcamanda canda pagrachu nini Yaya Dios. Mana shuc shuhuac runachani, mana jiridsata racchani, mana ashiyacchani, maspas mana chi romano gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runashinachani. ¹²Ñáuca ishcai (2) cutin caran semana mana micusha sasini can ñucata balichichun nisha. Tucui ñuca charishcagunata chunga (10) partimanda shuc partita canma cusha causac ani nisha chi fariseo runa Diosta rimara. ¹³Chi shuc runaga, gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runaga caruma shayarisha jahuapachama ricunata pingarisha, paihua juchata yuyarisha llaquirisha pichuta huactarisha rimara, Ñáuca juchayuc runa mani Dios. Ñáuca yuyarisha yanapahuai nisha rimara.

¹⁴Chi yachachina shimita cuintashcahuasha Jesus paita uyaccunata rimara, Cangunataga casnami nini, chi yapa ali mauni nisha rimac runata Dios mana japirachu. Randi chi juchamanda llaquiric runataga Dios perdonashcamanda Dioshuan ali tucusha paihua huasima bulltiara. Cangunata nini, maican runahuas yapa ali mani nishaga Diospacpi mana balichishcachu tucunga, astahuanbas shungumanda Diospacpi

mana balicchani nisha rimac runaga Diospacpi balichishca tucungami nira.

Huahuagunata Jesusma apamushcamanda

(Mt 19.13-15, Mc 10.13-16)

¹⁵Chi uras ichilla huahuagunatas Jesusma apanaura paigunata llangasha Diosta mañapangui paiguna ali anauchun nisha. Jesushuan puriucuna chita ricusha ama quillachichun nisha jarcanata munanaura. ¹⁶Jesus randi huahuagunata shamuichi nisha cayasha, paihuan puriucunata nira, Huahuaguna ñucama shamunauchun, ama jarcanguichichu. Diospa ali mandana runagunaga cai huahuagunacuinta maunguna. ¹⁷Ñáuca rimashcata cunan uyaichi. Cai huahuaguna ñucata alita uyasha cadsunaunmi. Pihuas Diospa munaita mana huahuacuinta catishaga Diospa ali mandanama yaicunata mana ushanzhu nisha rimara.

Ashcata charic runamanda

(Mt 19.16-30, Mc 10.17-31)

¹⁸Shuc israel amu Jesusta tapura, Can Dios mandashcashina causac asha ali manguí señor. Chasna asha rimahuai, ñuca huiñai causaita charingahuaca imasata rana ani.

¹⁹Tapucpi rimara, Imangahuata ali manguí nisha ñucata rimahuanguí. Mana shuc runahuas ali tiyanzhu, Dioslla ali an. ²⁰Can Dios mandashcagunata yachanguimi: Ama ashiyanguichu, runata ama huanchinguichu, ama shuhanguichu, shuccunamanda ama llullanguichu, cambia yayatas cambia mamatas llaquina manguí nira.

²¹Rimacpi nira, Chigunataga ñuca huahua urasmandallatami tucuita pactachishcanimi.

²²Chasna niepi Jesus rimara, Cambacpi chara shucca pishinmi. Tucui can charishcagunata randichisha pugri runa-

gunama cullquita cungi. Chasna cugrisha jahuapachai Dios cungaraushcata ashcata charingui. Chasna rashcahuasha ñucataga catihuanguilla nira.

²³ Chi runa yapa ashcata charic ashami Jesus randichigri nishcata uyasha yapa llaquirira. ²⁴ Chi runa llaquirishcata ricusha Jesus rimara, Charic runaguna Diospa ali mandanai yaicunata sinzhi man paiguna amuyuc tucunata mana munasha. ²⁵ Shuc camello nishca jatun aichaga abuja ichicu juctui yaicunatas mana ushazhu. Chicuinta shuc cullquiyuc runa Diospa ali mandanama yaicungahua nicpiga mas mana yaicuibacchan nisha rimara.

²⁶ Jesus chasna rimashcata uyasha chibi aucuna tapunaura, Chasna acpiga pita quishpinataga ushangaya.

²⁷ Tapucpi rimara, Yaya Diosca runa mana ushahscatas ushanmi.

²⁸ Jesus rimacpi Pedro nira, Ñáucanchi saquishcanchi tucui charishcagunata canhuan catingahua.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Chasna nicpi Jesus tucui paigunata nira, Cangunata sirtuta nini, pihuas Diospa ali mandanaraicu tucuita saquisha, paihua huasitas, aillutas, huarmitas, huahuagunatas, yayatas mamatas, huahuagunatas saquisha Diospacta rangahua, chi runa cai pachaibi yali ashcata cuitucungami. Chasnallata Diospa jahuapachaibis huiñai causaita charingami nira.

Jesus pai huañunamanda cutillata ríman

(Mt 20.17-19, Mc 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus pai japishca chungá ishcai (12) runagunallata tandachisha rimara, Ñáucata ali uyaichi. Cunanga Jerusalem llactama riunchi. Runa Tucuc ashcamanda tucui Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachiccuna ñucamanda quillcashca shimiga tucuími pactaringaraun.

³² Chi llactaibi mana-israel runaguna maquima cuitucungarauni. Paiguna ñucata pugllasha asihuangaraunguna, chasnallata ñucata camisha mana alitachu rahuangaranaun, ñucata tiucahuangaranaun.

³³ Piñahuasha huascahuan libachihuaunaunga, puchucaibi huanchihuangaraungunami. Paina huanchicpihuas quimsa (3) punzhaibi cuti causerishami nisha paigunata rimara.

³⁴ Jesus chimanda rimautahuas mana imatahuas intindinaurachu. Pai yachachiushcaga mana yachaibaccuinta acpimi pai imamanda chasna rimautctas mana yachanaurachu.

Shuc puyñahuiyuc runata alichishcamanda

(Mt 20.29-34, Mc 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus paihua runagunandi Jerusalem ma ríusha Jerico nishca llactama caillayanaura. Chibi shuc puyñahuiyuc runa ñambi mayanbi tiyarisha tucui pasauc runagunata cullquita tapuura. ³⁶ Chi punzhai ashca runaguna shamuucta uyasha tapura imashashca, imashi tucun. ³⁷ Tapucpi rímanaura Nazaret Jesusmi shamun.

³⁸ Chita uyasha chi runa caparira, Jesus can israel rey amu David mirai ashcamanda cunan ñucata yuyarisha yanapahuai.

³⁹ Chasna caparicpi ñaupá ríu runaguna piñasha paita rímanaura chunlla tiyai nisha. Chasna nigllaita pai mas sinzhita caparira, Jesus can israel rey amu Davidmánda mirai runa ashami ñucata yuyarisha yanapahuai. ⁴⁰ Chasna caparicpi Jesus shayarisha chi runata ñucama apamuichi nira.

Apamunauipi Jesus paita tapura, ⁴¹ Imatata munangui ñuca canda rangahua. Tapucpi nira, Ñáuca ñahuíta alichihuai, yapa ricunata munani señor.

⁴²Nicpi Jesus nira, Alimi, cunan ricuitucungui. Can ñucata quirishcamandami ali tucungui.

⁴³Jesus chasna rimashca ratullai chi runa ricuc tucura. Chasna tucusha Diosta alabasha Jesushuan puringahua callarira. Tucui runagunahuas chita ricusha chasnallata Diosta alabanaura.

Zaqueomanda

19 Jesus Jerico llacta ucuma yaicusha ña pasaura. ²Pai pasauschcai shuc runa aura Zaqueo nishca. Paiga tucui gubirnuraicu cullquita tandachic runagunahua amu mara, yapa ashca cullquiyuc runa mara. ³Pai Jesusta ricunata munara randi pai yapa ichilla runa ashcamanda chasnallata yapa ashca runaguna aushcamanda mana ricunata usharachu. ⁴Chasna ashami ñaupagma callpasha rira shuc sicomoro nishca ruyata sicangahua, chimanda Jesus riuta ricungahua. ⁵Jesus ña chi ruyama pactasha jahuama ricusha nira, Uctalla uraicui Zaqueo. Cunan punzha cambia huasibi pasiasha nisha riurani.

⁶Chita uyasha Zaqueo huairashina uraicusha yapa cushihuan paihua huasima Jesusta apasha rira. ⁷Tucui runaguna randi chita ricusha piñasha paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Cunanga Jesus pasiangahua riushcami yapa juchayuc runa huasima nisha.

⁸Zaqueoga chillai shayarishami Señor Jesusta rimara, Ricui señor, cunan ñuca charishcagunamanda chaupita pugri runagunama cungarauni. Maican runatas ñuca cullquita yalichisha cubrashca ashami chuscu (4) cutin yalictami caran runama cungarauni nira.

⁹Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita nira, Canga ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahaman quirishcashina quiringui. Chiraicumi cunan punzha quishpishca

tucungui cambia huasibi aucunahuas. ¹⁰Ñauca Runa Tucuc asha shamushcani chingarisha causaccuinta runagunata mascasha quishpichingahua nira.

Chunga tarabac runa cullquita cuitucushcamanda

(Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹Pai Jerusalemna pactangaraushcai runaguna yuyarinaura Diospa ali mandanaga cunan uras pactamunmi, Jesus cai llactai amu tucungami nisha yuyarinaura. Chi runaguna Jesus rimashcagunata yuyaricpi pai shuc yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha,

¹²Balichiushca runagunamanda shucca caru llactama ringaura jatun mandac tucuna ushaita japingahua, japishcahuasha bulltiamungahuami rira. ¹³Chara mana llucshiushallata paihuacpi chungu (10) tarabac runagunata cayasha ashca cullquita caran shucta chi tupullata cusha mandara, ñuca bulltiamunagama cai cullquihuan canguna tarabausha mirachinguichi nisha. ¹⁴Pai rishcahuashalla paihua llactaibi tiyac runaguna randi paita mana gustasha shuc shimita gubirnuma cachanaura, chi runa ñucanchita mandanata mana munanchichu nisha rimanaura.

¹⁵Paiguna chasna niupihuas chi runaga amu tucusha paihua llactama bulltiamushcahuasha chi cullquita cushca runagunata paihuagma cayara, canguna chi cullquihuan masnata ganasha tarabashcata yachanata munani nisha rimara.

¹⁶Ñaupapa shamuc runa paita nira, cambia cullquita chungu (10) cutin mas yalita mirachishcani señor. ¹⁷Chasna nicta uyasha amu paita nira, Yapa alimi, can ali tarabac runa mangui. Chi ashilla cullquihuan can alita tarabashcamanda cunan ñuca mandaushca llactagunamanda

can chungá (10) llactata mandac tucungui nira. ¹⁸ Chihuasha shuc runa amuhuagma shamusha nira, camba cullquita pichca (5) cutin mas yalita mirachishcani señor nira. ¹⁹ Chasna nicpi amu paita nira, Cunan ñuca mandaushca llactagunamanda can pichca (5) llactata mandac tucungui.

²⁰ Chihuasha shuc runa randi shamusha amuta rimara, caibi man camba cullquiga señor, llachapahuan pillusha huacaichirani. ²¹ Can yapa mandaisiqui runa ashcamanda canda manzharani. Shuccuna tarpushcata canga pallashcata ganac mangui, shuccuna tarabashcamanda japisha ganaglla tiyangui nira. ²² Chita uyasha amu paita rimara, mana balic runachangui. Can quiquin rimashcallahuandami taripaitucungui. Ñáuca mandaisiqui runa actaga sirtuchu yacharangui. Ñáuca mana tarpushallata pallac runa acta mana tarabashcamanda japisha ganac runa acta sirtuchu yacharangui. ²³ Chasna acta yachashaga imangahuata chi cullquita mana bancui churarangui mirarichun nisha. Can chasna churashca acpiga ñuca bulltiamunagama chi cullqui ansallahuas mirarishcandi japima arani.

²⁴ Chasna rimasha amu chibi shayauc runagunata mandara, chi cullquita paimanda quichusha chi chungá (10) cutin cullquita mirachic runama cuichi nira. ²⁵ Randi señor, paiga ashcatami charin ninaura. ²⁶ Chasna nicpi rimara, cangunata nini, maicanbas yali charicca mas charic tucunga, astahuanbas mana charic runaga tucui pai charishcatahuas quichuitucungami nira. ²⁷ Cunan tucui chi ñuca mandac amu tucunata mana munac runagunataga apamusha ñuca ñaupacpi huanchichi nira.

Jesus Jerusalemá yaicushcamanda

(Mt 21.1-11, Mc 11.1-11, Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Chi yachachinata cuintashcahuasha Jesus Jerusalemá pactangahua chimanda cuti riura.

²⁹ Olivos nishca urcui Betfagé y Betania nishca llactaguna mayanma pactasha ishcai (2) paihuan puric runagunata cachara casna nisha, ³⁰ Chi ricuriuc llactama richi. Chi llactaibi yaicusha shuc mana pihuas tiyariushca malta burrota huatashca aucta tupangaraunguichi. Chita pascasha apamunguichi. ³¹ Maican runa canda imangahuata pascaunguichi nisha tapunaupiga ñucanchi amumi paita munan nisha rimanguichi nira.

³² Chasna nicpi chi cachashca runaguna risha Jesus rimashcashinallata tupanaura. ³³ Burrota pascaupi amuguna paigunata ricusha tapunaura, Imarai-cuta chita pascaunguichi.

³⁴ Tapucpi ñucanchi amumi paita munan nisha rimanaura. ³⁵ Burrohua amu mana mitsanaupi Jesuspagma apasha paiguna llachapagunata burro jahuaibi Jesus tiyaringahua nisha mandanaura. ³⁶ Pai tiyarisha riupi runaguna paita mandac amutashina rasha paiguna llachapagunata ñambibi mandaunaura. ³⁷ Olivos urcumanda uraicusha Jerusalem llacta mayanma pactaupi tucui paita ashca catic runaguna yapa cushihuan Diosta alabangahua callarinaura. Paiguna Jesus tucui ushahuan ali rashcagunata ricuc asha Diosta alabanaura casna caparisha,

³⁸ Dios cachashca shamuc ashami balichishca achun.

Cieloi aucunahuas cushi anauchun, jahuapachai tiyauc Diostahuas yapa balichishca tucuchun nisha caparinaura.

³⁹Chi muntunmanda fariseogunaga chi runaguna caparishcata uyasha Jesusta rimanaura, Chi capariu cambia runagunata chunllayachi señor, paiguna ama chasna caparinauchun. ⁴⁰Rimacpi Jesus nira, Cangunata nini, paiguna chunllayacpiga astahuan cai rumigunami Yaya Diosta alabasha caparinangami nira.

Jesus Jerusalenda ricusha huacashcamanda

(Mt 21.12-17, Mc 11.15-19, Jn 2.13-22)

⁴¹Jerusalemca caillayasha chi llactata ricusha llaquirisha huacara. ⁴²Ai ima llaquita tucushcanguichi Jerusalen runaguna. Cunan punzhallahuas canguna Yaya Dioshuan alichitucungahua cushi causaita cucta yachashca ashaga alichari anguichima. Cunanga randi canguna ñahuita tapashcacuinta ashami mana asirtanguichichu. ⁴³Cangunahuacpi jatun llaqui pactamungamiraun nira. Cangunata piñauc runaguna cai llactata muyurisha quinzhata shayachinaungami canguna ama maitas llucshichun nisha. ⁴⁴Huinda bingsaunami. Chasna binsisha cangunatas cambia huahuagunatas huanchinaunga allpai tucsisha. Cai llactata tulaushcai mana ni shuc rumihuas jahuaibi saquiringachu, huin turlangaunmi. Yaya Dios cangunata quishpichingahua shamugllaita canguna mana munashcamandami llaquichitucungaraunguichi nishami Jesus Jerusalenda ricusha rimara.

Diospa huasi pungüi randichiucunata Jesus callpachira

(Mt 21.12-17, Mc 11.15-19, Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵Chihuasha Diosta alabana huasima Jesus yaicusha chibi randichiu runagunata ricusha piñasha pagllama llucshichisha callpachira. ⁴⁶Chasna

callpachiushami paigunata rimara, Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan: Ñáuca huasiga ñucahuan cuintana huasi an. Astahuanbas cangunaga shuhuana huasicuintatami shina rashcanguichi nisha Jesus rimara.

⁴⁷Caran punzha Diosta alabana huasibi Jesus yaicusha yachachiura. Chasna agllaita israel pagri amuguna, Diospa shimita yachachic runagunas, llactai balichiushca runagunahuas, Jesusta huanchingahuaca imasna rashata japishunchi nisha yuyarinaura. ⁴⁸Amuguna chasna yuyarigllaita tucui runagunaga pai yachachiushcagunata yapa cushihuan uyaupimi chi amuguna mana imatahuas ranata ushanaurachu Jesusta.

Pitan Jesusta mandac

(Mt 21.23-27, Mc 11.27-33)

20 Shuc punzha Jesus Diosta alabana huasi partibi tandariu runagunata Diospa quishpina shimita yachachiura. Pai yachachiushcai israel pagriguna, Diospa shimita yachachiccunandi, israelgunata mandac rucugunandi paihuagma shamunaura. ²Pactamusha tapunaura, Ñaucanchita rimai, canga ima ushaihuanda chigunata rangui. Pita canda chita rachun nishaga mandara.

³Tapucpi Jesus randi rimara, Ñaucahuas cangunata shuc tapunata tapushcanguichi. ⁴Cunan rimahuaichi, pita Juandaga cachara bautisachun nisha. Dioschu cachashca ara, runagunachu cachashca ara.

⁵Tapucpi paigunapura cuintana-cunaura, Imasata nishunchi. Diosmi Juanda cachara nisha ñucanchi rimacpiga, pai randiga imangahuata paita mana quiriranguichi nishami ñucanchita tapunga. ⁶Astahuanbas paiga runa cachashca man nisha rimacpiga tucui runaguna ñucanchita

piñasha rumihuan tucsiushallata huanchitucushunchimi. Paigunaga Bautisac Juan Dios rimashcata pasachic runa mara nisha yuyarinaunmi nisha manzharisha cuintanacunaura painapura. ⁷Chasna runagunata manzhasha Jesusta rimanaura, Mana yachanchichu pi paita cachacta ara.

⁸Jesus randi paigunata nira, Canguna mana rimacpiga ñucahuas mana rimashcanguichichu ñuca pi mandashcahuan caita rauni nira.

Mana alita tarabaccunamanda cuintashca

(Mt 21.33-44, Mc 12.1-11)

⁹Jesus chihuasha shuc yachachina shimita cuintangahua callarira casna nisha,

Shuc runa chagrata rasha ashca uvas muyugunata tarpura. Chi tarpushca chagra pucucpi chaupinacushunchimi nisha paihua allpata shuc runagunama saquisha shuc caru llactama unaita tiyangahua rira. ¹⁰Ñáa pallana uras pactacpi chi amu shuc tarabac runata chi saquishca runagunahuagma cachara ñucaraicu pallashcachaupita apagringahua nisha. Randi chi tarabac runa pactacpi allpata cuiraccuna paita macasha maquimuillahuan cachanaura.

¹¹Chasna acpi chi amu cuti shuc runata cachara. Paitahuas macasha mana alita rasha imahuas illacta cachanaura. ¹²Ishcaita (2) cachashcahuasha shucta cachacpi paitahuas macasha rahuaila cachanaura.

¹³Chasna ranaupi chi amu chihuasha yuyarira, Cunanga imasata rasha. Ñáuca llaquishca churita cachangarauni. Ñáuca churita ricushaga paita manzhanaungami nisha yuyarisha cachara. ¹⁴Astahuanbas chi churi shamucta ricusha chi saquishca runagunapura cuintanacunaura, Caimi cai allpa amu tucungarauca.

Paita huanchishunchi ñucanchi randi amu tucungahua. ¹⁵Chasna nisha amuhua churita chagramanda pagllama apasha huanchinaura. Paiguna chasna huanchicpi chi allpayuc amuga imatashi paigunata rangaraun. ¹⁶Chi amuga shamushami paigunata illacta huanchisha chi allpata shuc runagunama cungamiraun, nisha Jesus yachachisha cuintara.

Jesus chasna cuintauta uyasha runaguna rimanaura, Ai ama chasna tucuchun.

¹⁷Randi Jesus paigunama ricusha tapura, Manachu yachanguichi Diospa shimibi ñucamanda casna quillcashca tiyan: Huasita rauc runaguna chi mana munasha jichushca rumillatami mas yali balic tucushca an nin. ¹⁸Maican chi rumibi urmac runaga paquirishca tucungami. Chasnallata chi rumi urmaitucuc runaga pulbu tucungami nira.

Gubirnuma cullquita paganamanda

(Mt 22.15-22, Mc 12.13-17)

¹⁹Jesus chi yachachina shimita cuintashcata uyasha Diospa shimita yachachic runagunas, israel pagri amugunahuas piñanaura ñucanchimandami rimaun nisha. Chasna piñashami paita japinata yapa munanaura. Chasna japinata munashallata runagunata yapa manzhasha mana ushanaurachu.

Jesusta pandachinata munashcamanda

(Mt 22.15-22, Mc 12.13-17)

²⁰Chasna ashami imasna rashata paita japishun nisha mascanaura. Chimanda Jesus rimashcata uyasha puriucuintata cachanaura Jesus yachachishcata uyanachun nisha. Pai shuc shimillatahuas pandacta rimashcata uyashaga paita japisha apanata munanaura amu paita taripachun nisha.

²¹ Chi cachashca runaguna risha Jesusta rimanaura, Can ali sirtu shimita rimac mangui can, ali sumac yachachic actas yachanchimi señor. Tucui runagunata chi tupullata llaquisha mana shuctahuas mas yalita balichinguichu, astahuanbas Dios munashcallata rachun nisha yachachiunguimi. ²² Chasna ashaga ñucanchi tapushcata rimai, jatun romano amu mandacpi ñucanchi cullquita pagashunzhu, manachu pagashun.

²³ Paigunaga paita pandachingahua nisha tapucta yachasha Jesus randi paigunata rimara, ²⁴ Shuc cullquita ricuchi-huaichi. Pihuactan cai cullquibi tiyauc shuti ñahuihuas nisha tapura.

Tapucpi ninaura, Romano jatun amuhuac man.

²⁵ Chasna nicpi paigunata rimara, Chasna amuhuacta amuma cuichi, Diospactaga Diosma cuichi nira.

²⁶ Jesus chasna tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi alita rimacpi ima pandashca shimita rimashcatahuas mana tupanaurachu. Astahuanbas pai ali yuyarisha cutipacpi yapa ali man nisha chunlla tucunaura.

Causarinamanda Jesusta tapushcamanda

(Mt 22.23-33, Mc 12.18-27)

²⁷ Chihuasha israel muntunmanda maican saduceo runaguna Jesuspagma shamunaura tapungahua. Paigunaga runa huañushcahuasha cuti causarinaga mana tiyanzhu nic manaura. ²⁸ Chasna asha Jesusta camasha rimanaura, Señor, huañuc Moises quillcasha mandaitucushcanchi punda huauqui shuc huahua illac huañucpiga paihua quipa huauqui randi chi huaccha huarmita japina man paihua huauquihua allpa ama chingarichun nisha paihua shutita churanauchun

nisha. ²⁹ Ñáa shuc uras canzhis (7) huauquiguna tiyanaushca. Punda huauquiga shuc huarmita japisha huahua illac huañushca. ³⁰ Paimanda quipa huauqui randi paihua huañuc huauquihua huarmita japisha. Paihuas chasnallata huahuata mana tupashallata huañushca. ³¹ Chihuasha mas quipa huauquiguna paihua huañuc punda huauquihua huarmita caran shuc japishahuas mana ni shuc huahuatas tupashallata huañunaushca. ³² Chihuasha huarmihuas huañushca.

³³ Chasna huañucpi runaguna huañushcamanda cuti causarina acpiga chi huaccha huarmiga tucui chi canzhis huauquigunahuan causacca paihua huarmita tucungaya. Paiguna chasna tapunaura huañushcaguna mana cuti causarinaungachu nigasha.

³⁴ Tapucpi Jesus paigunata rimara, Cunan cai pachaibimi runaguna huarmita japisha causaunguna. ³⁵ Randi jahuapachaibiga mana chasnachan. Maican caritahuas huarmitahuas Dios ali mangui nicpiga huañushcamanda causarishami jahuapachaibiga causanaunga. Chi runagunaga jahuapachaibiga mana japinacushachu causanaunga. ³⁶ Chibi causashaga angelcuinta mana huañunaungachu. Paiguna causarishcamanda Diospa churiguna tucungaunami. ³⁷ Chi huañuc Moisesca runa huañusha cuti causarinamandami yachachira. Chi sindiu ruyamanda Dios paita cuintashcata quillcasha casna nira, Huañuc apayayaguna Abrahamba, Isaacpa, Jacobopa Dios mangui nishami rimara. ³⁸ Chimandami yachanchi Diosca mana huañushca runagunahua Dioschan, astahuanbas causac runagunahua Dios man. Tucui runaguna huañushca ashallata Dios ricucpiga causac manaun.

³⁹ Jesus chasna rimacta uyasha maican Diospa shimita yachachiccuna rimanaura, Paigunata yapa alita rimashcangui señor.

⁴⁰ Chihuasha mana pihuas paita cuti tapunata munanaurachu.

**Cristoga pihua churitan
nisha tapushcamanda**

(Mt 22.41-46, Mc 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Chihuasha Jesus chi Diospa shimita yachachiccunataga tapura, Imamandata yachachinaun: Dios cachamushca quishpichic Cristo nishca runaga israelgunata mandac ñaupá causac rey amu Davidmanda mirai runa man nisha. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Davidga Salmos libroi casna nisha quillcara:

Jatun amu Diosca ñucata mandactami rimara casna nisha,
Ñáuca ali maqui partima tiyari ñuca tucui canda piñaccunatas binsinagama nisha quillcashcami.

⁴⁴ Huañuc Davidllata Cristota amu nisha rimacpiga imasata Cristoga Davidba miraimanda churi angaya nisha Jesus painata tapunaura.

⁴⁵ Tucui runaguna uyaushcaibi Jesus paihuan puriucunata rimara, ⁴⁶ Yuyarichi, Diospa shimita yachachic runamanda cuirarichi. Paiguna balic manchi nisha ali ricuric suni lllachapata churariunguna runaguna paigunata balichihuanachun nishalla. Runaguna tiyaushcai purisha tucui guna paita alita saludahuanachun nisha munanaunmi. Israel tandarina huasigunais jistagunaibihuas balichishca tiyarinagunaibi tiyarinata mascanaunmi. ⁴⁷ Runaguna balichihuanachun nishalla paigunahuacpi Diosta alabana huasibi yapa unaita mañanguichi. Chasna ragllaita randi, paigunaga huaccha huarmiguna chagratas charishcagunatahuas quichunaunmi. Paiguna chasna causashcamanda tucui mandas yalita

taripaitucungaraunguna nisha Jesus yachachiura.

**Huaccha huarmi pai charishcata
Diosma cushcamanda**

(Mc 12.41-44)

21 Shuc punzha Jesus ricuura yapa ashca cullquiyuc runaguna Diosta alabana huasibi Diosma cumbirana cullquita tandachina cajunbi churaushcata. ² Chasnallata shuc pugri huaccha huarmi mana balichishca ac cullquita ishcaillata (2) churashcata Jesus ricura. ³ Chita ricusha Jesus rimara, Sirtuta cangunata nini, cai pugri huaccha huarmiga ashillahuata churacpihuas ashcata churashcashina ara illacta churashcamanda. Chasna rasha tucui chi cullquiyuc runagunamanda mas yalicta Diosma cushcami nini. ⁴ Paiguna tucui munashcata randishcahuasha puchushca cullquita churac shamunaura nira. Randi cai pugri huaccha huarmiga pai causangahua charishca cullquita illacta churashcami nira.

**Tucurina punzhaguna
imasna ricurinamanda**

(Mt 24.1-2, Mc 13.1-2)

⁵ Maicanguna Diosta alabana huasita gustu ricuric rumihuan rashcata cuintanaura, chasnallata chi huasibi runaguna Diosma balicta cushcagunamanda cuintanaura. Chasna cuintanaupi Jesus paigunata rimara, ⁶ Tucui canguna ricushcagunaga shuc punzhaga illacta urmashca tucungaunami. Tucui chi rumiguna mana ni shucpas shayaringachu nira.

⁷ Chasna nicpi paita tapunaura, Ima urasta chasna tucungaraun señor. Chi llaqui shamungaraushcata imasata yachashun. Chasna can rimashcacuinta pactamungaraushcaibiga imagunata ricuringaraun nisha tapunaura.

⁸Tapucpi Jesus rimara, Alita yuyarisha cuirai. Ashca llullasha rimac runaguna shamungaunami ñucaga Dios cachamushca quishpichic Cristo mani nisha. Chasnallata ñuca mandana uras cunan pactamunmi nisha rimac shamunaungami. Ama chi llullashca shimihuan umachishca tucunguichichu, ima paigunata catinguichichu nira. ⁹Canguna gueragunata uyasha, gubirnuta lluchshichi caparishcatas uyasha ima manzharinguichichu. Tucui chigunaga ñaupata tucuna manaun. Chasna agllaita tucurina punzhaguna mana ucta pactamungachu nira.

¹⁰Chihuasha Jesus paigunata mas rimara, Llactapura macanacunaungami, mandac amupura piñarisha gueranacungaunami. ¹¹Ashca cutin allpa sinzhita cuyungami. Maican llactagunaibi ashca raicai tiyangami, unguigunahuas lluchshinaungami. Chasnallata cieloibihuas ima tunu manzharinagunas ricurimu-naungami nira.

¹²Randi tucui chi llaquiguna chara mana ricurigllaita maican runaguna ñucata quirishcamandami cangunata japisha turmintachingaunami. Israelguna tandarina huasigunama apasha cangunata taripangaunami, carcelbi tapangaunami. Canguna ñucata catishcamandami jatun amugunahuacpihuas, gubirnugunahuacpihuas apanaungami cangunata caudsayachinghua. ¹³Chasna ranaupihuas chi uras paigunamas ñucamanda rimanata ushanguichimi.

¹⁴Canguna huasha rimangaraushcata ima cunanllata yuyaringuichichu. ¹⁵Chi urasca ñucallatami cangunama ali yuyaitas cushami canguna rimangahua nira. Chi shimita canguna rimacpi piña runagunahuas cangunata binsinatas mana ushanaungachu.

¹⁶Cangunahua yayagunas huauquigunahuas, aillugunahuas amigogunahuas cangunamanda llullasha amugunahuagma apangaunami caudsachishun nisha. Chasnallata canguna quiric muntunmanda maicandas huanchitucunguichimi. ¹⁷Tucui runaguna cangunata piñangaunami ñucata caticcuna ashcamanda. ¹⁸Paiguna chasna cangunata rashallata canguna causaitaga imatahuas ranata mana ushangaunachu, canguna acchahuas mana chingaringachu. ¹⁹Canguna ahuantasha ñucata catinata mana saquishaga quishpinguichimi nira.

Jerusalen llacta urmanga aushcamanda

²⁰Jesus rimara maspas, Sundaluguna Jerusalen llactata liyú jarcashcata ricusha yachanguichimi cai llactata binsina uras ña pactamunmi nisha. ²¹⁻²²Chi punzhagunaibiga Yaya Diosmi yapa libachinga. Tucui Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcachishca shimiguna ña pactanaungami. Chasna tucushcai canguna Judea llactagunai auccunaga urcugunama callpasha miticugrichi, chasnallata Jerusalen llacta ucu tiyaushaga pagllama uctalla lluchshisha ringuichi. Canguna chagraibi tiyaushaga llacta ucuma ima cuti yaicunguichichu. ²³Cai israel runagunata Dios yapa piñasha libachingami. Chasna tucucpi cai allpaibi yapa llaqui tiyangami. Ai, pugri huicsayuc huarmigunas, huahuata chuchuchic huarmigunahuas, chi urasca yapa turmintaringaunami. ²⁴Piñaucuna guerasha maican israelgunata huanchingaunami, maicangunata japisha caru llactagunama apangaunami. Shuc mana-israel runaguna Jerusalen llactata binsisha paiguna mandana uras tucuringagama sinzhita

jaitashcacuinta Jerusalenda yapa huaglichingaunami nira.

Jesus bulltiamuna punzhamanda

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44, Mc 13.24-37)

²⁵ Jesus rimasha catiura, Indibis quillaibihuas estrellagunaibihuas manzhanayacta ricuringami. Lamar yacu ulascuna jataricpi manzhanaita ricuringami. Chasna tucucpi tucui llactaguna ashcata manzharinaungami imasata causashun nisha. ²⁶ Cieloibi ricurricunata cuyuchishcacuintami tucunaunga. Chasna tucucpi cai munduma yapa llaqui shamungaraushcata uyasha runaguna manzharisha dismayanaungami. Sirtupacha manzharisha chucchuringaunami.

²⁷ Chihuashallami ñucaga Runa Tucuc asha puyui shamuucta ricuhuangaunami. Ñáuca ushahuan mandangaraushcata ricungaunami, ñuca tucui mandas mas yali ali sumac ashcata ricungaunami. ²⁸ Chasna acpi tucui chi llaquiguna pactamuna callaricpi canguna quishpina uras ña pactaringamiraun. Chimandami ahuentaichi, cushiyasha tiyaichi nira.

²⁹ Jesus chimanda shuc yachachina shimita cuintara casna nisha, Higo nishca ruyahuata yuyarichi shuc ruyagunatas. ³⁰ Paigunahuacpi pangaguna ashca tucucpi verano uras pactanmi nisha rimanguichi.

³¹ Chicuintami canguna tucui ñuca rimashcashina cai pachai callarishcata ricushaga yachanguichimi Diospa ali mandana ña pactamungaraushcata nira.

³² Cangunata sirtutami nini, Chita ricuc runaguna chara mana huañugllaita ñuca tucui chi llaquigunamanda rimashcaga pactaringami. ³³ Cai munduhuas cielohuas tucuringaunami, randi ñuca rimashca shimigunaga mana chingarisha pactaringami nira.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Chasna acpi canguna alita yuyarisha cuirarisha causaichi. Chi punzha mana yachashca uraspi tucui cai pachaibi causac runagunahuacpi pactarimungami. Chimanda cangunaga ima camba yuyaita huaglichichichu yapacta micusha, yapacta upisha machasha, camba causaita yapacta yuyarishahuas. Can chasna causashaga chi punzha shuc tugllai japirishcacuinta tucunguichimi. ³⁶ Canguna ima chasna tucungahua yuyarishalla chapaichi. Tucui uras Diosta mañasha causana manguichi tucui cai pactamuc turmintarinamandas quishpishca tucungahua nisha, Runa Tucuc ñuca ñaupacpi ima manzhanahuas illac shayaringahua nira.

Jesupa puchucaí punzhagunamanda

³⁷ Jesuca caran punzhaibimi Diosta alabana huasibi yachachiura. Caran chishi Olivos nishca urcuma rira tuta chibi tiyangahua. ³⁸ Tucui runaguna tutamandata Diosta alabana huasima shamunaura paita uyashun nisha.

Jesumanda Judas amugunahuan cuintashcamanda

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16, Mc

14.1-2, 10-11, Jn 11.45-53)

22 Ñáa pascua nishca israel jista punzha pactamuushcami. Dios paihua runagunata Egipto llactamanda pushamushcata yuyarisha israelguna caran huatata jatun jistata ragashcauna. Chi jistai mana putasyachishca panda micuganaura. ² Chi uras israel pagrigunahua amuguna, Diospa shimita yachachic runagunandi Jesusta huanchinata munasha imasna rashata paita pacalla japishun nisha ninaura. Chasna nishallata manzhanaura tucui runagunata, Jesusta paiguna tucui shunguhuan uyaccuna anaupi.

³Chi uras Satanas supaiga Judas Iscariote shungu ucuibi yaicura. Judasca chi chungu ishcai (12) muntunmanda Jesus japishca runa mara. ⁴Supai yaicucpi israel pagri amugunahuagma, Diosta alabana huasita cuiraccunahuagmas itsalla risha Judas paigunahuan cuintanapura imasa Jesusta japichisha paigunama cunata.

⁵Judas chasna nicpi israel amuguna ashcata cushiyanaura, can chasna racpiga canda pagashunmi nisha paita ninaura. ⁶Paiguna chasna rimacpimi pai ali man nisha chimanda llucshisha rira.

Chihuasha runaguna mana yachasha illauscai Jesusta japichisha amugunama cusha nisha yuyarisha puriura.

Jesus puchucái micunamanda

(Mt 26.17-19, Mc 14.12-16)

⁷Mana putasyachishca panda micuna jista punzha ña pactarira. Chi punzhaibiga oveja huahuata huanchina manaura israelguna Egiptomanda llucshishca uraspi ovejata huanchisha micushcata yuyaringahua. ⁸Chasna acpi Pedrotas Juandas Jesus cachara, Ñáucanchi pascua jistai micunata alichigrichi nisha.

⁹Nicpi tapunaura, Maibita munangui ñucanchi chita rangahuaca.

¹⁰Tapunaupi Jesus nira, Uyaichi. Chi llactaibi canguna yaicushcai tupanguichimi shuc runata puruibi yacuta apauca. Chi runataga pai yaicushca huasigama catisha ringuichi. ¹¹Chi huasiyuc amuta rimanguichi, ñucanchita yachacic casna canda tapun maibitan chushac quartoga ñuca japishca runagunahuan pascuata yuyarisha micungahua nisha tapunguichi. ¹²Canguna chasna tapucpi pai ricuchingami jahuai shuc jatun quartota, tucui ñucanchi

minishtishcagunatas. Chibi micunata alichinguichi nira.

¹³Jesus rimashcahuasha Pedroga Juandi llucshisha rinaura, chibi pactasha pai rimashcacuintami tupanaura. Chasna tupasha pascua jista micunata yanunaura.

Jesus puchucái micunata micuushcamanda

(Mt 26.20-30, Mc 14.17-25, Jn 13.21-30, 1 Co 11.23-26)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Pedroguna chasna tucuita alichishcahuasha micuna uras ña pactacpi Jesus pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runagunandi pariu mesai tiyarisha paigunata rimara, Ñáuca chara mana turmintarina uras pactamugllaita cangunahuan cai jistataga yapa micunata munashcani. ¹⁶Cangunata nini cai jistaga ñuca runagunamanda huañunata Dios rautami ricuchin. Paihua ali mandana punzha pactarinagamami cai jista micunataga ñuca mana cuti micushachu nira.

¹⁷Chasna nishcahuasha pillchita japisha Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha rimara, Caita japisha caran shuc upichi. ¹⁸Cangunata nini, cunanmanda ñaupagma Diospa ali mandana punzhaguna pactarinagama cuti cai vinota cangunahuan mana upishachu nira.

¹⁹Chihuasha panda japisha Yaya Diosta pagrachu nira. Chi panda paquisha paigunama cusha rimara, Caiga ñuca aicha man, cangunamanda huañungarashca aicha. Ñáucata yuyaringahua casnallata rasha causanguichi nira.

²⁰Ñáa micushcahuasha pillchita japisha rimara, Caiga cangunamanda ñuca talina rahuai man, Dios paihua runagunahuan mushuc pactachina shimi man.

²¹ Chasnagllaita ñucata japichi-huangaruc runaga caillaitami tiyaun ñucahuan pariu micusha. ²² Ñáuca Runa Tucuc acta Yaya Dios ñaupá rimashcacuintami huanchihuangauna, astahuanbas chi japichihuangaruc runaga yapa manzhanaita, ai imachari tucunga.

²³ Chasna rimacpi paigunapura pítan chi chasna rangaruc runaga nisha tapunacunaura.

Maicanda yali balic nishcamanda

²⁴ Chi uras Jesus japishca chungá ishcai (12) runaguna paigunapura piñanacusha cuintanacunaura pita mas yali balic an nisha. ²⁵ Chita uyasha Jesus paigunata rimara, Cai pachai jatun mandaccunaga paigunahua llactagunai causaucunata sinzhita mandaisiqui man-aun. Chasnallata chi mandaisiquigunaga ashcata yanapaccuna manchi nishca anaun. ²⁶ Astahuanbas cangunaga mana chasna causanachanguichi nini. Cangunapura maicanbas mas yali balic ashaga shuc pishi runacuinta causaichi. Chasnallata pihuas mandac ashaga shuc yanapasha cuirac runashina yuyaihuan causaichi nini. ²⁷ Rimahuai, maicanda mas balic ricurin: micungahua mesai tiyaric runachu, paita cuirac runachu. Manachu tiyaric runa mas yali balic an. Indá, paimi yali balic an. Chasnagllaita ñucaga cangunata cuiracshinalla tiyauni nira.

²⁸ Cangunami runaguna ñucata piñanushcaibi ñucahuan tiyasha mana saquiranguichichu. ²⁹ Chasnamandami ñuca Yaya ñucama mandana amu ushaita cushcashina ñucahuas cangunataga mandana ushaitas cushami nira. ³⁰ Chi urasca lugarta cushami ñuca mandaushcai canguna ñucahuan pariu micungahua upingahuas. Chasnallata chi uras cangunata amu tiyarinagunaibi tiyachishami canguna Israelmanda

chungá ishcai (12) mirai muntungunata mandangahua nira.

Jesus cuintan Pedro llullanamanda

(Mt 26.31-35, Mc 14.27-31, Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Chihuasha Jesus Pedrotá nira, Uyahuai Simón, cunanga Satanás supaimi Diosta rugara muyugunata shushusha chucchuchishcacuinta cangunata camasha ñucata jichuchun nisha. ³² Chasna agllaita ñuca canmanda Yaya Diosta tapushcani, can ñucata quirisha ama jichurichun nisha Simón. Can ñucata cuti catisha camba quiric huauquigunata ahuantachisha sinzhiyachingui.

³³ Chasna nicpi Pedro Jesusta rimara, Canda carcelbi tapanaupiga ñucahuas canhuan pariu taparisha señor. Canda huanchicpiga ñucahuas canhuan pariu huañugrishami nira.

³⁴ Chasna rimacpi Jesus nira, Canda rimani Pedro, cunan tutami gallo chara mana cantagllaita can quimsa (3) cutin ñucamanda llullangamiraungui paita mana ricsinichu nisha.

Camana uras ña pactamura

³⁵ Chihuasha Jesus paigunata tapura, Ñáuca cangunata cullqui illac, shigra illac, shuc botas illac cachashca uras imahuas canguna pishirachu. Tapucpi ninaura, Mana imahuas pishirachu.

³⁶ Chasna rimacpi Jesus nira, Cunanga maicanguna cullquita charishaga apaichi, shigratas apaichi. Maicanbas espada saulita mana charishaga camba churarinata randichigri shucta randingahua. ³⁷ Cangunata rimani Diospa shimita quillcashcashina ñucahuacpi pactarina man casnami nisha: Juchayuc runagunahuan churashca ara. Cunanga ñucamanda quillcashcacuinta pactarinmi.

³⁸ Chasna rimacpi paita rimanaura, Ricui señor, caibimi ishcai (2) es-

pada sauliguna anaun. Rimacpi chasnalla saquichi nira.

**Jesus Getsemaní
urcuibi Diosta tapuura**

(Mt 26.36-46, Mc 14.32-42)

³⁹Chimanda llucshisha risha paihua causana tunu chasna acpi Olivos nishca urcuma rira pai japishcagunandi.

⁴⁰Chibi pactasha paigunata rimara, Canguna Dioshuan cuintasha causaichi jucha shamucpi ima binsitucungahua.

⁴¹Chihuasha chinigma, rumita tuc-sina tupugama, paigunamanda anchur-isha cungurisha Diosta mañausha tapura casna nisha, ⁴²Can munashaga cai jayacta upinashina sinzhi turmintar-inata ñucamanda anchuchihuai Yaya. Astahuanbas ama ñuca munashcata rashca achun randi can munashcashinata rai nira.

⁴³Chasna rimacpi jahuapachamanda shuc angel shamusha paita yanapasha sinzhiyachira. ⁴⁴Jesus yapa turmintar-iusha tucui shunguhuan mas sinzhita mañara. Chasna mañaupi paihua jumbi rahuaishina allpama ashcata talirira.

⁴⁵Chasna mañashcahuasha jatarisha pai japishcagunahuagma bulltiasha paigunata ricura llaquirisha puñuucunata.

⁴⁶Ricusha tapura, Imangahuata puñu-unguichi. Niccharicshina Dioshuan cuin-tasha causaichi juchata rana yuyai shamucpi ima tintaitucungahua nira.

Jesusta japiushcamanda

(Mt 26.47-56, Mc 14.43-50, Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷Jesus rimaushcai pai japishca chungu ishcai (12) runamanda shucca Judas Iscariote, ashca runagunata apamusha pactamunaura. Judas caillayamusha Jesusta saludasha muctira. ⁴⁸Chasna racpi Jesus paita tapura, Runa Tucuc acta shuc muctishcahuanzhu ñucata japichihuangui Judas.

⁴⁹Chasna tucucpi Jesushuan puriucuna paita imata rangaraushcata yachasha tapunaura, Ñáucanchi picashunzhu señor.

⁵⁰Chasna nishallami paigunapura-manda shucca israel pagriguna amuta cuirac runata picasha paihua ali parti rinrita chiú pitira.

⁵¹Jesus chita ricusha, Saquichi, ima picanguichichu nira. Chihuasha chi picashca cuscaibi llangasha alichira.

⁵²Chi shamuccunaga israel pagri amugunas, Diosta alabana huasita cuiraccunas, israelgunata mandauc runagunahuas Jesusta japingahua shamunaura. Shamusha pactacpi Jesus paigunata tapura, Shuhuc runachani canguna cuchillugunahuan caspigunahuanbas ñucata japingahua shamungahuaca. ⁵³Ñáuca caran punzhami Diosta alabana huasibi cangunahuan pariu tiyauranimi, chi uras mana japihuaranguichichu. Astahuanbas ansaibishina mandauc Satanasp munaiga cunan pactarinmi, chimanda canguna cunanga casna japic shamushcanguichi nira.

Jesumanda Pedro llullara

(Mt 26.57-58, Mc 14.53-54, 66-72,
Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Chasna rimashcahuasha Jesusta japisha israel pagrigunata mandac amuhua huasima apanaura. Apacpi Pedroga paiguna huashalla carumanda catiura. ⁵⁵Chi huasi canzhaibi maican runagunaga ninata japichisha tiyarinaupi Pedrohuas paigunahuan pariu tiyarira. ⁵⁶Pai nina mayanbi tiyautami shuc chibi tarabac huarmi paita ricusha rimara, Cai runahuas chasnallata Jesushuan puriuc mara.

⁵⁷Randi, Paita mana ricsinichu nisha chi huarmita cutipara.

⁵⁸Unanighuallai shucca paita ricusha nira, Cambas paihuan pariu puriuc

marangui. Rimacpi Pedro randi piñar-isha rimara, Mana. Mana ñucachani nira.

⁵⁹Ñáalla shuc ura pasashcahuasha shuc runahuas rimara, Sirtumi cai runaga Galileamanda asha Jesushuan puric ara.

⁶⁰Pedro randi paita rimara, Can rimashcataga mana yachanichu, llulla man.

Pedro chara rimaushcai cungaimanda shuc gallo cantara. ⁶¹Chi ratullai Señor Jesus huashama bulltiarisha Pedrota ricura. Ricucpi paita rimashcata yuyarira imasna acpita, cunan tuta gallo chara mana cantagllaitachu can quimsa (3) cutin ñucata mana ricsinichu nisha llullangaraungui nisha Jesus rimashcata yuyarira. ⁶²Chita yuyarisha Pedro chimanda canzhama llucshisha risha yapa sinzhita huacara.

Jesusta mana balichisha asisha pugllashcamanda

(Mt 26.67-68, Mc 14.65)

⁶³Jesusta japic runaguna paita pugllasha asishami macanaura. ⁶⁴Paihua ñahuita llachapahuan huatasha paita macasha tapunaura, Pita canda macaun, can yachashaga rimai ninaura.

⁶⁵Chasnallata yapa jiridsata camisha mana ali shimigunatas rimanaura.

Jesusta israel amugunahuacpi apanaura

(Mt 26.59-66, Mc 14.55-64, Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶Ñáa punzhayaupimi israelgunata mandac rucu runagunas, chi israel pagrigunata mandaccunas, Diospa shimita yachachicunahuas tandarimunaura. Chi mandacpuralla ñaupagma Jesustaga apanaupi tapunaura, ⁶⁷Canga Dios cachamushca quishpichic Cristo nishca runa ashaga ñucanchita rimai.

Mandacpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca cangunata rimacpihuas mana quirihuanguichichu. ⁶⁸Ñáuca cangunata tapucpiga mana rimahuan- guichichu, mana cacharihuanguichichu. ⁶⁹Ñáucaga Runa Tucuc ashcamandami cunanmanda ñaupagma jatun ushaiyuc Diospa ali maqui partibi tiyarisha mandangarauni nira.

⁷⁰Jesus chasna rimacpi paiguna tapunaura, Chasna acpi sirtuchu Diospa churi angui.

Paiguna tapucpi, Indá nira, canguna rimashcashina mani nira.

⁷¹Chita uyasha rimanaura, Shuc rimac runata mana minishtinchichu tapun- gahua. Ñáucanchillata quiquin rinri- huan basta uyaranchimi pai rimash- cataga. Ñáa pai quiquin shimiman- dallata caudsayachishca tucunga nisha rimanacunaura.

Jesús mandac amu Pilato ñaupacpi shayarín

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14, Mc
15.1-5, Jn 18.28-38)

23 Chasna nishami tucui chi is- raelgunata mandac runagunandi jatarishaga romano llactata mandac amu Pilatohuagma Jesusta apasha rinaura. ²Chibi pactasha Jesusta caudsayachin- gahua callarinaura casna nisha, Ñáu- canchi llactata cai runaga llullasha huaglichiuactami tuparanchi. Chasnallata gubirnuma pagana cullquita mana paganachan nisha runagunata yachachi- uctas tuparanchi. Chasnallata jatun amu quishpichic Cristo mani nisha puriun.

³Chita uyasha Pilato tapura, Israel runagunata mandac amuchangui. Tapucpi Jesus rimara, Indá, can chasna rimashcashina mani.

⁴Chasna nicpi israel pagrigunata man- daucunatas, chibi tiyau runagunatas Pilato rimara, Cai runa ima mana

ali rashcatas mana tupanichu paita huanchingahua.

⁵Paiguna randi piñasha sinzhita rimanaura, Paimi tucui israel llactagunaibi chasna yachachiusha runagunata turbachisha purium. Galilea provinciai callarira, chimanda yachachisha yachachisha cai llactagama ña pactamushca nisha rimanaura.

⁶Galilea nishcata uyasha amu Pilato paigunata tapura, Paiga Galileamanda runachan. ⁷Paiguna indá nishcata uyasha Jesusta cachara Herodespagma pai Galilea gubirnadur ashcamanda.

Herodespa ñaupacpi Jesusta apanaura

Chi jista uraspi Herodes Jerusalem bi tyaushca ara. ⁸Pai unaimanda Jesusta ricunata munara. Paimanda ashca shimita uyashca asha Jesus shuc jatun ushahuan pihuas mana raushcata ricunata munara. Chimandami Jesusta cunan ricusha yapa cushiyara. ⁹⁻¹⁰Chasna ashami Jesusta apamucpi ashca cutin tapuura.

Chasnallata apau runaguna, chi israel pagrigunata mandaccunas, Diospa shimita yachacicunahuas, Jesus mana alita rasha puriu mashca nisha yapa rimasha caudsayachinaura. Chasna agllaita Jesusca mana shuc shimillas rimarachu, chunlla uyasha shayarira.

¹¹Chasna acpi amu Herodes, paihua sundalugunandi Jesusta asisha yapa mana alita rimangahua callarinaura. Paita pugllangahua amucuinta ricuringahua balic llachapatas churachisha mandac amu Pilatohuagma cuti cachara. ¹²Herodeshuan Pilatohuan amupura ñaupá piñanacusha causaccuna anaura. Randi chi punzha paigunapura amigo tucunaura.

Barabas randimanda Jesusta huanchingahua cachanaura

(Mt 27.15-26, Mc
15.6-15, Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³Jesusta cuti apamucpi Pilato cayara tucui israel pagrigunata mandacunatas, chi shuc mandacunatas, tucui runagunatahuas paihuacpi tandaringahua cayara. ¹⁴Tandarimucpi paigunata rimara, Cai runa tucui canguna llactagunata huaglichisha puriumi nisha ñucahuagma apamuranguichi. Canguna ñaupacpi tucui canguna rimashcamanda paita ñaupá alita tapushcane. Astahuanbas paita caudsayachingahuaca mana imatahuas tuparanichu. ¹⁵Herodes chasnallata mana imatas tupasha ñucamallata cuti tigrachimura nira. Ricuichi. Cai runaga huanchitucungahuaca imatas mana alita rashcachu. ¹⁶Chasna acpi cunanga paita libachishalla cacharisha nira.

¹⁷Ñáa caran huatai cai jista uras chi israel runaguna paita llaquihua-nauchun nishalla Pilato shuc taripashca runata cacharigara. ¹⁸Jesusta cacharishami nicpi tucui runaguna shuc shimilahan caparingahua callarinaura, Cai runata jichui, Barabasta cachari.

¹⁹Ñáa Barabas nishca runaga chi llacta gubirnuta callpachishun nisha guera aushcaibi shuc runata huanchishcamanda carcelbi tapashca aura. ²⁰Amu Pilatoga Jesusta cacharinata munashami shuc cutin mas chi runagunata rimara. ²¹Astahuanbas paiguna mas sinzhita caparinaura, Paitaga cruspi huanchi, cruspi huanchi nisha caparinaura.

²²Ñáa quimsa (3) cutin Pilato paigunata tapura, Cai runa imatata rashcaya. Ñauca paihuacpi imatahuas mana tuparanichu paita huanchingahuaca, chasna acpi paita libachishalla cacharingarauni nisha rimara.

²³ Chasna rimacpi paiguna, Cruspi paita huanchi nisha mas sinzhita caparinaura. Puchucaibi runaguna binsinaura. ²⁴ Chasna tucucpi Pilato paiguna munashcashina Jesusta huanchinauchun nisha saquira. ²⁵ Chasnallata paiguna munashca runata, gubirnuta anchuchishun nisha huanchic Barabas nishcataga llucshichingahua caccharira. Jesusta randi paiguna munashcata rangahua paigunama cusha saquira.

Jesus huañungahua riushcamanda

(Mt 27.32, Mc 15.21)

²⁶ Chasna tucucpi Jesusta huanchingahua apasha riushcaibi Cirene llectamanda Simon nishca runa chagramanda shamuucta sundaluguna japisha Jesuspa crusta marcachinaura huashamanda apanacusha richun nisha mandanaura.

²⁷ Chasnallata yapa ashca runagunas Jesusta catinaura, llaquirisha huacau huarmigunahuas. ²⁸ Jesus huashama ricusha paigunata rimara, Jerusalem huarmiguna, ñucamanda ima huacachichu nira, astahuanbas canguna quiquin turmintarinamandas, canguna huahuaguna turmintarinamandahuas huacana anguichi. ²⁹ Chihuasha yapa llaqui shamungami. Chi llaqui pactamuna uraspi runaguna rimanaungami casna nisha, huahuata mana tupac huarmiguna cushi anaunmi, ima uras mana huicsayac huarmigunas, mana chuchuchic huarmigunahuas cushi anaunmi nisha rimangauna. ³⁰ Chi sinzhi llaqui aupi runaguna urcuma caparingauna, jatun urcuguna ñucanchi jahuaibi urmaichi, ichilla urcuguna ñucanchita tapacta urmaichi nisha caparinaunga. ³¹ Cangunata nini, Yuyarichi. Chara huiñau ruyatacuinta ñuca mana

juchayuc runa acta casna rahuashaga mas llaquichinaungami chaquishca ruyacuinta yapa juchayuccunata nisha Jesus paigunata rimara.

Jesusta cruspi huanchinaun

(Mt 27.33-43, Mc 15.22-32, Jn 19.17-27)

³² Romano sundaluguna ishcai (2) yapa mana alita rauc caudsayachishca runagunata apanaura Jesushuan pari cruspi huanchingahua. ³³ Umatullu nishca urcuma pactasha Jesusta cruspi quilabanaura huanchingahua, chasnallata chi ishcai juchayuc runagunata, shucta Jesuspa ali maqui partima, shucta paihua llucqui maqui partima quilabanaura. ³⁴ Chasna racpi Jesusca crus jahuaibi ausha casna nira, Cai runaguna mana yachashcamandami casna ranaun, paigunatas perdunapangui Yaya nira.

Chi sundalugunaga Jesuspa churarina llachapagunata chaupichinaura, chasnallata pishi paihua capata apangaraun nisha surtita rashami camanaura.

³⁵ Tucui runaguna chibi shayarisha ricuunaura. Israelgunata mandaucuna randi Jesusta mana balichisha casna paimanda rimanacunaura, Pai runagunata quishpichic mani nisha rimagara. Chasna acpi paiga Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristo nishca runa sirtu ashaga amullata quishpiri nisha caparisha asinaura.

³⁶ Sundalugunahuas paita asisha pugllanaura. Caillayamusha jayac upinata ricuchisha rimanaura, ³⁷ Can israelgunata jatun mandac amu ashaga canllata quishpiri nisha pugllasha asinaura.

³⁸ Chi crus jahuaibi quimsa (3) tunu shimita quillcashca ara, griego shimibi, latin shimibis, israelguna rimashca hebreo shimibihuas quillcashca ara CAIGA ISRAELGUNA HUA AMU MAN nisha.

**Cruspi quilabashca shuhuac
runahuas Jesusta asira**

(Mt 27.44, Mc 15.32)

³⁹ Jesushuan pariu cruspi quilabashca ishcai (2) mana alita rac runagunamanda shucca Jesusta mana balichisha pugllasha tapura, Manachu Dios cachashca runa angui. Sirtu chasna ashaga canllata quishpiri, ñucanchitahuas quishpichi nisha asira.

⁴⁰ Chi shucca randi paita sinzhita rimara, Can paicuintallata huañuusha llaquichitucushcamanda manachu Diosta manzhaungui. ⁴¹ Ñucanchiga mana ali rashcamanda taripaitucushcanchi. Pai randiga mana ima jiridsatahuas rashcachu nisha rimara.

⁴² Chihuasha Jesusta rimara, Can amu tucushcai ñucamanda yuyarihuangui Jesus.

⁴³ Chasna rimacpi Jesus paita nira, Sirtuta canda nini cunan punzhallata jahuaibi ñucahuan pariumi cushi tiyangui nira.

Jesus huañushcamanda

(Mt 27.45-56, Mc 15.33-41, Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ñáa dudsimanda indi ansayacpi tucui allpa ansa tucura quimsa urascama. Chi uraspi Diosta alabana huasi ucui huarcushca llachapa chaupi chaupibi sháca liquirira jahuamanda allpama pasacta liquirira.

⁴⁶ Jesusca sinzhi shimihuan caparira, Yaya ñuca almataga cambia maquibi saquini. Chasna nishalla samai pitirisha huañura.

⁴⁷ Chi romano sundalugunata mandac runaga tucuita ricusha Diosta alabangahua callarira, Sirtumi cai runaga ima mana alitas rac ashca nira.

⁴⁸ Tucui Jesusta ricungahua shamuc runaguna ricushcahuasha yapa llaquirisha pichuta huactarisha huasima bulltianauro. ⁴⁹ Paita alita ricsic

runagunaga, Galileamanda paita yanapasha catiu huarmigunahuas carumanda shayarisha tucuita ricunauro.

Jesusta pambashcamanda

(Mt 27.57-61, Mc 15.42-47, Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Chasnallata chibi tiyaura Jose nishca runa, Judea provincia Arimatea nishca llectamanda ara. Paiga Diosta cadsgusha alita puric runa mara. Chasnallata israelgunata mandaucunamanda mara. Chasna agllaita chi muntunguna Jesusta huanchingahua nisha munagllaita Josega mana munarachu. Paiga Diospa ali mandana shamungaraushcata chapauc runa mara. ⁵² Chasna asha amu Pilatohuagma risha Jesuspa aichata pambangahua tapura. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Chi punzha jatun jistata alichina punzha ara, indi yaicuna uras israelguna samana punzha tucuna mara. Chasna acpi Jose crusmanda Jesuspa aichata uraicuchisha ali llachapahuan pillusha shuc urcu juctu ucuibi pambara. Chi juctuibi mana pitahuas pambashcachara.

⁵⁵ Chi Galileamanda Jesusta yanapasha catiu huarmiguna Joseta catisha risha Jesuspa aichata churashcata ricunauro. ⁵⁶ Ricusha chimanda huasima bulltiamusha, paiguna yachaita rasha asnac muyugunatas, asnac asaitigunatahuas alichinauro Jesuspa aichaibi churangahua nisha. Chihuasha samana punzha acpi paiguna samanauro Dios mandashcashina.

Jesucristo cuti causerishcamanda

(Mt 28.1-10, Mc 16.1-8, Jn 20.1-10)

24 Domingo punzha tutapagaricta chi huarmigunaga alichishca asnaccunata apasha pambashca juctuma rinauro. ² Chibi pactasha juctu pungüi tapashca jatun rumita anchuchishcata

ricunaura, ³astahuanbas juctu ucuma yaicusha Jesuspa aichata mana tupanaurachu. ⁴Chita mana tupasha imata tucushca nisha manzharisha shayaushcai cungaimanda paiguna mayanbi ishcai (2) runa shayaric shamunaura. Chigunaga yapa ruyac chiujiilla churarishca manaura. ⁵Chi huarmiguna paigunata ricusha yapa manzharisha allpama cumuricpi chi cariguna rimanaura, Imangahuata causaucataga pambashcaibi mascangahua shamunguichi ninaura. ⁶Paiga ña causarishca, caibi illanmi. Chara Galilea llactai aushallata ima tucungaraushcata cangunata yachachishcataga cungariranguichichu. Yuyarichi. ⁷Pai cangunata yachachiusha rimara, ñucata juchayuc runagunahua maquibi cuitucungarauni, chasnallata cruspi quilabasha huanchihuangaraunguna. Chasnallata cangunatas yachachira quimsa (3) punzhaibi huañushcamanda cuti causaringarauni nishami rimara.

⁸Paiguna chasna nicpi huarmiguna cuti yuyarinaura Jesus chasna rimashcata. ⁹Chasna cuti yuyarisha paita pambashca juctumanda bulltiasha Jesus japishca chungu shuc (11) runagunamas shuccunamas tucui chibi pasashcata cuintangahua rinaura. ¹⁰Chi rimac huarmiguna anaura Maria Magdalena, Juana, Santiagohua mama Maria, chi shuc paigunahuan auc huarmigunahuas chimandas cuintanaura. ¹¹Chasna cuintagrinaupi Jesus japishca runaguna yangami ninguichi nisha mana quirinaurachu.

¹²Chi rimashcata mana quirishallata Pedro jatarisha Jesusta pambashca juctuma callpara ricungahua. Pactasha cumurisha ucuma ricugrisha pillushca llachapalla siriucta ricura. Chillata ricusha imata tucura nisha huasima bulltiara.

Jesus paita ishcai catiucunahuacpi ricurishcamanda

(Mc 16.12-13)

¹³Chi punzhallata Jesusta quiriccunamanda ishcaipura (2) Emaus nishca llactama rinaura. Emaus llactaga Jerusalenmanda chaupi punzha purina tupu mara. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Paiguna riuasha chi punzhagunai ima tucushcata cuintausha rinaura. Puriushcai Jesusllata paigunama caillayamusha paigunahuan pariu puringahua callarira. ¹⁶Astahuanbas paigunahua ñahuigunaga puyushina tucucpi pai pi actas mana ricsinaurachu. ¹⁷Chasna acpi Jesus paigunata tapura, Cangunapura casna puriusha imamandata cuintanacunguichi.

Tapucpi paiguna shayarinaura yapa llaquirisha. ¹⁸Shucca Cleofas nishca ac rimara, Cai punzhagunaibi Jerusalen llactai tucui imasna pasashcata canga manachu uyaranguiya. Carumanda shamuc asha chariya canlla mana yachangui nirami.

¹⁹Ima llaquitara nisha tapura.

Tapucpi paiguna ninaura, Nazaret llactamanda Jesusca Dios rimashcata pasachic runa mashca. Paiga Diospa ñaupacpi tucui runaguna ñaupacpías yapa ushahuan aligunata rashcami, yapa yuyaihuan yachachishcami. ²⁰⁻²¹Paiga tucui ñucanichi israel llactata lugaryachingahua shamushca mara nisha yuyariranchi. Chasnagllaita ñucanichi pagrigunahua amuguna, ñucanchita mandaccunahuas paita japisha romanogunama cunaura cruspi huanchinauchun nisha. Chasna cucpi paita cruspi quilabasha huanchinaura. Ñáa cunan punzhahuan quimsa (3) punzha pactariunmi. ²²Chasnallata cunanga ñucanichi muntunmanda maican huarmiguna ñucanchita manzhachinaura. Paiguna cunan

tutapagaricta Jesusta pambashca juctuma rinaushca ²³randi Jesuspa aichata mana tupanaushcachu. Chimanda bulltiasha rimanaura angelgunata ricuranchi nisha, chi angelgunaga Jesus causanmi nisha rimac shamunaura. ²⁴Chasna nishcata uyasha maican ñucanchihuan tiyac runaguna chi pambashca juctuma risha huarmiguna rimashcacuintallata tupanaushca. Astahuanbas Jesus quiquina mana tupanaurachu nisha chiguna cuintanaura.

²⁵Chi ishcai (2) runa cuintashcata uyasha Jesus paigunata nira, Canguna yuyai illacshina manguichi. Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachiccuna quillcasha tucui yachachishcagunata imahuata mana tucui shunguhuan uctalla quirishcanguichi. ²⁶Quishpichic Cristo chara jatun mandac amu tucungahua manachu ñaupata turmintarina ara nira.

²⁷Jesus chasnallata Diospa shimibi tucui Cristomanda quillcashcagunata rimasha chi ishcai runata yachachira. Paimanda Moises quillcashcatas, tucui Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachiccuna quillcashcagunatahuas chi ishcai runata yachachira.

²⁸Yachachisha puricipi paiguna riushca llactama pactanaura. Pactasha Jesusca mas caruma ringaracushina rara. ²⁹Chasna riupi paiguna paita saquichingahua munasha ninaura, Ñaucanchihuan randi saquiri, ricui cunan yapa tutayaunmi nisha jarcanaura.

Chasna nicpi huasi ucuma yaicusha paigunahuan saquirira. ³⁰Paiguna ña mesai tiyariushcai Jesus panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nisha, paquisha paigunatas cura. ³¹Chi urasllaita paiguna ñahui pascarishcacuinta tucucpi Jesus acta ricsinaura. Chasna acpi paiguna ñaupagmandallata cunaimanda chingarira. ³²Chasna tucucpi paigunapura

cuintanacungahua callarinaura, Ñám-bibi shamushcai pai ñucanchita cuintausha Diospa shimita yachachishcai manachu ñucanchi shungu ucuibi yapa ashcata cushiyaranchi.

³³Chasna rimanacusha chi urasllata jatarisha Jerusalemallata bulltianaura. Chi Jesus japishca chungá shuc (11) runaguna, maican Jesushuan puriucunandi pariulla tandarisha tiyaushcama pactanaura. ³⁴Pactacpi chibi tiyaucuna rimanaura, Señor Jesus sirtu causarishcami, Simón Pedromasmi ricurishca mara.

³⁵Chasna rimacpi chi ishcai pactamuc runaguna Jesus ñambibi tucui cuintashcata chasnallata pai panda paquiushcai ricsiranchi nisha cuintanaura.

Jesus paita catiucunahuacpi ricurishcamanda

(Mt 28.16-20, Mc 16.14-18, Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶Paiguna chita cuintanacushcaibi Jesusca paiguna ñaupacpi cunaimanda ricurimura. Saludasha rimara, Cushiganas causanguichi.

³⁷Rimacpi paigunaga shuc aya man nisha yapa manzharinaura.

³⁸Astahuanbas Jesus tapura, Imangahuata manzharinguichi, imaraicuta ñucata aya man nisha yuyaringuichi. ³⁹Ñáuca maquigunatas chaquigunatas ricuichi. Ñaucallata mani. Sirtu ñuca mana aya ashcata yachangahuaca ñucata llangasha camahuaiichi. Ayaga mana charinzhu aichata tullutas ñuca charishcacuintaga nira.

⁴⁰Chasna nisha paihua maquigunatas chaquigunatas paigunama ricuchira. ⁴¹Chasna ricuchicpihuas paigunaga yapa cushiyashallata chara manzharisha mana quirinaurachu. Chasna acpi Jesus tapura, Ima micunas caibi tiyanzhu ñuca micungahua.

⁴²Tapucpi yacu aicha chaquichishcata paima cunaura, ansa sacha mishquitahuas. ⁴³Paita cucpi japisha paiguna ñaupacpi micura.

Puchucay yachachina shimimanda

⁴⁴Micushcahuasha paigunata rimara, Ñáuca cangunahuan tiyausha chara mana huañushcallaita cangunata rimarani, tucui Diospa shimibi ñucamanda quillcashcaguna pactarina mara nisha. Moises quillcashcaibi, Dios rimashcata ñaupa pasachiccuna quillcashca shimigunaibis, Salmos nishca librobihuas, tucui ñucamanda quillcashcagunaga pactarina mara. Tucui Diospa shimibi rimashcashinalla ña pactarishcami nira.

⁴⁵Chasna nishami paigunama yuyaita cura paiguna Diospa shimita alita yuyarisha intindingahua. ⁴⁶Chihuasha paigunata yachachisha nira, Diospa shimibi casna ñaupa quillcashca sirin, Quishpichic Cristoga turmintachisha huanchitucuna man, chasna agllaita quimsa (3) punzhaibi huañushcamanda causaringamiraun. ⁴⁷Chihuashaga Jerusalem llactamanda callarisha tucui llactagunama yachachiccunata cachangami casna nisha rimagríchun:

Juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquisha nisha Yaya Diospagma shamuchi. Chasna racpiga Yaya Diosmi cangunahua juchagunataga anchuchingaraun nisha rimagríchun. ⁴⁸Chitaga canguna tucui ñucamanda Diospa shimibi pactarishcagunata ricushca ashami rimagriccuna anguichi. ⁴⁹Ricuichi, ñuca Yayaga cangunama ashca ushaita cushami nishcataga jahuapachamanda ñuca cangunama cachamushami canguna ali sinzhi tucungahua. Canguna chi ushaita charinagama Jerusalem llactallaita tiyanguichi nira.

Jesus jahuapachama rishcamanda

⁵⁰Chihuashami Jerusalemmanda Betania llacta mayanbi Jesus paigunata pushara. Chibi pactasha paihua maquigunata jahuama rasha paigunamanda Yaya Diosta tapura paigunata bindisiasha cuirasha yanapachun nisha. ⁵¹Tapuushcaibi paigunamanda anchurisha jahuapachama apaitucura. ⁵²Paiguna Jesusta alabashcahuashami yapa cushiyasha Jerusalem bulltiana. ⁵³Chi llactaibi tiyausha Diosta alabana huasibi tucui uras Yaya Diosta alabasha tiyac ana. ⁵³Chi llactaibi tiyausha Diosta alabasha tiyac ana.

San Juan

Diospa Causac shimi nishcamanda

1 Callari uras imahuas chara mana tiyashcallaita, Jesucristoga Causac Shimi nishca tiyagashca. Ñáa Causac Shimi Dioshuan pariu causac ashca, paillatami Dios ashca. Paillatami Diospa Shimi nishcahuas an Yaya Dios imasna acta ñucanchita ricuchishcamanda. ²Chasna callari uras imatahuas chara mana rashcallaitami ña paihua yayahuan pariu tiyac aushca. ³Paimandami tucui tiyangarashcaguna callarishcauna Yaya Dios rashcagunaga anaushca. Cai Shimi illashca acpiga mana imas raitucunmachara. ⁴Tucui rashcagunaga cai Shimimandami causaita charinaura, pai quiquin causaimi punzhashina runagunataga Yaya Dios imasna acta ricuchira. ⁵Cai punzhami ansa ucuibi punzhayachishcashina juchaibi causac runagunataga tucuita pagllai ricuchiun. Chi ansa tutaicuinta puriu runagunaga mana punzhata munashallata binsinata mana ushahcaunachu.

⁶Shuc punzha Juan nishca runataga Dios cachara. ⁷Paiga cai punzhayachigmanda sirtuta rimac shamura. Cai mundui auc runagunata yachachiura tucui runaguna pai rimashcata uyasha Jesucristo punzha acta quirinauchun nisha. ⁸Juanga mana chi punzhayachichashca, randi cai punzhayachigmandami yachachingahua cachashca runa mara.

⁹Ñáa Causac Shimi nishcaga cai pachama shamura punzhayachishcashina tucui runaguna Diosta yuyarisha quirinauchun nisha. ¹⁰Cai Diospa Shimi agmi munduibi aura. Yaya Dios cai munduta paihuanllatami pariu rashca agllaitami, cai mundui

auc runagunaga mana ricsinaushcachu.

¹¹Paihua quiquin runagunama shamugllaita mana llaquinaurachu.

¹²Randi paita llaquisha quiriccunataga ushaita cura quiquin Diospa runaguna nishca tucungahua. ¹³Paigunaga

mana runa miraimandachu, mana runa munaimandachushina tucunaun, randi Diospa ushaimandallami paihua runaguna tucunaun.

¹⁴Cai Causac Shimiga aichayuc tucuc shamusha ñucanchihuan pariu causaura. Paiga yapa llaquic, sirtutas rimac ara. Diospa shuglla churi actas, paishinallata ushaiyuc sumac actahuas ricushcanchi.

¹⁵Paimanda Juanga rimara casna, Paiga ñuca cangunata rimashca man. Ñáucahuasha shamucca ñucamandas mas yali balic man ñaupamandapacha causac ashcaraicu nishcani. Chasna nisha paimandami cangunataga cuintac arani. ¹⁶Tucui imatas pai charishami ñucanchita yapa llaquishami imatas cun. Chasna acpimi tucui tunu aligunata catin catin ashcata japiunchi. ¹⁷Yaya Diosca pai mandashcagunata ñaupacausac Moisesma cucpi ñucanchima pasachira. Randi Dios ñucanchita llaquiushcataga chasnallata sirtu shimitahuas Jesucristo ricuchun nisha cachara. ¹⁸Mana pihuas Yaya Diostaga ima uraspas ricushcachu, randi paihuan pariu causac sapalla churillata ñucanchitaga ricsichishcami.

Bautisac Juanga Jesucristomanda mas riman

(Mt 3.11-12, Mc 1.7-8, Lc 3.15-17)

¹⁹Ñáa shuc punzha Juanda can pitangui nisha tapugringahua, israel amugunaga cachanaura maican israel pagrigunatas, chasnallata paigunata yanapac Leví muntunmanda runagunatas Jerusalemmanda

Juanbagma cachanaura tapunauchun nisha.

²⁰ Tapucpi Juan pagllai rimara, Ñáucaga mana quishpichic Cristochani.

²¹ Cutillata tapunaura, Mana chasna ashaga pitangui, Dios rimashcata pasachic ñaupá causac Elias nishca runachangui nicpi Juan cutipara mana paichani.

Mas tapusha ninaura, Dios cachangaraushca pai rimashcata pasachic runa changui nisha tapucpi mana paihuaschani nira.

²² Nicpi cuti tapunaura, Chasna ashaga pitanguiya. Imatata nigrishun ñucanchitas cachac fariseogunamaga.

²³ Chasna nicpi Juanga Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Isaias rimashca shim-itacuintallata paigunata nira: Ñáucaga chaquishca pambaibi casna caparisha camachini:

Dios cachashca quishpichic runaraicu shuc cusca ñambita rashcauinta canguna causaita alichirichi nisha rimac runa ani.

²⁴ Ñáa maican tapuccunaga fariseo cachashca runaguna manaura. ²⁵ Paigunaga cutillata tapunaura, Can mana quishpichic Cristo ashaga, mana ñaupá causac Elias ashaga, mana Dios rimashcata pasachic runa ashaga, imahuata bautisaungui.

²⁶ Juan randi cutipara, Yacullahuanmi ñucaga bautisauni, randi canguna ucullaitami aun shuc canguna mana ricsishca runa. ²⁷ Paiga ñucahuasha shamuc ashallatami mas balicchani tucunga. Ñáucaga astahuan paihua zapatosta pascangallahuas mas ucui rauc runa ani nira.

²⁸ Ñáa chasna tapuc shamunaura Jordan yacu chimbai, Betania nishca llactai Juan bautisaushca partibi.

Jesuca Yaya Dios cachashca quishpichic nishca

²⁹ Cayandi punzha Juanbagma Jesus caillayamuuta ricusha ricuichi nira, Caimi Dios ovejashina cachashca runa an, paimi tucui juchagunatas pichac an. ³⁰ Paimandami cangunata cuintasha casna nirani, Ñáucahuasha shamucca ñucamandas mas balic man pai ñaupá mandapacha causac ashcaraicu. ³¹ Ñáucahuas mana yacharanichu maican actahuas, chasna agllaita yacuhuan bautisashalla purini israel runaguna paita ric-sinauchun nisha.

³² Juan chasnallata rimarami, Ricushcanimi Diospa Samaita jahuapachamanda shuc palomashina uraicumusha paihua jahuai tiyaricta. ³³ Ñáuca chara mana yacharanichu maican actas. Randi yacuhuan bautisachun nisha ñucata cachac Diosmi ñaupata paimanda nihuara, ñuca Samai uraicusha shuc runa jahuaibi tiyaricta ricunguimi, paimanga runagunata ñuca Samaihuan bautisangarauc runaga. ³⁴ Ñáucami chitaga ña ricushceni, chiraicumí cangunata nini, paimi sirtupacha Diospa churi an nisha.

Jesusta punda catic runaguna

³⁵ Cayandi punzha Juan chillaita aura ishcai (2) paita catiu runagunahuan. ³⁶ Jesus pasauta ricusha paigunata nira, Ricuichi, paimi Dios cachamushca quishpichiccuna an. ³⁷ Chasna chi ishcandi Juanda catic runagunami pai rimashcata uyasha Jesusta catinaura.

³⁸ Chasna catisha rinaupi Jesus bulltiarisha ricusha tapura, Imatata mascaunguichi nicpi paiguna ninaura, Maibita causangui rabí. (Hebreo shimibi “rabí” nishaga runa shimibi yachachic ninmi). ³⁹ Jesus cutipasha ricucshamuichi nicpi risha pai

tiyashcata ricusha chi punzha paihuan cainanaura, las cuatro tupugama. ⁴⁰Chi ishcadimi Jesusmanda Juan rimashcata uyasha Jesusta caticpuramanda shucca arami Simon Pedrohua huauqui Andres nishca.

⁴¹Andresca chara mana imatas rashallata paihua huauqui Simonda mascasha tupashcaibi nira, Mesiasta, Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristotami tupashcanchi. (Paiguna shimibi “Mesias” nisha Cristo ninmi). ⁴²Chihuasha Andres paihua huauqui Simonda Jesuspagma apara. Pactacpi Jesus Simonda ricusha nira, Canga Juanba churi Simon mangui, randi cunanga cambia shuti angami Cefas nishca, (“Cefas” nisha griego shimibi Pedro nin, chitaga runa shimibi rumi nin).

Jesus cayan Felipeta Natanaeltahuas

⁴³Ñáa cayandi punzha Jesus Galilea nishca partima rinata yuyarira. Risha Felipeta tupasha paita, ñucata catihuai nira. ⁴⁴Cai Felipega Betsaida nishca llactamanda mara, chasnallata Andrespas, Pedrondi chimandallata manaura. ⁴⁵Felipega Natanaelta mascasha tupagrisha casnami cuintara, Uyai, Moises mandashca shimibi quillcashca runataga tuparanchimi, Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunahuas paimandami rimanaushca. Paiga Nazaret llactamanda Josehua churi Jesus man. ⁴⁶Caita uyasha Natanael nira, Imasata Nazaretmandaga angaya. Nazaretmanda imallahuas ali llucshimucca mana tiyanzhu nicpi Felipe paita cutipara, Canllata ricucshamui nira.

⁴⁷Natanael caillayamuuta ricusha Jesus paimanda rimara, Caibimi shamun shuc sirtupacha israel runa, paiga mana llullac runachan. ⁴⁸Jesus chasna nicpi Natanael tapura, Imasata can ñucata ric-sihuangui. Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Felipe chara mana cuintagllaita candaga

ricurani, can higo nishca ruya sapibi aushcaibi.

⁴⁹Chita uyasha Natanael cutipasha nira, Sirtupacha canmi Diospa churiga angui señor, canmi israel llactata mandac gubirnuga angui.

⁵⁰Jesus randi paita nira, Higo ruya sapibi shayaushcallaitami canda ricuranimi nicpichu quirihuangui. Caimandahuas mas jatun rashcagunatahuasmi ricungaraungui. ⁵¹Chasnallata Jesus niram, Sirtupacha cangunata nini ricunguichimi jahuapacha pascarishcata, Diospa angelgunatahuas Runa Tucucpa jahuaibi sicasha uraicusha raucunata ricuhuangaraunguichimi nira.

Caná llactaibi shuc cadsarana jista tiyara

2 Ishcai (2) punzha pasashcahuasha shuc cadsarana jista tiyara Galilea partibi Caná nishca llactaibi. Jesuspa mamahuas chi jistaibi aura. ²Chasnallata Jesustahuas pai japishca runagunandi cayashca asha chi cadsarana jistamaga rinaura.

³Ñáa paiguna chi jistaibi upiushca vino tucurishcata ricusha Jesuspa mama paita rimagrira, Cadsaraushcai upiushca vino tucurishcami. ⁴Nicpi rimara, Imahuata caitaga rimahuangui mama. Ñáuca Yaya mandashcagunata tarabangahua callarina uras chara mana pactarishcachu.

⁵Chasna rimagllaita Jesuspa mama chi jistaibi yanapaucunata runagunata nira, Tucui Jesus rimashcata pactachichi.

⁶Ñáa chi huasibi charinaura sucta (6) rumimanda rashca jatun tinajagunata. Chi tinajagunaibi yacuta charic anaura israelguna maillaringahua Diospa ñaupacpi caudsa illac ricuringahua nisha. Caran tinajaibi ishcai, quimsa chungu (20 u 30) galón tupu pactac ara.

⁷Ñáa Jesus chi jistaibi yanapauc runagunata nira, Yacuta jundachichi cai tinajagunaibi. Nicpi chi runaguna shimigama jundactami yacuta jundachinaura. ⁸Chihuasha Jesus paigunata nira, Cunanga ashillata huishisha cai cadsarachiu amuma apaichi nicpi chi runaguna apasha rinaura.

⁹Apacpi chi yanga yacumanda rashca vinota amu camara, randi mana yacharachu maimanda amamushcata, randi chi yanapauc runagunallami yachanaura paigunallata tinajagunaibi yacuta jundachishcaraicu. ¹⁰Chita camashcahuasha chi amuga cadsarauc runata cayasha tapusha nira, Tucui jistaibimi pundaga mas ali vinota upichic anaun, ña runaguna ashcata upishcaibi puchucaimami chamuctaga upichic anaun. Imashina rashata cunangama alitaga huacaichisha charishcangui.

¹¹Caimi Galilea partibi ac Caná nishca llactaibi Jesus pihuas mana raushcata rasha punda ricuchishcaga ara Yaya Diospa ushaita charishcata ricuchingahua. Chita ricushami pai japishca runagunaga paita mas quirinaura.

¹²Chasna pasashcahuasha Jesus rira Capernaun nishca llactama, paihua mamandi, paihua huauquigunandi, chasnallata pai japishca runagunandi pariu. Chi llactai saquirinaura shuc semana tuputa.

Diospa huasi pungüi randichiu runagunata Jesus callpachira

(Mt 21.12-13, Mc 11.15-18, Lc 19.45-46)

¹³Pascua nishca israel runagunahua jista ña pactarimuupi Jesus Jerusalemma rira. ¹⁴Diosta alabana huasi canzhallai pactasha muyucta aucunata tupara huagratas ovejatas palumagunatas randichic runagunatas, chasnallata cullquita cambiausha mesagunai

tiyarisha tarabaucunatas ricura.

¹⁵Chita ricusha Jesus shuc huascata mascasha asutinata rasha tucui chibi randichiu runagunata Diosta alabana huasi pungumanda callpachira paiguna huagragunandi ovejagunandi. Cullquigunatas sáa, sáa tucusha mesagunatahuas tangasha urmachira.

¹⁶Palomata randichiucunataga nirami, Canguna randichiushcata anchuchichi caimanda. Shuc randichina huasitacuinta ama raichichu ñuca Yayahua huasitaga.

¹⁷Jesus chasna rashcata ricusha pai japishca runagunaga huasha yuyarin-aura Diospa shimibi casna quillcashca tiyacta: Paiguna cambia huasita yanga huasitacuinta rashcata ricusha yapa piñarinayahuan.

¹⁸Jesus chasna callpachicpi israelgunahua amuguna paitaga tapunaura, Yachanatami munanchi canga pitangui caita casna rangahuaca. Pihua urdindata charingui caigunata casna rangahua.

¹⁹Jesus paigunata cutipara, Cai Diosta alabana huasita urmachichi, quimsa (3) punzhaibiga ñuca cuti jatachishami nira.

²⁰Chi israelguna randi ninaura, chuscu chungu sucta (46) huatatami tarabashcanchi cai huasita rangahuaca, chasnatachu canga quimsa punzhallaibiga jatarichingui.

²¹Randi Jesusca mana rimaurachu runa rashca Diosta alabana huasimanda, astahuanbas paihua quiquin aichamandami rimaura. ²²Chiraicumipi Jesus huañusha causarishcahuashaga, pai japishca runagunaga pai casna rimashcata yuyarisha Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyactas, pai rimashcatahuas quirinaura.

Jesus tucui runaguna yuyarishcata yachanmi

²³Jesus chara Jerusalem llactai pascua nishca jista uras aushcallaita pai pihuas

mana raushcagunata rashcata ashca runaguna ricusha paita quirinaura. ²⁴Paiguna quirinchimi nicpihuas Jesusca mana munarachu runaguna munashcata rangahua, tucui runaguna imasna yuyarishcatas yachashcamanda. ²⁵Jesus mana minishtirachu pihuas runagunahua yuyaimanda rimanata, paillatami tucui runagunahua shungu ucuibi yuyarishcata yachara.

Nicodemo Jesushuan cuintan

3 Chi uras Nicodemo nishca shuc fariseo runa tiyara, israel runagunahua amuguna mandac muntunmanda ara. ²Cai Nicodemo shuc tuta Jesushuan cuintanacungahua rira. Pactasha paita nira, Yaya Dios ñucanchita yachachingahua canda cachashcataga yachanchimi señor. Can rashcagunata pi runahuas ranata mana ushanzhu Yaya Dios chi runahuan mana aupiga. ³Nicpi Jesusca casna nira, Sirtupacha canda nini pihuas mana llullucucuinta cutillata pagarishaga Diospa ali mandanama yaicunatas mana ushangachu.

⁴Casna Jesus nicpi Nicodemo tapura, Imasata shuc runa ña rucu asha cutillata pagarinataga ushan. Ushanzhu cuti paihua mamahua huicsa ucuibi yaicunata cutillata pagaringahuaca.

⁵Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Sirtupacha canda nini, pihuas yacumandas, chasnallata Diospa Samaimandas mana pagarishaga Diospa ali mandanama yaicunataga mana ushangachu. ⁶Runa mamamanda pagaricca runallata man, randi Diospa Samaimanda pagaricca Diospa Samaitami charin. ⁷Tucui cutillata pagarina anaun ñuca chasna nicpi ama manzharinguichu. ⁸Huairaga maican partimahuas huairanllami. Randi huairashcata uyashahuas maimanda shamuctas, maita riutas mana yachaibacchan.

Chasnallatami Diospa Samaimanda cuti pagariccunataga mana asirtanguichi nira.

⁹Chasna nicpi Nicodemo cutillata tapura, Imasata casnaga angaya.

¹⁰Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Canga israelgunata Diospa shimita yachachic runa ashallata caigunataga manachu yachangu. ¹¹Sirtupacha canda nini, ñucanchi yachashcatami rimanchi, chasnallata ñucanchi quiquin ricushcatahuas cuintanchi. Chasna acpihuas ñucanchi cuintashcata quirinatas mana munanguichichu. ¹²Cai pachaibi tiyaccunamanda ñucanchi cangunata cuintacpi mana quirishcanguichi. Chasna acpi ñuca jahuapachamanda cuintacpiga imasata quiringuichiya. ¹³Mana pihuas jahuapachamaga sicashcachu, randi ñuca Runa Tucuc nishcallami chimandallata uraicumuc ashami ushani.

¹⁴Ñáupa uras huañuc Moisesca chi chaquishca pambai shuc paelamanda palutashina rasha, shuc suni caspi jahaubi huarcushca. Chasnallatami ñuca Runa Tucuc ashami huarcuitucuna ani. ¹⁵Chasna tucuna ani tucui ñucata quiric runaguna huiñai causaita charinauchun nisha.

Dios tucui runata llaquin

¹⁶Yaya Diosca cai pachai causac runagunata yapa llaquishcamandami paihua sapalla churita caima cachamushca tucui paita quiric runaguna ama ucupachama chingarinauchun, astahuanbas huiñai causaita charinauchun nisha. ¹⁷Yaya Dios mana runagunata caudsayachingahuachu paihua churita cachara, randi quishpichichun nishami cachara.

¹⁸Tucui Diospa churita quiric runaguna huañushcahuashaga ña mana caudsayachishca tucungauna, randi mana quiric runagunaga ña

caudsayuc manaun Diospa sapalla churita mana quirishcamanda. ¹⁹Caimandami chi mana quiric runaguna caudsayachishca aunguna, paiguna mana ali rashcamanda. Diospagmanda shamusha ac punzha nishcaga cai pachama shamugllaita, runagunaga chi punzharandimanda tutai purishcashina juchaibi causanata mas yali munanaura. Chimandami caudsayachishca aungunami. ²⁰Tucui mana alita rasha causac runagunaga Diosmanda shamuc punzhataga mana llaquinaunzhu, chasnallata chi punzhama mana caillayanaunzhu paiguna mana alita rashcaguna ama pagllai ricurichun nisha. ²¹Randi Dios sirtu rimashcata caticcunaga punzhayachigma caillayanaunmi paiguna Dios munashcatashina rashcagunaga pagllai alita ricuringahua.

Bautisac Juan cutillata Jesusmanda riman

²²Chihuasha Jesus pai japishca runagunandi cutillata Judea nishca partima rira, chibi unainicta saquirira paigunahuan bautisasha. ²³Chasnallata Juanbas Enón nishca partibi Salem mayanbi bautisaura chibi ashca yacu tiyashcaraicu. Chasna acpi runaguna chima bautisaringahua rinaura. ²⁴Tucui chasna tucunaura chara mana Juanda carcelma apaullaita.

²⁵Shuc punzha Juanda catic runaguna shuc israel runahuan sinzhita rimanacunaura Diospa ñaupacpi ali tucungahua nisha maillarina partimanda. ²⁶Juanba runaguna paihuagma risha ninaura, Ricui Juan, Jordan yacu chimbaibi canhuan aushca runa, can ñucanchita cuintashca runaga, cunanga paihuas bautisaunmi. Ñáa tucui runaguna paitaga catiungunami.

²⁷Rimanaupi Juan casna cutipara, Mana Dios ushaita cucpiga pihuas mana imatahuas charinata ushazhu. ²⁸Cangunallata ña pagllai rimarani ñucaga mana quishpichic Cristochani nisha, randi ñucaga punda paihua ñaupacpi Diosmanda runagunata yuyachingahuaca cachashcallami arani. ²⁹Shuc cadsarana jistaibiga chi cadsarauc huarmita charigmi cadsarauc runaga an, randi chi cadsarauc runahuan pariu tiyauc amigoga pai rimashcata uyasha cushiyanni. Chasnallatami chi cadsarauc runahua amigocuintallatami ñuca cunanga pactacta cushiyani. ³⁰Paiga caran urasmi mas balic tucusha ringaraun, randi ñucaga ucui saquiringarauni.

Jahuamanda shamuc runa

³¹Jahuamanda shamucca tucui gunamandahuas mas yali balic maun. Randi allpamanda acca allpamandalla man, chasnallata allpai tiyaccunamandallami riman. Randi jahuapachamanda shamucca tucui tiyacunata mandaun. ³²Pai imatas ricushcatas, uyashcagunatahuas sirtupacha rimagllaitami pihuas mana quirinata munanzhu pai rimashcataga. ³³Randi maicanbas quiricpiga ricuchinmi Yaya Dios sirtuta rimac acta. ³⁴Yaya Diosca pai cachamushca runamami paihua Samaitaga mana mitsasha cushca. Chasna ashami Diospa sirtu shimillata cuintan. ³⁵Jahuapachai tiyac Yayaga paihua churita yapa llaquishami ushaita cushca tucuita mandachun nisha. ³⁶Diospa churita quiricca huiñai causaitami charin. Randi mana Diospa churita quirinata munacca mana charingachu chi causaitaga, randi Yaya Dios manzhanayacta cashtiganga nira.

Jesus Samariamanda huarmihuan cuintan

4 Chi uras fariseo nishca israel amuguna uyashcauna yapa ashca runaguna Jesusta catiushcatas, chasnallata Juanmandas yalita bautisauta nisha cuintaushcatas uyashcauna. ²Ñáa Jesus quiquinllataga mana bautisacchara, randi pai japishca runagunallami bautisac ara. ³Jesuca chi fariseoguna chasna uyashcata yachasha, Judea partimanda llucshisha Galilea partima bulltiara.

⁴Galileama pai riushcaibi Samaria partita pasana ara. ⁵Chita riushcai Sicar nishca llactama pactara. Chi llacta mayanbi callari apayaya Jacobo paihua churi Josema cushca allpa ara. ⁶Chibimi Jacobo allashca yacu pugru tiyara. Jesus ña chibi pactasha yapa sambayashca asha chi pugru mayanbi tiyarira, chi uras cadi chaupi punhzaibi mara.

⁷⁻⁸Chasna acpimi Jesus japishca puriu runagunaga llacta ucuma rishca anaura micunata randingahua. Chasnaibimi, chi pugrumanda yacuta huishingahua chi llactamanda shuc samaria huarmi shamura. Chi huarmita Jesus nira, Ashilla yacuta cuhuai.

⁹Ñáa israel runagunaga samariamandagunata mana balichishcamandami mana caillayac anaura. Chiraicumi chi huarmiga Jesus yacuta tapucpiga nira, Canga israel runa ashallata imahuata yacuta tapuhangui samariamanda huarmi agllaita.

¹⁰Jesus paita cutipara, Dios imata cuitucunata can yachashaga, chasnallata canda pi yacuta tapuuta yachashaga, ñucata tapuhanguimami. Tapucpiga causaita cuc yacutami cuitucunguima.

¹¹Niepi chi samaria huarmi casna cutipara, Mana imahuanbas yacuta cai pugrumanda huishingahuaca charishallatachu, causac yacutami cushcangui nishaga rimahuangui

señor. ¹²Ñáucanchi apayaya Jacobomi cai yacu pugrutaga saquitucuranchi. Paihuas, paihua churiguas, chasnallata paihua huibagunahuas caimandallatami upic anaura. Canga paimandas yalichangui.

¹³Randi Jesus paita nira, Tucui cai pugrumanda yacuta upicunaga cutillatami upinayachingauna.

¹⁴Astahuanbas ñuca cushca yacuta upicca mana ima uraspas upinayachingachu. Ñáuca cushami nishca huiñai causaita cuc yacuga chi upic runahua shungu ucumanda mana tucuric yacuhahuashina llucshiangami.

¹⁵Chita uyasha chi huarmi cutipara, Chi yacuta upichihuai señor, ñuca mana cuti upinayangahua, chasnallata cai pugruma ama ima uraspas cuti shamungahua.

¹⁶Jesus nira, Camba carita pushagri. ¹⁷Chasna nicta uyasha chi huarmi nira, Cari illac mani.

Jesus randi paita nira, Sirtutami ningui cari illac mani nishaga. ¹⁸Pichca (5) runatami charishcangui, chasnallata cunan can charishcahuas mana camba carichan.

¹⁹Jesus rimashcata uyasha chi huarmi nira, Ñáuca ricucpiga canga Dios rimashcata pasachic runa manguí señor. ²⁰Ñáucanchi huañuc samaria apayayagunaga cai urcuibimi Diosta alabac anaura, astahuanbas canguna israel runagunaga Jerusalem llactallaimi Diosta alabana an nisha rimanguichi.

²¹Jesus cutipasha nira, Ñáuca rimashcata uyahuai, sirtupachami canda nini, shuc punzha pactariummi mana cai urcuma shamushallata, mana Jerusalem rishallatas Yaya Diosta canguna alabanguichi. Chi punzhaga ña pactarimunmi. ²²Cangunaga mana yachanguichichu pita alabaushcatahuas, randi

ñucanchi israelgunaga yachanchimi pita alabaushcatahuas, chiraicumi quishpinaga israelgunamandami shamun. ²³Chi alabana urasca cunanllatami pactariunmi Yaya Diosta alabac runaguna sirtupachata alabangarunguna Diospa Samai yachachishcashina. Chi punzhaga shamungami, ña pactamushcami. Jahuapachai tiyac Yayaga paita llaquiccunaga casna alabanatami munan. ²⁴Diosca samai man, chiraicumi paita alabac runagunaga sirtupachata Diospa Samai yuyachishcacuintalla alabana anaun.

²⁵Jesus chasna rimacpi chi samaria huarmi randi nira, Yachanimi Mesias nishca quishpichic Cristo shamunataga, pai shamushcaibimi tucuitaga yachachitucushun.

²⁶Jesus randi nira, Chi Cristo nishca runaga ñucami ani, cunan canhuan cuintauc.

²⁷Chasnai Jesus japishca runaguna bulltiamushcai manzharinaura Jesus shuc huarmihuan cuintaushcata ricusha. Chasna agllaita mana pihuas tapurachu imatata chi huarmi munara, imamandata cuintanacuura nishaga.

²⁸Chi huarmiga chi llactai tiyac runagunata rimangahua paihua jirmangata chillaita saquisha llactama callpasha rira. ²⁹Pactasha nira, Ricushamuichi caibi shuc runata, tucui ñuca rashcagunatami rimahuashca. Caiga manachu Cristo nishca quishpichic runa an imachari. ³⁰Chi rimashcata uyasha llactamanda ashca runaguna rinaura Jesus aushcama.

³¹Paiguna chara mana pactamushcallaita Jesuspa runaguna paita rugaunaura nisha, Ashillata micui señor.

³²Rugacpi Jesus nira, Ñáuca canguna mana yachashca micunatachu charini.

³³Paihua runaguna randi, Pishi micunata apamuraya pai micuchun nishaga paigunapura tapunacuicallarinaura.

³⁴Randi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca micunaga ñucata cachamuc Yaya munashcata rasha pactachina mani, pai callarishcata tucuchina mani. ³⁵Canguna ninguiquimi, tarpushcagunata pallangahuaca chara chuscu (4) quillami pishin nisha, randi ñuca cangunata nini, ricuichi chagrai tarpushca muyugunata ña pallanalla an nisha. ³⁶Pallanai tarabac runa gananmi pai tarabashcamandaga. Chi runa pallashcaga huñai causairaicu man. Chasnallata tarpuc runahuas chi pallac runandi pariu cushiyaungunami. ³⁷Cai rimashcaga sirtu man, Shugmi tarpun, shugmi pallan nisha. ³⁸Ñáuca cangunata cacharani pallangahua canguna mana tarabashcallaita, chasnami shuccuna sinzhita tarabashcamanda canguna alita saquirishcanguichi.

³⁹Ñáa chi ric huarmiga tucui ñuca rashcagunatami shuc shamuc runa rimahuashca nishami chi llactai cuintaura. Pai chasna rimashcamanda ashca chi Samaria llacta runagunami Jesusta quirinaura. ⁴⁰Chiraicumi chi llactai causauc runaguna Jesuspagma shamusha paita ruganaura paigunahuan saquiri nisha. Rugacpi paigunahuan ishcai (2) punhzata chi llactai saquirira. ⁴¹Chasnallatami mas runaguna quirinaura Jesus quiquin rimashcata uyasha. ⁴²Casnami chi huarmita ninaura, Cunanga mana can rimashcamandallachu quirinchi, randi ñucanchi quiquinmi uyashcanchi, chiraicumi yachanchi pai sirtupacha tucui runagunataga quishpichingahua shamuc runa ashcata.

Shuc sundalu mandacpa churita Jesus janbin

⁴³ Casna ishcai punhzata cainashc-
ahuasha, Jesus Samariamanda llucshira
Galileama ringahua. ⁴⁴ Jesusllata shuc
rimanata rimara casna nisha, Dios
rimashcata pasachic runataga paihua
quiquin llactaibi mana llaquinaunzhu
nisha rimashca. ⁴⁵ Chasna acpihuas
pai Galileai bi pactashcai chibi causac
runagunaga paita ricusha yapa
cushiyanaura. Paiga Jerusalem bi pascua
nishca jista punzhagunai ima ali
rashcagunatas rashcami. Paigunahuas
chibi ausha chigunata ricushca asha
cunan paita ricusha yapa cushiyanaura.

⁴⁶ Chihuasha Jesus bulltiara Galilea
llactallai Caná nishca llactama,
yacumanda vinota rashca llactamallata.
Capernaun llactaibimi shuc mandac
runahua churiga unguishca sirira.
⁴⁷ Judeamanda Galileama Jesus
pactamushcata uyashami chi runa
Jesuspagma rugangahua shamura,
Ñáuca churi huañuu siriun nisha, paita
alichingahua ñuca huasima shamupai.

⁴⁸ Rugacpi Jesus paita nira, Can-
gunaga pihuas mana raushcagunata
ñuca rashcata mana ricushaga mana
quiringuichichu.

⁴⁹ Randi chi runa cuti nira, Uc-
talla shamupai ñuca churi chara mana
huañugllaita.

⁵⁰ Pai chasna rugacpihuas Jesus paita
nira, Camba huasima bulltiailla, camba
churiga causaunmi.

Chi runaga Jesus rimashcata quirisha
huasima bulltiarallami. ⁵¹ Riusha chara
paihua huasima mana pactagllaita, pai-
hua huasibi tarabac runaguna tupagr-
isha ninaura, Camba churiga causaunmi.

⁵² Paigunata tapura, Imasnaita
causaringahua callarira ñuca churi.
Tapucpi, Caina la una tupui unguüga ña
pasarira ninaura.

⁵³ Chibimi chi sundalu mandacca asir-
tara chi urasllaitami Jesus paita ri-
mashca ara camba churiga causanmi
nishaga. Chasnamandami chi runa tucui
paihua huasibi causaccunandi tucui
Jesusta quirinaura.

⁵⁴ Caitaga Jesus Judeamanda
Galileama bulltiasha ña pihuas mana
raushcata ishcai (2) cutin rarami.

Suchu runata Jesus janbin

5 Chimandahuasha israel runaguna
Diosta yuyarina shuc jistata rau-
naura, chiraicumi Jesusca Jerusalem
bulltiara. ² Chi llactaibi Ovejagunahua
Pungu nishca mayanbi tiyan shuc al-
lashca ichilla cucha pugru, hebreo shim-
ibi Betsata nishca. Chi allashca ichilla
cucha mayanbi pichca (5) chushac huasi
tiyara. ³ Chi luntuccunaibi tiyac anaura
ashca unguishcaguna, mana ricuccuna,
janga chaquiguna, suchugunas sirinaura
allpaibi. (Paigunaga chi yacu cuyuri-
nata chapaunaura. ⁴ Maican uras shuc
angel shamusha chi yacuta cuyuchira.
Chi yacu cuyurishcai punda yacuma
yaicuc runa ima unguüimandas aliyashca
saquiri anaura). ⁵ Chi unguishca runa-
guna muntunbi tiyara shuc runa quimsa
chungu pusac (38) huatata unguishca
causac. ⁶ Jesus chi runata siriuta ricusha,
chasna yapa unaita unguisha causashcata
yachasha chi runata tapura, Janbirinata
munanguichu nisha.

⁷ Tapucpi chi unguishca runa nira,
Mana pitahuas charinichu señor cai
yacu cuyurishcaibi ñucata yacui chu-
rangahua. Caran cuyurishcaibimi shucca
ñucata binsisha ñaupasha rihuan.

⁸ Jesus randi paita nira, Jatari, can
puñunata apasha purisha rilla.

⁹ Chi ratullaitami chi unguishca
runa janbirira, pai puñunata apasha
puricallarira. Naa chi punzhaga israel
samana punzha arami. ¹⁰ Chiraicu israel
amuguna chi janbiric runata ninaura,

Cunanga samana punhza man. Can puñunata casna apariushaga mandashca shimitagá mana cadsungui ninaura.

¹¹ Chasna nicpi chi janbirc runa cutipara, Náucaata janbic runami cambia puñunata apasha purisha ri nisha nihuara. ¹² Nicta uyasha amuguna cuti tapunaura, Maicandan canda casna nic runaga cambia puñunata apasha purisha ri nishaga.

¹³ Randi chi runa mana yacharachu pi paita janbishcata, Jesus ña anchurishca ara chi auc runa muntun ucuibi. ¹⁴ Chihuasha Jesus pai janbishca runata Diosta alabana huasibi tupasha paita nira, Ricui, cunanga ña janbirishca angui, ama cuti juchata rasha causanguichu caimandas yali jatun nanai canma ama shamuchun.

¹⁵ Chasna nicpi chi runaga risha israel amugunata cuintara, Jesusmi ñucataga janbihuashca ara nisha.

¹⁶ Chiraicumi israelgunaga Jesusta piñasha catita callarinaura samana punhza janbishcamanda. ¹⁷ Randi Jesus paigunata nira, Náuca Yayaga tucui uras tarabauc man, chiraicumi ñucahuas tarabauni.

¹⁸ Pai casna rimashcamandami israelgunaga astahuan mas huanchinata munanaura, pai samana punhzata mana balichishcamanda, chasnallata paiga ñuca quiquin Yayaga Dios man nisha Dioscuinta tucushcamanda. Chasnamandami paita yapa piñanaura.

Jesus pai rashcagunamanda cuintan

¹⁹ Jesus paigunata casna rimara, Sirtu cangunata nini, Diospa Churi ashahuas ñuca munaiga mana imatas rai ushanichu. Náuca Yaya imata rautas ricuunimi, paihua churi ashami ñucahuas paicuintallata imatas rauni. ²⁰ Jahuapachai tiyac Yayaga paihua churita llaquishami tucui pai rashcagunataga ricuchihuan,

chasnallata mas jatun rashcagunatahuas ricuchingami. Chigunata ricusha cangunaga manzharinguichimi. ²¹ Yaya Diosca huañushcagunatas causachic an. Náucahuas paihua churi ashami chasnallata huiñai causaita cuni maican ñuca munashca runagunataga.

²²⁻²³ Yayaga mana pitahuas taripanzhu, astahuanbas paihua churi acpimi cuhuashca tucui taripana ushaita tucui runaguna balichihuanachun nisha Yaya Diosta balichishcashinallata. Maican churita mana balichicca, churita cachamuc Yayatahuas mana balichinzhu. ²⁴ Sirtupacha cangunata nini, maicanbas ñuca rimashca shimigunata uyasha, ñucata cachamuctahuas quirishaga huiñai causaitami charin. Chi runa mana caudsayachishca taripaitucungachu, astahuanbas huañuimanda causaima ña pasashcami.

²⁵ Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Diospa Churi rimashca shimita huañushca runagunahuas uyangaraunguna, maican chi shimita uyasha cadsuccunaga causangaunami. Chasna tucuna urasca ña pactamushcami. ²⁶ Náuca yayallami causaita cunghuaca ushaita charin. Chasna asha paihua churi acpimi pitas causaita cuchun nisha ñucama ushaita cuhuara. ²⁷ Chasnallatami ushaita cuhuashca tucuita taripangahua ñucaga Runa Tucuc ashcamanda.

²⁸ Ama manzharinguichichu ñuca casna rimashcata uyasha, astahuanbas tucui huañushca runaguna ñuca rimashca shimitaga uyana uras pactarimungami. ²⁹ Chita uyasha pambashcagunamanda llucshingau-nami. Alita raccunaga causaringauna huiñai causaita charingahua, randi mana alita raccunaga causaringauna caudsayachishca ucupachama ringahua nira.

Jesus pai pi acta riman

³⁰ Ñáucaga mana imatahuas ranata ushanichu ñuca quiquin yuyaimandallaga. Ñáuca Yaya mandashcashinallami taripani. Ñáuca munashcata ranataga mana munanichu, randi ñucata cachamuc Yaya munashcashinallatami rani. Chiraicu ñuca taripanaga cusca man. ³¹ Ñáuca ñucallata balichiringahua rimacpiga ñuca rimashcaga mana imaraicuhuas balinmachu. ³² Randi cunanga aunmi shuc ñucata balichisha rimac. Paiga ñucamanda rimashca shimiga sirtu ashcata yachani.

³³ Cangunaga tapunauchun nisha maican runagunata Bautisac Juanbagma cacharanguichi. Ñáa pai ñucamanda rimashcaga sirtu mara. ³⁴ Randi ñucaga mana runaguna rimashcamandachu balic ani, astahuanbas caitaga Bautisac Juanmanda rimani canguna quishpirinauchun nisha.

³⁵ Bautisac Juan yachachisha shuc sindishca bilacuinta mara. Cangunaga pai punzhayachicshina yachachishcata shuc ratullatami munaranguichi.

³⁶ Randi Juan rimashcamandahuas ñuca partimanda shuc mas balic rimacta charini. Ñáuca Yaya rai nisha mandashcata pactachiuni. Imata rashahuas ñuca Yaya cachamuhuashcataga ricuchiuni. Chasna acpi ñuca rashcagunaga Bautisac Juan rimashcatahuas mas yalita ñuca pi actas richinaun. ³⁷ Chasnallata ñucata cachamuc Yayallatami ñuca partimanda sirtuta riman. Canguna ima uraspas pai rimashcata mana uyashcanguichichu, paitas mana ricushcanguichichu. ³⁸ Yaya Dios cachamushca runata canguna mana quirishcamandami paihua shimihuas canguna shungüibiga mana tiyanzhu. ³⁹ Cangunaga Diospa shimita ashcata ricunguichi chibi

huiñai causaita tupashun nisha. Chasna agllaita chi shimigunaga ñucamandami rimanaun. ⁴⁰ Chasna rimaupihuas cangunaga ricusha yachashallatas ñucama shamunata mana munanguichichu chi huiñai causaita charingahuaca.

Israelguna mana quirinaun

⁴¹ Ñáucaga mana munanichu runaguna ñucata balichishca tucungahuaca. ⁴² Chasnallata canguna imata rimaupihuas yuyarishcatas ñuca yachani Yaya Diosta canguna shungu ucui mana llaquishcata. ⁴³ Ñáucaga ñuca Yayahua shutibimi shamushcani, chasna agllaita cangunaga mana llaquihuanguichichu. Randi shuc runa paihua quiquin shutibi shamucpiga chitaga llaquinguichimami. ⁴⁴ Cangunapuralla alabanacusha causanguichi, astahuanbas quiquin Diospagmanda alabaitucunata mana munanguichichu. Chasna ashaga imasata ñucata quirinata ushanguichiya.

⁴⁵ Diospacpi ñuca cangunata culpachingaraushcata ama yuyaringuichichu. Cangunata caudsayachicca canguna llaquishca Moisesllata manga, pai mandashcagunata canguna mana cadshcamanda culpachitucunguichimi. ⁴⁶ Moisesca ñuca partimandallatami quillcara. Pai rimashcata canguna sirtu quirishca ashaga ñucatahuas quirihuanguichimami. ⁴⁷ Randi canguna pai quillcashcataga mana quirishaga imasata ñuca rimashcataga quiringuichiya.

Pichca huaranga (5.000) runata Jesus caran

(Mt 14.13-21, Mc 6.30-44, Lc 9.10-17)

6 Chimandahuasha Jesus rira Galilea cucha chimba partima, chi cuchallatami Tiberias nishca an. ² Ashca runagunami Jesus unguishca

runagunata janbishcata ricushca asha pai Diospagmanda ac runa man nisha paita catinaura. ³Jesus ña chimbama pactasha shuc urcuma pai japishca runagunandi sicasha tiyarira. ⁴Chi uras israelgunahua jista Jerusalembi ñallami callaringaraura.

⁵Jesus ashca runaguna paita catiuta ricusha Felipeta tapura, Cai tucui runagunata carangahuaca maibita randigrishun. ⁶Jesus casna nira imasashi Felipe nigashca nishalla, randi Jesusca yacharami pai imata rangaraushcataga.

⁷Tapucpi Felipe nira, Tucui runaguna ashilla ashilla carangahuaca ishcai pat-sac (200) punzhata tarabashca cullquihuan micunata randicpihuas mana pactangachu yachin nira. (200 punzha nisha ñalla 7 quilla tucunma ara).

⁸Randi Jesus shuc japishca runa Simon Pedrohua huauqui Andresca nira, ⁹Caibimi shuc huahuaga pichca (5) cebadamanda rashca panda chariun, chasnallata ishcai (2) yacu aichatas, randi cai tucui runaraicuga mana pactangachu.

¹⁰Chita uyasha Jesus pai japishca runagunama nira, Quihuai tiyarichi nisha tucui runagunata rimaichi.

Chibimi carigunaga pichca huaranga (5.000) runa tupu manaura. Ñaa chi lugarbi ashca quihua tiyashca jahuai tiyarinaura. ¹¹Paiguna tiyarishcahuasha Jesus chi pangunata paihua maquihuan japisha, Yaya Diosta pagrachushcahuasha, tucui chibi auc runagunama pasachira. Chasnallatami rara yacu aichatahuas, carandami paiguna munashca tuputa carara.

¹²Ñaa tucui runaguna sacsacta micushcahuasha Jesus pai japishca runagunata nira, Micushca puchugunata sumac tandaichi ama imas jichurichun.

¹³Chasna nicpi chi pichca (5) pangunamanda carashca puchuta tandasha jundachinaura chungu ishcai (12) ashangata.

¹⁴Jesus chasna gustu mirachicta ricusha runaguna ninaura, Sirtupachami cai runaga Dios rimashcata pasachic paihuagmanda cai pachama shamuna nishca ara. ¹⁵Randi Jesus chi runaguna paita jursamanda ñucanchi mandac amuta rangahua llactata mandachun churashunchi nishcata yachasha, paigunata llucshisha cutillata urcuta bulltiara sapalla aungahua.

Jesus yacu jahuata purin

(Mt 14.22-27, Mc 6.45-52)

¹⁶Ñaa tutayaupi Jesus japishca runaguna chi urcumanda Galilea cuchama uraicunaura. ¹⁷Shuc canuaibi yaicusha chi cuchata chimbaicallarinaura Capernaun llactama pactangahua. Ñaa ali ansayashca agllaitami Jesusca chara chi urcumandaga mana uraicumushca ara. ¹⁸Chasna paiguna chimbaushcai shuc sinzhi huaira shamusha cuchata mana cáillata ulasyachicallarira. ¹⁹Ñaa sucta (6) kilometro tuputa paiguna chimbaushcai Jesus yacu jahuata purisha paigunama caillayamushcata ricunaura. Chita ricusha yapa manhzarishca anaura. ²⁰Chasna manzharicpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñauca mani, ama manzhanguichichu. ²¹Paita uyasha cushihuan canuai yaicuchinaura. Yaicuchishcai huairashina paiguna riushca llacta allpama pactanaura.

Ashca runaguna Jesusta mascanaun

²²Cayandi punzha chi cucha chimba partima saquirishca runagunaga musianaura Jesuspa runaguna chi auc shuc canuallai chimbashcata, randi Jesus chi canuai paigunahuan pariu mana riucta ricunaura. ²³Runaguna chita yuyarisha tiyaupi chi tutamandallata Tiberias nishca llactamanda ashca canuaguna pactamunaura Jesus Diosta

pagrachu nisha panda carashca pamba mayanbi. ²⁴Jesuspas chasnallata paihua runagunahuas mana chibi aucunata ricusha, chi canuagunaibi tucui runaguna yaicusha Capernaun llactama rinaura Jesusta mascangahua.

Jesús huiñai causaita cuc micunashina an

²⁵Chimbama pactashcaibi Jesusta tupa-pasha tapunaura, Imasnaita caimaga shamurangui señor.

²⁶Tapunaupi Jesús paigunata nira, Sirtutami cangunata nini, canguna mana mascahuaunguichichu ñuca Diospa ushahuan rashcata ricushcamanda, randi yanga micunata nishalla, sacsacta micushcamandami mascahuaunguichi. ²⁷Tucuric micunata munashalla ama puringuichichu, randi mana tucuric huiñai causana micunata mascasha purina manguichi. Cai huiñai causana micunataga Runa Tucuc asha cangunata ñucallami cusha. Jahuapachai tiyac Yayaga ñucama paihua ushaita cuhuashcami casna rangahua.

²⁸Caita uyasha paita tapunaura, Dios munashcata pactachingahuaca imatata rana anchi nisha.

²⁹Tapucpi Jesús nira, Yaya Diosmi ñucataga cachamuhuara cangunaga ñucata quirihuanachun nisha.

³⁰Nicpi paita cutillata tapunaura, Imatata pihuas mana raushcata rasha ricuchingui canda ñucanchi quiringahuaca, imagunallatata rangaraungui. ³¹Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyac an: Diosmi paihua runagunata jahuapachamanda micunata caraura. Chi rimashcaucintallata ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunaga chi “Maná” nishca micunatami chaquisheca pambai micunaura.

³²Chasna nicpi Jesús paigunata nira, Sirtupachami cangunata nini, mana

Moiseschu cangunataga jahuamanda micunataga carara, astahuanbas ñuca Yayami jahuapachamanda quiquin micunata cuc an. ³³Yaya Dios cushca quiquin micunaga jahuapachamanda shamusha cai mundui auc runagunata causaita cuc mani.

³⁴Caita uyasha paiguna tapunaura, Tucui uras chi tunu micunata ñucanchima cui señor.

³⁵Jesús randi nira, Ñáucami huiñai causaita cuc micunaga ani. Maicanbas ñucama shamucca mana ima uraspas raicachingachu, chasnallata ñucata quiricca mana ima uraspas upinayachingachu. ³⁶Randi ñuca cangunata rimashcashina cangunaga mana quiringuichichu ñuca quiquina ricushca ashahuas. ³⁷Tucui ñuca Yaya ñucama cushca runagunaga tucui ñucama shamungaunami. Chi ñucama shamuccunataga mana callpachishachu.

³⁸Ñáucaga jahuapachamanda shamushcanimi, mana ñuca quiquin munashcata rangahua astahuanbas ñucata cachamuc Yaya munashcallata rangahua shamushcani. ³⁹Ñáucata cachamuc munashcaga cai man: Tucui pai ñucama cushca runagunata tucurina punzhai causachishami, mana shucpas chingarishca tucungachu. ⁴⁰Caimi ñuca Yaya munashcaga an: Tucui paihua Churita ricusha quiricunaga huiñai causaita charinachun nin. Chasna acpi ñucami tucurina punhzaibi paigunataga causachisha. Chasna paita quirinamanda yachachiura.

Israel amuguna Jesusta caminaun

⁴¹Casna Jesús ñucami jahua-pachamanda uraicuc quiquin micunacuinta ani nisha rimashcamandami israel amugunaga paita piñasha rimangahua callarinaura. ⁴²Casna piñasha rimanacunaura, Manachu caiga Josehua churi Jesús an. Paihua yayatas

mamatas ricsinchimi. Imasata cunanga jahuapachamandami shamushcani nishaga riman.

⁴³ Jesus caita uyasha paigunata nira, Chasna rimanacunata saquichi. ⁴⁴ Mana pihuas ñucama shamunataga ushazhu, ñucata cachamuc Yaya paita ñucama mana apamucpiga, randi chi runataga tucurina punhzaibi ñuca causachishami.

⁴⁵ Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcaibi nin: Diosmi tucui gunata yachachinga. Chasna acpiga tucui ñuca Yaya rimashcata uyasha yachagllami ñucama shamunga. ⁴⁶ Yaya Diostaga mana pihuas ricushcachu, randi ñucallami paimanda shamuc asha paitaga ricushcani.

⁴⁷ Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Maicanbas ñucata quiricca huiñai causaita charinmi. ⁴⁸ Ñaucaga huiñai causaita cuc micunacuinta mani.

⁴⁹ Canguna apayayagunaga chaquisheca pambaibi chi “Maná” nishca micunata micushca ashallatami huañunaura.

⁵⁰ Randi jahuapachamanda uraicumuc micunamandami rimauni. Maicanbas chi micunata micucca mana huañusha huiñaita causanga. ⁵¹ Ñaucami chi jahuapachamanda shamuc causai micunaga ani. Maicanbas cai micunata micucca huiñai gama causanga. Cai micunaga ñuca quiquin aicha man. Chitaga runaguna huiñai causanauchun nishami ñucallatami cunagarau.

Jesuspa aichata micuc runalla huiñaita causan

⁵² Israel runaguna rimarinacuicallarinaura, Imasata cai runaga paihua quiquin aichataga caraitucushun ninaura.

⁵³ Jesus randi nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Ñauca Runa Tucuc ashcamandami ñuca aichata mana micushaga, ñuca rahuaitas mana upishaga, Diospa causaitaga mana

charinguichichu. ⁵⁴ Randi maicanbas ñuca aichata micucca, ñuca rahuaitas upicca, huiñai causaitami charin. Chasna charicpi ñucallatami tucurina punhzaibi paigunataga causachisha.

⁵⁵ Ñauca aichaga sirtupacha causaita cuc micuna man, ñuca rahuai g sirtupacha causaita cuc upina man.

⁵⁶ Maicanbas ñuca aichata micucca, ñuca rahuaita upicca, ñucahuan shuglla tucusha pariu causan. Chasnallata ñucahuas paihuan pariumi causani.

⁵⁷ Ñaucata cachac Yayami causaita charin, chiraicumanda ñucaga paihua ushahuan causauni. Chasnallatami maicanbas ñucamanda micuc runaga ñuca ushaita charingami causangahua.

⁵⁸ Jahuapachamanda uraicumuc micunamandami cuintauni. Cai micunaga mana canguna huañuc apayayaguna micushca “Maná” nishca cuinta anzhu. Chi micunata micushahuas huañunaurami, randi cai micunata micucca huiñai gama causangami nira.

⁵⁹ Tucui chi shimigunata Jesus yachachira Capernaun llactaibi ac israel tandarina huasi ucuibi.

Maican caticcuna paimanda anchurinaun

⁶⁰ Casna Jesus yachachishcagunata uyasha ashca paita catic runaguna rimariuraguna, Tucui pai rimashcagunaga mana catibac, yapa sinzhi man, pita chitaga catinga, mana ushaibacchan nisha cuintanacunaura.

⁶¹ Jesus chi runaguna rimariushcata yachasha paigunata tapura, Cai ñuca rimashca shimiga cangunata piñachinzhu. ⁶² Chasna ashaga imashi tucunma Runa Tucuc ac ñuca ñaup tiyashcamallata sicauta canguna ricucpiga. ⁶³ Diospa Samaimi huiñai causaita cucmi an. Chita japingahuaca runa aichaga mana imaschu. Ñauca

cangunama rimashca shimigunaga Diospa Samaimanda ashami causaita cun. ⁶⁴Chasna agllaitami cangunamanda maicangunaga chara mana quirihuanguichichu nira. Ñaa Jesus pundamandapacha maicangunaga mana quiringaraucunata yachasha, chasnallata pi paita japichingarautas yachashami chasna rimara. ⁶⁵Paigunata mas rimara, Chiraicumi mana pihuas ñucama shamunataga ushazhu ñuca Yaya mana apamucpiga nisha rimashcani.

⁶⁶Chi urasmanda ashca caticcuna paita saquisha rinaura, ña paihuan mana mas puricchanaura. ⁶⁷Chita ricusha Jesus paihua chungaga ishcai (12) japishca runagunata tapura, Chi shuccunashinallata cangunahuas rinata munanguichichu.

⁶⁸Tapucpi Simon Pedro cutipasha nira, Pihuagmata rishun señor. Can rimashca shimigunaga huiñai causana shimiguna manaun. ⁶⁹Chigunata ñucanchimi quirishcanchi, chiraicumi yachanchi can Dios anllasha jucha illac ashcataga.

⁷⁰Pedro casna rimacpi Jesus nira, Manachu ñuca canguna chungaga ishcaitaga (12) cayarani, chasna agllaita tucui cangunamanda shucca supaiyuc an. ⁷¹Jesus casna nishaga Simon Iscariote nishcahua churi Judasmandami rimaura. Pai Jesus japishca runa ashallata paita japichingarauc runa ara.

Jesuspa quiquin huauquiguna mana paita quircchaunguna

7 Chihuasha Jesus Galilea partita puric ara. Israel amuguna paita huanchishun nishcata yachasha Judea partibi rinata mana munarachu. ²Chi urasca israelgunahua huañuc apayayaguna carpa huasigunai

causaushcata yuyarishami Jerusalenbi jistata rana punzhaguna ña pactamushcami. ³Chasnamandami

Jesuspa huauquiguna paita ninaura, Ama caillaiga saquirichu, Judea partima ri, chibi tiyac canda catic runaguna can rashcagunataga ricunauchun.

⁴Maican runa ricsitucunata munashaga mana pacallaibiga racchan. Can caibi rashca samigunataga tucui runaguna ñaupacpihuas rana mangui paigunas ricunauchun nisha. ⁵Jesustaga paihua quiquin huauquigunahuas mana quirishami casnaga ninaura.

⁶Jesus randi paigunata nira, Chara ñuca rina uras mana pactarishcachu, randi canguna rinaga ima uraspas ali an. ⁷Cai mundumanda ac runaguna cangunataga mana piñanaunzhu, randi ñucataga piñahuanaunmi ñuca paiguna rashcaguna mana ali ashcata pagllaibi rimashcamanda. ⁸Cangunalla chi jistamaga richi, ñucaga mana riunichu ñuca rina punzha chara mana pactarishca acpi. ⁹Casna paigunata nisha Galilea partibi saquirira.

Jesus jistaibi rin

¹⁰Paihua huauquiguna jistama rishcahuasha Jesuspas Jerusalenma rira, miticushcacuinta runaguna mana ricuushcaibi sapalla purisha riura. ¹¹Israel amuguna chi jistaibi Jesusta mascausha ninaura, Maibishi chi runaga aun nisha.

¹²Runagunapurallata caran tunutami jalijali Jesusmandaga cuintanacuna. Maicangunaga ninaura, Paiga shuc ali runa man nisha. Randi shuccunaga, Mana ali runachan, yapa runagunata umachic man ninaura. ¹³Chasna agllaita mana pihuas Jesusmanda pagllaibiga rimacchan aura israel amugunata manhzasha.

**Diosta alabana huasibi
Jesus yachachin**

¹⁴Ñáa chaupi jista aushcai Jesusca Diosta alabana huasi canzha partibi yaicusha yachachingahua callarira.

¹⁵Paita uyasha manhzarishcahuan israel amuguna ninaura, Imasata cai tucuita cai runaga yachan mana estudiashca ashallata.

¹⁶Jesus paiguna cuintanacushcata yachasha nira, Ñáuca yachachishcaga mana ñuca yuyaimandallachu, randi ñucata cachamuc Yaya yachachishcatami yachachiuni.

¹⁷Ñáuca yachachina shimiga ñuca quiquin yuyaimandalla shamuc actas Diosmanda shamucta actas Yaya Dios munashcata ranata munac runallami yachanga. ¹⁸Pihuas quiquin yuyaimandalla rimac runaga, shuccuna balichihuanauchun nishalla ranaun. Randi pihuas paita cachamucta balichinata munashaga chi runa sirtu shimita rimac man. Paihuacpi ima llullanas mana tiyanzhu. ¹⁹Manachu sirtu an Moises cangunata mandashca shimigunata cushcaga. Chasna agllaita cangunaga pihuas mana tucui chigunata cadsunzhu, chasna acpi imaraicuta ñucataga huanchinata munanguichi.

²⁰Caita uyasha runaguna ninaura, Chupayuc supai angui, pita canda huanchinataga niun.

²¹Chasna rimanaupi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca chasna samana punzhaibiga shuc runata alichirani. Chasna pihuas mana ranata ushachata ñuca rashcamandami tucui canguna manzhariranguichi. ²²Yuyarichi.

Cangunas samana punzha acpihuas chi huañuc Moises mandashcata pactachinguichimi carihuahua ullucarapundata pitisha. Chita ranaga mana paimanda punda callarirachu, astahuanbas cangunahua callari apayagunami chita

rangahuaca callarinaura. Chasna acpi canguna chita ranguchimi samana punzha acpihuas. ²³Alimi, cunanga cangunahuas Moises mandashcata pactachingahuaca samana punzha acpihuas canguna cari huahuagunahua aicha pundahuallatas pitinguichillami. Chasna ashallata imahuacta ñucahuanga piñarihuanguichi ñuca shuc unguushca runata paihua intiru aichata samana punzhaibi janbishcamandaga. ²⁴Ricurishcamandalla ama yanga yuyarisha caudsaichichu, astahuanbas imasna sirtu actahuas alita ricushcahuashami caudsayachinata ushanguichi.

Jesus pai mai ashcamanda cuintan

²⁵Maican Jerusalemi causac runaguna tapuicallarinaura, Manachu caiga amuguna huanchingahua mascasha puriushca runaga an. ²⁶Chibi aungaya cuti runaguna ñaupacpi rimaugllaita mana pis paita imatas nin. Chasna ashaga amugunahuas cai runaga Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristo agmi nishachu quirinaun. ²⁷Randi cai runa Nazaretmanda shamushcataga yachanchimi, astahuanbas quishpichic Cristo shamushcai mana pihuas yachangachu maimanda pai shamushcataga.

²⁸Jesus Diosta alabana huasibi camachiushcai chi runaguna casna rimaushcata uyasha, sinzhita rimara, Indá canguna ricsihuashcanguichimi, ñuca maibi huiñashcatahuas yachashcanguichimi. Randi mana ñuca munaimandallaga shamushcanichu. Astahuanbas ñuca tucuita pactachic Yaya cachahuacpimi shamushcani. Cangunaga paita mana ricsishami causanguichi. ²⁹Paimi cachamuhushca. Chasna ñuca paimanda shamuc ashami paitaga ricsini nira.

³⁰ Chasna Jesus rimacpiga israel amuguna paita caudsayachingahua japinata munanaura, Munagllaita pai huañuna uras chara mana pactarishca acpi mana pihuas japinata ushanaurachu. ³¹ Chasna chi amuguna piñagllaita ashca runagunami paita quirinaura. Chi quiriccunapura cuintanacunaura, Cai Jesusca Dios cachangaraushca quishpichic Cristochan. Cristo shamushaga cai runamandas mas yali jatun ushaihuan ranagunatachu rangaraun imachari nisha ninaura.

Jesusta japichun nisha cachanaun

³² Runaguna pacalla Jesusmanda chasna rimaucunata fariseogunaga uyasha piñarisha, pagrigunahuan pariu tucusha, Diosta alabana huasita cuirac sundalugunata cachanaura Jesusta japisha apagringahua.

³³ Chi sundaluguna paihuacpi pactaushcai Jesus runagunata nira, Nãa mana yapa unaitachu cangunahuan aungarauni, chihuashaga ñucata cachamucpamallatami bulltiangarauni.

³⁴ Canguna mascashahuas mana tupahuanguichichu, canguna pactanata mana ushanguichichu ñuca aushcama.

³⁵ Chita uyasha israelgunapura tapunacuicallarinaura, Maitashi cai runaga ringaraun ñucanchi mana tupanata ushaibagmaga. Caru llactagunama israelguna causaushcai rishachu chi mana-israel runagunama camachigringaraun. ³⁶ Imasna

nishata casnaga mascashahuas mana tupahuanguichichu nin, chasnallata ñuca aushcama canguna mana shamunata ushahcamanda nishaga imatata nin nisha cuintanacunaura.

Causaita cuc yacu

³⁷ Chi puchucui jista punhzami mas balic punzhaga ara. Chi punhzaibi Jesus

shayarisha sinzhita caparisha rimara, Maicanbas upinayashaga ñucahuagma shamuchi upingahua. ³⁸ Diospa shimibi rimashcashinallatami, ñucata quiric runahua shungumandaga causaita cuc yacuguna llucshingauna nin.

³⁹ Casna nishaga Jesus Diospa Samaimanda rimara, Maicanbas paita quiric runaga Diospa Samaitami cuitucunga. Pai casna rimara chara jahuapachama mana bulltiashca asha Diospa Samai chara mana shamushca acpi.

Runaguna ishcai muntun tucun

⁴⁰ Jesus casna rimashcata uyasha maican runaguna ninaura, Sirtupachami cai runaga Dios rimashcata pasachic shamungarauc runa an. ⁴¹ Shuccunas ninaura, Paiga Quishpichic Cristo man ninaura. Randi shuccunaga ninaura, Mana. Quishpichic Cristoga mana Galileamandachanga. ⁴² Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyacca ninmi: Quishpichic Cristoga israelgunata mandac rey amu Davidmanda mirai runa ana man, chasna acpimi amu David causaushca Belen llactaibi pagarina manga. ⁴³ Chasna Jesusmanda chicanda yuyarisha chi runaguna ishcai (2) muntun tucunaura. ⁴⁴ Maicangunaga Jesusta japisha caudsayachingahua apanata munanaura, chasna agllaita mana pihuas imatahuas rarachu.

Israelgunata mandac runaguna Jesusta mana quirinaura

⁴⁵ Jesusta japingahua cachashca sundaluguna bulltiacpi, paigunata cachac fariseogunas chasnallata pagri amugunas tapunaura, Imahuata chi runata mana apamuranguichi nisha.

⁴⁶ Tapucpi cutipanaura, Ima uras pihuas mana chi runa rimashcashinaga rimashcachu. ⁴⁷ Casna paiguna rimacpi fariseoguna caminaura,

Cangunahuaschu umachitucushcanguichi. ⁴⁸Ñáucanchi amugunamandas, chasnallata fariseogunamandas paitaga maicanda quirishca. Mana shucpas. ⁴⁹Randi cai paita uyac runagunaga Moises mandashca shimigunata mana yachashami caudsayachitucushca anaun, nisha chi amuguna piñasha rimanaura.

⁵⁰Chasna rimanaupi shuc fariseo runa Nicodemo nishca chi fariseo muntunmanda ara. Paimi shuc uras tuta Jesushuan cuintangahua ric runa ara. Chi shuc fariseoguna chasna Jesusmanda rimanaupi pai randi nira, ⁵¹Ñáucanchi mandashcagunaibiga ninmi: Mana pitas caudsayachinata ushanchichu pai rimashcata ñaupapa mana uyashallaga, imata pai rashcata yachangahua.

⁵²Nicodemo chasna rimacpi paigunarandi ninaura, Cambas Galilea partimandachangui. Ñáupa Diospa shimita ricusha yachai, chibimi ricungui mana maican Dios rimashcata pasachic runahuas Galileamandaga shamushcachu.

⁵³Chasna cuintashcahuasha caran runa pihua huasima rinaura.

Ashiyaccunahuan causac huarmi

8 Caran paiguna quiquin huasita rinaupi Jesusca randi Olivos nishca urcuta rira. ²Cayandi punzhayamuushcaibi Diosta alabana huasimallata bulltiara. Runaguna paita ricusha caillayacpi Jesus canzhai tiyarisha yachachicallarira.

³Chasna yachachiushcai Diospa shimita yachachic runaguna, chasnallata fariseogunahuas Jesusma apamunaura shuc huarmita pai ashiyachiushcai tupasha. Apamusha tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi shayachinaura. ⁴Chasna rashcahuasha Jesusta ninaura, Tupashcanchimi cai

huarmita pai ashiyachiushcai señor. ⁵Huañuc Moises ñucanchima mandasha saquishcaga casna mara: Cai tunu huarmigunataga rumihuan tucsisha huanchina man nisha. Canga imasata ningui señor.

⁶Chi runaguna Jesusta casna tapunaura paita camashun nishalla, pai imatas rimacpi caudsayachishun nisha. Randi Jesusca cumurisha pihua riruhuan allpaibi quillcaicallarira.

⁷Chihuasha chara paiguna cutin cutin tapuupi, Jesus shayarisha paigunata nira, Maicanbas cangunamanda jucha illac ashaga punda rumita tucsichi.

⁸Chasna nishcahuasha cumurisha cutillata allpaibi quillcaicallarira.

⁹Casna Jesus rimashcata uyasha shuc shuc ricallarinaura, pundaga chi mas rucugunami ringahua callarinaura. Tuculla llucshishcahuasha Jesus chibi auc huarmihuan sapalla saquirishcara.

¹⁰Shayarisha chi huarmita tapura, Maibitaunguna canda caudsayachiccuna, manachu pihuas caudsayachisha huanchitucushcangui.

¹¹Tapucpi, Mana pihuas señor nira. Chasna nicpi Jesus paita nira, Ñáucahuas mana caudsayachishcanguichu. Cunanga rilla, randi ama cuti juchata ranguichu nira.

Jesusca bilashina man

¹²Chihuasha Jesus cuti runagunata yachachisha nira, Ñáucaga shuc bilacuinta mani cai mundui causac runagunahuacpi punzhayachic. Maicanbas ñucata catic runaga ñucashinallatami punzhaicuinta puringa, chimanda ñaupagma mana ansaibicuinta puringachu.

¹³Chasna yachachicpi fariseoguna piñasha paita ninaura, Canga quiquinmandallata rimaungui. Canmandallata chasna rimaushcacpi mana imaschan.

¹⁴ Jesus randi cutipara, Ñáuca rimashcaga balinmi ñuca quiquinmandallata rimashallata. Ñáuca yachanimi maimanda shamushcata, maita riushcatahuas, randi cangunaga mana chita yachanguichichu. ¹⁵ Cangunaga runa yachaimandalla caudsayachinguichi, randi ñucaga mana pitahuas caudsayachinichu. ¹⁶ Ima uras ñuca caudsayachisha taripashaga cuscatami taripanima. Chasnallata mana ñucallaga taripanichu, randi ñucata cachamuc Yayami ñucahuan pari taripan. ¹⁷ Cangunata mandashca shimigunai casna nisha quillcashcami tiyan: Ima uras ishcai (2) runaguna pari chasnallata rimacpiga, paiguna rimashcaga baligmi nishca. ¹⁸ Chasna acpiga ñucallatami shuc rimac ani ñucaraicullata, chasnallata ñucata cachamuc Yayahuas ñucamandaga rimaun nira.

¹⁹ Chasna nicta uyasha chi runaguna cutillata tapunaura, Maibitaun camba yayaga.

Tapucpi Jesus paigunata cutipara, Canguna ñucataga mana ricsihuanguichichu, chasnallata ñuca Yayatahuas mana ricsinguichichu. Astahuanbas canguna ñucata ricsishaga ñuca Yayatahuas ricsinguichimami nira.

²⁰ Jesus tucui caigunata yachachira Diosma cushca cullquita churana cajunguna ashca aushcai. Chasna yachachishcamanda israel amuguna paita piñagllaita mana pihuas paita japisha caudsayachingahua aparachu pai huañuna uras chara mana pactaushcamanda.

Ñáuca riushcama cangunaga mana shamunata ushanguichichu nira

²¹ Jesus cutillata israel amugunata rimasha casna nira, Ñáuca ña caimanda ringamirauni, Cangunaga

mascahuangamiraunguichi, randi cangunaga canguna juchallaita huañunguichi. Chasna ashami ñuca riushcama cangunaga mana shamunata ushanguichichu.

²² Nicta uyasha israel amugunapura rimanacunaura, Imasata ninya ñuca riushcama cangunaga mana shamunata ushanguichichu ninmi. Pai quiquinllatachu huañurinata munan nisha yuyarinaura.

²³ Jesus mas rimara, Cangunaga cai mundumandami anguichi, ñuca randiga mana cai mundumandachani, astahuanbas jahuapachamanda mani. ²⁴ Ñáuca acta canguna mana quirishcamandami canguna juchaibi huañunguichi nishaga rimarani.

²⁵ Chasna nicpi chiguna tapunaura, Canga pitanguiya.

Tapucpi randi nira, Imahuata cangunataga cuintasha. Ñáuca pi actas ña pundamandapacha cangunata yachachishcashina ani. ²⁶ Cangunata caudsayachinatas ashca cuintanatas ushani, randi chasna agllaita ñucata cachamuc rimashcallata uyasha rimani tucui runagunata. Paiga sirtuta rimac man.

²⁷ Nicta uyashallata chi runagunaga mana intindinaurachu Jesus paihua Yayamanda cuintaushcataga.

²⁸ Chiraicumi Jesus casna rimara, Runa Tucuc nishcata canguna crus jahuabi huarcushcaibimi asirtanguichi ñuca pi actaga. Chasnallata ñuca quiquin munaimandalla mana ractas, randi ñuca Yaya yachachishcallatami ñuca rimautas yachanguichimi. ²⁹ Ñáuca cachamucca ñucahuan maun, ñuca Yayaga ima uraspas mana sapallaga saquihuashcachu pai munashcallata ñuca rac ashcaraicu.

³⁰ Jesus casna rimashcata uyasha ashca runaguna paita quirinaura.

**Diospa runaguna cungailla
lugar causanamanda**

³¹ Paita quiric israel runagunata Jesus casna nira, Canguna ñuca rimashca shimigunata cadsusha causashaga sirtupacha ñucahua quiquin runaguna manguichi. ³² Chasna asha sirtu shimitahuas yachanguichimi. Chi sirtu shimimi cangunataga lugaryachinga nira.

³³ Runagnarandi ninaura, Ñaucanchiga huañuc apayaya Abrahanmanda miraiguna manchi. Chasna ashami mana ima uraspas pi mandashcais huatashcacuinta causaccharanchi. Imasata ningui lugaryachishca manguichi nishaga rimangui.

³⁴ Jesus randi nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, tucui juchata rac runagunaga huatashcacuinta jucha mandashcai puriunguna. ³⁵ Shuc mandashcai causac runaga mana huiñai pai amuhua huasibiga causangachu, randi churiga huiñaimi paihua yayahuan causanga. ³⁶ Chasna ashaga chi amuhua churi cangunata lugaryachicpimi sirtupacha lugarta charinguichi. ³⁷ Ñáa yachanimi canguna Abrahanmanda mirai ashcataga. Chasna ashahuas cangunaga ñuca rimashca shimigunata mana uyanata munashami huanchinata munahuanguichi. ³⁸ Ñaucaga ñuca Yayahuan aushcai ricushcallatami rimauni. Randi cangunaga, canguna yaya mandashcatami ranguchi nira.

³⁹ Nicpi uyasha ninaura, Abrahanmi ñucanchi yayaga ara.

Randi Jesusca nirami, Canguna sirtupacha Abrahanmanda mirai ashaga pai rashcallatami ranguchima. ⁴⁰ Chasna agllaita Dios sirtuta yachachihuashcata ñuca cangunata rimaushcamandami huanchinata munahuanguichi. Abrahanga ima

uraspas mana cangunashina rarachu. ⁴¹ Cangunaga cangunahua yaya rashcashinallatami ranguchi.

Caita uyasha paiguna ninaura, Ñaucanchiga mana huairahuahuachanchi, shuc yayallatami charinchi Diosta.

⁴² Jesus randi cutipara, Diosmanda shamushami caibi auni. Mana ñuca yuyaimandallachu shamushcani, astahuanbas Diosmi cachamuhuashca. Chasna acpi canguna sirtupacha Diospa churiguna ashaga llaqui-huanguichimami. ⁴³ Imahuata ñuca yachachishcataga mana intindinata munanguichi. Ñauca rimashca shimigunata mana uyanata munashallami mana intindinguichi. ⁴⁴ Supaimi canguna yayaga an, cangunaga paihuac manguichi, chiraicumi pai munashcata ranata munanguichi. Supaiga callarimandapachami runata huanchic ashca. Paihuacpi sirtu shimita mana tiyashcamandami mana sirtutaga rimacchan. Paimandami llullaga callarira, cunangama paiga llulla man. Chiraicu pai llullagunata rimausha pai quiquin llulla aushcallata ricuchin.

⁴⁵ Randi ñucaga sirtuta rimacpimi canguna mana quirihuanguichichu.

⁴⁶ Maican cangunamanda ushahanguichichu maibi ñuca juchayashcataga ricuchingahua. Randi ñuca sirtuta rimacpihuas imahuacta mana quirihuanguichi. ⁴⁷ Diosmanda

ac runaga Diospa shimigunata uyac man. Randi cangunaga mana Diospa runaguna ashami paihua shimita rimauctaga uyanatas mana munanguichi.

**Cristoga Abrahanmandahuas
mas ñaupá causac man**

⁴⁸ Chasna rimacpi israel amuguna Jesusa piñasha ninaura, Canga mana balic samaria runa manguí, chasnallata shuc

chupayuc supaimi angui nishaga sirtutami rimanchi.

⁴⁹ Jesus cutipara, Mana ima supaitahuas charinichu. Chi ñuca Yayata balichinami ñuca ranaga an, cangunaga randi mana balichihuanguichichu.

⁵⁰ Ñáuca ñucallatas balichirinataka mana munanichu, chasna agllaita ñuca Yayaga munanmi canguna ñucata balichihuanauchun nisha. Paiga canguna rashcagunata taripac man. ⁵¹ Sirtupachami cangunata nini maicanbas ñuca rimashca shimigunata cadsucca mana huañungachu nira.

⁵² Israel amuguna cutipanaura, Cunanga ña yachanchimi can chupayuc supai ashcataga. Abrahamas chasnallata tucui Dios rimashcata pasachiccunahuas tucuilla huañushcaunami. Chasna agllaitachu canga, maicanbas ñuca rimashca shimigunata cadsucca mana huañungachu nishaga rimaungui. ⁵³ Canga ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahamamanda mas yali balicchangui. Paihuas huañurami, chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachiccunahuas huañunaurami. Pi mani nishata chasnaga rimangui.

⁵⁴ Tapucpi Jesus cutipara, Náucallata balichiricpi ñuca balichirishca shimiga mana imais balinzhu, yanga tucunya. Randi ñucata balichicca ñuca Yaya man, paimi cangunaga ñucanchi Dios man nisha niushcallata an. ⁵⁵ Chasna nishahuas cangunaga paita mana ricsinguichichu, randi ñucaga ricsinimi. Ñáuca mana ricsinichu nisha rimashaga cangunashinallata llullaisiquimaima. Randi sirtupacha ñucaga Yaya Diosta ricsinimi, chiraicumi pai rimashca shimigunataka cadsuni. ⁵⁶ Canguna apayaya Abrahanga cushiyarami ñuca cai pachama shamungaraushca punzhata yachasha. Ñaa ñuca shamucta ricushami yapa cushiyara.

⁵⁷ Chasna nicpi israel amuguna Jestusta asisha ninaura, Chara mana pichca chungu (50) huatallatahuas charishallatachu Abrahamanda ricushcanimi nishaga rimangui.

⁵⁸ Jesus paigunata cutipara, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, ñucaga Abraham chara mana pagarishcallaitachu causaucarani.

⁵⁹ Chasna nicta uyasha rumigunata japinaura paita tucsisha huanchingahua, randi Jesus miticusha Diosta alabana huasimanda llucshira.

Jesus shuc puyuñahui pagaric runata janbin

9 Chihuasha chimanda llucshisha riushcai Jesus ricura shuc puyuñahui pagaric runata. ² Paihua runaguna Jestusta tapunaura, Imahuata cai runaga puyuñahui pagarira señor, pihua juchamandata. Paihua yayaguna juchata rashcamandachu chasna saquirira, mana ashaga paihua quiquin juchamandachu chasna pagarira.

³ Chasna nisha tapucpi Jesus paigunata cutipara, Cai runas ni paihua yayagunas mana juchata rashcamandachu casna tucura, randi Yaya Dios paihua ushaita cai runaibi ricuchingahuami casna tucura. ⁴ Chasna acpiga chara punzha agllaitami tucui ñucata cachamuc Yaya ranagunatami rana anchi. Ñaa tuta shamuunmi mana pihuas tarabaibachu tucunga. ⁵ Ñáuca chara cai pachai aushcaiga runagunata punzhayachic bilacuinta mani.

⁶ Jesus casna rimashcahuasha tiucasha, allpata turuyachisha llutara chi puyuñahui runahua ñahuibi. ⁷ Chasna llutashcahuasha chi runata nira, Risha maillarigri Siloe nishca yacu pugruibi nira. ("Siloe" nishaga paiguna shimibi Dios Cachamushca nin). Chi runa risha maillarishcahuasha ña ricuc tucusha cutillata shamura.

⁸Ñáa paihua huasi mayanbi causac runaguna, chasnallata cullquita pai tapusha puric acta ricuc runagunas paigunapura cuintanacuunaura, Caiga manachu an chi cullquita tapusha tiyac runaga nisha.

⁹Shuccuna ninaura, Indá chi runalatlami an. Randi shuccunaga ninaura, Mana, chi runashinallata ricuric ashalata mana paichan. Randi chi janbirc runaga nira, Indá ñucallata mani.

¹⁰Chasna pai amullata nicpi tapunaura, Imasata cunanga ña ricuc angui.

¹¹Chi runa casna cuintara, Chi Jesus nishca runami ansa turuta rasha ñuca ñahuibi llutashami nihuara Siloe nishca yacu pugruma risha maillarigri. Ñáuca risha maillarishcai ña ricuc tucurani.

¹²Chasna cuintacpimi tapunaura, Cunanga maibitaun chi runaga. Pairandi, Mana yachanichu nira.

Fariseoguna yapa tapunaun

¹³⁻¹⁴Jesus chi puyuñaahui runata turuhuan llutasha pai janbishca punzhaga israel samana punzha mara. Chiraicumi chi runagunaga chi janbirc runataga fariseogunahua ñaupacpi apanaura. ¹⁵Fariseoguna paita tapunaura, Imasata cunanga ña ricunata ushanguí. Chi janbirc runa cutipara, Paimi turuta ñuca ñahuibi llutahuara, chihuasha ñuca ñahuíta maillarirani, ña cunanga ricuni.

¹⁶Maican fariseoguna ninaura, Caita rac runaga samana punzhata mana balichisha tarabashcamandami mana Diosmanda runachan.

Randi shuccunaga ninaura, Pai juchayuc runa ashaga imasata casna Diospa ushahuan ranataga ushanga. Chasna nishami paigunapurallata ishcai yuyaita surcunaura.

¹⁷Cutillata tapunaura chi puyuñaahui janbirc runata, Canda casna janbic

runamanda canga imasata ningui. Pai randi cutipara, Dios rimashcata pasachic runa man ninimi.

¹⁸Israel amugunaga chi runa ñaupapuyuñaahui ac cunan ña janbirisha ali ñahuíyuc ashcataga mana quirinata munanaurachu. Chiraicumi paihua yayagunata cayachisha ¹⁹paigunata tapunaura, Caiga canguna churichan, sirtuchu puyuñaahui pagaric ara, chasna ashaga imasata cunanga ña ricunata ushan.

²⁰Chi janbircpa runahua yayaguna cutipanaura, Sirtu yachanchimi cai ñucanchi churi puyuñaahui pagaric ara. ²¹Randi mana yachanchichu imasata cunanga ricuc tucushcata, pi paita janbishcatahuas mana yachanchichu. Paillatata tapuichi ña rucu man, paillatami imasna actahuas cuintanga. ²²Chi janbirc runahua yayagunaga manzharishallami chasna ninaura. Israel amugunaga paigunapuralla yuyarishca anaura casna nisha, maican runatas Jesusca Dios cachashca Cristo nishca quishpichic man nisha rimac runataga ñucanchi tandarina huasimanda llucshichisha cachangahua nisha yuyarinaura. ²³Chasna manzharishcamandami paihua yayaguna ninaura paillatata tapuichi ña rucu man nishaga.

²⁴Fariseoguna chi runata cutillata cayasha ninaura, Cunanga Diospa ñaupacpi sirtuta ñucanchita cuintai. Ñaucanchiga yachanchimi chi runa juchayuc runa ashcataga. Imata ningui can. ²⁵Rimacpi chi janbirc runa cutipara, Chi runataga mana yachanichu pai juchayuc actas, mana juchayuc actas. Ñáuca yachanimi ñaupaga puyuñaahui ashcata cunanga ricuc ani.

²⁶Cutillata tapunaura, Imatata raitucuranguí, imasata rara cambia ñahuíta janbingahuaca. ²⁷Chi runa cutipasha nira, Ñáa cangunata ñaupata rimara-

nimi randi mana uyahuaranguichichu, imahuata cuti cuti rimanataga munanguichi. Cangunahuaschu paita catishun ninguichi.

²⁸Casna chi runa nicpi fariseoguna piñasha camisha ninaura, Canga chi runatami catic angui, randi ñucanchiga Moises mandashcagunatami caticcuna anchi. ²⁹Dios Moiesta rimashcataga yachanchimi, randi chi runa maimanda pai shamushcatahuas mana yachanchichu.

³⁰Chi janbirc runa cutipara, Sirtupacha caiga manzhanayacta man, canguna pai maimanda shamucta mana yachagllaita randi ñucataga janbisha ricucta rahuashca.

³¹Sirtutami yachanchi Diosca juchayuc runagunataga mana uyacchan, randi paita alabasha pai munashcata raccunallatami uyan. ³²Mana ima uraspas uyashcanchichu maicanbas shuc puyñahui pagaric runata janbishcataga. ³³Cai runa mana Diosmanda shamushca ashaga mana imatahuas ranata ushanmachara nisha chi janbirc runa nira.

³⁴Chi fariseoguna randi ninaura, Can juchasapa runa pagaric ashallatachu ñucanchitaga yachachinata munanguiya. Chasna nishcahuasha chi israel tandarina huasimanda chi runata llucshichisha callpachinaura.

Diospacpi puyñahui runacuinta anaun

³⁵Chi janbirc runata fariseoguna callpachishcata Jesus yachasha, paita tupagrishcai tapura, Quiringuichu canga Runa Tucuctaga.

³⁶Chi runa cutipara, Cuintahuai señor, pi tan chi runaga ñuca paita quiringahua.

³⁷Nicpi Jesus nira, Ñáa paita ricushcanguimi, ñuca mani canhuan cunan cuintanacuc. ³⁸Caita uyasha chi runa Je-

suspa ñaupacpi cungurisha nira, Quirinimi señor.

³⁹Chihuasha Jesus nira, Ñáucaga runaguna imasna causashcatas ricuchingahuami cai pachama shamushcani. Chasna acpimi mana ricuccuinta ani niccunaga ricungaunami, randi ricuc ani niccunaga puyñahuicuinta tucungaunami. Chiraicumishamurani.

⁴⁰Jesus ña casna rimaushcata maican auc fariseoguna uyasha paita tapunaura, Ñáucanchihuas puyñahui chanchi. ⁴¹Jesus cutipasha nira, Puyñahui canguna ashaga canguna juchagunamandaga mana culpata charinguichimachu. Randi canguna ricuc manchi nishcamandami culpayuc anguichi nira.

Ovejagunamandas ovejata cuirac runamandas cuintashca

10 Chihuasha Jesus rimasha nira, Sirtupacha cangunata nini, maicanbas pungumanda oveja cularbi mana yaicusha shuc partimanda sicashaga shuhuaccuna man. ²Randi pungumanda yaicuc runaga ovejata cuirac runa an. ³Punguta cuirac runa pascacpi ovejagunata cuirac runaga caran ovejata paiguna quiquin shutibi cayacpi paihuan cularmanda llucshinaun. Amu rimacpi ovejaguna paihua shimita asirtanaun. ⁴Ñáa tucui paihua ovejaguna cularmanda llucshishcai amuga ovejagunahua ñaupacpimi riun, ovejagunaga amu rimashcata asirtashcamanda paita catinaun. ⁵Randi shuc mana ricsiushcataga mana catinaunzhu. Paita uyasha miticunaunmi paihua shimita mana asirtashcamanda, nisha Jesus cuintara.

⁶Jesus casna pai pi ashcatas asirtachingahua casna cuintaura, randi chi uyaccunaga mana intindinaurachu imata pai yachachishcata.

**Jesusca ovejaguna yaicuna
pungucuinta man**

⁷ Jesus cutillata rimasha nira, Caitaga sirtupachami cangunata rimani, ñucami ovejaguna yaicuna pungucuinta ani. ⁸ Tucui ñucamanda ñaupata shamuc runaga shuhuasha huaglichic accuna manaura, randi ñuca ovejagunaga paigunata mana cadsunaurachu. ⁹ Ñaucami pungucuinta ani. Ñaucamanda yaicugllami quishpiringauna anga. Chasna asha paiguna yaicuusha llucshiusha ali micunata tupaccuinta angauna. ¹⁰ Shuhuac runaga shamunmi shuhuangalla, huanchingalla, huaglichingalla. Randi ñucaga shamushcanimi ovejaguna ali causaita jundacta charinauchun nisha.

**Jesus paihua ovejagunata
ali cuiracshina man**

¹¹ Ñaucaga ovejagunata alita cuiracuinta ani. Alita cuirac amuga ovejagunamanda paihua quiquin huañunatas mana manzhan. ¹² Randi cullquita nishalla tarabac runaga chi ovejagunahua mana quiquin amu asha mana alita cuiracchan. Shuc puma shamuuata ricusha ovejagunataga saquishami miticun. Chasna acpi chi puma micungahua shamusha tucui sáa sáa callpachic shamunga. ¹³ Chi runaga cullquita nishalla tarabac ashami ovejagunata mana llaquishami miticusha jichusha rinlla.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ñaucaga ovejagunata alita cuiracshina mani. Náuca Yaya ñucata ricsishcauintami ñucahuas paitaga ricsini. Chicuintallatami ñuca ovejagunatas ricsini, chasnallata paigunahuas ñucatas ricsihuananmi. Ñaucaga ñuca quiquin huañunatas mana manzhanichu paigunata quishpichingahua huañushami. ¹⁶ Chasnallata shuc ovejagunatacuinta

charinimi, mana cai cularmanda accunata, paigunatahuas caimallata apamuna ani. Paigunahuas ñuca shimita uyahuangaunami. Chasna tucusha shuc muntunlla anga, chasnallata shuc amullahuan anaunga.

¹⁷ Náuca quiquin causaita paigunaraicu cusha huañushcamandami ñuca Yayaga llaquihuan. Náuca huañushahuas cuti causarishami. ¹⁸ Mana pihuas ñucata huanchinataga ushahuangachu, randi ñucallatami japitucusha huañusha. Ushaitaga charini huanchitucungahuas, chasnallata cuti causaringahuas. Chasna tucuchun nisha ñuca Yaya mandahuara.

¹⁹ Casna Jesus rimashcata uyasha israel amuguna rimanacusha cutillata ishcai (2) muntun tucunaura. ²⁰ Ashca runaguna casna ninaura, Cai runaga supaita charisha nuspa actaga imangahuata uyaunguichi. ²¹ Randi shuccunaga ninaura, Mana pihuas supaita charic runaga mana casnaga rimanata ushanmachu. Puyuñaahuyucta janbinata supaiga mana ushanzhu.

**Israel amuguna
Jesusta mana gustanaun**

²² Tamia uraspi Jerusalem lactaibiga Diosta alabana jatun huasita paiguna rashcata yuyarisha jistaunaura. ²³ Chi uras Diosta alabana huasi partibi Salomon rashca pambai Jesus puriura. ²⁴ Chasnaibi israel amuguna caillayamusha tapunaura, Ima urascamata casna can pi ashcata mana pagllai rimasha ñucanchitaga catingarangui. Sirtu can Quishpichic Cristo ashaga shurai pagllai rimai.

²⁵ Chasna nicpi Jesus paigunata cutipasha nira, Náuca cangunata rimagllaitami mana quirihuaranguichi. Náuca Yayahua ushaihuan ñuca rashcagunami pi ñuca ashcataga pagllaibi ricuchinaun. ²⁶ Randi canguna

mana ñuca ovejacuinta muntunmanda asha mana quirihuanguichi. ²⁷Ñáuca ovejacuinta runagunaga ñuca rimashca shimita uyaungunami. Ñáucahuas paigunata ricsini, chiraicumi paigunaga catihuanauilla. ²⁸Ñáucami huiñai causaita paigunataga cuni, chasnmandami mana ima uraspas huañungunachu. Chasnallata ñuca maquimanda mana pihuas paigunataga quichuhuangachu. ²⁹Paigunata ñucama cuc Yaya tucuimanda yalimi an, chasna acpi mana pihuas paimandaga quichunata ushanzhu. ³⁰Ñáuca Yayahuan ñucahuanga shuglla manchi nira.

Amuguna Jesusta huanchinata munanaun

³¹Israel amuguna caita uyasha cutillata rumigunata japinaura paita tucsisha huanchingahua nisha. ³²Japicpi Jesus randi tapura, Ñáuca Yayahua ushaimandami canguna ñaupacpi ashca ali ranagunata rashcani. Maican ñuca rashcagunamandata rumigunahuanga tucsishun ninguichi.

³³Tapucpi amuguna cutipanaura, Mana chi ali rashcagunamandachu candaga tucsinchi. Randi can rimashca shimigunamandami tucsingamiraunchi. Canga yanga runa ashallatami canllata Dios tucuungui, chasna acpi paita camishcamandami canda tucsina anchi.

³⁴Cutillata Jesus nira, Canguna charishca Moises mandashca shimibi manachu casna nisha quillcashca tiyaun casna Dios nishcata: Canguna dioscuna nishca manguichi nisha. ³⁵Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyaccunataga mana balinzhu nisha rimanataga mana ushanchichu. Ñáa Diosllami paihua shimita rimaitucushca runagunataga dioscuna manguichi nishami nira. ³⁶Diosmi ñucataga japisha cai pachama cachamuhua, chasna ashami Diospa

Churi mani niuni. Ñáuca chasna nicpi imangahuata Diostaga comingui nisha nihuanguichi. ³⁷Ñáuca Yaya rashcagunatacuinta ñuca mana racpiga ama quirihuaichichu. ³⁸Randi ñuca Yaya rashcagunata ñuca racpiga, ñuca quiquina mana quirishahuas ñuca rashcagunata ricusha quirina anguichi. Chita quirishaga ñuca Yaya ñucahuan causauta, ñucahuas ñuca Yayahuan causautami alita yachanguichi nira.

³⁹Jesus chasna rimacta uyasha cutillata japisha apanata munanaura, randi Jesus paiguna maquimanda quishpisha nira.

Jordan yacu chimbama rira

⁴⁰Chimanda llucshisha Jordan yacu chimbamallata bulltiasha chibi saquirira, Juan ñaupá bautisaushca lugarbi. ⁴¹Ashca runaguna Jesusta pai aushcaibi ricugrisha rimanacunaura, Sirtupacha Bautisac Juan pihuas mana raushcagunata rac ashahuas, tucui cai runamanda pai rimashcaga sirtu mashca. ⁴²Chi lugarbi ashca runaguna Jesusta quirinaura.

Lazaro huañun

11 Chi uras tiyara shuc unguishca runa Lazaro nishca. Paimi paihua panigunandi, shucca Maria shucca Marta, Betania nishca llactaibi causau anaura. ²Cai huañuu Lazarohua pani Mariami Señor Jesuspa chaquibi asnarina yacuta churasha paihua acchahuan chaquichicca ashca. ³Turi unguichi chi paniguna casna nisha rimangahua cachanaura, Can llaquishca amigoga unguishca maun señor nisha.

⁴Jesus casna rimacachashcata uyasha nira, Cai unguiga mana paita huanchingachu, randi casnamandami Diosta yapa balichishca tucungamiraun paihua ushaita ricuchishcamanda, chasnallatami cai runa unguimanda

Diospa churihua ushaita ricuchiepi balichishcami tucuhuanga nira.

⁵Martatas, paihua ñañatas, chasnallata Lazarotahuas Jesus yapa llaquic ashallatami ⁶chara ishcai (2) punzhata saquirira pai aushca lugarllai, Lazaromi unghca an nisha cuintacshamucpihuas. ⁷Chihuasha paihua runagunata nira, Jacuichi cutillata Judea partima.

⁸Paihua runagunarandi ninaura, Cunanlla chi partibi israel aumunaga cadsí rumihuan tucsisha huanchitucurangui señor. Cutillatachu chima rinata munangui.

⁹Tapucpi paigunata nira, Manachu shuc punzha chungá ishcai (12) urata charin. Chasna acpi punzhai puric runaga mana mictiashachu purin punzha acpi. ¹⁰Randi shuc runa tuta purishaga mictianmi mana punzhashinacpi. ¹¹Chihuasha chasnallata rimara nisha, Ñáucanchi llaquishca amigo Lazaroga puñushcami, randi cunanga ñuca nicchachingahuami riuni.

¹²Chasna nishcata uyasha paihua runaguna ninaura, Pai puñushca ashaga ña aliyasha causaringami señor.

¹³Randi Jesus paigunata nishcaga arami Lazaroga huañushca man. Chi runaguna yuyanaurami Lazaro puñushcatachari niun nisha, randi Lazaroga ña huañushcami nisha Jesusca chasna nira. ¹⁴Chiraicumi chihuasha Jesus paiguna yachachun nisha pasacta rimara, Lazaroga huañushca man nisha. ¹⁵Chibi ñuca mana aushcamanda cushiyanimi, casnami mas ali an canguna mas ñucata alita quiringahua. Cunanga jacuichi ricugrishunchi nira.

¹⁶Pai shuc japishca runa Tomasca, chasnallata Culluru nishca shutichishca ara ishcai (2) huahua pariu llucshic ashcamanda. Paiga Jesus chasna rimashcata uyasha chi shuccunataga nira, Ñáucanchihuas jacuichi Jesushuan pariu huañungahua.

Jesusmi an huañushcamanda causarina causai

¹⁷Jesus Betania llactaibi pactashcai Lazaroga ña chuscu (4) punzha pambashca ashcara. ¹⁸Chi Betania nishca llactaga Jerusalen larulla mayanlla ara quimsa (3) kilometro tupulla. ¹⁹Chasna acpi ashca israelgunami Jerusalen llactamanda llucshisha rishca anaura Martata, Mariatas cumpaňangahua paiguna turi huañushcamanda. ²⁰Jesus chi llactama pactashcata uyasha Marta paita tupangahua rira, randi Mariaga huasillai saquirira.

²¹Jesusta tupasha Marta paita nira, Ai señor, can cai aushca acpiga ñuca turiga mana huañupanmachara. ²²Chasna agllaita ñuca yachanimi cunanga can tucui Diosta tapushcatami cuitucungui.

²³Chasna niepi Jesus nira, Camba turi causaringami.

²⁴Marta randi nira, Sirtu man tucurishca punzhai tucui huañushcaguna causarinaupi paihuas causaringaraushcata yachanimi. ²⁵Jesus randi cutipara, Ñáucaga causachic ani, causaitas cuc ani. Maicanbas ñucata quiricca huañushahuas cuti causarinaungami. ²⁶Tucui ñucata quirisha causaucuna ima uraspas mana huañungachu. Caitaga quiringuichu Marta.

²⁷Tapucpi Marta randi paita cutipara, Indá, chasna man señor. Canga cai munduma shamuna Quishpicich Cristo nishca Diospa churi ashcataga quirinimi.

Jesus huacan

²⁸Chasna rimashcahuasha Marta paihua ñaña Mariata cayagrira itsalla rimagrisha, Señorga caibi maun, candami cayaun nisha. ²⁹Chita uyashca ratullaita Maria uctalla jatarisha Jesusta tupanacungahua llucshisha rira. ³⁰Jesus chara chi

llactama mana yaicumushcachu, Marta paita tupagrishcallaitami chara aushca ara. ³¹Ñáa Maria huairashina jatarisha llucshishcata ricusha chi cumpaňangahua shamuc israel runagunaga pambashcai huacangahua riun nisha yuyarishami paita catisha rinaura.

³²Mariaga Jesus aushcama pactasha paihua chaqui mayanbi cungurisha nira, Can caibi aushca acpiga ñuca turiga mana huañnmachara señor.

³³Jesus Maria huacashcata ricusha, chasnallata Mariata catisha shamuc israelgunahuas huacashcata ricusha, paihua shungu ucui ashcata sintirisha llaquirira. ³⁴Chasna acpi paigunata tapura, Maibita pambaranguichi.

Tapucpi, Ricucshamui señor ninaura.

³⁵Ricugrisha Jesus huacara. ³⁶Jesus huacashcata ricusha israel runaguna ninaura, Ricuichi, manapacha paiga Lazarota yapatami llaquic ara.

³⁷Randi shuccuna cuintanacunaura, Cai runaga puyuñaui runatahuas janbic ara, manachu imatahuas ranata ushara Lazaro ama huañuchun nisha.

Lazaro huañushcamanda causachishca

³⁸Lazaro pambashcama Jesuscuna risha pai cutillata ashcata llaquirisha caillayara. Shuc urcui allashea juctu mara, chi juctu pungutaga shuc jatun rumihuan tapashca ara. ³⁹Jesus paihuan riccunata mandasha nira, Chi rumita anchuchichi.

Chi huañucpa pani Marta nira, Chuscu (4) punzha man pai huañushcaga, ña jiridsa asnac anga señor.

⁴⁰Nicta Jesus rimara, Manachu canda nirani, can quirishaga Diospa ushaita rirunguimi nisha rimarani.

⁴¹Jesus mandashcata pactachisha chi rumita anchuchinaura. Chihuashami Jesus jahuama ricusha nira, Canda pa-

grachu nini Yaya, ñuca tapushcata can uyashcamanda. ⁴²Tucui uras ñuca tapushcagunata can uyashcata yachan-imi, randi caibi auc runagunaraicu caitaga ninimi, can ñucata cachamushcata paiguna quirinauchun nisha canda rimarani.

⁴³Casna rimashcahuasha pai sinzhita caparira, Lazaro chimanda llucshi.

⁴⁴Chi ratullatami chi huañushca runaga llucshira. Paihua maquindi chaquindi chara llachapa pitigunahuan pillushca ara, paihua umais shuc linsu llachapahuan pillushca ara. Llucshimucta ricusha Jesus nira, Pascaichi pai purichun.

Jesusta huanchingahua apanata yuyarinaun

(Mt 26.1-5, Mc 14.1-2, Lc 22.1-2)

⁴⁵Jesus chasna Lazarota causachishcata ricushami Mariata cumpaňasha ric israelgunaga ashcaguna Jesusta quirin-aura. ⁴⁶Randi shuccunaga fariseogunahuagma risha paigunata cuintanaura Jesus imasna rashcata.

⁴⁷Chita uyasha fariseoguna, pagrihua amugunandi tucui mandac amugunata tandachisha ninaura, Cunan imatata rashunchi. Cai runaga pihuas mana rashcagunata rasha ashca ushaita ricuchisha purin. ⁴⁸Ñáucanchi mana imatas rasha saquicpiga tucui paita quirisha nisha catingaraunguna. Chasna tucucpiga mandac Roma llactamanda sundaluguna shamusha ñucanchi Diosta alabana huasita huaglichingaunami, ñucanchitahuas huanchisha tucuchingaunami.

⁴⁹Chasna manzharisha ninaupi paigunamanda shucca rimara. Paiga Caifas nishca ara, chi huataibi israel pagrigunahua jatun amu ac ara. Casna paigunata nira, Imatas mana yachacchanguichi. ⁵⁰Ñáucanchi cai llactai causacuna ama tucui huanchitucungahuaca

shuc runalla huañuchun nira. Chasna tucucpi mas ali anga.

⁵¹Caifasca chitaga mana paihua quiquin yuyaimandallachu rimara, astahuanbas pai chi huatai pagrigunahua jatun amu ashami Dios paita yuyachishcatami rimara imasna tucui israel runaguna randimanda Jesus huañungamiraun nisha. ⁵²Chasnallata mana-israel llactai causaccunamandalla huañunachara, astahuanbas intiru mundui aucuna maibi causaccunahuas Diospa churiguna tucusha tucui shuglla tucuchun nisha paiga huañuna ara.

⁵³Casnami chi punzhamandapacha israel amugunaga Jesusta huanchishun nisha yuyarinaura. ⁵⁴Chiraicum i Jesusca ña mana mas pagllai puric ara, randi Judea partimanda llucshisha chaquishca pamba mayanma Efrain nishca llactama rira. Chibimi saquirira pai japishca runagunahuan.

Jesusta mascanaun

⁵⁵Israelguna pascua nishca jistata rana punzha pactaringahua ña ashilla pishishcai, ashca runaguna caran llactamanda Jerusalemna ñaupata shamunaura mandashcagunata pactachingahua, Diospa ñaupacpi ali tucushun nisha jista chara mana callarigllaita. ⁵⁶Paiguna Jesusta mascasha puriusha, Diosta alabana huasi pagllai pariu ausha, paigunapura itsanlla tapunacuunaura casna nisha, Imasata cangunaga ninguichi, pai jistamaga shamungachu u manachu shamunga. Imatata ninguichiya.

⁵⁷Fariseoguna, pagrihua amugunandi urdinda cushca anaura casna nisha, Maican runahuas maibi Jesus auta yachashaga rimanauchun ñucanchi paita japisha caudsachingahua nisha mandanaura.

Maria asnarina yacuta Jesuspa chaquibi churan

12 Pascua nishca israel jista chara sucta (6) punzha pishicpimi Jesus rira Betania llactama, chibi pai causachishca Lazaro causaushca llactama. ²Chi huasibi Jesusta yapa llaquishcamanda shuc micunata ranaura. Martaga micunata caraura, randi Lazaroga Jesushuan pariu mesaibi tiyarisha micuura. ³Chasnaibi Maria apamura shuc chaupi litro tuputa nardo nishca yapa balic asnarina yacuta, caihuan Jesuspa chaquita armachisha paihua acchallahuanda chaquichira. Chasna racpi chi huasi intiru gustu asnac tucura.

⁴Chasna tucucpi Jesus japishca runapuramanda paita huasha japichingarauc Judas Iscariotega Maria rashcata ricusha nira, ⁵Imahuata cai asnarina yacuta mana randichinauraya ashca cullquihuan pugrigunata yanapangahuaca. Caiga ña shuc huata intiruta tarabasha ganashca tupu cullqui balinmi. ⁶Judas casna rimasha mana pugrigunata llaquishcamandachu nira, randi pai shuhua ashami chasnaga nira. Pai cullqui bultsata apasha puric ashami runaguna yanapashun nisha cushca cullquita japisha shuhuagara.

⁷Jesus randi paita nira, Saqui ama chasna rimaichu. Mariaga cai gustu asnarina yacutaga huacaichiura ñuca huañusha pambarina punzharai. ⁸Pugrigunataga tucui urasmi canguna charinguichi, randi ñucataga mana unaitachu charihuangaunguichi nira.

Lazarota huanchinatas yuyarinaun

⁹Ashca israel runaguna Jesus Betanaibi aushcata yachasha chima rinaura, mana Jesusllata ricungahua, randi Jesus causachishca Lazarotas ricushun nisha rinaura. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Lazarota causachicpi ashca

israel runaguna Jesusta quirinaura, israel pagrigunatas saquisha paiguna Jesusta catic tucunaura. Chasna tucucpi chi israel pagri amuguna Lazarotahuas huanchishun ninaura.

Jesus Jerusalemi yaicushcamanda

(Mt 21.1-11, Mc 11.1-11, Lc 19.28-40)

¹² Ashca runagunami rishca anaura Jerusalem pascua jistaraicu. Cayandi punzha yachanaura Jesus Jerusalem shamusha pactamungarauta.

¹³ Chiraicumi runagunaga paita mandac amutashina rasha pangayuc ramagunata pitisha Jesusta tupagringahua rinaura casna caparisha,

Yaya Dios yapa ali anmi.

Dios cachashca shamuc ashami balichishca achun

Israel llactata mandac amuga.

¹⁴ Jesus ña shuc malta burrota tupasha jahuai tiyarira Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyaccuintallata:

¹⁵ Sion nishca Jerusalem llactai causacuna ama manzhaichichu.

Ricuichi, canguna amumi shamun, shuc malta burro jahuai tiyarisha shamun, nishca.

¹⁶ Pundallaga Jesus japishca runagunaga mana intindinaurachu caigunata ricushahuas. Randi Yaya Dios jahuapachama Jesusta apasha sumagyachishcahuashami yuyarinaura tucui cai Jesus pasashcagunaga paimanda casna quillcashca tiyac ashcataga.

¹⁷ Lazarota pambashcamanda Jesus cayasha causachishcai auc runaguna cuintasha puriunaura tucui paiguna ricushcata. ¹⁸ Chiraicumi ashca runagunaga Jesus chi pihuas mana raushcata jatun rashcamanda cuintashcata uyasha paita ñambii tupangahuaca Jerusalemamanda llucshinaura. ¹⁹ Randi fariseogunaga paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Ñaa ricunguichichu, tucui runagunami pai-

huan rinaun, casnaga mana imatahuas ranata ushangachu raunchi ninaura.

Shuc griego runaguna Jesusta mascanau

²⁰ Chi jista uraspi Diosta alabangahua Jerusalem llactama ashca runaguna rinaura. Chi muntunmanda maicangunaga mana-israel griegoguna manaura. ²¹ Cai runagunaga Felipema caillayasha ruganaura pai Galilea partimanda Betsaida nishca llactamanda acpi, Jesustami ricunata munanchi nisha.

²² Chita uyasha Felipe risha Andresta rimara, chihuasha ishcani Jesusta cuintagrinaura.

²³ Chiguna rugashcata rimacpi Jesus paigunata nira, Ñáuca Runa Tucusha huañushcahuasha jahuapachama sumacta raitucuna uras ña pactariunmi.

²⁴ Sirtupacha cangunata nini, Shuc trigo muyu mana allpa ucu urmasha chingarishaga, mana mirarinzhu, chara pailla tiyan. Randi chingarishaga ashcata miraringami. ²⁵ Chasnallata maicanbas pahu quiquin causaita cai munduibi mana llaquishaga, quishpisha huiñai causaita charingami. Randi cai mundu causalallata llaquiushaga huiñai chingarishca tucungami. ²⁶ Maicanbas ñuca mandashcata ranata munac runaga catihuanalla manguichi. Chasnallata ñuca maibi aupihuas chibi paihuas angami. Chasnallata ñuca Yaya paitaga llaquingami nira.

Jesus pai

huañungarashcamanda cuintara

²⁷ Jesus mas rimasha catira, Ñáuca shungu ucuibi yapa ashca llaquirishcata sintini. Chasna acpihuas imatata nisha. Cai llaquirinamanda quishpichihuai Yaya nishachu rimasha. Mana, mana chasna rimashachu. Chasna tucungahuami shamushcani. ²⁸ Cunanga can yali ushaiyuc ashcata ricuchipai Yaya.

Casna Jesus rimashca ratullai jahuapachamanda shuc shimi uyarira, Ñaucaga ña ñuca ushaita ricuchishcani, chasna ashahuas cutillata ricuchingarauni.

²⁹ Chibi auc runaguna uyasha ninaura, Rayu man nisha. Randi shuccunaga ninaura, Shuc angelmi Jesusta rimaitucun nisha. ³⁰ Randi Jesus nira, mana cai rimashca shimiga ñucaraicuchu uyarira, astahuanbas canguna yachanguami mara. ³¹ Mundui ac runagunata taripana punzhaga ña pactarimuunmi. Cunan urasllai cai munduta mandactaga binsishca tucungamiraun. ³² Randi ñucaga huarcushca asha tucuigunatami ñucahuagmallata apamushami nira. ³³ Casna rimashami imashina pai huañungaraushcata rimauro.

³⁴ Chita uyasha runaguna cutipanaura, Diospa shimibi quillcashcata uyasha yachanchi Quishpichic Cristoga huiñaitami causanga. Chasna acpi imasata canga Runa Tucucca jahuai huarcuitucusha huañunga nishaga rimanguí. Pitan chi Runa Tucucca.

³⁵ Jesus randi paigunata nira, Punzhayachic bilacuinta cangunahuanga mana unaitachu aungarauni. Chasna acpi canguna chi bila punzhaglla aushcai purichi tutai cangunata ama cungaimanda japingahua. Chi ansa tuta puriushcaishina juchai puric runaga mana yachanzhu maita pai riushcatahuas. ³⁶ Chi punzhacuinta ñuca cangunahuan caibi augllaita ucta quirihuaichi nira. Chasna quirishami punzhaicuinta cangunas causanguichi nira.

Tucui caita rimashcahuasha Jesus paigunamanda llucshisha pacashcacuinta rira.

Israel amuguna Jesusta mana quirinaun

³⁷ Jesus chasna pihuas rashcagunata yapa ushahuan paiguna ñaupacpi rashca agllaitami paita mana quiric anaura. ³⁸ Chasna paiguna mana quiricpi Dios rimashcata pasachic runa Isaias nishca quillcashcata pactarina mara casna nisha:

Ñaucanchi camachishcata mana pihuas quirinatas munanzhu señor.
Dios yapa ushaita charictaga ricuchishallata pihuas mana ricunata munanzhu nira.

³⁹ Chasna acpimi mana quirinata ushanaura. Chimanda Isaias chasnallata shucpi quillcara:

⁴⁰ Diosmi paiguna ñahuigunata puyuyachira ama ricunauchun nisha, paiguna yuyaitahuas sinzhiyachira ama intindinauchun nisha.

Chasna rashcani paiguna ñucama ama bulltiamunauachun nisha ñuca paigunata ama janbingahua.

⁴¹ Isaias chasna Jesusta sumagyachishcata ricushcamandami paimanda chasna cuintara.

⁴² Chasna agllaitami ashca israel runaguna Jesusta quirinaura, maicangunaga mandac runaguna manaura. Chasna ashallatami mana pagllai rimac anaura fariseogunata manzhasha, israel tandarina huasigunamanda ama callpachishca tucungahua nisha. ⁴³ Cai runagunaga Yaya Dios balichishcata munanarandimandami runaguna balichihuachun nisha mas munanaura.

Jesus rimashca shimigunami runagunata taripanga

⁴⁴ Chihuasha Jesus sinzhi shimihuan rimara, Maicanbas ñucata quiric runaga mana ñucallatachu quirin, astahuanbas ñucata cachamuc Yayatahuas quirinmi.

⁴⁵ Maicanbas ñucata ricuc runaga ñucata

cachamuctahuas ña ricunmi. ⁴⁶Ñáucami punzhayachiccuinta ani. Cai munduma shamushcani maicanbas ñucata quiric runaga ama ansaibicuinta saquirichun nisha.

⁴⁷Randi ñuca rimashca shimigunata uyashallata mana cadsuc runataga taripaitucushcai, mana ñucaga taripashachu. Ñáucaga mana taripasha cashtigangahuachu cai pachama shamurani, astahuanbas quishpichingahuami shamurani. ⁴⁸Maicanbas ñucata mana gustasha, ñuca rimashca shimigunatas mana cadsuc runaga ña taripanata charin. Ñáuca rimashca shimigunami puchuai punzhaibiga paita taripasha cashtigangauna. ⁴⁹Ñáucaga mana ñuca quiquin yuyaimandallachu rimani. Ñáucata cachamuc Yayami mandahuara tucui ñuca rimasha yachachichun nisha. ⁵⁰Ñáucaga yachanimi ñuca Yaya mandashca shimigunaga huiñai causaima apan. Chiraicumi ñuca rimashaga ñuca Yaya mandahuashcatatami rimani nira.

Jesus maillan pai japishca runagunahua chaquita

13 Pascua nishca jista punzha cayandillata ashcaibi Jesus pai ña cai pachata saquisha paihua Yayahuan cutillata tiyangahua rina uras ña pactarishcata yachashca. Paiga paihuaccunataga tucui urasmi llaquishca ara, chasnallatami huañuna punzhagamami llaquira.

²Chi uras Jesus paihua runagunandi micusha tiyanaura. Supaiga ña Simon Iscariotehua churi Judaspa yuyaibi Jesusta japichina yuyaitaga churashca ara. ³Jesuca ña yacharami pai Diosmanda shamushcataga, pai Diosmallata bulltiangaraushcata, chasnallata paihua Yaya tucui ushaita cushcatahuas tucuilla mandachun nisha. ⁴Chiraicumi paiguna

micuushca mesamanda jatarisha paihua capata llatanasha shuc llachapa pitita huicsaibi anacurira. ⁵Chihuasha yacuta shuc lavacarashinai churasha, pai japishca runagunahua chaquita maillangahua callarira, pai huicsai anacurishca llachapa pitihuan chaquichira. ⁶Simon Pedrohua chaquita maillangaraushcaibi pai Jesusta nira, Canzhu ñuca chaquitaga maillahuangaraungui señor.

⁷Nicpi Jesus nira, Cunanga can mana yachanguichu ñuca rauscataga, randi huashaga yachanguimi.

⁸Pedro nira, Mana ima uraspas ñuca chaquitaga maillachishcanguichu.

Jesus randi nira, Ñáuca camba chaquita mana maillapiga ñucahuac anata mana ushanguichu.

⁹Chasna nicpi Pedro nira, Chasna ashaga ama ñuca chaquigunallataga maillahuaihuachu astahuan maillahuai ñuca maquigunallatas ñuca umatahuas señor.

¹⁰Jesus randi paita nira, Armashca auc runaga mana minishtinzhu tucuita maillarinataga, chaquillatami maillarina an. Cangunaga cunanlla armashcashinami ña chiuujlla anguichi, randi mana tucuiğa.

¹¹Pi paita japichingaraushcata pai yachashcamandami mana tucuiğa armashcashina chiuujllachanguichi nishami nira.

¹²Jesus paiguna chaquita maillashcahuasha paihua capata churarisha cutillata mesai tiyarisha nira, Yachanguichichu imasna ñuca cangunata rashcataga. ¹³Cangunaga yachachic amu, chasnallata señor nisha nianguichi. Chasna nisha sirtutami ninguchi, ñucaga cangunata yachachic amu mani, cangunata mandac señor mani. ¹⁴Ñáuca chasna ashallata canguna chaquitas maillashcani, chiraicumi cangunapurahuas maillarinacuna anguichi. ¹⁵Ñáuca caitaga ricuchishcanimi cangunahuas

ñuca cangunata rashcashinallata ranauchun nisha. ¹⁶Sirtupacha cangunata nini maican yanapac runahuas paihua amuta yaliga mana anzhu, chasnallata maican cachamushca runahuas paita cachamucta yaliga mana anzhu. ¹⁷Caigunata canguna yachasha pactachishaga cushimi causanguichi. ¹⁸Mana tucui cangunamandachu rimauni. Ñáucaga yachaniami pigunallata ñuca anllashcataga. Chasnahuas Diospa shimibi quillcashcaga pactarina man casna nisha: Ñáucahuan pari micugmi ñucahuan cuntar tucushca.

¹⁹Chi chara mana pactarishcallaita cangunata ñaupallata rimani, ñuca rimashcaguna pactarishcaibiga ñuca pi acta canguna quirinauchun nisha.

²⁰Sirtupacha cangunata nini, maicanbas ñuca cachashca runa rimashcata uyasha quirishaga, ñucallatami quiri-huanga. Ñáucata quiric runaga ñucata cachamuc Yayatami quirin.

Jesus paita japitucunamanda cuintan
(Mt 26.20-25, Mc 14.17-21, Lc 22.21-23)

²¹Chita rimashcahuasha Jesus yapa ashcata llaquirisha, pagllaibi rimasha nira, Sirtupachami nini shuc runami canguna ucumandallata ac japichihuangaraun.

²²Chasna nicpi pai japishca runaguna manzharisha paigunapura ricu-nacuicallarinaura pimanda rimaushcata mana yachasha. ²³Paigunamanda Jesus shuc yapa llaquishca runa paihua mayanbi tiyaric arani. ²⁴Chasna acpi Simon Pedro maquita ñucata ricuchisha paita tapui pimandata rimaun nisha.

²⁵Ñáuca mas Jesusma caillayasha tapurani, Canda japichingarauca pi tan señor.

²⁶Tapucpi Jesus nihuara, Cai pan paquitami caldui jucuchingarauni, chita ñuca cushca runa manga. Chasna nisha chi pan paquita jucuchisha Simonba

churi Judas Iscarioteta cura. ²⁷Judas chi pan paquita japishcai paihua shungu ucuibi supaiga yaicura. Chasna tucucpi Jesus nira, Can rangaraushcataga uctalla rai. ²⁸Nicta uyasha randi chi mesaibi micuucunaga mana pihuas musianauranchichu Jesus imahua Judasta casna rimashcataga. ²⁹Randi yuyariranchimi Judas cullqui bultsata charic acpichari, imatahuas jistarai cu randichun nisha nin, mana ashaga pugrignata ansa cullquita cuchun ima nishachari nin nishami yuyariranchi. ³⁰Judasca chi pan paquita japishca ratullaitami paigunahuagmanda llucshisha rirallami. Ñáa chi uras tuta mara.

Mushuc mandashca

³¹Judas llucshisha rishcahuasha Jesus nira, Cunanmi ñuca Runa Tucuc ashami balichishca tucungarauni, chasnallata Yaya Diospas ñucamanda balichishca tucungaraun. ³²Yaya Diosca ñucamanda yapa balichishca tucushami ñucatahuas paiga yapa balichihuangami. Cunanlla chitaga ricuchinga. ³³Ñáuca llaquishca huauquiguna, ña mana yapa unaitachu cangunahuanga aungarauni. Canguna mascahuanguichimi, randi israel amugunata ñuca rimashcashina chasnallatami cunan cangunatas rimani, ñuca riushcamaga mana shamunata ushanguichichu.

³⁴Cai mushuc mandashcatami cangunata cuni: Tucui cangunapura llaquinacuichi. Ñáuca cangunata llaquishcacuintallata, chasnallatami cangunahuas tucui cangunapura llaquinacuna anguichi. ³⁵Casna tucui cangunapura llaquinacusha causaupiga tucui mundui ac runagunami cangunata ricushaga asirtangauna canguna ñuca japishca ñucata catic runaguna ashcataga.

Jesus riman Pedro paita mana ricsinichu nishcamanda

(Mt 26.31-35, Mc 14.27-31, Lc 22.31-34)

³⁶ Simon Pedro Jesusta tapura, Maitata ringaraungui señor.

Tapucpi Jesus nira, Ñáuca riushca llactama cunanga catisha rinata mana ushanguichu, astahuanbas huashami catimuhangaraungui.

³⁷ Nicpi Pedro cuti tapura, Imahuata cunanga canda catinata mana ushani. Canhuan pariu huañunatahuas mana manzhanichu señor, huañuna acpihuas canhuan pariu huañushami.

³⁸ Jesus paita cutipara, Sirtuchu ñucahuan pariu huañusha ningui. Sirtutami canda nini gallo chara mana cantagllaitami can quimsa (3) cutin ñuca-manda llullangaraungui paita mana ricsinichu nisha.

Jesumi jahuapacha Yayahuagma pactana ñambi

14 Huasha Jesus cuintangahua callarira casna nisha, Ama manzharisha turbaringuichichu. Diosta yuyarisha quirichi, chasnallata ñucatahuas yuyarisha quirichi. ² Ñáuca Yayahua huasibiga ashca lugarguna tiyanmi causangahuaca, mana chasna acpiga mana cangunata rimaimachu arani, shuc lugartami cangunaraicu puruntungahua riuni nisha. ³ Ñáuca risha chi lugarta cangunaraicu puruntushcahuasha, cutillata shamungarauni cangunata ñucahuan pushangahua, ñuca aungaraushca lugarllaita cangunahuas aungahua. ⁴ Cangunaga ña yachanguichimi ñuca rinama ric ñambitaga.

⁵ Jesus chasna rimacpi Tomas paita nira, Mana yachanchichu can maitas riushcata señor, chasna asha imasata ñambitahuas yachashun.

⁶ Jesus cutipasha nira, Ñáuca ñambi ani, sirtutas rimac ani, causaita cucpas ani. Mana pis ñuca Yayahuagma rinataga ushanzhu mana ñucahuan rishaga. ⁷ Canguna ñucata ricsishaga, ñuca Yayatahuas ricsinguichi mara. Cunanmandapachami paitaga ricsinguichi, paita cai tucui timputami ricuushcanguichi nira.

⁸ Chita uyasha Felipe nira, Camba Yayata ñucanchita ricuchi señor, chihuan ña basta manga. ⁹ Jesus randi cutipara, Unaitami cangunahuan aushcani, chasna agllaitachu chara mana ricsihuangui Felipe. Maican ñucata ricucca Yayatahuas ricushcami. Imahuata ñucanchita cambia Yayata ricuchi nishaga tapuhangui.

¹⁰ Manachu quiringui ñuca Yayaibi ñuca acta, chasnallata ñuca Yaya ñucaibi autaga. Cangunata rimashcagunataga mana ñuca yuyaimandallachu rimani, astahuanbas ñucaibi causauc Yaya imata rachun nisha ushaita cuhuan pai ranagunatahuas rangahua.

¹¹ Ñáuca Yaya ñucaibi aushcatas ñuca Yayaibi ñuca aushcatas nisha ñuca chasna rimashcataga quirichi. Mana ñuca rimashcata quirishaga ñuca rashcagunamandallahuas quirihuaichi. ¹² Sirtupacha cangunata nini, ñuca Yaya aushcama ñuca riushcamandami, maicanbas ñucata quiricca ñuca rashcagunallatatami ranga. Chigunamanda astahuanbas mas jatun ranagunatahuas rangami.

¹³ Chasnallata tucui imatahuas canguna ñuca shutihuan tapushcagunata ñuca cushcanguichi. Chasna Churi asha ñuca Yayata balichishca tucungahuaca cushami. ¹⁴ Ñáuca pactachishami canguna imatahuas ñuca shutibi ñucata tapucpiga.

**Diospa Samaita cachamushami
nisha Jesus rimashca**

¹⁵ Canguna ñucata llaquishaga ñuca mandashcagunata cadsunguichimi.

¹⁶ Chasna canguna racpi ñucaga ñuca Yayata tapushami cangunama shuc yanapacta cuchun nisha cangunahuan tucui uras aungahua nisha. ¹⁷ Paimi mana llullasha sirtuta rimac Samai nishca man. Mundumanda ac runagunaga mana chi Diospa Samaitaga charinata ushanaunzhu paita mana ricusha ricsishcaraicu. Randi cangunaga ricsinguichimi pai cangunahuan aushcamanda, chasnallata tucui uras cangunahuan aungamiraun. ¹⁸ Cangunataga mana huaccha huahuatacuinta jichushachu saquingarauni, astahuanbas bulltiashami cangunahuan aungahua.

¹⁹ Ashilla timpuhuasha mundumanda ac runagunaga ña mana ricuhuangaunachu. Randi cangunaga ricuhanguichimi, chasnallata ñuca causaushcamandami cangunahuas causanguichi. ²⁰ Chi punzha pactarishcai cangunaga yachanguichimi ñuca Yayaibi ñuca aushcata, canguna ñucaibi aushcatas, chasnallata ñuca cangunaibi aushcatahuas.

²¹ Ñáuca mandashcagunata uyasha cadsuc runaga chihuanmi ricuchinmi pai ñucata llaquishcataga. Ñáuca llaquictaga ñuca Yaya llaquingami, chasnallata ñucahuas paita llaquishami paima ricurishami.

²² Chasna nicpi shuc Judasca (mana Iscariote acca) Jesusta tapura, Imahuta ñucanchimallaga ricuringaraungui señor, randi mundui auc runagunama mana ricuringui.

²³ Jesus cutipasha nira, Maicanbas ñucata llaquicca ñuca rimashca shimigunata cadsungami. Chi cadsucta ñuca Yaya llaquingami. Chasnallata

ñuca Yayandi ñucanchi shamushunmi paihuan causangahua. ²⁴ Randi ñucata mana llaquiccunaga ñuca rimashca shimigunata mana cadsunzhu. Cai canguna uyaushca shimigunaga mana ñucahuacchanaun astahuan ñucata cachamuc Yayahuac shimi man.

²⁵ Cangunahuan aushallatami tucui caigunata cangunama rimauni. ²⁶ Randi ñuca shutibi ñuca Yaya cachangaraushca Samaiga yanapacasha, tucuita cangunata yachachingami, tucui ñuca rimashcagunata cangunata yuyachingami. ²⁷ Riushami cangunata ñuca quiquin cushita saquini. Randi mana cunichu mundumanda ac runaguna cushcashinaga. Chasna acpi ama yapata turbarisha manzharichichu.

²⁸ Ñáa uyahuaranguichimi riunimi nisha ñuca nishcata, chasnallata ñuca cuti bulltiamushami cangunahuan aungahua nishcatahuas. Canguna ñucata sirtu llaquishaga cushiyanguichimami. Ñáuca Yayahuacta riushcata yachashaga cushiyanguichimami pai ñucamandahuas mas jatun ashcamanda. ²⁹ Caita ñaupallata cangunata rimani, chi tucuna punzha pactarishcaibiga canguna quirinauchun nisha. ³⁰ Ñáa mana yapa unaita ausha cangunahuan rimashachu, cai munduibi mandacca ña shamuunmi. Shamuupimi randi ñucataga mana imamanda mandanata ushangachu. ³¹ Chasna tucuna anmi ñuca Yayata ñuca llaquishcamandami tucui pai mandashcagunata pactachic ashcataga cai mundu auc runaguna ricunauchun nisha. Cunanga jatarisha jacuichi caimanda nira.

**Jesus shuc uva nishca
ruyacuinta man**

15 Jesus casna rimara, Ñáuca uva nishca ruyacuintaga sirtu ani, ñuca Yayami alichisha cuirasha chariccuinta an. ² Maican ñucaibi auc ra-

macuinta muyuta mana aparicpiga pit-inmi, randi aparic ramai imas llutari-apiga sumac anchuchishami cuirasha charin mas ashcata aparichun nisha. ³Cangunaga ña sumac alichishca ramagunacuinta manguichi ñuca cangunata rimashca shimigunamanda. ⁴Ñaucaibi llutariashcacuinta aucunaga catihuachilla, imasna ñuca cangunama llutariuni. Shuc rama paihua ruyama mana llutariaushaga paillata mana aparinata ushazhu. Chasnallatami cangunahuas mana muyutashina aparinata ushanguichi ñucaibi mana aushaga.

⁵Ñaucami quiquin ruyacuintaga ani, cangunaga ramagunacuinta anguichi. Shuc rama paihua ruyama llutariaushcallai aparic tucushcashina maicanbas ñucahuan auca ñucas paillaita aupiga, ashca muyutacuinta aparingami ñucacuinta tucusha. Randi ñuca illacca cangunaga ñuca munashcata ranatas mana ushanguichichu. ⁶Mana ñucama llutariashca autaga anchuchishca ramacuinta pagllama jichushcami tucunga. Chi jichushca ramaga chibimi chaquiringa. Chihuashaga tandasha ninaibi rupachishca tucunga. ⁷Cangunaga ñucama llutariaushaga, chasnallata tucui ñuca mandashcagunata cangunaga pactachisha catiushaga, cangunaga tucui munashcata tapuichilla, tapucpi cuitucunguichimi. ⁸Cangunaga ñucacuinta causashami ashca muyuta aparishcacuinta tucunguichi. Chasna tucusha cangunaga sirtupacha ñucata catic runaguna aushcata ricuchinguichi. Chasna ricuchiepimi ñuca Yayata balichishca tucungami.

⁹Ñauca cangunata llaquinimi ñuca Yaya ñucata llaquishcacuintallata. Chasna acpi ñuca llaquishcallai catisha causaichi. ¹⁰Ñaucaga ñuca Yaya mandashcagunata cadsushami pai llaquishcallaibi causashcacuinta cangunaga chasnallata ñuca mandashca-

gunata cadsusha ñuca llaquishcai causanguichimi. ¹¹Cangunata casna rimashcani cangunaga ñucahuan pariu cushiyangahua, chasnallata cangunaga cushihuas pactacta angahua. ¹²Cai man ñuca mandashcaga: Ñauca cangunata llaquishcacuintallata tucui cangunapura chasnallatas llaquinacusha causaichi. ¹³Ricuichi shuc runa paihua amigoguna randimanda huanusha pai yapa llaquishcata ricuchin. Mas jatun llaquinaga illanmi. ¹⁴Cangunaga ñuca amigoguna manguichi ñuca mandashcagunata rashaga. ¹⁵Chasnamandami cangunata mana mas ninichu ñuca muchachoguna nishca anguichi nisha. Shuc muchacho runaga pai amu rangaraushcata mana yachanzhu, randi cangunata tucui ñuca Yaya rimahuashcataga cuintasha yachachishcami. Chasna acpi ñuca amigoguna manguichi nishami cangunata nini.

¹⁶Cangunaga ñucata mana anllahuaranguichichu, randi ñucami cangunataga anllarani. Anllasha mandashcanimi ashca muyutacuinta aparigrichi nisha, chasnallata cangunaga aparishca muyuga huiñaigama tiyachun nisha. Casna cangunaga racpimi ñuca Yayaga cangunaga tucui ñuca shutibi tapushcagunatahuas cungami. ¹⁷Caitami cangunata mandani: tucui cangunapura llaquinacusha causaichi.

Mana quiriccunaga cangunata piñasha causaunguna

¹⁸Mana quiric runaguna cangunata mana gustasha piñacpiga yachaichi ñucatami pundaga mana gustasha piñahuanaura. ¹⁹Cangunaga paiguna partimanda ashca acpiga paigunaga llaquitucunguichima mara paigunapura llaquinacushcashinallata. Randi paigunamanda ñuca cangunata cayashcani, cangunaga ña mana chi

partimandachanguichi, chiraicumí paiguna cangunata mana gustasha piñanguna. ²⁰Yuyarichi ñuca cangunata ñaupá casna rimashcataga: Maican muchacho runahuas mana paihua amuta yali balicca anzhu. Chicuintallata mana quiriccuna ñucata piñashaga cangunatahuas catingaraunguna. Randi maicanbas ñuca rimashca shimigunata cadsucca canguna rimashca shimigunatahuas cadsungaunami.

²¹Tucui caitami raitucungaraunguichi ñucata catic ashcamanda, paiguna ñucata cachamucta mana ricsishcamandahuas. ²²Ñáuca paigunata mana rimac shamushca acpiga mana ima culpatahuas charinaunmachara. Randi cunanga paiguna ñucata mana uyasha piñashca juchamandaga mana culpa illacca saquirinaunzhu. ²³Ñáuca mana gustasha piñaccunaga ñuca Yayatahuas piñanaun. ²⁴Ñáuca paiguna ñaupacpi pihuas chi jatun rashcagunata ñuca mana rashca acpiga mana ima culpatahuas charinaunmachu. Randi cunanga ñuca rashcagunata ricushca ashallatami ñucataga mana gustasha piñahuanaun, ñuca Yayatahuas mana gustasha piñanaun. ²⁵Tucui caigunaga tucushcami paigunata mandashca shimibi quillcashca tiyac shimi pactaringahua casna nisha: Yangamandami ñucata piñahuanaura.

²⁶Randi ñuca Yayahuagmanda Yanapactaga cangunama cachangarauni. Paiga sirtuta rimac Diospa Samai man. Ñáa pai shamushami ñucamandaga rimangamiraun. ²⁷Cangunahuas pundamandapacha ñucahuan aushcamanda ñucamanda rimac runaguna angamiraunguichi.

16 Caigunata cangunama rimashcani canguna ñucata quirishcata ama saqingahua. ²Israel tandarina huasigunamandahuas

cangunata callpachingaunami, maspas pactaringami shuc punzha cangunata huanchisha yuyaringaunami. Paiguna chasna rashami Dios munashcatashina raunchi nisha yuyaringauna. ³Paiguna caitaga casna rangaunami ñucatas ñuca Yayatas mana ricsishcamanda. ⁴Pundamandata caita cangunata mana rimaranichi ñucallata cangunahuan aushcaraicu. Cunanga caigunata rimani, chi punzhaguna pactarimushcai canguna yuyarinauchun nisha ñuca ña cangunata ñaupallata rimashcata casnami pasanga nisha.

Imasna Diospa Samaiga ran

⁵Ñáa cunanga riunimi ñucata cachamughuan tiyangahua. Chasna agllaita mana pihuas cangunamanda tapuhuanguichichu maitata riungui nishallahuas. ⁶Randi ñuca caigunata rimashcamanda ashca llaquirisha saquiringuichi. ⁷Chasna agllaita sirtutami rimauni: Ñáuca rinaga astahuan cangunaraicu mas ali achun nisha riuni. Ñáuca mana ricpiga chi cangunata Yanapacca mana shamungachu cangunahuan angahua, randi ñuca rishaga paita cachamushami. ⁸Pai shamushcaibi mana quiric runaguna juchata rashcagunata pagllai ricuchinga. Yaya Dios munashcatashina causanatas ricuchinga. Chasnallata paigunata taripangaraushcatas ricuchinga. ⁹Chi runaguna ñucata mana quirishcamandami juchayuc aushcata ricuchingami. ¹⁰Ñáuca Yayahuagma rishcamanda ñuca jucha illac acta ricuchingami. Chasna ricpimi ña cuti mana ricuhuanguichichu. ¹¹Cai munduta mandactaga Dios ña binsisha caudsayachisha taripashcami. Chasna acpimi juchayuc runagunataga taripaitucunata yachangaunami.

¹²Chara cangunama ashca rimanatami charini, randi cai ratuibi

rimacpiga yapa sinzhi tucunga canguna intindingahua. ¹³ Astahuanbas sirtu shimita rimac Samai shamushcai cangunata paimi tucui ali ranagunatas ricuchinga. Paiga mana paihua quiquin yuyaimandallachu rimanga, randi tucui pai uyashcallatami rimanga, chasnallata ima huasha pasangaraucunatahuas cangunata yachachingami. ¹⁴ Paiga ñuca charishcagunamanda japisha cangunata yachachingamiraun. Chasna rashami ñucataga balichihuanga. ¹⁵ Tucui ñuca Yaya charishcaga ñucahuacpas man. Chiraicum Diospa Samaiga ñuca charishcagunamanda japishami cangunata yachachinga nisha rimauni.

Canguna huasha cushi tucunguichi

¹⁶ Ñáa ashilla timpuhuasha mana ricuhanguichichu, astahuanbas mas ashilla timpuhuasha cutillata ricuhanguaraunguichi.

¹⁷ Jesus chasna rimashcata uyashami maican pai japishca runagunaga paigunapura tapunacunaura, Imasna nishata casnaga nin ansalla timpuhuasha mana ricuhanguichichu, mas timpuhuasha cutillata ricuhanguichimi nisha, chasnallata paihua Yayahuagma ringarauni nishaga, ima nishashi chasnaga niun. ¹⁸ Pai ashilla timpuhuasha nishcataga mana intindinchichu imamanda pai casna rimaushcatas nisha ninacura.

¹⁹ Jesus paita tapunata munaucunata yachasha nira, Ñáuca cangunata nishcanimi ashilla timpuhuasha ña mana ricuhanguichichu, chasnallata mas ashilla timpuhuasha cutillatami ricuhanguichi nisha, caitachu cangunapuraga tapunacuunguichi. ²⁰ Sirtupacha nini, cangunaga shuc punzha llaquirisha huacangaraunguichi. randi mana quiric runagunaga cushiyangaraunguna. Chasna

agllaita canguna ashilla timpu llaquirishca ashahuas chihuashalla cushiyangamiraunguichi. ²¹ Caicuinta an, shuc huarmi paihua huahuata pagarichina punzha pactaushcai yapatami turmintan. Randi huashaga pai turmintashcata cungarinmi paihua huahua pagarishcamanda cushiyasha. ²² Chasnallatami cangunahuas cunanga llaquirisha turmintariunguichi. Randi ñuca cangunata cuti ricucshamushcai yapa cushiyanguichi. Chasna tucucpi mana pihuas canguna cushitaga quichunata ushanaungachu. ²³ Chi punzhaibiga ña mana imatahuas tapuhanguichichu. Sirtupacha cangunata nini ñuca Yayallatami tucui canguna ñuca shutibi tapushcataga cunga. ²⁴ Cunangamaga chara mana imatahuas ñuca shutibiga tapushcanguichichu. Cunanga tapuichi, cuitucunguichimi canguna cushi pactacta tucungahua.

Jesuca munduta binsic an

²⁵ Tucui cai cangunata cuintasha yachachina shimigunahuanmi cunangama rimashcanimi. Randi shuc punzha pactamungami chi chasna cuintanagunahuan mana yachachingarauni, randi chi punzhaibiga ñuca Yayamandaga paglla pambaimi yachachingarauni. ²⁶ Chi punzhaibiga cangunallata Yayahuan cuintanata ushanguichi, mana ninichu ñucallami paita cangunamanda tapusha nishaga. Chi punzhai ñuca shutihuan Yayataga imatahuas tapunguichilla. ²⁷ Ñáuca Yaya quiquinllatami cangunataga llaquiunmi canguna ñucata llaquic ashcamanda, chasnallata ñuca paihuagmanda shamushcatas canguna quirishcamanda. ²⁸ Ñáuca Yayahuagmanda llucshisha cai pachama shamushcani, cunanga cai pachata

saquisha ñuca Yayahuagma bulltiauni nira.

²⁹ Caita uyasha paihua runaguna ninaura, Ñáa cunanga mana yachachina shimigunataga rimaungui astahuan paglla pambaibimi rimaungui. ³⁰ Cunanmi can tucuita yachac ashcataga musianchi, pihuas chara mana tapugllaita canga tucuita yachanguimi. Chiraicu can Yaya Diospagmanda shamushcataga quirinchimi.

³¹ Chasna rimacpi Jesus cutipasha nira, Chasna ashaga cunanllachu quiringuichi. ³² Ñáa shuc uras pactamuunmi, chi urasca ña cunanllata man, imasa caimas chimas tucui cangunata callpachishca tucunguichi. Miticusha canguna quiquin huasima risha ñucata sapalla saquihuanga-raunguichi. Randi mana sapallaga aunichu, ñuca Yayami ñucahuanga aun. ³³ Ñáa tucui caita cangunata rimashcani, canguna ñucahuan shuglla ashcamanda mana manzhasha cushi causaita charichun nisha. Cai pachabi llaquichitucungaraunguichi. Chasna agllaita ahuantaichi, ñucallami cai mundutaga binsishcani.

Jesus pai quiquinmandami Yaya Dioshuan cuintan

17 Tucui caigunata rimashcahuasha Jesus jahuapachama ricusha nira, Ñáuca huañuna uras ña pactarishcami Yaya. Ñáuca camba churi ashcamanda balichihuai ñuca candas balichingahua. ² Canmi tucui runagunata mandana ushaita cuhuashcangui tucui can ñucama cushca runagunata huiñai causaita cunghua. ³ Chi huiñai causanaga casnami: Can sirtu quiquin Yaya Dios actas ricsisha quirina man, chasnallata can cachamushca Jesucristotahuas.

⁴ Can ñucata imatas rangui nisha rimashcataga tucuitami pactachishcani. Chasna rashami cai pachabi canda balichishcanimi. ⁵ Ñáuca chara cai pachata rashcallaitami camba mayanbi yapa ali balichishca aurani. Cunanga chi balinallatata cuti cuhuai Yayalla.

Jesus pai japishca runagunamanda Diosta cuintan

⁶ Can cai pachamanda ñucama cuhuashca runagunataga yachachishcanimi pi can ashcata. Chiguna cambac manaura, canmi ñucamaga cuhuashcangui, paigunaga can rimashca shimigunataga cadsushcaunami. ⁷ Cunan paigunaga ña yachanaunmi tucui can ñucata cushcagunaga canmanda shamushcata. ⁸ Can ñucata rimashca shimigunata paigunama rimashcanimi, paigunaga quirishcaunami sirtu man nisha. Can ñucata cachamushcata quirisha ñuca cambagmanda shamushcatas sirtupacha yachanaunmi.

⁹ Paigunamandami canda rugauni, cai mundumanda accunamandaga mana ruganichu. Astahuan can ñucata cushcagunamandami rugani paigunaga cambac ac ashcamanda. ¹⁰ Tucui ñuca charishcagunaga cambacpas man, chasnallata tucui can charishcaga ñucahuagmi an. Chiraicumí ñuca ushaiga paigunahuacpi ricurishcamanda mas balichishca tucushcani.

¹¹ Ñáuca cunanga cambagma bulltiamungamirauni, ña mana cai pachabiga aungachu rauni. Randi paigunaga cai pachailatami aungaraunguna. Jucha illac sumac Yayalla, can ñucama cushca shutimanda ushahuan paigunatas cuirapai. Ñáucanchi shuglla ashcacuintami paigunas shuglla anauchun nisha camba ushahuanmi cuirapai. ¹² Ñáuca

cai pachai paigunahuan aushcaibiga can ñucata cushca shutimanda ushahuanmi cuirasha imamandahuas quishpichisha charic arani, chiraicumi mana pihuas paigunamanda pirdirira. Randi camba shimibi quillcashca tiyac pactaringahuami chi ñaupamandata chingaringahua tucushca runallami chingarishca.

¹³ Cunanga can aushcamami shamungarauni, randi cai shimigunata canda rimauni cai pachai aushallata paigunahuas ñuca charishcashinallata pactacta cushita charingahua. ¹⁴ Camba shimitaga paigunata rimashcanimi. Chasnamanda cunan ñuca mana mundupartimanda ashcashina paiguas mana mundupartimanda anaun. Chimandami mana quiric runagunaga paigunata piñaunguna. ¹⁵ Cai pachamanda paigunata llucshichi nishaga mana canda tapunichu, astahuanbas paigunata supaimanda quishpichipai nishami rugani. ¹⁶ Ñáuca mana mundumanda ashcashinallata paigunahuas mana chimandachanaun.

¹⁷ Camba shimiga sirtu man Yaya. Paiguna camba sirtu shimita catishami cambaglla causanauchun nini. ¹⁸ Can ñucata mana quiricunama cachahuashcashina ñucahuas chasnallata paigunata mana quiricunama cashashcani. ¹⁹ Chiraicumi ñucaga paigunaraicu ñuca quiquin causaiga cambaglla achun nini paiguna causai chasnallata cambaglla angahua.

Jesus paita huasha quiringarauc runagunamanda tapun

²⁰ Chasnallata mana caigunamandalachu canda tapuni Yaya, randi huasha paiguna camachishcata uyasha ñucata quiringaraucunamandahuas. ²¹ Canda ruganimi tucui paigunapura alipacha shugllacuinta anauchun nisha, paiguna ñucanchihuan pariu shuglla angahua.

Can ñucaibi aushcacuinta, ñucas canbi aushcacuinta, paigunaga ñucanchibi shuglla anauchun nisha rugani. Paiguna shugllaibi causanauchun Sumac Yayalla cai mundui auc runaguna can ñucata cachamuhuashcata quiringahua. ²² Can ñucata cushca ushailatami paigunatahuas cushcani paigunapurahuas shuglla anauchun nisha, imasna ñuca canhuan shuglla ashcacuintallata. ²³ Ñáuca paigunaibi aupi cambas ñucaibi aungui paiguna alipacha shuglla tucungahua. Chasna tucuchun mana quiriccuna chita ricusha yachanauchun nisha can ñucata cachamushcata, chasnallata can paigunatas ashcata llaquishcata ñucata llaquishcacuintallata yachanauchun.

²⁴ Can chara cai pachata mana rashcallaita ñucata llaquishcamandami yapa sumacta cuhuashcangui Yaya. Ñáca cai ñucama cushca runagunaga ñucahuan pariu aunata munani, chasnallata paiguna ñuca sumac actas ricunauchun nini.

²⁵ Canga tucuita alita rac angui Yaya. Mana quiriccuna canda mana ricsin-aunzhu, randi ñucaga canda ricsinimi, chasnallata caigunahuas yachanaunmi can ñucata cachamushcataga. ²⁶ Paigunata yachachishcanimi pi can ashcata, maspas paigunata chara ricsichingami-rauni can ñucata llaquishcaga paigunaibias aungahua, chasnallata ñuca quiquinbas paigunaibi aungahua.

Jesus chasna nisha Yaya Diosta cuintara.

Jesusta japisha apanaun caudsayachingahua

(Mt 26.47-56, Mc 14.43-50, Lc 22.47-53)

18 Caigunata rimashcahuasha Jesus pai japishca runagunahuan llucshisha rira Cedron nishca yacuhahua chimbama. Chibimi ashca ruya tiyashca ucutaga gustu

paglla tiyara, chibimi Jesusca paihua runagunandi yaicura. ²Jesus tucui uras pai japishca runagunahuan chibi tandaric ashcamanda paita japichingarau Judaspas chi lugartaga alitami ricsic ara. ³Chasna acpi Judas ashca sundalugunata, chasnallata Diosta alabana huasita cuiraccunatas chima pushamura. Chi Diospa huasita cuirac runagunataga israel pagrihua amuguna, fariseogunandi mandasha cachashca anaura. Tucui paigunaga shamunaura espada sauligunahuan, caspigunahuan, bilagunatas sindishca tsindsacagunatahuas japichisha shamunaura.

⁴Randi Jesus tucui paita rangarauta yachashami llucshirisha paigunata tapura, Pitata mascaunguichi.

⁵Nazaretmanda Jesusta mascaunchi ninaura. Paiguna chasna nicpi Jesus nira ñuca mani.

Ñáa Jesusta japichiu Judaspas chibi paigunahuanllatami aura. ⁶Jesus ñuca mani nisha rimashcata uyasha tucui chiguna huashama risha allpai urmanaura. ⁷Jesus cutillata tapucpi, Pitata mascaunguichi, cutillata paiguna ninaura Nazaretmanda ac Jesusta.

⁸Nicpi pai cutillata nira, Ñáa cangunata nishcanimi ñuca mani nisha. Ñáucata mascaushaga cai ñuca runagunataga saquichi paiguna rinauchun nira. ⁹Tucui cai pasarami Jesus rimashca shimillata pactaringahua casna nisha: Yaya can ñucata cushca runagunamandaga mana shugllatahuas chingachiranichu nishami.

¹⁰Chasnaibi Simon Pedroga shuc espada saulita charisha llucshichisha Malco nishca runahua ali parti rinrita huactasha chiú pitira. Cai Malcoga pagrigunahua amuta cuirac runa ara.

¹¹Pedro chasna racpi Jesus paita nira, Chi saulita pai aushca cara ucullaita churai. Ñáuca cai jayacta upicshina achun

ñuca Yaya nishcataga pactachishami nira.

¹²Sundaluguna paigunata mandac amundi, chasnallata Diosta alabana huasita cuirac sundalugunandi Jesusta japisha huatasha apanaura.

Jesus pagriguna amu Anaspa ñaupacpi

(Mt 26.57-58, Mc 14.53-54, Lc 22.54)

¹³Pundaga Anaspa huasimami apanaura, paiga Caifaspa huarmi yaya ashcamanda. Chi huatai Caifasca israel pagrigunahua jatun amu ara. ¹⁴Cai Caifasllata israel amugunata huin israelguna huañuna randimanda ali an shuc runalla huañuchun nisha nigara.

Pedro, Jesusta mana ricsinichu nisha riman

(Mt 26.69-70, Mc 14.66-68, Lc 22.55-57)

¹⁵Simon Pedro ñucahuan Jesusta huashalla catiranichi. Ñáucaga chi pagrigunahua amu ricsishca asha Jesushuan pariu chi huasi partibiga yaicurani. ¹⁶Randi Pedroga pagllamallatami saquirira punguhuashai. Chiraicumimi ñuca chi pagrigunahua amu ricsishca ashami punguta cuirac huarmita cuintasha Pedrotaga yaicuchi nirani. ¹⁷Pedro yaicucpi chi punguta cuirac huarmiga paita tapura, Manachu chi runata catic angui cambas. Nicpi Pedro cutipara, Mana anichu.

¹⁸Chi tuta yapa chiri acpimi chi pagri amuta cuirac runagunas sundalugunandi ninata pagllai japichisha chibi cunuunaura. Pedrohuas paigunahuan pariullatami chi ninai cunuura.

Pagrigunahua jatun amu Jesusta tapun

(Mt 26.59-66, Mc 14.55-64, Lc 22.66-71)

¹⁹Pagrigunahua jatun amuga Jesusta tapuicallarira paita catic

runagunamanda, chasnallata paigunata yachachiushca partimanda tapura.

²⁰ Jesus cutipasha nira, Ñáucaga pagllapambaibimi tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi rimashcani. Tucui urasmi israelguna tandarina huasigunaibi chasnallata Diosta alabana huasibimi yachachishcani tucui israel runaguna tandarishcaibi. Chasna acpiga mana imatahuas pacalla rimashcanichu.

²¹ Imasata ñucata tapuhangui. Ñáuca rimashcata uyac runagunataga tapui, paiguna yachanaunmi imamanda ñuca rimashcatahuas.

²² Jesus casna rimacpi Diosta alabana huasita shuc cuirac sundalu Jesusta maqui palahuan huactasha rimara, Imahuata pagrigunahua amutaga casna rimangui.

²³ Jesus cutipara, Imamandahuas ñuca mana alita rimashca acpiga rimahuai, randi ñuca rimashcaga ali acpiga imahuata huactahuangui.

²⁴ Caihuasha Anasca Jesusta cachara chara huatashcallata pagrigunahua jatun amu Caifaspagma.

Pedro cutillata nin Jesusta mana ricsinichu nisha

(Mt 26.71-75, Mc 14.69-72, Lc 22.58-62)

²⁵ Pedroga chara chi ninallaitami cunuura. Chasnaimi cuti tapunaura, Manachu canga chi runahua muntunmanda angui nicpi Pedro umara mana anichu nisha.

²⁶ Chihuasha pagrigunahua jatun amuta cuiracpuramanda shucca Pedro rinrita pitishca runahua aillu mara. Paiga Pedrota tapura, Canga manachu chi ruya paglla pambaibi paihuan auta ricurani.

²⁷ Pedro cutillata umara, Mana ñucacharani nisha. Chi ratullaitami gallo cantara.

Jesusta mandac amu Pilato ñaupagma apanaun

(Mt 27.1-2, Mc 15.1-5, Lc 23.1-5)

²⁸ Chihuasha ña punzhayaushcai Jesusta apanaura Caifaspa huasimanda llactata mandac romano gubirnu Pilato huasima. Caya pascua micuna punzha ashcamanda chi apauc israelgunaga gubirnuhua huasi ucuta yaicunata mana munanaurachu pai mana-israel runa acpi. Paiguna Moises mandashcata pactachisha ama mana-israelpa huasibi yaicunachu jiridsashina tucungahua nisha mana yaicunaurachu. ²⁹ Chiraicum mandac Pilatoga pagllama llucshira paigunata tapungahua, Imangata cai runataga caudsayachiunguichi nisha.

³⁰ Paiguna cutipanaura, Cai runa mana caudsayuc acpiga mana canma apamunchimachara nisha.

³¹ Pilato randi nira, Cangunallata apasha quiquin mandashcagunahuan taripaichi.

Paiguna randi, Ñáucanchiga mana ushaita charinchichu runata huanchingahuaca ninaura. ³² Casnami pactarira Jesus rimashcaga ima tunuhuan pai huañunata.

³³ Pilato cutillata paihua huasi ucuibi yaicusha Jesusta cayasha tapura, Canzhu israel runagunata mandac amu angui. ³⁴ Jesus paita randi tapura, Caitaga cambia quiquin yuyaimandachu tapuhangui, mana ashaga shuccuna ñucamanda canda cuintashcatachu rimangui.

³⁵ Pilato cutipara, Ñáucaga mana israel runachani. Camba llactamandalata runagunami, pagrigunahua amugunahuas pariumi candaga ñucama apamushcaunami. Imatata raranguiya can.

³⁶ Jesus paita cutipara, Ñáuca mandanaga mana cai pachamandachan. Cai pachamanda acpiga ashca ñucata

catie runagunami macanacunaunma israelguna ñucata ama japinauchun nisha. Randi ñuca mandanaga mana cai pachamandachan, shugmandami an.

³⁷Jesus chasna nicpi Pilato tapura, Canga mandacchangui.

Jesus nira, Can rimashcacuinta mandac mani. Chiraicumi pagarirani, chimandami cai pachama shamurani sirtu shimita rimangahua. Sirtuta rimac runa ñuca shimita uyaunmi. ³⁸Nicpi Pilato tapura, Imatanya sirtu shimiga.

Jesus huañungahua caudsayachin

Casna tapushcahuasha Pilato cutillata pagllama llucshisha israelgunata nira, Cai runahuacpi ñucaga mana ima caudsatahuas tupanichu. ³⁹Randi cangunaga caran pascua jista uraspi munac anguichi ñuca shuc caudsayachishca runata cacharichun nisha. Cai cangunata mandactaga ñuca cacharinata munanguichichu.

⁴⁰Chasna tapucpi tucui israelguna pari caparinaura, Cai runataga ama cacharichu, astahuanbas Barabasta cachari nisha. Ñáa chi Barabasca yapa shuhua runa ara.

Mandac amu Pilatoga Jesusta cacharinata munan

(Mt 27.15-31, Mc 15.6-20, Lc 22.13-65)

19 Chasna israelguna caparicpi Pilato paihua sundaluguna Jesusta libachichun nisha cachara. ²Paigunaga Jesusta pugllasha shuc casha gurata ahuasha paihua umai gurachisha, shuc mandac amuhua puca capatas churachinaura. ³Chihuasha paima caillayasha asisha ninaura, Israelguna amu balichishca achun. Chasna nishami ñahuibi huactanaura.

⁴Pilato cutillata Jesusta llucshisha israelgunata nira, Ricuichi, cai runa ima mana alita rashcatas ñuca mana tuparanichu. Chita canguna yachachun

nisha paita cuti cangunahuagma llucshichimuni nira. ⁵Chasna nicpi Jesus llucshira shuc amuhua puca capata churachitucushca, paihua umaibi casha gura ahuashcatas. Chasna acpi paigunata Pilato nira, Caibimi charinguichi cai runata. ⁶Jesus pagllama llucshimucta ricusha pagrihua amuguna, Diosta alabana huasita cuirac sundalugunahuas caparic callarinaura, Cruspi quilabasha huanchi, cruspi huanchi nisha.

Chita uyasha amu Pilato nira, Chasna ashaga cangunallata apasha huanchichi, ñucaga paihuacpi ima caudsatas mana tupashcanichu.

⁷Israelguna paita cutipanaura, Ñáucanchiga pitas huanchinata mana ushaita charinchichu, randi ñucanchita mandashca quillcaga ninmi pai huañuna man pai Diospa churi mani nisha rimashcamanda.

⁸Casna paiguna rimashcata uyashami Pilatoga mas manzharira. ⁹Cutillata paihua huasi ucuibi yaicusha Jesusta tapura, Maimandatanguiya. Randi Jesusca mana cutiparachu ansallahuas. ¹⁰Casna Jesus mana imatahuas rimacpi Pilato nira, Manachu ñucata rimahuangui. Manachu yachanguí ñuca ushaita charishcata canda cruspi huanchingahua mandanata, lugar cacharina ushaitahuas charini.

¹¹Jesus cutipasha nira, Dios canda chasna mandana ushaita mana cushca acpiga ima ushaitahuas mana charinguimachu ñucata caudsayachingahua. Chiraicumi ñucata japisha canma cachamuc runaga canmanda mas yali juchata rashcami.

¹²Chita uyashcamandami Pilatoga Jesusta cacharinata yapa munara. Chasna agllaita israelguna caparinaura, Yachanguimi maicanbas paillata amu tucucca romano llactagunata jatun mandac amuhua cuntarmi tucun.

Chasna acpi can paita cacharishaga mana romano llactai jatun mandac amuhua amigochangui.

¹³ Paiguna casna caparishcata uyasha, Jesusta cuti canzhama llucshichichi nisha mandara taripangahua. Chihuasha Pilato pai taripana bancui tiyarira, chiga hebreo shimibiga Gabata nishca, runa shimibiga Rumi Pamba nishca man. ¹⁴ Ñáa chaupi punzha ara, cayandi pascua jistata alichina mara. Chasna acpi chi punzhallata Pilato israelgunata nira, caibimi charinguichi canguna amuta.

¹⁵ Randi paiguna caparinaura, Paita huanchi huanchi, cruspi chacatachigri.

Caita uyasha Pilato nira, Imasata canguna rey amutaga chacatasha.

Pagrigunahua amuguna randi nin-aura, Romano llactagunata mandaglami ñucanchi amu an.

¹⁶ Chasna nicpi Pilato paigunallata Jesusta cruspi chacatanauchun nisha cura, cucpi paigunami apasha rinaura.

Jesusta cruspi chacatasha huanchinaun

(Mt 27.32-44, Mc 15.21-32, Lc 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Jesus crusta apachishca llucshira Umatullu nishca lugarma ringahua. (Chi lugarga hebreo shimibi Gólgota nishca an). ¹⁸ Chibimi Jesusta chacatasha huanchinaura. Chasnallata ishcaigunatas (2) paihuan pariu chacatanaura, shucta caran partima. ¹⁹ Pilato Jesuspa crus jahuaibi churangahua cachara shuc quillcashca taula palata, CAIGA NAZARET LLACTAMANDA ISRAELGUNA HUA JATUN AMU JESUSMI nishcata. ²⁰ Chi palaga quillcashca mara hebreo shimibi, latin shimibis, griego shimibihuas. Chi chacatashca pistuga Jerusalen llacta mayanbi ashcaraicu ashca pasauc israel runagunami chi quillcashcata ricunaura.

²¹ Chiraicumi israel pagrigunahua amugunaga Pilatota rimagrinaura, Israelgunahua amu nisha quillcashcata anchuchi, chita randimanda ñucaga israelgunahua amu mani nisha rimaric nishcataga quillcagri.

²² Chasna rimasha tapugllaita Pilato nira, Ñáuca quillcashcaga quillcashcami saquirinlla.

²³ Ñáa sundaluguna Jesusta cruspi quilabashcahuasha paihua llachapata japisha chuscu (4) partibi chaupichinaura, caran sundaluraicu. Chasnallata paihua capata japisha, sirashca illac, jahuamanda allpagama shuc pitilla ahuashcata ricunaura.

²⁴ Chasna ricusha chi sundaluguna paigunapura rimanacunaura, ama liquishunchi astahuan surtiyashun pita apanga nisha.

Chasnami Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcaga pactarira: Ñáuca llachapata paigunapura chaupi chaupi chaupinacunaushca, ñuca capataga surtinaushca. Casnami sundalugunaga ranaura Diospa shimi ñaupata rimashcashina.

Jesus crusmanda paihua mamata riman

²⁵ Chi crus sapibi aunaura paihua mama, pai mamahua ñaña Cleofaspa huarmi Maria, Maria Magdalenahuas.

²⁶ Jesus paihua mamatas ñuca mayanbi shayautas ricusha paihua mamata nira, Chibimi charingui camba churita. ²⁷ Chihuasha ñucata, Chibimi camba mamata charingui nira. Chi raturandami paihua mamataga ñuca huasima aparani causachun nisha.

Jesus huañushcamanda

(Mt 27.45-56, Mc 15.33-41, Lc 23.44-49)

²⁸ Chihuasha ña tucui paihua Yaya rimashcata Jesus pactachishcata yachashami, Diospa shimibi

quillcashca pactarichun nisha rimara, Upinayahuanmi.

²⁹ Chibimi tiyara shuc puru jundacta jayac vino yacu. Chasna acpi sundaluguna chi jayac yacuibi pututa chupachisha shuc isopo nishca caspi pundai huatasha Jesuspa shimibi tupachinaura. ³⁰ Jesus chi jayac yacuta upisha nira, Tucuitami ña pactachishcani. Chihuasha umata patarichisha huañura.

Shuc sundalu Jesuspa cushtillaspi lansahuan tucsira

³¹ Pascua jista alichina punzha ashcaraicumi israel amuguna mana munanaurachu paiguna balichishca punzhaibiga chi chacatashca aichaguna pagllai saquirinata. Chiraicumi Pilatota tapunaura chi chacatashca runagunahua changagunata paquisha mas uctalla huañunauchun chihuasha crusmanda anchuchinauchun nisha. ³² Amu mandacpi sundaluguna risha Jesuspa mayanbi ishcai (2) aucunahua chaquigunata paquinaura. ³³ Jesusma randi caillayasha ricucpiga ña huañushca ara, chiraicumi paihua chaquitaga mana paquinaura. ³⁴ Chasna agllaitami shuc sundaluga paihua lansahuan Jesuspa cushtillaspi tucsira, chasna tucsishcai rahuaihan yacuhuan chapu llucshira.

³⁵ Tucui chasna tucushcata ñuca quiquin ñahuihan ricushca ashami mana llullasha rimauni chasnami tucura nisha. Tucui caigunataga sirtutami rimani cangunas quirinauchun nisha.

³⁶ Diospa shimibi quillcashca aura: Shuc tullullahuas mana paquiringachu. Chasna quillcashcaga pactarira. ³⁷ Chasnallata shuc partibi Diospa shimibiga ninmi: Paita tucsic runagunaga paita ricunaungami.

Jesusta pambanaun

(Mt 27.57-61, Mc 15.42-47, Lc 23.50-56)

³⁸ Chihuasha Arimatea llactamanda Jose shamusha Pilatota tapura Jesuspa aichata cuhuai nisha apangahua. Josega Jesusta catic runa mara, randi israel amugunata manzhashcamanda pacalla catic mara. Chasna pai tapucpi Pilato Joseta apai nicpi Jose risha Jesuspa aichata uraicuchisha apara.

³⁹ Chasnallata Nicodemohuasmí cumpañara. Paimi shuc uras Jesushuan tuta cuintag runa ara. Cai runa apamura shuc quintal tupu pambanaraicu gustu asnarinagunata, mirra, aloe nishca chapushcagunata. ⁴⁰ Casnami Josega Nicodemohuan Jesuspa aichata japisha llachapa pitigunata pillunaura chi gustu asnarinagunahuan. Casnami israelguna huañushcagunata pambana tunu ara. ⁴¹ Jesusta cruspi huanchishca mayanllai tarpushca ruya pamba aura. Chi pambaibi tiyara shuc mushuc juctu, mana pihuas chi juctu ucui pambariushcachara. ⁴² Chibimi Jesuspa aichataga churanaura chi juctu mayanlla ashcamanda, chasnallata israelgunahua samana punzha ña callaringaraupi uctalla pambangahua apanaura.

Jesus causarin

(Mt 28.1-10, Mc 16.1-8, Lc 24.1-12)

20 Domingo punzha Maria Magdalenaga rira Jesusta pambashca juctuma tutamandalla chara ansa ucullaita. Juctuibi pactasha ricucpi juctu punguta tapashca rumi anchuchishca ashcara. ² Chita ricusha callpasha rira Simon Pedrotas, chi Jesus yapa llaquisha japishca runatahuas rimangahua. Ñáucanchihuacpi pactasha nira, Ñáucanchi Señorta chi pambashca juctumandaga apashcaunami, mana

yachanchichu maibis paiguna churashcataga nira.

³Pedro ñucahuan llucshisha riranchi pambashca juctuta ricungahua. ⁴Ishcandimi pari u callpasha riuranchi, chasna agllaitami ñucaga Pedromandahuas mas sinzhita callpasha pambashca juctuma punda pactarani. ⁵Cumurisha ucuma ricusha Jesusta pillushca llachapa pitigunata ricurani, randi mana yaicuranchi. ⁶Simon Pedro huashalla pactasha yaicura ucuma, paihuas chasnallatami ricura Jesusta pillushca llachapa pitiguna chi aucunata. ⁷Chasnallata ricurami Jesuspa umata pillushca llachapa pitiga mana aurachu chi shuc pitigunahuan pariuga, randi shuc partillama churashca ashcara. ⁸Chihuasha ñucaga ñaupá juctuma pactac ashahuas huasha ucuma yaicurani. Ñáucahuas chi llachapa pitiguna chasna churashca aucunata ricusha quirirani. ⁹Chigamaga chara mana intindishcacharanchi Diospa shimibi quillcashca tiyactaga causaringami nishca. ¹⁰Chihuasha ish-candi huasima bulltiaranchi.

**Causarishcahuasha Jesus Maria
Magdalenahuacpi ricurin**

(Mc 16.9-11)

¹¹Astahuanbas Mariaga saquirira canzhmallata pambasha juctu mayanbi huacasha. Chasna huacasha aushami cumurira juctu ucuma ricungahua. ¹²Chasnaibimi chi Jesuspa aichata churashcaibiga ishcai (2) angelguna tiyaucunata ricura ruyac llachapahuan churarishcaguna auta. Shucca uma partima, shucca chaqui partima tiyaririshca anaura, randi Jesuspa aichaga mana tiyarachu. ¹³Chi angelguna Mariata tapunaura, Imahuata huacaungui nisha.

Pairandi nira, Ñáuca Señorba aichata apashcamandami huacauni, mana yachanichuya maibi paiguna

churashcatahuas.

¹⁴Chasna rimashcahuasha cuti bulltiarisha, Jesus quiquinda ricura chibi auta, randi Mariaga mana asirtarachu Jesus actaga.

¹⁵Jesus paita tapura, Canga imahuata huacaungui, pitata mascangui nisha.

Mariaga randi chi ruya pambata cuirac runachari an nisha yuyarishami nira, Can apashca ashaga rimahuai ñuca ricungahua maibi churashcata.

¹⁶Jesus randi nira, Maria. Chasna Jesus paihua shutita rimacpi bulltiarisha hebreo shimibi rabuni nira. (Hebreo shimibi “rabuni” nisha runa shimibi yachachic amu nin). ¹⁷Jesus paita nira, Cacharihuai, chara ñuca Yayahuan tapanacungahua mana rishcanichu. Randi cunan can risha ñuca huauquigunata rimagri, ñuca Yayaga chasnallata cangunahua Yaya man, ñuca Diosca chasnallata cangunahua Dios man nisha rimagri.

¹⁸Chasnami Maria Magdalenaga risha cuintagrira Jesus japishca runagunata Jesusta ricushcata, chasnallata tucui Jesus rimashcagunatas cuintara.

**Jesus ricurin pai japishca
runagunahuacpi**

(Mt 28.16-20, Mc 16.14-18, Lc 24.36-49)

¹⁹Chi domingo punzhallata ña tuyaushcai, Jesus japishca runagunaga shuc huasibi tandarishca anaura, israel amugunata manzhasha pungugunatahuas alita tapasha. Chasna chi tucui pungugunata tapashca agllaita, Jesus cungaimanda pai japishca runagunahua chaupi chaupibi shayarira. Cangunahuacpi cushi ganas causai achun nisha saludara.

²⁰Casna saludashcahuasha paigunata paihua maquigunata ricuchira, paihua cushtillastas. Paigunaga chasna Señor Jesusta ricusha ashcatami cushiyanaura.

²¹Chihuasha Jesus cutillata paigunata nira, Cushi cangunahuan achun. Ñáuca

Yaya ñucata caima cachamushcacuinta, cangunatahuas cachanimi. ²² Chasna nishallami paiguna jahuaibi pucusha nira, Diospa Samaitami cangunama cuni, ña cunan japichi. ²³ Canguna shucpa juchagunatas perdunacpiga chi runa perdunashca saquiringa. Chasnallata canguna mana perdunacpiga, mana perdunashcachu saquiringa nira.

Tomas ricun Jesus causarishca acta

²⁴ Jesus punda ricurishcaibiga chi Culluru nishca japishca runa Tomasca mana paiguna pariu aurachu. ²⁵ Huashami chi shuc japishca runagunaga Tomasta ninaura, Señor Jesustami ricushcanchi nisha. Randi Tomas nira, Mana paihua maquibi quilabus juctugunata ricushaga pai sirtu causarishcata mana quirinata ushanichu, chasnallata ñuca riruta chi juctugunai mana sathisaga, ñuca maquita paihua cushtillaspi mana sathisaga mana quirishachu nira.

²⁶ Ñáa pusac (8) punzhahuasha Jesus japishca runagunaga cutillata chi huasibi tandarishca anaura Tomaspas paiguna pariu. Pungugunatas cuti tapashca agllaitami Jesus yaicura. Paiguna chaupi chaupibi shayarisha paigunata saludara, Cushi ganas causai cangunahuan achun nisha. ²⁷ Chihuasha nira, Ñáuca maquigunatas ricui Tomas, cambia riruta caillai sati, cambia maquita ñuca cushtillaspis saticshamui. Mana quiricca ama aichu, randi alita quirihuai nira.

²⁸ Tomas randi ainira, Ñáuca Señormi angui canga, ñuca Diosmi angui canga.

²⁹ Nicpi Jesus paita nira, Can ñucata ricushcahuashami quiringui Tomas. Chi ñucata mana ricushahuas quiriccunaga yapa cushi mangauna nira.

Jesusta quirichun nishami caitaga Juan quillcara

³⁰ Jesusca paita catic runaguna ñaupacpi Diospa ushaihuan pihuas mana rashcagunata mas ashcata rara. Tucui chigunaga cai libroibiga mana quillcashcachanaun. ³¹ Randi caigunaga quillcashca manaun paiga Yaya Dios cachashca quishpichic ashcata canguna quirinauchun nisha, Diospa churi ashcatahuas. Canguna paita quirisha huiñai causaita charinguichimi.

Jesus ricurin pai canzhis (7) japishca runagunahuacpi

21 Chihuasha Jesus cutillata ricurira pai japishca runagunahuacpi Tiberias nishca cucha linduspi. Casnami ricurira. ² Aunaura pariu Simon Pedro, Culluru nishca Tomaspas, Galileamanda ac Caná llactamanda Natanaelbas, ñucanchi Zebedeoba churigunas auranchi, chasnallata ishcai (2) mas Jesus japishca runagunandi. ³ Simon Pedro paigunata nira licangahuami riuni nisha. Paigunahuas ninaura, Ñáucanchihuas canhuan pariumi shamunchi. Chasna nisha shuc barcoma yaicusha licangahua pariu rinaura, randi chi tutaga mana imatas japinaurachu.

⁴ Ñáa punzhayangaraushcaibi Jesus ricurimura chi cucha linduspi. Chasna agllaitami paiguna mana asirtanaurachu pai Jesus ashcata. ⁵ Chasna allpamanda Jesus paigunata caparisha, Huauquiguna manachu japinguichi. Tapucpi ninaura, Mana imatas.

⁶ Jesus randi nira, Canguna licata barcomanda ali maqui partima shi-tasha japinguichimi. Pai nishcashina shi-tasha licata mana aisanata ushanaurachu, mana cáilla ashca aicha jundarishca acpi.

⁷Chasnaibimi Simon Pedrota nirani, Ñáucanchi Señorimi an. Chasna Señorimi nisha rimashcata uyashca ratuibi pai llucshichishca llachapata churarisha yacuma saltasha huaitasha mayanma rira. ⁸Chi shuccunaga barcohuan pulayama shamuranishi ashca aicha jundarishca licata aisasha. Pulayamanda mana caruibi chanaura, patsac (100) metros tupulla ara. ⁹Pulayama pactamusha ricuranishi ninata japichishcata, chi ninaibi shuc yacu aichas chasnallata panhuas tiyashcata ricuranishi. ¹⁰Pactacpi Jesus ñucanchita nira, Canguna japishcamanda ansa aichata apamuichi.

¹¹Nicta uyasha Simon Pedro barcoma sicasha licata aisamura. Chibi ashca jatun yacu aichaguna jundarishca ara, patsac pichca chungu quimsa (153) jatun yacu aichami. Chasna agllaitami chi licaga mana ansallas liquirishcachara.

¹²Chimandahuasha Jesus ñucanchita micushamuichi nira.

Ñáucanchi Señor Jesus acta ña ricishami mana pihuas tapuranchichu pitangui nisha.

¹³Chihuasha Jesus ñucanchima caillayasha panda yacu aichandi cura micuichi nisha. ¹⁴Jesus causarishcahuasha pai japishca runagunahuacpi ña cunan quimsa (3) cutinmi ricurira.

Jesus Simon Pedrohuan cuintan

¹⁵Micushcahuasha Jesus Simon Pedrota tapura, Jonaspá churi Simon, caigunamanda yalitachu llaquihuangui.

Pedro nira, Indá señor, ña yachanguimi ñuca canda llaquishcata. Nicpi Jesus paita nira, Ñáuca oveja huahugunacuinta acta cuirai.

¹⁶Chihuasha Jesus cutillata tapura, Juanba churi Simon, ñucata llaquihuanguichu nicpi Pedro ainira, Indá señor,

ñá yachanguimi ñuca canda llaquishcata. Nicpi Jesus randi nira, Ovejagunata carashcacuinta ñuca runagunata cuirai.

¹⁷Quimsa (3) cutin tapusha nira, Juanba churi Simon ñucata llaquihuanguichu. Ñáa quimsa cutin Jesus llaquihuanguichu nisha tapucpi Pedroga llaquirishca ainira, Canmi tucuita yachanguí señor, ña yachanguimi ñuca canda llaquishcata.

Jesus randi nira, Ñáuca ovejagunata micunata carashcacuinta ñuca runagunata cuirai. ¹⁸Sirtupacha canda nini can malta ashcaibi canllata churaric aranguí can munashcama ringahua. Randi can rucuyashami camba ishcai maquigunata chutachicpi shuc runaga camba llachapata churachisha apaitucungui can mana munashcama.

¹⁹Jesus casna rimashaga niurami Pedro imasna huañungaraushcata, chasna huañusha Diosta balichingaraushcatas. Chihuasha Jesus paita catihuai nira.

Juanga Jesus yapa llaquishca runa mara

²⁰Pedro bulltiarisha paigunahuashai ñuca shamucta ricuhuara, Jesus yapa llaquishca runata. Ñáucanchi puchucái tuta micuushcaibi Jesushuan pariu tiyasha pi tan canda japichingarauca señor nisha tapurani. ²¹Pedro ñucataga ricusha Jesusta tapura, Cai runaga imasata tucungaraun señor.

²²Jesus paita cutipara, Canga imahuata yachanata munanguí. Ñáuca cuti shamunagama pai causanata ñuca munacpihuas cambacpi mana imaschu. Canga ñucata catihuaila.

²³Chasna Jesus rimashcamandami paigunapura chi runaga mana huañungachu nisha yuyaric anaura. Randi Jesusca mana nirachu mana huañungachu raun astahuan paimi nira ñuca shamunagama pai causanata ñuca

munacpihuas canda mana imananzhu nisha.

²⁴Ñáuca Jesus japishca Juanllatami imata ricushcatas uyashcatahuas caibiga quillcauni. ²⁵Jesusca caigunamandas

mas ashca rashcagunatami rara. Chi tu-cuigunata quillcapiğa mundu intiruihi tiyac quillcagunaibi quillcapihuas man-achari pactanmachu.

Los Hechos de los Apostoles

Lucas Teofiloma cuti quillcan

1 Ñauca llaquishca Teófilo, canda ñauca quillcasha tucui Jesus rashcagunatas pai yachachishcagunatas quillcashi. ² Jesus purishca urasmanda jahuama apaitucuna urasgama pai rashcamanda canda quillcashi. Paiga chungu ishcai (12) runagunata japira paihua shimita apasha cuintangahua. Diospa Samai yuyaihanmi Jesus pai japishca runagunama cuintasha paiguna imata rangarashcata yachachira.

³ Huañushcahuasha cuti causarisha paigunahuacpi ricurirami. Chasna ricurisha chuscu chungu (40) punzha tuputa ashcata rasha ricuchira pai sirtu causarishcata. Chasnallata Diospa ali mandanamanda paigunahuan cuintasha purira.

Jesus puchucui punzhai rimashca shimigunamanda

⁴ Pai japishca runagunahuan tiyashcaibi Jesus paigunata rimara, Jerusalenmanda ama llucshinguichichu, Yaya Dios rimashca shimi pactarinagama chillai chapaichi. Ñauca ñauca cangunata chi rimashcataga yachanguichi nira. ⁵ Huañuc Bautisac Juan yacuibi bautisara. Chasnallatami ashilla punzhahuasha Diospa Samai bautisashca tucunguichi nira.

⁶ Chasna paiguna Jesushuan tandarisha tiyashcaibi tapunaura, Cunan uraschu israel llactata lugaryachingui señor paigunallata mandangahua.

⁷ Tapucpi rimara, Canguna mana minishtinguichichu yachanata. Yaya Diosllami yachan pai munashca ushiahuan rangarashcata, chasnallata ima punzha rangarashcatas yachan.

⁸ Chasna acpi cangunahuacpi Diospa Samai yaicucpi canguna ushiahuan tucungaraunguichi. Chasna tucusha tucui partita ñucamanda rimac runa tucunguichimi. Jerusalen llactaibi, tucui Judea Samaria provinciagunaibi risha rimanguichimi, chasnallata tucui mundu llactagunatas ñucamanda rimanguichimi.

Jesus jahuapachama rishcamanda

⁹ Chasna rimashcahuasha paiguna ricusha shayaushcai Jesus ña jahuapachama apaitucungahua callarira. Shuc puyu paita catacpi mana mas ricunata ushanaurachu.

¹⁰ Chara paiguna jahuama ricusha shayaushcai cunaimanda ishcai (2) runa ruyac churarishca paiguna mayanbi shayaucta ricunaura. ¹¹ Chi jahuama ricusha shayaucunata tapunaura, Galileamanda runaguna, imaraicuta jahuamalla ricusha shayaunguichi. Cai cangunahuan auc Jesusca jahuapachama rishcaciuntallata cuti cai pachama shamungami ninaura.

Judas randimanda Matiasta japishcamanda

¹² Angelguna chasna rimasha rishcahuasha Jesuspa runaguna Olivos nishca urcumanda Jerusalen llactamallata bulltiamunaura. Chi urcuga Jerusalen mayanllaibi mashca, mana yapa caru, ñalla shuc kilometro tupui man. ¹³ Jerusalen llactama shamusha paiguna tiyana jahua cuartoma yaicunaura. Chibi tandarigrinaura Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andres, Felipe, Tomas, Bartolome, Mateo, Alfeohua churi Jacobo, cananeo muntunmanda Simon, chasnallata shuc Jacobohua huauqui Judas. ¹⁴ Paiguna shuc yuyailhuan Diosta mañangahua tandarigrishcauna. Chasnallata paigunahuan tandarinaura

Jesuspa huauquigunahuas, paihua mama Mariandi, shuc huarmigunandi. ¹⁵Shuc patsac ishcai chungá (120) runa tupuchari anaura, Yaya Diosta mañangahua tandarisha causaunaura.

Pedroga shuc punzha tucui chi quiriccuna ñaupacpi rimangahua shayarira. Casna nisha camachira, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Uyaichi huauquiguna panigunas. Diospa Samai rimashcaga pactarina mara. Diospa Samai unai ñaupá israelgunata mandac rey amu Davidta quillcachira Judas Iscariotemanda. Judasca ñucanchihuan pariu yanapasha puric ashallata runagunata pushara Jesusta apangahua japisha huanchinauchun nisha. ¹⁸Paiga Jesusta japichingahua apashcamanda pagashca cullquihuan allpata randira. Chihuasha huañushcahuasha huicsa putasyasha partiricpi chunzhuli llucshira. ¹⁹Chasna acpi Jerusalem runaguna chita yachasha chi allpata shutichishcauna Rahuai Allpa nisha, paiguna shimibi Aceldama nin. ²⁰Ñáaupá urasmi Judasmanda Salmos nishca libroibi israelgunata mandac rey amu David quillcara casna nisha:

Paihua huasi jichurichun, ama pihuas chibi causachun.

Shuc runa randi yaicuchun paihua tarabanaibi, nisha quillcashca ara.

²¹⁻²²Pedro mas paigunama cuintara, Cai quiric muntunmanda shuc runa Judas randimanda yaicuna man. Chi runaga Jesus caibi causaushcaibi ñucanchihuan pariu puric runa achun. Juan Jesusta bautisashca punzhamanda Jesus jahuapachama rina urascama ñucanchihuan pariu puric runa achun. Jesus causaricta ricuc asha, ñucanchishina yachachic runa achun.

²³Pedro chasna rimacpi tucui runagunamanda ishcai (2) shutita anllanaura maicandata japishun nisha. Shuc runa Jose Barsabas,

paihua shuc shutiga Justo nishca mara. Chi shuca Matiasmi. ²⁴⁻²⁵Chi shutigunata tupashcahuasha Diosta casna mañanaura, Yaya Dios can tucui shungugunata yachangui. Cunanga ñucanchima ricuchingui cai ishcai (2) runamanda cai tarabanaibi Judas randimanda maicandas can anllangui Jesuspa shimita apasha puric runa tucuchun nisha. Judas paihua jucha rashcamanda paihua tarabanata saquira, huañusha turmintaringahua rishca, nisha mañanaura.

²⁶Mañasha tucuchishcahuasha maicanshi surtita charin nisha camangahua callarinaura. Chasna racpi Matiasta japisha yaicuchinaura. Chi anllashca punzhamanda chi Jesuspa shimita apasha puric chungá shuc (11) runagunahuan Matias yanapangahua callarira.

Diospa Samai shamushca punzhamanda

2 Chihuasha Pentecostes nishca israel jista punzha pactashcai tucui quiriccuna tandarisha pariu tiyanaura. ²Cungaimanda paiguna tiyaushca huasibi shuc sinzhi huairacuinta cielomanda uyarimura. ³Chasnallata nina sindirishcacuinta caran runa jahuai urmamura. ⁴Chasna asha Diospa Samai caran runa ucui jundacta yaicura. Pai yaicusha yuyachicpi caran tunu shimita cuintangahua callarinaura.

⁵Chi jista punzhagunai israel runaguna Dios mandashcata pactachic asha caran llactamanda shamusha Jerusalemibi tiyaunaurami. ⁶Chi sinzhi huaira uyarimushcata uyasha tucui runaguna uctalla tandarimunaura. Pactasha caran runa paiguna quiquin shimigunai Jesuspa runaguna rimaushcata uyasha yapa manzharinaura. ⁷Paigunapura manzharisha tapunacunaura, Manachu

Galileamanda cai rimau runaguna.
⁸Chasna agllaita imasnata tucui ñucanchi huahuamanda huiñashca shimigunata cunan uyanchi nisha tapunacunaura.

⁹Tucui lllactamandami caibi aunchi. Maicanguna Partia lllactamanda, maicanguna Midiamandas, Elanmandas, Mesopotamiamandas, Judeamandas, Capadociamandas, Pontomandas, chasnallata provincia Asiamandahuas aungunami ninaura. ¹⁰Shuccuna Frigia lllactamanda, Panfiliamandas, Egiptomandas, Cirene llacta mayan Libiamandahuas, chasnallata Roma lllactamanda runaguna caibi aungunami. Chaupi runagunaga israelgunami, chaupigunaga israel yachaita mandashcagunatas caticcunami. ¹¹Chasnallata Creta islamandahuas caibi tiyaunguna, chasnallata Arabia partimanda runagunas tiyaunguna. Chasna acpi ñucanchi quiquin shimigunata alita rimaungunami. Paiguna tucui Dios ali rashcagunamanda cuintashcata uyanchimi.

¹²Chasna cuintasha tucuilla manzharisha ima yuyarinatahuas mana ushanaurachu. Paiguna imasna rashata ñucanchi shimita yachanaura nisha cuintanacunaura.

¹³Randi shuccuna asisha ninaura, Yapa machashca aunguna.

Diospa shimi pactarishcamanda Pedro camachin

¹⁴Chasna ninaupi Pedro chi chungu shuc (11) Jesuspa shimita apau runagunandi shayarisha sinzhita camachira, casna nisha, Israel runagunas, tucui Jerusalenbi tiyaccunahuas uyaichi. Casna tucushcamanda ñuca rimangaraushcata alita uyaichi. ¹⁵Canguna ñucanchita machashcami nisha rimanaupis mana

sirtuchu, chara tutamandami, las nueve tupullami, mana machana uraschu. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Callari uras Joel nishca runaga Dios rimashcata pasachic ara huasha imasna tucungaraushcata rimasha. Pai rimaushcaga ña pactarishcami casna nisha:

Dios casna rimara: Puchucai punzhagunaibi ñuca ushaiyuc Samaita cachashami tucui tunu runagunahuagma.

Chasna racpi camba churigunas camba ushushigunahuas Diospa Samai rimachishcata cuintanaungami.

Cangunahua musu runagunaga ñuca ricuchishcata muscunaungami.

Chasnallata cangunahua rucu runagunatas puñushcaibi ñuca paigunata cuintashami, nisha huañuc Joelta Dios yuyachira.

¹⁸Chi punzhagunaibiga ñucata catic runagunama ñuca Samaita cachashami, carigunamas, huarmigunamas.

Chasna tucucpi paiguna ñucamanda cuintanaungami, chasnami Dios nishca.

¹⁹Manzhanayactagunatas cieloibi ricuchishami.

Chasnallata cai allpaibiga rahuaihuanbas ninahuanbas cushnihuanbas manzhanayactagunatas rashami

ñuca ushaiyuc acta ricuchishami canguna ñaupacpi.

²⁰Diospa jatun taripana punzha mana pactamugllaita indi ansayangami, quilla pucayangami rahuaiquina.

Chi punzha tucui runaguna ñaupacpi manzhanayacta punzha angami.

²¹Chasna acpi tucui Diospa shutihuan mañaccuna quishpishca tucungaunami.

Dios chasna rimashcata Joel quillcashcami.

²²Chimandami Pedro mas rimasha catira, Uyaichi ñuca cuintangaraushcata

israel runaguna. Dios paihua ushac yuyaita cura Nazaretmanda Jesusta. Chasna cucpi Jesusca cangunahuacpi ashca mana pihuas rashcagunata Diospa ushahuan rasha janbira. Tucuimi chigunataga ricusha pai Diospagmanda shamushcata alita yachanguichimi. ²³ Chasna agllaita Dios munashcamandami Jesusta canguna maquibi saquishca tucura. Dios ñaupata yachashcamanda canguna mana ali runaguna yanapashcahuan paita huanchiranguichi. ²⁴ Canguna huanchigllaita Dios cuti causachira. Huañuiga mana usharachu Jesusta binsinata, chiraicu pai cuti causarira. ²⁵ Ñáa israelgunata mandac amu David chasna Jesus cuti causarina ashcamanda unai ñaupata quillcara casna nisha: Tucui uras Yaya Dios ñucahuan tiyaunmi ñucata yanapangahua. Paiga ñuca ali maqui partima tiyaunmi ama ñuca imatahuas manzhachun nisha. ²⁶ Chasna acpi ñuca yapa ashcata cushiyarani. Ñáuca cushi shimihuan rimarani. Ñáuca aicha huañucpihuas Dios ñucata cuti causaringarashcata yuyarisha cushiyani. ²⁷ Can ñuca causaita mana saquisha cambagma apangaraungui. Cambac ashcamanda ñuca aichata mana saquingachuraungui ismuchun nisha. ²⁸ Canhuan causanata yachachihuashcangui. Can ñucahuan aushcamandami cushiyachihuangaraungui. Chasnami David quillcara Jesucristo causarinamanda. ²⁹ Pedro mas cuintara, Sirtumi rimani huauquiguna. Ñáucanchi huañuc apayayagunata mandac rey amu David huañushcai pambanaura. Paita pambashca juctu chara aunmi.

³⁰ David ñaupata uraspi Dios rimashcata pasachic runa ara imasna huasha tucungaraushcata yachasha. Pai Dios sirtu rimashcata yachasha paihua miraimandallata shuc jatun paicuinta mandac shamunata yachara. ³¹ David chita yachashami Jesus cuti causarinata ricushcacuinta rimara quishpichighua causai mana huiñai huañushca saquiringachu, chasnallata paihua aicha mana ismungachu nisha rimara. ³² Diosca cai Jesusta huañuimanda causachirami. Chita ricusha ñucanchi paimanda rimaccuna anchi. ³³ Dios Jesusta tucuigunamanda mas yalita balichira. Chasnallata Diospa Samaitas paima cura pai ñaupata rimashcacuinta. Pai randi ñucanchima cucpi cunan canguna tucui ricushcatas uyashcatahuas Jesusmi rara. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Mana Davidchu jahuapachama chasna tucusha rira. Chasna asha paillata nira: Jatun Dios ñucata mandacta rimara, Ñáuca ali maqui partibi tiyarilla canda piñaccunata binsinagama nisha nira.

³⁶ Tucui israelguna sirtu yachana mangui chi canguna cruspi huanchishca Jesusllatata Yaya Dios japisha jatun mandac amu tucuchun nisha, quishpichic tucuchun nisha Cristota churara.

³⁷ Pedro chasna rimashcata uyasha paiguna shungu ucui chucchurinaura. Chasna acpi Pedrotas chasnallata chi chungu shuc (11) Jesus japishca runagunatas chi uyaccuna tapunaura, Cunan imasata rashunchi huauquiguna.

³⁸ Tapunaupi Pedro nira, Caran shuc canguna jucha rashcagunata llaquirisha saquichi, Diosma shamuchi. Jesusca ñuca amu man nisha bautisarichi. Chasna racpi Dios canguna juchata maillangami, paihua Samaita cangunama cungami. ³⁹ Diosca munanmi paihua Samaita cangunama cunata chasnallata

camba miraigunamas, caruma causac runagunamas, tucui pai cayashca runagunamas.

⁴⁰Cai shimitas mas ashca shimigu-natahuas Pedro paigunama cuintara. Chasnallata cunara, Anchurichi mana ali causac runagunamanda nisha.

⁴¹Tucui Pedro rimashcata cadsuc runagunaga bautisarinaura. Chi punzhallata quimsa huaranga (3.000) tupu runaguna Jesusta quirisha ashcayanaura chi quiric runagunandi.

⁴²Tucui chiguna Jesus japishca runaguna yachachishcata uyasha pactachisha causanaura. Paiguna pariumanda shuc yuyallahuan causanaura. Chasnallata tandarinaura Diosta mañangahua, chasnallata Jesus huañushcata yuyarisha panda paquisha pariu micunaura.

Ñáupa quiriccuna causashcamanda

⁴³Chasna acpi Jesus japishca runaguna pihuas mana raushcagunata Diospa ushaihuan ali rashcagunata ricusha tucui runaguna Diosta manzharinaura. ⁴⁴Tucui quiriccuna pariu shuc yuyallahuan causac anaura. Chasnallata paigunapura tucui charishcata pariumanda chariu anaura. ⁴⁵Paiguna charishca baligunata randichisha paigunapura minishtishca tuputa caran amuma cumbiranaura.

⁴⁶Caran punzha Diosta alabana huasibi pariu tandarinaura. Chasnallata tandarinaura caran huasigunaibi Jesusmanda yuyarisha panda paquisha micungahua. Chasna pariu micusha cushi mansu shunguhuan tiyanaura. ⁴⁷Diosta alabasha causanaura. Chasna acpi tucui runagunaga Jesusta caticcunata llaquinaura. Chasnallata Dios caran punzha quiric muntunma yapachira.

Mana puric runata alichishcamanda

3 Pedro Juandi shuc chishibi Diosta alabana huasima rinaura las tres tuputa Diosta mañana uras acpi. ²Chibi shuc mana puric runata Diosta alabana huasi pungüibi apasha risha churagrishca anaura. Chi runaga pagarishcamandapacha mana puric runamagara. Caran punzha Gustu Pungu nishcaibi churashca tiyagara. Chi runa pungüibi tiyarisha tucui shamuc runagunata cullquita tapusha tiyaura.

³Pedro Juandi Diosta alabana huasi pungüi shamucpi chi mana puric runa paigunatas cullquita tapura. ⁴Chasna chi runa tapucpi Pedro Juandi paita ricusha rimanaura, Ñáucanchita ricui. ⁵Chasna rimacpi chi mana puric runa paigunata ricusha yuyarira, Imatashi cuhuangaraunguna nisha.

⁶Chasna pai yuyarisha tiyashcai Pedro rimara, Mana ima cullquitas charinichu. Chasna ashahuas canda yanapashcanguimi. Nazaretmanda Jesucristo shutihuan rimani jatarisha puri. ⁷Chasna nisha chi mana puric runahua ali maquimanda japisha jatarichira. Pedro rimasha japishca ratullai chi runahua chaqui mucuguna sinzhi tucucpi jatarisha shayarira.

⁸Chasna tucushami puringahua callarira. Saltasha Diosta cushihuan alabasha paigunahuan pariu Diosta alabana huasima yaicura.

⁹Ñáa tucui runaguna chi runa Diosta alabasha puriucta ricunaura. ¹⁰Chi runa chasna ali tucusha puriuta ricusha yapa manzharinaura, Manachu mana puric runa agara caiga, manachu Diosta alabana huasi pungüibi cullquita tapusha tiyagara cai rucuga, nisha tapunacunaura.

¹¹Chi runaga Pedrogunamanda mana jichurirachu. Chasna puriuta ricusha tucui runaguna manzharisha

Pedrogunahuagma callpamunaura Salomon nishca partima.¹² Shamunauipi Pedro chi runagunata camachingahua callarira casna nisha, Israel runaguna, canguna caita manzharisha ricusha imangahuata ñucanchima manzharishcahuan ricunguichi. Mana ñucanchi yuyaimandachu cai runa ña puric tucushca, mana ñucanchi ushaimandachu cunanga puriun. Astahuanbas Dios paita alichicpimi puriun.¹³ Ñáucanchi huañuc apayayaguna Abrahanba, Isaacpa, Jacobohua Diosca pai munashcata rac Jesusta balichishcata ricuchingahuaca casna rashca.

Chi Jesustaga cangunami amugunahuagma aparanguichi huanchinauchun nisha. Pilatoga Jesusta cacharingahua nicpihuas canguna mana munaranguichichu.¹⁴ Jesusca Dios cachamushca runa ara, jucha illac ali causac runa mara. Chasna agllaita canguna mana munaranguichichu paita cacharinata. Randi shuc huanchic runataga cachari nisha rimaranguichimi.¹⁵ Chi causaita cuc runataga huanchinauchun nisha saquiranguichi. Chasna acpihuas pai huañushcamandahuas Dios causachira. Chitaga ricuranchimi.¹⁶ Jesuspa shutiga balic man. Ñáucanchi Jesusta quirisha paihua shutita rimashcamandami cai canguna ricsishca runaga aliyashca. Paihua shutimanda paita quirishcamandahuas Jesus cai runata alichira cangunahuacpi.

¹⁷ Cangunata mandaucunandi Jesusta huanchisha canguna raushcata mana yachashami huanchiranguichi huauquiguna.¹⁸ Dios tucui pai ñaupá rimashcata pasachic runagunata chasna rimachira quishpichic Cristoga huañunallata man nisha. Ñáa chi shimiga pactarishcami Dios rimashcashina.

¹⁹ Chasna acpi cuti yuyarichi. Cunanga canguna jucha rashcata llaquirisha saquichi, Diospagma bulltiaichi canguna juchata anchuchitucungahua. Canguna chasna racpi Dios cungailla cushi causaita cangunama cunga.²⁰ Diosma bulltiacpi pai cangunahuagma cuti Jesusta cachangami. Jesucristo quishpichic tucuchun nisha paita cachara cangunata quishpichun nisha.²¹ Jesus jahuapachaibi tiyangamiraun hasta Yaya Dios tucuita alichinagama, pai rimashcata pasachic sumagyachishca runagunama rimachishcashina.²² Ñáaupá causac Moisesca ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama casna nisha rimara:

Jatun Diosca ñucata cangunama cachashcacuinta pai shuc rimashcata pasachic runataga ñucanchi muntunmandallata huasha cachangami nira.

Pai rimashca shimitaga tucuita alita uyasha pactachina manguichi nisha.

²³ Chasna acpi maican runahuas cai runata mana uyashaga huanchitucungaraun, nisha rimara Moisesca.

²⁴ Chi Samuel urasmanda cunangama Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna Jesusmanda rimaushcaunami.

²⁵ Paiguna rimashca ali shimigunaga cangunaraicu quillcashca anaun. Cangunaga Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunamanda miraiguna acpimi Dios pactachina shimiga cangunahuagmas pactamushca. Chimanda Dios ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahanda casna nira: Cambagmanda mirai runagunaga tucui llactaibi tiyac runagunata yanapanaungami.

²⁶ Chasna nisha Dios paihua churitaga cangunahuagma ñaupata cachara canguna jucha rashcagunata saquichingahua. Pedro casna nisha runagunata camachira.

Israel amuguna Pedrogunata japishcamanda

4 Pedro Juanbas chara runagunata camachiullaita israel pagriguna, Diosta alabana huasita cuiraccunata mandac runandi shamunaura. Chasnallata shamunaura mana cuti causarinamanda yuyaric saduceo nishca israelgunahuas. ²Pedro Juandi runagunata ña yachachiunaura Jesus cuti causarishcami nisha, chasnallata tucui huañushca runagunahuas cuti causarinaungami nisha. Chasna yachachiupi chi amuguna yapa piñar-isha shamunaura Pedrogunahuagma. ³Caudsayachishun nisha Pedrogunata japinaura. Ñáa chishi acpi carcelbi tapanaura cayagama aunauchun nisha. ⁴Chasna agllaita Pedroguna camachishcata uyasha ashca runaguna quirishcauna. Puru carigunallata yupacpi cadsí pichca huaranga (5.000) tupu mara.

Pedro mana manzhasha amuguna ñaupacpi rimara

⁵Cayandi punzha Jerusalem llactaibi tandarimunaura israel pagri amugunas, israel rucu mandac runagunahuas, chasnallata Moises quillcashcata yachachicunahuas tandarimunaura Pedrogunata taripangahua. ⁶Chasnallata aunaura israelguna jatun pagri Anas nishca, Caifaspas, shuc Juanbas, Alejandrohuas, tucui Anaspa aillugunahuas. ⁷Chasna tandarimusha Pedrota Juandas carcelmanda apagríchi nisha cachanaura. Ñáa paiguna ñaupacpi apagrísha shayachicpi tapunaura, pi mandacpita casna rangüichi, pihua ushaihuanda chi mana puric runata alichishcanguichi.

⁸⁻⁹Chasna paigunata tapucpi Diospa Samai Pedrohuacpi jundashca asha yuyaita cucpi paigunata nira, Israel

amugunas, mandac rucugunahuas, cai ali rashcamanda imasna rashata cai mana puric runa aliyashca tucura nishachu tapuhanguichi. ¹⁰Canguna, tucui israel runagunahuas, ñuca rimangaraushcata uyaichi. Nazaret llactamanda Jesucristomi caibi shayau runata alichira. Canguna Jesusta huanchiranguichi, chasna racpihuas Dios paita cuti causachira. ¹¹Yuyarichi. Jesusca shuc rumicuinta man. Cangunaga huasita raucunacuinta manguichi. Cai rumicuinta ac Jesusta canguna mana balinzhu nisha jichuranguichi. Randi Dios pihua huasita rangahua tucui shuc rumigunamanda chi canguna jichushca rumitaga mas yalita balichisha apara. ¹²Jesusllami ñucanchita quishpichic an. Pihuas paita mana quirisha mana quishpingachu. Cai munduibi pihuas mana tiyanzhu juchayuc runagunata quishpichicca. Randi Jesusllami ushan nira.

Israel pagri amuguna imatas ranata mana yachanaura

¹³Chi israel pagri amugunaga Pedro Juanbas mana manzhasha rimauca uyasha, chasnallata paiguna mana yapa quillcata ricucta asirtasha manzharinaura imamandata cai tucuita yachanaun nisha. Chasnallata Pedroguna Jesushuan pariu puric acta asirtanaura. ¹⁴Chasnallata chi mana puric acta alichishca runa Pedrogunahuan pariu shayauta ricunaura. Chita ricusha mana imasahuas ushanaurachu paigunata rimanata piñauhallata. ¹⁵Chasna acpi amuguna Pedrogunata mandanaura chi tandarina muntunmanda llucshinauchun nisha amupuralla cuintanacungahua.

¹⁶Chasna llucshichishcahuasha paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Cunan

imatata rashunchi. Cai runaguna mana pihuas raushcataga tucui Jerusalem bi causaucuna yachanaunmi. Chasna acpi ñucanchiga mana imatahuas ranata ushanchichu. ¹⁷ Randi ña cai shimi ama mas mirarisha richun nisha paigunata sinzhita urdinashunchi ima uraspas cunanmanda ñaupagma ama pitahuas casna Jesusmanda rimaichichu nisha rimashunchi ninaura.

¹⁸ Chasna yuyarisha Pedrogunata cuti cayasha mandanaura, Ama ima uraspas yachachinguichichu Jesus huañushcamanda cuti causarishcami nisha.

¹⁹ Chasna ninaupi Pedro Juandi amugunata rimanaura, Cangunallata yuyarichi, alichan cangunata uyangahua Diosta uyana randimanda. Diospacpiga maicanda ali anga. ²⁰ Ñáucanchi ricushcatahuas uyashcatahuas ñucanchiga rimaunchi, chiraicumí mana ushanchi ñucanchi chasna rimaushcatas saquinata, nisha amugunata rimanaura Pedroguna.

²¹⁻²² Chi alichishca runaga chuscuchunga (40) yali huatayuc mara. Chasnallata pai aliyashcamanda tucui runaguna Diosta alabashcauna. Chi amuguna ña mana imamandahuas libachinata tupasha Pedrogunata manzhachin-gahuaca piñashca shimillahuan rimasha cachanaura.

Quiriccuna Yaya Dioshuan cuintashcamanda

²³ Pedro Juandi lugaryashcahuasha paiguna amigoguna aushcama risha israel pagri amuguna rucugunahuas rimashcata cuintagrinaura. ²⁴ Chasna cuintacta uyasha tucuilla Diosta mañasha tapunaura casna nisha, Tucuita mandac Yaya Dios, canmi cai allpatas, cielotas, lamartas, tucui chibi tiyaccunatas rac jatun Dios angui. ²⁵ Canda sirbic ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Davidta Diospa Samai rimachishca casna nisha:

Imaraicuta chi mana-israel runagunaga piñarisha purinaura.

Imaraicuta Diosta cuntar tucushun nisha yuyarinaura.

²⁶ Cai mundui mandacunahuas, tucui amugunahuas pariu tandarinaura jatun Diosta pai cachashca quishpichic-tahuas piñasha anchuchishunchi nisha.

²⁷ Sirtumi cunan cai Jerusalem llactai mandac amuguna Herodes, Pilotahuas tandarinaura mana-israel runagunahuan, israel runagunandi camba jucha illac churi Jesusta piñashcamanda. Can paita anllashca runa agllaita paiguna huanchinata munanaura. ²⁸ Chasna asha paiguna tucuita ranaura can ñaupá rimashcacuinta. ²⁹ Chasna acpi paiguna ñucanchita mana ali rimashcagunatas yuyaringui Yaya. Ñáucanchi canda sirbiccuna acpi cunanga ñucanchima jur-sata cungui ñucanchi camba shimita mana manzhasha rimangahua. ³⁰ Chasnallata Yaya, camba jucha illac churi Jesuspa ushaiyuc shutihuanmi unguishca runagunata alichingui, chasnallata pihuas mana raushcagunata rasha camba ushaita ricuchingui, nisha Yaya Diosta mañasha tapunaura.

³¹ Chasna nisha mañashcahuasha chi intiru huasi cuyurira. Tucui paigunaibi Diospa Samai jundacta yaicushca asha Diospa shimita mana manzhasha rimasha purinaura.

Quiriccuna shuc yuyallahuan causashcamanda

³² Chasnallata Diosta quiric runaguna pariulla shuc yuyallahuan causaushcauna. Mana pihuas rimanaurachu ñuca charishcaga ñucahuagmi nisha, randi ñucanchi charishcagunaga tucuibac man nisha rimanaura. ³³ Jesus japishca runagunaga Jesus causarishcamanda yachachisha Diospa sinzhi ushahuan ashcata rashcaunami. Yaya Dios

tucui quiriccunata yapa llaquisha ashcata yanapara. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Shuc yuyailata charishcamanda paigunapura mana imahuas pishirachu. Maicanbas allpata huasitas charisha, randichisha chi cullquita apamunaura Jesuspa shimita apaucunama cungahua. Cucpi japisha caran pishic runama minishtishca tuputa cumbiranaura. Chasna cucpi mana pihuas pishitucusha causanaurachu.

³⁶ Shuc quiric runa Chipre nishca islama Josega paigunahuan causac ara. Paiga israel pagrigunata yanapac levita nishca muntunmanda ara. Chi runa alita yanapac runa acpi Jesus japishca runaguna shuc shutita churanaura Bernabe achun nisha. Chiga Ali Yanapac ninmi. ³⁷ Chi runaga pai charishca allpata randichisha Jesus japishca runagunama cullquita cura.

Ananias Safirandi mitsashcamanda

5 Chasna acpi shuc Ananias nishca runa paihua huarmi Safirandi chasnallata randichinaura paiguna allpata. ² Pai randichishca cullquita chaupita mitsasha saquira paihuacta rangahua. Chasna rashcata paihua huarmi ricusha yachara. Chasna chaupi cullquitaga Jesus japishca runagunama Ananias cura ñucanchi allpata randichishcamanda cullquimi nishcashina.

³ Chasna racpi Pedro asirtasha rimara, Ananias imangahuata supai amu Satanasta can lugarta curangui casna Diospa Samaita llullangahuaca, camba chaupi cullquitaga saquishcangui cambacta rangahua. ⁴ Chi allpata mana chara randichishallata manachu cambac ara. Randichishcahuasha chi cullqui manachu cambac ara. Imasna yuyarishata casnaga rarangui. Mana runatachu llullashcangui astahuanbas Diostami llullashcangui.

⁵ Pedro chasna rimashcata uyasha Ananias huañusha urmara. Tucui runaguna Ananias huañushcata uyasha yapa manzharinaura. ⁶ Nãa Ananias huañucpi musu runaguna llachapahuan pillusha pambangahua apanaura.

⁷ Cadsí quimsa (3) uras tupu paihua huarmi Safira randi yaicumura ima tucushcatas mana yachasha. ⁸ Chasna acpi Pedro paitahuas tapura, Rimahuai, canguna allpata cai tupullaichu randichiranguichi. Tapucpi chi huarmi cutipara, Indá, chi tupullaimi randichiranchi.

⁹ Indá nisha cutipacpi Pedro nira, Imangahuata canguna ishchandiguna Diospa Samaita llullanguichi. Uyai, chi canzhaibi shamunguna camba carita pambangahua ric runaguna. Chasnallata candahuas pambangahua apangaraunguna.

¹⁰ Pedro rimashca ratullai chi huarmi huañusha urmara Pedrohua chaqui mayanbi. Chi musu runaguna yaicusha pai huañushcata tupasha paihua aichata apanaura paihua cari mayanbi pambangahua. ¹¹ Chasna tucucpi tucui quiric runagunas, chasna tucushcata uyaccunahuas ashcata manzharinaura.

Diospa ushahuan pihuas mana rashcagunata ranaura

¹²⁻¹⁵ Tucui uras quiric runaguna huin tandarinaura Diosta alabana huasi pungüi Salomon nishca partibi. Tucui mana quiric runaguna Jesusta quiric runagunata yapa balichinaura, chasna ashallata maicanguna mandauc amuta manzhasha paigunahuan pariurinata mana munanaurachu. Chasna agllaita ashcaguna Jesusta quirisha chi quiriccuna partima yaparinaura carigunas huarmigunahuas. Chi uras Jesus japishca runagunaga pihuas mana rashcagunata rasha runagunata Jesuspa ushaita ricuchinaura. Chasna acpi ashca unguashcagunata

huasimanda llucshichisha ñambi mayanbi churanaura Pedro chita pasausha paihua alma maican runagunallaibias llanduyachisha janbichun nisha. ¹⁶ Chasnallata mayan llactagunamandas ashca runaguna Jerusalenma shamunaura unguhcagunata apasha, chasnallata supai yaicushca runagunatas apasha. Tucuiyuna alichisha saquirinaura.

Diospa angel carcelmanda Pedrogunata llucshichishcamanda

¹⁷ Chasna acpi israel pagrigunahua amu, huañusha mana cuti causarinachun nisha rimac saduceogunahuas yapa piñanaura Jesus anllashca chungashca ishcai (12) apauc runagunata. ¹⁸ Chasna piñasha Pedrogunata caudsayachisha carcelbi tapangahua apanaura. ¹⁹ Chi tutallata Diospa angel carcel punguta pascasha Pedrogunata llucshichisha casna nisha cachara, ²⁰ Richi Diosta alabana huasima. Chibi tiyauc runagunata Jesus mushuc causaita cuc man nisha tucuita yachachigrichi. ²¹ Angel chasna rimacpi Pedroguna carcelmanda llucshisha cayandi tutamanda Diosta alabana huasibi yaicusha yachachingahua callarinaura.

Israel pagrigunahua amu tucui paihuan tiyacunandi tandachinaura israel llactaibi taripac rucugunata. Paiguna tandarishcahuasha Pedrogunata carcelmanda apangahua cachanaura. ²² Cachacpi sundaluguna chibi pactasha Pedrogunata carcelbi mana tiyacta ricusha amugunata cuintangahua bulltianaaura casna nisha, ²³ Ñaucanchi carcelbi pactasha ricucpi caran pungüi shayau sundalugunata ricuranchi. Punguta ricucpihuas tãc tapashca mara, pascasha ricucpi mana pihuas ucuibi tiyarachu, nisha cuintanaura.

²⁴ Diosta alabana huasita cuiraucunata mandaucpas, israel pagrigunata

mandauc amugunahuas chasna nishcata uyasha tucui paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Maitashi rinaura, imashi tucunaura.

²⁵ Paiguna chasna cuintaushcai shuc runa pactagrisha rimara, Canguna carcelbi tapashca runagunaga Diosta alabana huasibimi tucui runagunata yachachiunguna.

²⁶ Chasna rimacpi chi sundaluta mandac runa paihua sundalugunandi Diospa huasimanda Pedrogunata apangahua rinaura. Randi runaguna ñucanchita rumihuan tucsitucushunmi nisha manzhasha Pedrogunata mana tangashcata japisha apanaura. ²⁷ Ñáa Pedrogunata apasha amuguna tiyana cuartoma yaicuchinaura. Paiguna ñaupacpi pactachicpi israel pagrigunahua amu tapura, ²⁸ Manachu ñucanchiga ñaupata cangunata mandaranchi ama Jesusmanda yachachinguichichu nisha. Canguna yachachishca shimiga intiru Jerusalendami uyarishcaya. Chasnallata paigunata yachachiushaga Jesustaga paigunami huanchinaura nisha ñucanchima juchachisha purishcanguichi.

²⁹ Chasna chi amu ninaupi Pedro chi shuccunandi rimaunaura, Ñaucanchiga runata uyanarandimanda Diostami uyana anchi. ³⁰ Cangunami Jesusta cruspi churasha huanchiranguichi, astahuanbas ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunahua Diosca Jesusta causachirami. ³¹ Chasna causachishami Diosca Jesusta balichisha paihua ali maqui partima churara quishpichichu jatun mandac amu tucuchun nisha. Israelguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha Yaya Diospagma bulltianaupi paiguna juchagunata pai anchuchisha quishpichingahuami chasnaga churara. ³² Chigunata ñucanchiga ricusha rimaccuna manchi.

Dios paita uyaccunama cushca Samaiga chasnallatami asirtachin.

³³ Pedroguna chasna rimashcata uyasha chi amuguna paigunata yapa piñasha huanchinata munanaura.

³⁴ Randi chi israel amuguna muntunbi shuc runa Gamaliel nishca tiyara. Chi runaga Moises mandashcagunata yachachic acpimi tucui runaguna paita yapa uyaganaura. Chi runa shayarisha Pedrogunata shuc ratu canzhama cachangahua mandara amugunapuralla cuintanacungahua.

³⁵ Paigunata canzhama cachashc-ahuasha Gamaliel chi shuc amugunata rimara, Israel runaguna uyahuaichi. Cai Jesusmanda rimac runagunahuan imata ranata munashaga ñaupata alita yuyaringuichi. ³⁶ Yuyarichi imasna ñaupata uras shuc Teudas nishca runaga ñuca amu mani nicpi cadsic chuscupatsac (400) runa tupu paita catic anaura. Chihuasha Teudasta huanchishca tucucpi tucui paita catiucuna sáa tucunaura. ³⁷ Chihuasha randi, runagunata yupana uras, shuc Galileamanda Judas nishca runa shamucpi ashca runaguna paihuan catic anaura. Paitas huanchicpi paita caticcunahuas chasnallata sáa tucunaura. ³⁸ Chasna acpi cangunata rimani, cunanga cai Jesusmanda rimaccunata saquichi. Paiguna rashcahuas yachachishcahuas runa yuyaimanda ashaga tucurinmami. ³⁹ Randi Diosmanda acpiga cangunata mana ushanguichichu tucuchinata. Tucuchishun nisha yuyarishahuas Dioshuan macanacunguichimi.

⁴⁰ Gamaliel chasna rimashcata uyasha amuguna cuti cayanaura Pedrogunata. Paigunata libachishcahuasha cuti mandanaura, Ama mas Jesusmanda rimanguichichu nisha. Chasna mandashc-ahuasha cachanaura.

⁴¹ Chi libachishca runaguna amugunahuagmanda llucshisha riusha Dios ñucanchita lugarta cushcami ñucanchi Jesusta quirishcamanda turmintachishca tucungahua nisha cushiyanaura. ⁴² Chasna libachishca acpihuas caran punzha Diosta alabana huasibi chasnallata caran huasigunaibihuas mana saquinaurachu Jesucristomanda ali shimita yachachinata.

Canzhis (7) yanapac runagunata anllashcamanda

6 Chi uras Jesusta quirisha yaparisha yaparisha rinaura. Chasna ashcai griego shimita rimac israelgunaga piñangahua callarinaura hebreo shimita rimac israelgunata. Piñasha ninaura, Caran punzha micunata chaupichisha ñucanchi muntunmanda huaccha huarmigunata mitsanguichi, randi cangunata muntunmanda huaccha huarmigunata ashcata cunguichi.

² Chasna piñanaupi chi chungashcai (12) Jesus japishca runaguna tucui quiriccunata tandachinaura rimangahua, Ñaucanchiga Diospa shimita yachachina manchi, chiraicumanda cunanga micunata caranma cunata saquinchi mas Diospa shimita yachachisha catingahua. Ñaucanchiga Diospa shimita yachachinata saquisha micunata cunataga mana balinzhu. ³ Chasna acpi huauquiguna, cangunapuramandallata canzhis (7) runagunata anllaichi chi huaccha huarmigunata micunatas caranma cunangahua. Cangunata ricsishca runagunaga anauchun ali causaccuna, yuyaiyuccuna, chasnallata Diospa Samai jundashca runaguna anauchun. ⁴ Ñaucanchiga Dioshuan cuintasha chasnallata paihua shimita yachachisha catingaraunchi nisha rimanaura.

⁵ Chasna nishcata uyasha tucuilla ali man nisha cushiyanaura. Mascasha japinaura Estebanda, sinzhi quiric, Diospa Samai jundashca acta. Chasnallata japinaura Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Antioquia llactamanda Nicolastast. Cai Nicolascas shuc muntunmanda asha israel yachachishcata uyac runa ara. ⁶ Chi canzhis runagunata japishcahuasha apanaura Jesus japishca runagunahuagma. Apacpi chi canzhis runaguna uma jahuai maquita churasha Diosta mañanaura.

⁷ Chi uras Diospa shimi Jerusalemi mirarisha riupi yapa ashca runaguna quirinaura, ashca israel pagrigunahuas Jesusmanda yachachishcata uyasha quirinaura.

Estebanda piñashcamanda

⁸ Estebanda Dios yapa llaquisha ashca ushaita yuyaitas cushca ara. Chasna asha chi Diospa ushahuanmi runagunahuacpi mana pihuas raushcagunata manzhanayacta rara. ⁹ Pai yachachiushcata uyasha carumanda shamuc mana quiric israel runaguna paita piñanaura. Chi runaguna anaura Cirene llactamanda, shuccuna Alejandria llactamanda, Cilicia, Asia provinciagunamandas anaura. Paigunaga israelguna tandarina huasi Dihuiamanda Llushpirishcaguna nishca huasibi tandaric anaura. Chiguna tandariusha pariumanda Estebanhuan rimanacungahua callarinaura.

¹⁰ Esteban Diospa Samaihuan, ali yashashchuanbas yachachira. Chasna acpi chi runaguna paita binsinatas mana ushasha piñanaura.

¹¹ Piñasha shuc runagunama pacalla paganaura Estebanmanda llullanauchun nisha. Pagausha casna rimanguichi, cai Estebanga Moises mandashcagunata Diosta mana balichinzhu nishcata

uyashcanchi, camisha rimashcatahuas uyashcanchi nisha rimaichi ninaura.

¹² Chi llullaguna chasna rimasha tucui runagunata, israel rucu amugunatas, Diospa shimita yachachiccunatahuas turbachinaura. Chasna rasha Estebanda japisha aisasha israel taripaccunahuagma apanaura caudsayachingahua. ¹³ Chasnallata chi yanga llulla runagunatas apanaura ñucanchi rimashcata cuintaichi nisha. Taripaccunahuacpi chi llullaguna casna rimañanaura, Cai runaga Diosta alabana huasimanda chasnallata Moises mandashcagunamandahuas yapa mana alita rimasha puriun nisha llullanaura. ¹⁴ Nazaretmanda Jesusca Diospa huasita tulangamiraun nisha camachishcata uyashcanchi. Chasnallata Moises ñucanchima yachachishcacuinta causanata Jesus tucuita cambiangami nishcata uyaranchi, nisha chi llullaguna israel taripac runagunahuacpi rimañanaura.

¹⁵ Chasna paiguna nicpimi tucui chibi auc amuguna Estebanda ricunaura. Paihua ñahuiga angelba ñahuicuinta ricuricta ricunaura.

Estebanmi Abrahamamanda cuintan

7 Chi runaguna llullanaupi israel pagriguna amuga Estebanda tapura, Canmanda rimashca shimi sirtuchan.

² Chasna tapucpi Esteban paigunata rimara, Huauquiguna, apayayagunahuas uyaichi. Ñucanchi gustu punzhaglla ricuric Diosca ñucanchihua huañuc apayaya Abrahamacpi ricurira. Abraham Haran nishca llactama mana rigllaita, chi Mesopotamia partibi chara aushcallaita Dios paihuacpi ricurira. ³ Ricurisha paita nira: Camba aillugunatas cambia allpatas saquisha llucshisha ri ñuca canda ricuchingaraushca allpama.

⁴Dios chasna rimacpi Abrahan chi Caldeo nishca partimanda llucshisha rirami Haran llactama causangahua. Chi llactaibi causaushcai paihua yaya huañura. Chasna huañushcahuasha Dios chi llactamanda Abrahanda llucshichisha pushamura cai ñucanchi causaushca allpama. ⁵Chi uras Dios cai allpata paima ansahuallas mana curachu. Chasna ashallata shuc pactachina shimita Abrahanda cuintara casna nisha: Can huañucpi cai allpaga camba churighunahuac saquiringami nira.

Ñáa Dios chasna rimashca urasca Abrahan chara shuc huahullahuas mana charirachu. ⁶Chasna acpihuas Dios cuintara Abrahanda: Canmanda miraiguna shuccunahua allpaibi causangaunami shuc caru llactamanda ric runacuinta. Chi llactaibi causaccunaga canmanda miraigunata chuscu patsac (400) huatata caudsayuctacuinta turmintachinaunga. ⁷Paigunata mandausha turmintachishcamanda chi llactagunata ñuca taripashami. Chihuashaga chi llactamanda llucshinaungami. Llucshinaupiga ñuca cai canma cushca allpaibi ñucata alabanaungami nishcami.

⁸Diosca Abrahanda cai pactachina shimita cusha rimara ullucarapundata pitina mangui israel runa tucungahua nisha. Chita uyasha Abrahan ña Dios rimashcata pactachingahua paihua churi Isaac pusac (8) punzhata charicpi churihua ullucarapundata pitira. Isaacpa churiga Jacobo mashca, Jacoboga ña chungu ishcai (12) churighunata charishca. Paigunaga ñucanchi apayayagunami ashcauna.

Esteban cuintan Josemanda

⁹Esteban mas cuintara casna nisha, Chi Jacobohua churighuna paiguna quipa huauqui Joseta piñasha shuc runa-

gunama randichinaura. Randichicpiga Joseta huatashca runatacuinta Egipto llactama causachun nisha apanaura. Chasna shuc llactama apanaupis Diosca Josehuanmi ara. ¹⁰Paihuan asha yanapasha chi tucuita turmintarishcamanda lugaryachira. Chi Egipto llactaibi Faraon nishca jatun mandac amuhua shungüibi Dios Joseta llaquinata yuyachira. Chasnallata Faraonba ñaupacpi Joseta ali yuyaita cura. Chasna racpi Faraonga Joseta tucui Egipto llactata mandac amuta churara. Chasnallata Faraonba huasibihuas Jose mandac amu tucura.

¹¹Chi uraspi ashca raicai tucui Egipto llactaibi tucura, chasnallata Canaan nishca llactaibis ashca raicai shamura. Ñáucanchi huañuc apayayagunaga ima micunatahuas mana charinaurachu. ¹²Egipto llactai micuna muyu tianmi nishcata uyasha Jacobo paihua churighunata chi llactama cachara micunata randisha apamungahua. Chibimi punda cachacpi rinaura. ¹³Chihuasha cuti cachashca pactashcaibi Jose paihua huauquigunata rimara ñuca camba huauqui Jose mani. Nisha rimacpi paiguna ña ricsinaura pai pi ashcata. Chasna racpi Faraon yachara ima tunu aillumanda Jose ashcata. ¹⁴Chihuasha Jose paihua yaya Jacobota tucui paihua aillugunandi huin pushamungahua cachara. Llambuguna anaura canzhis chungu pichca (75) runaguna. ¹⁵Chasna paihua churi Jose cayacpi Jacobo Egiptoma causangahua rira. Chi llactaibi Jacobo huañura, chasnallata chillaita huañunaura ñucanchi apayayagunahuas. ¹⁶Chasna huañunaupi huasha paiguna tullugunata Siquem nishca llactama apanaushca pambangahua. Chi llactaibi Abrahan ñaupacpi uras Siquem llactamanda Hamorba churighunahua

allpata randishcami paihua huarmi huañushcata pambangahua.

¹⁷Dios Abrahamma pactachishami nisha rimashca shimi ña pactariupi Jacobomanda miraiguna Egipto llactaibi yapa miraunaura.

¹⁸Chihuasha shuc jatun mandac amu randi cambiarira Egipto llactata mandangahua. Chi mushuc amuga Jose ali rashcagunata mana yachacchara.

¹⁹Chi amuga ñucanchi aillugunata yapa turmintachira. Chasnallata tucurinauchun nisha chi amu mandara canguna mushuc pagaric huahuagunata huanchichi nisha.

Moisesmanda Esteban cuintan

²⁰Chi mandauc amu chasna rimaushca uraspi Moisesmi pagarira. Chi huahuataga Dios gustara. Chi huahuaga paihua yayahua huasibi quimsa (3) quillata cuirashca mara. ²¹Chihuasha huasimanda jichushcacuinta tucucpi, amuhua ushushiga chi huahuata apasha paihua quiquin churitacuinta huiñachira.

²²Chasna apasha huiñachicpi egipto runagunahua yuyaita Moises tucuita yachasha huiñara. Pai yapa alita rimac, ali yuyaiyuc runa tucura.

²³Moises ña chuscu chungu (40) huata chariusha paihua aillu israelgunata pasiagrinata munara. ²⁴Chasna munasha puriushcai shuc Egipto runa shuc israel runata piñasha libachisha macauta Moises ricura. Chi israel runata quishpichinata munashaga chi macauc Egipto runata Moises huactasha huanchira.

²⁵Moises yuyarira Dios paigunata ñuca yanapahuashcanga lugaryachingarashcata yachangaunami nisha. Randi paiguna mana chasnamanda musianaurachu. ²⁶Ñaa cayandi punzha Moises chillaita puriusha ishcai (2) israel runapura piñanacusha macanacucta ricura. Pai jarcasha alichinata munasha rimara,

Canguna aillupura ashallata imahuata macanacunguichi nira. ²⁷Chasna rimacpi chi mana alita rauc runa paita piñarisha tangara pita canda churara ñucanchita taripac amu tucungahua nisha.

²⁸Ñaucatahuas huanchisha ninguichu chi Egipto runata can caina huanchishcacuinta piñarisha tapura. ²⁹Chasna tpushcata uyasha Moises manzharisha caruta miticusu rira. Madian nishca allpama risha yanga puriccuinta causaura. Chibi causauschcaibi pai cadsarasha ishcai (2) churita charira.

³⁰Chuscu chungu (40) huatahuashai Sinaí nishca urcu sapibi chaquishca pambaibi Moises puriushcaibi shuc ruya japiriushcai Diospa angel ricurira paihua ñaupacpi. ³¹Moises chita ricusha manzharira. Manzhaushallata alita ricunata munasha caillayasha Dios rimauta uyara. ³²Dios paita rimara, Ñaucaga cambia huañuc apayaya Abrahamba, Isaacpa, Jacobohua Dios mani nisha. Chasna rimacta uyasha Moises manzharisha chucchurira, ricunatas mana munarachu. ³³Chihuasha Dios cuti paita rimara, Camba chaquimanda sandallatas llucshichi. Can shayaushca pambaga ñucahua sumac allpami nira. ³⁴Sirtumi ñucahua runaguna Egipto llactaibi turmintariushcata ñuca ricusha, paiguna huacashcatas uyasha, ña paigunata lugaryachingahua uraicumuni. Chasna rasha ñuca cunan candaga cachangarauni Egipto llactama nira.

³⁵Chi israelguna ñaupá Moiesta piñasha rimaunaura pita candaga churara ñucanchita mandauc amu tucungahua nisha. Chasna nigllaita randi Dios Moiesta cachara mandac tucusha paigunata quishpichingahua nisha. Paitaga cachara chi ninayuc ruyai ricuric angel yanapashcahuan.

³⁶Chasna rasha Moisesca chi israel runagunata Egipto llactamanda

llucshichira jatun manzhanayaccunata rasha Dios ushaiyuc ashcata ricuchira. Egipto llactaibi, chasnallata Puca Lamar nishcaibis, chasnallata chaquishca pambai paiguna chuscu chungu (40) huatata purishcaibihuas pihuas mana raushcagunata manzhanayacta ricuchira.³⁷ Moisesca israel runagunata rimara, Canguna muntunmandallata Dios pai rimashcata shuc pasachic runata cachangami ñucacuinta cangunama paihua shimita rimachun nisha. Paitaga uyana manguichi nira.

Israel huañuc apayayagunamanda cuintan

³⁸ Ñaucanchi huañuc apayayaguna paiguna chaquishca pambaibi tiyaushcai chi Sinaí nishca urcuibi Moieshuan chi angel cuintara. Moises randiga ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama pasachira. Paigunahuas chi shimillata ñucanchima yachachisha saquinaura. Chi shimigunaga ñucanchi ali causanauchun nisha rimashca mara.³⁹ Chasna Moises pasachishca acpihuas ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna mana uyanata munasha paita mana balichinaurachu.

Chasna rasha paiguna shungüibi Egipto llactama bulltiashun nisha yuyarinaura.⁴⁰ Chi urcuibi Moises yapa unayacpi israel runaguna paihua huauqui Aaronda ninaura, Mana yachanchichu chi Egipto llactamanda ñucanchita llucshichimuc Moises ima tucushcatas. Cunanga shuc dioscunata rasha cuhuai paiguna randi ñucanchita pushangahua.⁴¹ Chi runaguna chasna rimasha Moises illashca uraspi shuc curimanda huagratacuinta ranaura. Chasna rasha aichagunata huanchisha rahuaita ricuchisha chi curimanda rashca yanga diosta alabanaura. Paiguna quiquin maquihuan rashca diosta ricusha cushiyasha balichinaura.

⁴² Paiguna chasna rauca ricusha causac Diosca paigunahuagmanda anchurira. Paiguna ima tunus cieloibi tiyaucunata alabasha sirbinauchun nisha paigunata saqira. Chasna Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna ñaupaga quillcanaura:

Israel runaguna, canguna chaquishca pambaibi chuscu chungu (40) huatata puriusha

aichagunata huanchisha ñucamallatachu ricuchisha alabasha puriranguichi.

Manapacha. Astahuanbas shuc tunuta yuyarishami puriranguichi.

⁴³ Moloc nishca yanga diospa huasitas balichisha apasha puringuichimi, Renfán nishca yanga diospa estrellastas balichishcanguichimi.

Chasnallata paigunacuinta ricuriccunata rasha balichisha causashcanguichimi.

Chi yanga diosta alabashcamandami ñuca cangunata caudsayachisha ñuca cushca llactamanda caru Babilonia nishca llacta huashama cachashcanguichimi, nisha Dios rimara.

Diosta alabana huasimanda Esteban cuintan

⁴⁴ Chi chaquishca pambaibi causaushca uras ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunaga Dios paigunahuan tiyana carpa huasita charishcauna. Chi huasiga Dios Moiesta ricuchishca tunuta rashca mara.⁴⁵ Moises huañushcahuashaga Josue ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunata mandac ara. Chi chaquishca pambamanda paiguna llucshisha riusha Diospa huasita apasha rishcauna Dios cushami nishca alpama. Chibi ricpi chi allpaibi causac runagunata Dios callpachira ñucanchi apayayaguna ñaupagmanda. Chi urasmanda David israelgunata mandac amu tucuna urascama ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna chi allpai causausha

chi carpa huasita charishcaunami.

⁴⁶Dios yapa llaquishca Davidga Diospa ali huasita shayachinata munara, ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Jacobo balichishca Diosca chi mushuc huasibi causachun nisha. ⁴⁷Chasna nishahuas David chita mana shayachirachu. Randi paihua churi Salomonmi chi huasita shayachira. ⁴⁸Chasna acpis tucumanda yali ushac Diosca runa rashca huasigunai mana causacchan. Pai rimashcata ñaupá pasachic runa caigunamanda quillcashca:

⁴⁹Dios casnami nin, jahuapachaga ñuca mandangahua tiyarina man, cai pachaga ñuca chaqui jaitarina man. Chasna nicpi ima huasitata ñucahuacta rasha ninguichi ñuca causangahua. ⁵⁰Manachu ñuca maquihuan tucuita rashcani, nisha tapura Dios.

Cangunahuas Diosta mana uyanguichichu

⁵¹Esteban paigunata mas cuintara casna nisha, Canguna sinzhi shunguyuc manguichi. Diospa shimita mana uyasha muducuinta, yuyai illac yanga runacuinta manguichi. Diospa Samaita mana ima uras uyanguichichu. Canguna apayayaguna rashcacuintallatami cangunahuas raunguichi. ⁵²Paigunaga pai rimashcata pasachiccunata huanchinaurami. Jucha illac runa shamungamiraun nisha rimacunatas huanchinaurami. Cangunami cunan cai jucha illac shamuc Jesustaga mana balichisha huanchiranguichi. ⁵³Cangunaga Dios mandashca shimigunata angelgunamanda japishallata mana pactachiranguichichu nira.

Estebanda huanchishcamanda

⁵⁴Esteban chasna rimashcata uyasha paiguna shungu ucui yapa piñarisha puca tucusha huanchinata munanaura.

⁵⁵Randi Estebanga Diospa Samai jundacta asha jahuama ricusha jahua-pachaibi Diospa sumac chuyacta ricura. Chasnallata Diospa ali maqui partima Jesus shayauta ricura. ⁵⁶Chasna ricusha rimara, Ricuichi, jahuapacha pungu pas-cariuta ricunimi. Chasnallata Runa Tucuc Jesucristoga Diospa ali maqui partima shayauta ricuni.

⁵⁷Esteban chasna rimacpi uyasha chi amuguna rinrigunata taparisha sinzhita caparisha huin callpanaura paita japingahua. ⁵⁸Japisha llactamanda paita pagllama apanaura rumihuan tucsisha huanchingahua. Tucsiucuna paiguna jahua llachapata llatanasha Saulo nishca runa chaqui mayanbi saquinaura. ⁵⁹Rumihuan tucsihci Esteban huañuusha mañara, Mandac Jesus ñuca causaita apahuai.

⁶⁰Chasna nisha cungurisha sinzhita Yaya Diosta caparira, Paiguna juchata casna mana ali rauctaga ama caud-sachinguichu señor. Chasna rimasha huañura.

8 Sauloga Esteban huañushcata ricusha alimi nira.

Quiriccunata turmintachishcamanda

Chi punzhamanda Saulo Jerusalem llactai tiyac quiriccunata ashcata turmintachingahua callarira. Chasna raupi chi quiriccuna illacta caruma miticunaura tucui provincia Judea partimas, tucui provincia Samaria partimahuas. Randi chi chungá ishcai (12) Jesus japishca runagunalla Jerusalem bi saquirinaura. ²Diosta sinzhi quiric runaguna Estebanba aichata pambangahua apausha yapa llaquirisha huacasha rinaura. ³Sauloga Jesusta quirinata saquichichun nisha turmintachira. Chasna turmintachisha caran huasibi yaicusha japisha apara carcelbi tapangahua, carigunatas huarmigunatahuas.

Quiriccuna sáa tucushcamanda

⁴Saulo chasna turmintachiupi quiriccuna Jerusalemamanda sáa tucusha tucui partita Jesucristo quishpichic man nishami yachachisha puriunaura. ⁵Felipega Jerusalemamanda lluchishisha Samaria llactama risha Cristo quishpichic man nisha camachira. ⁶Chi llactai camachicpi tucui runaguna pai Diospa ushahuan ali rashcagunata ricusha, pai rimashcatas ali yuyaihuan uyanaura. ⁷Pai ashca runaguna ucumanda supaita lluchshichicpi chi supaiguna sinzhita caparisha callpanaura. Ashca janga changayuccunas suchu runagunahuas ali puric tucunaura. ⁸Chasna ali tucushcagunata ricusha chi intiru llactai yapa cushiyanaura.

Buruju Simon Jesusta quirishcamanda

⁹Ñáupa uras chi Samaria llactai shuc Simon nishca runa tiyara, jatun bancu mara. Ñáuca sinzhi yachac mani nisha tucui chi llactagunaibi tiyac runagunata manzhachisha causac ara. ¹⁰Amugunahuas tucui runagunahuas paita yapa manzhac anaura. Paimanda rimanaura, Diosmi jatun ushaita paita cushca nisha. ¹¹Unaimanda chasna buruju yachaihuan umasha manzhachicpi paita yapa balichisha causac anaura. ¹²Cunanga randi paiguna Felipe Diospa ali mandanamanda, chasnallata Jesucristo quishpichic ashcamanda camachishcata uyasha quirisha bautisarinaura ashca carigunas huarmigunahuas.

¹³Chasnallata chi bancu Simonbas quirisha bautisarira. Chihuasha Felipehuan puriura. Felipe Diospa ushahuan jatun rashcagunata ricusha Simon manzharira.

Diospa Samai samaria quiric runagunai yaicushcamanda

¹⁴Chasna tucucpi Jerusalem bi tiyauca Jesus japishca runagunaga samaria runaguna Diospa shimita uyaungunami nishcata uyasha Jerusalemamanda Samaria llactama Pedrota Juandas cachanaura. ¹⁵Paiguna risha pactasha chi samaria quiricunamanda Diosta mañasha tapunaura Diospa Samai paiguna ucuibi yaicuchun nisha. ¹⁶Chi llactai auc quiriccuna Jesuspa runaguna tucushcata ricuchingahua Jesuspa shutihuan bautisarishca anaura. Chasna agllaita Diospa Samai chara paigunahuacpi mana yaicushca ara. ¹⁷Chasna acpi Pedro Juandi paiguna maquita chi runagunahua umai churasha Diosta mañasha tapucpi Diospa Samai paiguna ucu yaicura.

Simon munashcata Pedro mana balichishcamanda

¹⁸Pedroguna chasna paiguna maquihuan umaibi japicpi Diospa Samai yaicucta ricusha, Simonbas chasna paiguna rashcata yapa munara. Chasna munasha cullquita ricuchisha nira, ¹⁹Ñáucama chi ushaita randichihuaichi, ñucahuas maican runahuacpis maquita churacpi Diospa Samai chi runata yaicuchun nira.

²⁰Pai chasna nicpi Pedro nira, Dios cushca ushaita cullquihuan randichihuai nishcamanda can huañusha cambas cambia cullquindi chingaringui. ²¹Canga Diospa ushaita charinata mana ushanguichu cambia causaita Diospa ñaupacpi mana alichishcamanda. ²²Can cai mana ali rashcamanda llaquirisha juchata saqui. Chasna rasha Diosta rugai can perdunashcachari tucuchun nisha. ²³Can mana ali yuyaihuan jundarishca autas, can juchahuan pillurishcashina

autas ricunimi. Jatun Diosta sinzhita mañai, camba shungüi can chasna yuyarishcata pai perdunangachari.

²⁴ Pedro chasna rimacpi Simon rugara, Canguna jatun Diosta ñucamanda mañapaichi, can rimashcashina imahuas ama tucuchun ñucahuacpi nisha.

²⁵ Chihuasha Pedro Juanbas Diospa shimita camachisha chasnallata Jesusmanda alita rimashcahuasha Jerusalemma bulltiana. Riusha chi provincia Samaria llactagunaibi Diospa shimita camachisha camachisha rinaura Jerusalemma pactanagama.

Etiopiamanda runahuan Felipe cuintashcamanda

²⁶ Chihuasha Diospa angel Felipeta rimara, Jerusalemmanda Gaza nishca llactama ric ñambita ringui nisha. Chi ñambiga chaquishca pambai an nira.

²⁷ Angel rimashcata uyasha Felipe chi partima rira. Chi ñambibi tupara Etiopia nishca llactamanda runata. Chi runaga jatun mandac amu Candace nishca huarmihuacpi tarabac mara. Tucui chi amuhua huasibi aucunata mandac mara, chasnallata paihua cullquita huacaichic runa mara. Chi runami Jerusalemma Diosta alabangahua rishcahuasha bulltiaura. ²⁸ Bulltiausha paihua caballo aisana autui tiyarisha riusha Diospa shimita ricusha riura. Chi quillcaga Dios rimashcata ñaupapa pasachic runa Isaias quillcashca mara. ²⁹ Chasna tucucpi Diospa Samai Felipeta rimara, Ri, cailayagri chi autuma.

³⁰ Chasna rimacta uyasha Felipe chi autuma cailayasha, Isaias quillcashcata ricucta uyasha tapura, Can ricushcata alitachu yachangui nisha.

³¹ Tapucpi chi Etiopiamanda runa nira, Pihuas yanapahuapita yachasha.

Chasna rimausha Felipeta paihua autu ucuma sicachira paihuan pariu

tiyarichun nisha. ³² Chi runa ricushca partibi casna nira:

Ovejatashina huanchingahua apanaura. Huillmata pitic runa ñaupacpi oveja huahua

chunlla ashcashina paihuas chunlla ara.

³³ Paita mana balichisha amuguna

Dios mandashcashinata mana ranaurachu.

Cai pachaiibi paihua causai tucurishcami.

Chasna acpi paimanda miraigunamanda rimanata pita ushan.

³⁴ Chasna ricusha chi Etiopia runa Felipeta tapura, Rimahuai, cai quillcac runa imamandata cuintan. Pai quiquinmandachu cuintan, shuc runamandachu cuintan.

³⁵ Tapucpi Felipe chi quillcashca partimanda callarisha Jesucristo quishpichic man nisha alita yachachira. ³⁶ Chasna paiguna ñambita riushcai shuc yacuma pactanaura. Pactasha chi Etiopia runa nira, Caiibi shuc yacu aun, manachu bautisarinata ushani tapura.

³⁷ Tapucpi Felipe nira, Can tucui camba yuyaihuan shunguhuanbas Jesucristota quirishaga bautisarinata ushanguimi.

Chi runa nira, Jesucristoga Diospa quiquin churi acta quirinimi.

³⁸ Chasna nisha pai caballota shayachingahua mandara. Felipe chi runandi yacuma yaicusha chi Etiopia runata bautisara. ³⁹ Chasna rashcahuasha paiguna ishcani yacumanda sicamuushcai cungaimanda Diospa Samai Felipeta shuc partima apara. Etiopia runa Felipeta mana mas ricurachu, chasnagllaita pai riushca ñambita cushiyasha rira. ⁴⁰ Felipega Azoto nishca llactaibi ricurira. Chibi camachisha camachisha rira Cesarea nishca llactama pactanagama. Canguna maicanbas Jesusta quirishaga

quishpichishca tucunguichimi nisha camachisha riura.

Saulo quirisha shuc tunu causaita charishcamanda

(Hch 22.6-16, 26.12-18)

9 Chi uras Sauloga Jesusta quiriccunata piñasha huanchinata munasha israel pagrigunahua jatun amuhuagma rira. ²Chi amuguna mandashca quillcata tapugrira Damasco llactaibi tiyac israel tandarina huasigunaibi yaicusha quiriccunata tupashaga japishun nisha. Chibi maican runas Jesus causana tunuibi puriuta tupasha japisha, caudsayachisha carigunatas huarmigunatas, ñuca huatasha Jerusalema apasha risha nira.

³Pai chasna rangahua riushcaibi Damasco llacta mayanbi tiyaushcai, cungaimanda paihuacpi jahuapachamanda shuc rayu dilampashcacuinta ricurishca. ⁴Chasna ricuricpi Saulo allpama urmara. Shuc shimi paita rimaushcata uyara, Saulo imangahuacta ñucata piñanguí.

⁵Chasna nishcata uyasha Saulo tapura, Pitanguí señor.

Chi jahuapachamanda rimauc, Can piñausheca Jesus mani nira. Can ñucata piñausheca can quiquinllata turmintaringui. Shuc huagra piñarisha paihua amu churashca caspita tacarisha paillata turmintarin. Chishinallatami ñucata piñasha canllata turmintariungui nira.

⁶Chita uyasha Saulo manzharisha chucchurisha nira, Imatata munanguí ñuca ranata señor.

Tapucpi Señor Jesus nira, Jatarisha Damasco llacta ucuma yaicugri. Can imata ranatas chibi rimangaunami nira.

⁷Chi uraspi Saulohuan auc runagunaga chi rimashca shimita uyashallata, randi mana pitas ricushaga

manzharisha chunlla shayarinaura. ⁸Chihuasha Saulo jatarisha ñahuita pascasha ricusha nisha paihua ñahui dsirmachishcamanda ansallas ricunata mana usharachu. Chasna tucucpi paihua cumpañaccuna maquimanda aisasha pushanaura Damasco llactama. ⁹Chasna tucushcamanda quimsa (3) punzhata mana ansallahuas ricunata usharachu. Chasnallata chi punzha imatahuas mana micurachu, mana upirachu.

Yaya Dios Ananiasta Saulohuagma cachara

¹⁰Chi uraspi Damasco llacta Jesusta quiric runa Ananias nishca tiyaura. Muscuibicuinta ricurishcai Señor Jesus paita rimara, Ananias nisha.

Nicpi uyasha Ananias tapura, Imahuata nihuanguí.

¹¹Jesus paita rimara, Jatarisha ri Cusca nishca ñambita. Chibimi Judas nishca runahua huasibi shuc Tarso llactamanda Saulo nishca runata mascasha tupagri. Cunan ratu Yaya Dioshuan cuintaunmi. ¹²Pai muscushcaicuinta paita ricuchirani can paihuagma shamungaraushcata. Paita ricuchirani can chima pactasha cambia maquita paihua uma jahuai churacpi paihua ñahui pascaringaraushcata ricuchirani.

¹³Jesus chasna rimacpi Ananias nira, Señor Jesus cai Sauloga Jerusalemibi canda quiric runagunata yapa turmintachisha causauc ashcata ashca runaguna ñucata cuintahuanaura.

¹⁴Cunanga caima randi shamushcami israel pagriguna quillcashcahuan tucui cambia shutihuan mañac runagunata caudsayachisha apangahua.

¹⁵Ananias chasna nicpi Señor Jesus paita rimara, Rilla. Náuca chi Saulotaga anllasha japishcanimi ñucamanda rimac tucuchun nisha israel

runagunatas, chasnallata mana-israel runagunatahuas, paiguna mandac amugunatahuas rimac tucuchun nisha cachashami. ¹⁶ Chasnallatami ñucata quirishcamandami pai ashcata turmintachitucungaraushcata paita ricuchingarauni.

¹⁷ Señor Jesus chasna nishcata uyasha Ananias rirami Saulo tiyaushca huasima. Pactasha yaicusha paihua maquita Saulo uma jahuaibi churara nisha, Huauqui Saulo, can shamushca ñambibi ricuric Señor Jesusca ñucata cachahuara cambia ñahui pascasha cuti ricuchun nisha, chasnallata cambia causaibi Diospa Samai jundachun nisha cachahuara.

¹⁸ Cungaimanda yacu aicha carashina Saulohua ñahuimanda urmara. Chasna tucucpi ña ali ricunata ushara. Chihuasha Saulo jatarisha rira bautisaringahua. ¹⁹ Chihuasha micusha jursata japira. Chi Damasco llactaibi tiyac Jesusta catiu runagunahuan ashca punzhata tiyaura.

Saulo camachingahua callarishcamanda

²⁰ Saulo chasna quiric tucusha israel tandarina huasibi yaicusha Jesusmanda camachingahua callarira Jesusca Diospa churi man nisha. ²¹ Chasna camachishcata uyasha tucui uyaucuna manzharisha rimañaura, Manachu cai runaga Jerusalemi Jesusta quiriccunata turmintachisha puric ara. Chasnallata manachu caimas pactamugashca quiriccunata japisha israel pagri amugunahuagma apangahua nisha cuintanacunaura.

²² Chasna cuintanacucpis Sauloga Diospa shimita mas ali yuyaihuan camachisha yachachira, Cai Jesusca Cristo nishca jatun mandac amu man nisha.

Chasna camachicpi Damasco llactaibi causac israelguna cuintanacunaura, Caichu ali an nisha mana yachanchichu.

Israelgunahua maquimanda Saulo quishpichishcamanda

²³ Ashca punzha ña pasashcahuasha mana quiric israel runaguna Saulota huanchishun nisha yuyarinaura. ²⁴ Chi runaguna tutandi punzhandi llacta quinzhashca pungüibi chapaunaura Saulota japisha huanchingahua nisha. Ñáa chi israelguna chasna yuyarishcata Saulo musiara. ²⁵ Musiacpi shuc tuta quiriccuna Saulota ashanga ucuibi jundachisha llacta quinzhahuashama pasachinaura, jahuamanda allpama uraicuchisha pagllama llucshichisha cachanaura. Chasna rasha chi israelgunahua maquimanda Saulota quishpichinaura llucshichisha.

Saulo Jerusalemi tiyashcamanda

²⁶ Chasna Damasco llactamanda llucshisha risha Jerusalemi pactasha quiriccunahuan purinata munara. Randi tucui quiriccuna paita manzhanaura pai sirtu quiric ashcata mana yachasha. ²⁷ Bernabe randi Saulota amigota rasha Jesus japishca runagunahuagma pushara cuintangahua imasna Damasco ñambibi Señor Jesusta Saulo ricushcata, chasnallata imasta Jesus paita cuintara. Chasnallata Damasco llactaibi Saulo mana manzhasha Jesusmanda camachiurami nisha rimara.

²⁸ Bernabe chasna rimacpi quiriccuna Saulota japinaura paigunahuan pariur Jerusalemi puringahua. ²⁹ Saulo chasna quiriccunahuan purisha Jesusmanda mana manzhasha cuintara. Chasnallata griego shimita rimac israelgunahuan cuintasha camachira. Pai camachishcamanda chiguna Saulota japisha huanchingahua nisha yuyarinaura. ³⁰ Chasna ranata yachasha

quiric huauquiguna Saulota Cesarea nishca llactama pushasha rinaura chimanda quiquin Tarso nishca llactama cachangahua.

³¹ Saulo ña quiric tucucpi tucui Judea, Galilea, Samaria provinciagunaibi Jesusta quiric muntun turmintarisha causashcamanda lugaryasha ganaslla causashcauna. Chi uras yapa mas quiric runa mirarisha tucunaura. Señor Jesus munashcallata rasha causaccuna anaura, chasnallata Diospa Samaimi paigunata sinzhiyachisha yanapaura.

Pedro Eneasta alichishcamanda

³² Chi uras Pedro caran partima quiric huauquigunata ricungahua rira. Chasna risha Lida nishca llactaibi tiyac quiriccunahuagmas pactara. ³³ Chi llactai shuc Eneas nishca runata tupara. Chi runaga pusac (8) huatata mana jatari-nata ushasha paihua cayutuibi sirigara paihua aicha api tucushcamanda. ³⁴ Pedro chi runata ricusha nira, Eneas Jesucristo canda alichinmi. Jatari, camba puñunata apai nira.

Pedro rimashcallai Eneas jatarisha shayarira. ³⁵ Tucui Lida llactaibi Sarón nishca llactaibis tiyaucuna paita ricusha paiguna ñaupa yanga quirinata saquisha Jesusta catinagahua callarinaura.

Pedro Dorcasta causachishcamanda

³⁶ Chi uras Jope nishca llactai shuc Jesusta quiric huarmi tiyara. Paihua shuti Tabita ara, chasnallata griego shimibi nin Dorcas. Chi huarmiga alita rauc huarmi ara, pugri runagunata yanapasha causac ara. ³⁷ Pedro Lida llactai tiyaushcaibi Dorcas ungusha huañura. Huañucpi paita llaquiccuna pillusha jahua pataibi churanaura. ³⁸ Ñaa Lida llactaga Jope llacta mayanbi mara. Quiriccuna Pedro chi Lida llactaibi auta yachasha ishcai (2) runata

cachanaura casna nisha, Jope llactama uctalla shamuchun nisha rimanaura.

³⁹ Chasna rimacpi Pedro jatarisha paigunahuan pariu rira. Jope llactaibi pactacpi chi huañushca huarmita churashca patama sicachinaura. Chibi Pedro yaicucpi huaccha huarmiguna huacasha paita ricuchinaura Dorcas sirasha paigunama cushca batagunata churarinagunatahuas. ⁴⁰ Chasna ricuchishcahuasha chi cuartomanda Pedro tucuita canzhama cachara. Paila saquirisha cungurisha Dioshuan mañasha tapura. Chihuasha chi huañushca huarmita ricusha nira, Jatari Tabita.

Pai rimashcallai chi huañushca huarmi paihua ñahuita pascasha Pedrota ricusha tiyarira. ⁴¹ Tiyaricpi Pedro paihua maquimanda japisha shayachira. Chihuasha quiric huauquigunata huaccha huarmigunatahuas cayasha causaricta ricuchira. ⁴² Chasna tucucpi tucui Jope llactaibi tiyaucuna chasna rashcata yachasha ashcaguna Jesusta quirinaura. ⁴³ Chihuasha Pedro chi Jope llactaibi ashca punzhagunata saquirira, shuc aicha carata chaquichic Simon nishca runahua huasibi causasha.

Angel Corneliohuan cuintashcamanda

10 Chi uraspi Cesarea nishca llactaibi shuc Cornelio nishca runa tiyara. Paiga italiano nishca sundalugunata mandac mara. ² Diosta alita uyac runa mara, chasnallata tucui paihua huasibi tiyaccunandi Diosta manzhac manaura. Pugri israelgunata yanapasha ashca cullquita cumbirac ara. Chasnallata tucui uras Dioshuan cuintasha causac mara. ³ Chasna asha shuc chishi, las tres tupui, muscushcashina Diospa angelta paglla ricura. Chi angelga Cornelio tiyaushcama yaicusha cayara, Cornelio nisha.

⁴Cayacpi Cornelio yapa manzharishchahuan angelta ricusha tapura, Imatata ningui señor.

Tapucpi angel nira, Can Dioshuan cuintashcagunata uyashcamanda, can cumbirashcagunamandahuas

Dios canda yuyarishcami. ⁵Cunanga Jope llactama runagunata cachai shuc Simon Pedro nishcata caima pushamunauchun.

⁶Chi runaga aicha carata chaquichic Simon nishca runahua huasibimi pasiaun. Chi huasiga lamar yacupataibi man. Chi Pedroga can imata ranatas rimangami nira.

⁷Paihuan rimauc angel rishcahuasha Cornelio tucui paita yanapac runagunamanda ishcai (2) tarabaccunatas Diosta ali uyac sundalundi cayasha caima shamuichi nira. ⁸Caillayanaupi tucui pai ricushcatas uyashcatahuas paigunata cuintara. Chihuasha cachara Jope llactama.

Angel Pedrohuacpi ricurishcamanda

⁹Cayandi punzha paiguna riusha Jope llactama pactaushcai, chaupi punzhai Pedro chi huasi jahua patama Dioshuan cuintangahua sicara. ¹⁰Yapa raicachisha ima micunatas munara. Chasna munacpi shuccuna micunata yanuusheai Pedro puñusha muscushcashina ricura.

¹¹Chi muscushcai jahuapacha pascarishcata ricura chasnallata shuc anchu aparina llachapatacuinta chuscundi pundamanda huatasha uraicuhiucta ricura.

¹²Chi llachapa ucuibi ricurira israelguna mana micuna tucui tunu aichagunas, palugunas, pishcugunahuas. ¹³Chasnallata chimanda shuc shimi uyarira, Jatari Pedro, japisha huanchisha micui.

¹⁴Chasna nishcata uyasha Pedro nira, Mana, señor, ima uraspas chi tunu mana ali micunataga mana micucchani.

¹⁵Pedro chasna nicpi rimauc shimi cuti rimara, Dios nisha ima micuna ali

man nicpiga ama yanga rimanguichu chiga mana ali micunachan nisha.

¹⁶Chi tunulla quimsa (3) cutinda ricurira. Chihuashaga chi llachapata jahuapachamallata apashca tucura.

Cornelio cachashca runaguna Pedrohuagma pactashcamanda

¹⁷Chasna acpi Pedro chi ricurishcata mana yachasha tiyaushcai Cornelio cachashca runaguna Simonba huasita mascasha tapusha tapusha pactanaura.

¹⁸Huasima pactasha cayasha tapunaura, Simon Pedro caibichaun nisha.

¹⁹Pedro chara pai ricushcata yuyarisha tiyaushcai Diospa Samai paita rimara, Quimsa (3) runa canda mascaunguna nisha. ²⁰Jatarisha caimanda uraicui. Ñáucami paigunata cambagma cachashcamanda mana manzhasha paigunahuan ringui.

²¹Angel chasna rimacpi Pedro uraicusha Cornelio cachashca runagunata rimara, Ñáuca mani canguna mascaushca Simon Pedro. Imangahuacta shamuranguichi, imatata munanguichi nisha tapura.

²²Tapucpi chi runaguna cutipanaura, Ñáucanchita mandac Cornelio nishca cachacpimi shamuranchi nisha. Paiga ali causac, Diosta manzhac man, chasnallata tucui israelguna llaquishca runami. Diospa angel paita rimara, Pedrota cambia huasima pushamungahua cachai nisha, pai canda rimashcata uyangahua. Chi angel chasna rimacpi Cornelio ñaucanchita cambagma cachara canda pushangahua, chimandami shamuranchi.

²³Paiguna chasna rimacpi Pedro paigunata huasi ucuma yaicuchisha micunata carara, chillaitami puñuchira.

Pedro mana-israel runagunahuagma rira

Cayandi punzha jatarisha Pedro chi runagunahuan rira. Chasnallata maican Jope llactaibi tiyac quiric huauquigunahuas Pedrota cumpañoasha paihuan rinaura. ²⁴Cayandi punzha Cesarea llactama pactanaura. Cornelioga paihua aillugunata, ali amigogunatas tandachisha paihua huasibi chapaunaura. ²⁵Pedro chi huasima pactagricpi Cornelio tiyaushcamanda jatarisha rira tupangahua. Tupagrisha Pedrohuacpi cungurira alabasha nisha. ²⁶Astahuanbas Pedro Corneliota maquimanda aisasha jatarichira nisha, Jatari, ñucahuas cancuinta runallata mani nisha.

²⁷Chihuasha Corneliohuan cuintanacusha Pedro huasi ucuma yaicusha ashca tandarishca runagunata ricura. ²⁸Pedro chi runagunata ricusha rimara, Canguna basta yachanguichimi israel yachaita shuc mana-israel llactamanda runagunahuan mana imatas ranachu, huasibihuas mana yaicunachu. Chasna agllaita Dios ñucata ricuchihuashcami ima tunu runatas yanga mana alichangui nisha mana rimanachan. ²⁹Chiraicumanda can ñucata cayacpi mana quillasha, mana imatahuas nishachu shamurani. Chasna acpi canda tapuni, imangahuata cayahuarangui.

³⁰Tapucpi Cornelio rimara, Quimsa (3) punzhami cai tupu urasllaita, mana micusha sasisha Diosta mañoasha ñuca huasibi tiyaurani. Cungaimanda shuc sumac punzhaglla churarishca runa ñuca ñaupacpi shayarira. ³¹Chi runa rimahuara, Can mañoashcagunata Dios uyashcami Cornelio. Chasnallata pugri runagunama can cullquita cumbirashcata Dios yachanmi. ³²Cunanga Jope llactama runagunata

cachai Simon Pedrota caima apamungahua. Paiga aicha carata chaquichic Simon nishca runahua huasibimi pasiaun, chi huasiga lamar yacu pataibi man nira. Chibi tiyauc Pedro shamusha canhuan cuintangami imatahuas nishami rimahuara. ³³Chi angel rimashcata uyasha huairashina canda pushangahua cacharani. Alitami shamushcangui ñucanchihuagma. Cunanga tucuilla Diospa ñaupacpi tiyaunchi, uyanata munanchi tucui Dios canda rimashcata nira.

Pedro rimangahua callarin

³⁴Cornelio rimashcahuasha Pedro camachingahua callarira casna nisha, Cunanga alita yachani Dios mana ñucanchi israelgunallatachu mas llaquin astahuanbas pai tucuita pariuta llaquin. ³⁵Maican llactamandahuas paita manzhac alita rac runatas sirtu llaquisha japinmi, israel runa actas, shuc runa actahuas. ³⁶Diosca Jesucristomanda ganas cushi shimita israel runagunama cura. Cai Jesusca tucuigunata mandac amu man. ³⁷Canguna alita yachanguichimi imasna Juan camachisha, bautisashcahuasha, Jesus alita rangahua callarira Galilea provinciaibi, chihuasha tucui Judea provinciaibis purisha. ³⁸Yachanguichimi imasna Diosca Nazaret Jesusma paihua Samai yuyaitas ushaitahuas cura. Chiraicu maitas Jesus purisha Dios paihuan pariuta ashcamanda yapa aligunata rara, chasnallata supai yaicushca runagunamanda supaita llucshichisha cachara. ³⁹Jesus Jerusalen llactaibi tucui Judea partibihuas pai ali rashcagunata ricusha ñucanchi sirtu rimaucuna manchi. Chasnallata ricushcanchi paitaga amuguna cruspi quilabasha huanchinaura. ⁴⁰Chasna huanchigllaita Dios quimsa (3) punzhaibi causachirami. Causachisha

ñucanchihuacpi ricuchira. ⁴¹ Jesus mana tucui runagunahuacpichu ricurira randi ñucanchigllai ricurira. Dios ñucanchita ñaupá anllashca maranchi Jesus cuti causerishcata rimac tucungahua. Chasnallata pai causerishcahuasha paihuan pariu upiranchi micuranchi. ⁴² Paimi ñucanchita mandara, tucui runagunata camachichi nisha, Diosmi tucui huañushcagunata causaccunatahuas Jesusta taripac amuta churara, nisha rimaichi nira. ⁴³ Chasnallata tucui Dios rimashcata pasachiccunaga cai Jesusmanda camachisha rimanaushca. Maicanbas paita quiricpi Dios tucui paiguna jucha rashcagunata anchuchingami nisha camachishcauna.

Diospa Samai chi mana-israelgunahuagmas shamun

⁴⁴ Pedro chara chasna camachiushcaibi Diospa Samai tucui uyaucunahuacpi yaicura. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Cornelioguna mana yachashca shimigunata rimangahua callarinaura, chasnallata Diosta alabasha rimanaura. Chasna tucupí Pedrohuan shamuc quiric israel runaguna chita uyasha manzharisha ninaura, Diospa Samaimi cai mana-israel runagunaibihuas yaicushcami nishami rimanaura. ⁴⁷ Pedro chita uyasha paihuan shamuccunata rimara, Diospa Samaiga ñucanchishina paigunahuacpihuas yaicushcami, chasna acpi manachu ali an cai runaguna yacuhuan bautisaringahua.

⁴⁸ Chasna nisha Pedro mandara Jesucristohua shutibi bautisarichi nisha. Chihuasha paiguna Pedrota tapunaura, Quimsa (3) punzhallahuas ñucanchihuan cumpañoasha tiyai nisha.

Jerusalenbi quiric israelgunahuan Pedro cuintan

11 Chihuasha Jesus japishca runaguna, Judea provinciaibi quiric huauquigunandi uyanaura chi mana-israel runagunahuas cunan Diospa shimita japinaurami nisha cuintashcata. ² Chasna acpi Pedro Capernaun llactamanda llucshisha Jerusalenbi pactamucpi quiric israelguna paita piñasha rimanaura, ³ Imangahuata rirangui yanga runagunahuagma pasiangahua nisha. Imangahuata paigunahuan pariu micurangui nisha piñasha tapunaura.

⁴ Tapunaupi Pedro ñaupapundamanda tucuita paihuan pasashcamandapacha cuintangahua callarira, ⁵ Ñáuca Jope llactaibi Dioshuan cuintasha tiyaushcai muscuibicuinta ricurani shuc llachapa piticuintata. Chi llachapa pitita caran pundamanda huatashcata jahuapachamanda ñuca tiyaushcai uraicumueta ricurani. ⁶ Chi llachapa piti ucui ricurani tucui cai pachai tiyac ima tunu aichagunatas piña aichagunatas, palugunatas, pishcugunatahuas. ⁷ Chimanda shuc shimi rimashca uyarira, Pedro jatari, chi aichagunata japisha huanchisha micui nira. ⁸ Nicpi cutiparani, Mana señor, ima uraspas chi tunu israelguna mana micuna aichagunata mana micushcanichu nisha. ⁹ Ñáuca chasna nicpi Dios jahuapachamanda cuti rimahuara, imatahuas ñuca alichiranimi nicpi yanga man nisha ama yuyaichu nihuara. ¹⁰ Ñáa quimsa (3) cutin ricuchisha rimashcahuasha tucuita jahuapachama apaitucura.

¹¹ Chi urasllata Cesareamanda quimsa (3) ñucahuagma cachamushca runa ñuca tiyaushca huasima pactamunaura. ¹² Chasna acpi Diospa Samai rimahuara, ama imatas manzhasha

rilla paigunahuan nisha nihuara. Caibi tiyauc ñucahuan puric sueta (6) quiric huauquigunandi risha chi Cesarea runahua huasibi yaicuranchi. ¹³Ñaucanchi yaicugripi chi Cornelio nishca runa casna cuintara, shuc angel paihua huasibi shamusha shayauta ricurani nisha. Chasnallata chi angel rimashca, Jope llactama runagunata cachai ñucata pushangahua nisha. ¹⁴Paiga canda camba huasibi tiyaccunandi Diospa quishpina shimita rimangami nisha.

¹⁵Chi runa chasna cuintashcahuasha ñuca rimangahua callarishcallai callari uras Diospa Samai ñucanchima shamushcacuintallata paigunahuacpi-huas shamura. ¹⁶Chasna tucucpi Señor Jesus causaushca uras ñucanchima rimashcata yuyarirani imasna nira, Juan runagunata yacui bautisara, cangunata randi Dios chicanda cungami. Paihua Samaita cangunata bautisashca tucunguichimi nisha Jesus ñucanchima cuintara. ¹⁷Chasna acpi ñucanchi Jesusta quiricpi Dios paihua Samaita ñucanchima cura. Chasnallata Dios paigunamahuas cucpi ñucaga Diosta mana jarcanata ushanichu.

¹⁸Pedro chasna rimashcata uyasha Jerusalem bi tiyac quiric israelguna mana mas rimaurachu. Astahuanbas Diosta alabasha rimanaura, Sirtumi tucui mana-israel runaguna actahuas Dios lugarta cushcami paiguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquisha huñai causaita charinauchun nisha.

Antioquiai bi auc tandarishca quiriccuna

¹⁹Ñaupa uras chi Estebanda huanchishca uraspi, tucui Jesusta quiriccunata turmintachishca tucunaura. Chasna turmintarina shamucpi quiriccuna miticusha shuc llactagunama rinaura, Fenicia partima,

Chipre nishca islamahuas, Antioquia nishca llactamahuas rinaura. Chita puriusha Jesus quishpichina shimita camachinaura israel runagunamalla. ²⁰Randi maican Chipre Cirene partigunamanda auc quiriccunaga Antioquia llactaibi pactasha Señor Jesucristo quishpichishcamanda camachinaura tucui runagunata, israelgunatahuas, griego shimita rimaccunatahuas camachinaura. ²¹Paiguna Señor Jesuspa yuyaita charinaura. Chasna asha camachinaupi ashca runaguna uyasha paiguna ñaupa yanga quirinagunata saquisha Jesusta quirinaura.

²²Antioquia llactaibi chasna tucushcata uyasha Jerusalem bi tiyac quiriccuna Bernabeta Antioquia nishca llactama cachanaura. ²³Bernabe Antioquia llactama pactasha Dios paigunata ashcata yanapashcata ricusha yapa cushiyara. Paigunata camachisha, Jesusta sinzhita quirichi ama sambayasha catichichu nisha cushiyachira. ²⁴Bernabega shuc ali shungu runa mara, Diospa Samai jundashca alita quiric ara. Pai chasna camachicpi ashca runaguna Jesusta quirinaura.

²⁵Chihuasha Bernabe Tarso nishca llactama rira Saulota mascangahua. Paita tupasha Antioquiama pushamura. ²⁶Paiguna shuc huata intiru chi Antioquia llactaibi causanaura. Chibi tiyac quiriccunahuan tandarisha ashca runagunata Diospa shimita yachachinaura. Ñaupa llactaibi Jesucristota quiriccunata shutichishca anaura Cristianos nishca. Chita nin Cristota caticcuna.

Raicaimanda cuintan

²⁷Bernabeguna Antioquia camachina uraspi maican Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna Jerusalem manda

Antioquiama shamunaura. ²⁸Shuc cuti quiriccuna tandariushcai paiguna muntunmanda shuca Agabo nishca runa Diospa Samai rimashcacuinta, huasha imasna tucungaraushcata cuintara. Pai shayarisha, Cai pachaibi ashca raicai tucungaraun rimara. Chasna chi raicai uraspi Claudio nishca romano jatun amu mandasha tiyaushcaimi tucura.

²⁹Pai chasna rimacpi uyasha Antioquiaibi causauc quiriccuna yanapashun nisha caran amu ushashca tuputa Judea provinciaibi tiyauc quiric huauquigunama yanapasha cachashun nisha yuyarinaura. ³⁰Paiguna chasna yuyarishcashinami ranaura. Chi cullquita Judeaibi tiyasha quiriccunata cuirauc rucu nishcagunahua maquibi cungahua Bernabehuan Saulohuanbas cachanaura.

Santiagota huanchishcamanda

12 Chi uras mandac amu Herodes nishcaga quiriccunata turmintachingahua callarira. ²Chasna rasha Juanba huauqui Santiagota cuchilluhuan picasha huanchichi nisha mandara. ³Chasna huanchicpi israelguna ali man nishcata uyasha amu Herodesca Pedrotas caudsayachisha japira. Chi punzha israelguna mana putasyachishca panda micuna jista punzha mara. ⁴Pedrota caudsayachisha carcelbi tapara. Pedro ama llucshisha quishpichun nisha Herodes chunga sucta (16) sundalugunata churara carcelbi Pedrota cuirangahua. Chuscu (4) sundaluguna caran uras cuiranaura. Amuga chi pascua nishca jista pasashcahuasha Pedrota carcelmanda llucshichisha nisha yuyarira israel runaguna ñaupacpi taripanghua. ⁵Chasna acpi Pedro tapashca tiyaura sundaluguna maquibi. Chasna agllaita tucui quiriccuna Diosta sinzhita mañaunaurami Pedromanda.

Dios Pedrota carcelmanda llucshichishcamanda

⁶Ñaa Herodes cayandi punzha llucshichingaraushca chi tuta Pedro puñuusha siriura chuscu sundaluguna, caranma ishcai ishcai (2) chaupi shungüi cadenahuan huatashca. Chasnallata chaupi sundalugunaga carcel pungüi cuiraunaura. ⁷Pedro pai puñusha siriushcai cungaimanda Diospa angel shamura, carcelbi punzhajilla ricurira. Chi angelga Pedrohua cushtillaspi tacasha rimara, Pedro uctalla nicchari.

Chi angel chasna rimashcallai cadenaguna Pedrohua maquimanda pitorisha urmanaura. ⁸Chihuasha angel, Jatarisha camba llachapatas zapatostas churari nira. Chasna niepi churarira. Angel cuti rimara, Camba capata japisha jacu nisha.

⁹Chasna niepi llucshisha angelta catisha rira. Riusha yuyarira, Muscuunichu u sirtuchan nisha.

¹⁰Chasna risha punguta cuirauc sundaluguna mayanda pasanaura, mas chinchishinai cuirauc sundalugunatahuas pasanaura. Chihuasha canzhama llucshina jirumanda pungüi pactanaura. Chi punguga pai munaila pascarira. Chasna tucucpi paiguna carcelmanda llucshisha llacta ucuta ric ñambita riushcai angel cungaimanda chingarira, Pedro pai sapalla saquirira. ¹¹Chasna tucucpi Pedro yuyarira, Cunan yachanimi sirtupacha jatun Yaya Dios paihua angelta cachashcami ñucata quishpichingahua Herodespa maquimanda, chasnallata israelguna paiguna munashcata ranamandahuas.

¹²Chasna tucushcata yuyarishcahuasha Pedro rira Juan Marcospa mama Mariahua huasima. Chibi ashca runaguna Diosta mañangahua tandarishca anaura. ¹³Pedro chima

pactasha llactama llucshina punguta tacacpi shuc sirbic huarmihuahua Rodé nishca huasi ucumanda llucshisha rira pishan nisha yachangahua. ¹⁴Chi huarmihuahua Pedrohua shimita uyasha cushiyasha mana pascashachu huasi ucumallata callpara Pedromi pungüi shayaun nisha rimangahua.

¹⁵Chasna nicpi paita rimanaura, Nuspachangui, yanga mana rimanachu nisha. Randi Rodé yapa cutipara, Sirtutami rimani. Chasna nicpi, Mana Pedrochanga, paihua ayachari an ninaura.

¹⁶Paiguna chasna rimanaupis Pedroga punguta mas tacaura. Chasna tacacpi paiguna quiquin risha punguta pascasha Pedrota ricusha manzharisha cushiyanaura. ¹⁷Pedro huasi ucuma yaicusha maquihuan ricuchisha chunllaichi nira. Paiguna chunlla tucucpi rimara, Diospa Samaimi carcelmanda llucshichihuara nisha. Tucuita cuintashcahuasha painata nira, Caita rimagrichi Santiagota chasnallata tucui quiric huauquigunatahuas. Chihuasha pai llucshisha shuc partima rira.

Herodes Pedrota mascashcamanda

¹⁸Chi cayandi tutamanda Pedro illacta ricusha sundaluguna yapa manzharinaura. Paigunapura cuintanacunaura, Imata tucuraya Pedrohuan, imasata llucshisha rishca anga nisha tapunacunaura.

¹⁹Herodesca Pedro illashcata uyasha Pedrota mascangahua mandara randi mascashahuas mana maibis tupanata ushanaurachu. Mana tupacpi Herodes chi Pedrota cuirauc sundalugunata cayasha Pedroga imata tucura nisha piñasha tapura. Randi mana imatas cutipanaupi amu Herodes shuc sundalugunata mandara, Chi Pedrota

cuirauc sundalugunata huanchichichi nisha.

Chihuasha mandac amu Herodes provincia Judeamanda Cesarea nishca llactama causangahua rira.

Amu Herodes huañushcamanda

²⁰Chi uraspi Tiro Sidón nishca llacta-gunata amu Herodes yapa piña ara. Paigunaga Herodespa llactamanda micuna muyugunata micuccuna anaaura. Chasna asha paiguna amu micuna muyuta cuti cachachun nisha, Herodes piñar-ishcata alichigrishunchi nisha paihuacpi risha rimanata munanaura. Tucui huin shamusha paita mas llaquishca yanapac Blasto nishca runahuan cuintanaura paiguna yuyarishcata yuyachingahua nisha. ²¹Chasna acpi Herodes pai rimashca punzhai paiguna shamunauchun nisha cachara.

Chi rimashca punzha pactaricpi Herodes jatun mandac amu churarishcata churarisha, amu tiyarinau tiyarisha paigunata camachingahua callarira. ²²Herodes chasna camachiupi chi auc runaguna caparinaura, Caiga diosmi, mana yanga runachu nisha caparinaura.

²³Chi urasllaita Diospa angel amu Herodesta unguchira pai mana Diosta al-abashcamanda. Chasna unguchicpi paita curu micucpi turmintarisha huañura.

Diospa shimi mirarin

²⁴Chi uras Jesusta quiriccuna tucui partibi Diospa shimita rimasha purira. Chasna acpi ashca runaguna uyasha quirinaura.

²⁵Chasna aushcai chi Antioquia llactai tiyac Jesusta quiriccuna tandachishca cullquita Bernabendi Saulondi, Jerusalenbi tiyac rucu quiric-cunama cushcahuasha Jerusalenmanda llucshinaura. Llucshisha Juan Marcosta pushasha Antioquiama bulltiamunaura.

**Bernabe Saulondi
puringahua callarinaura**

13 Antioquia llactai quiric muntunbi maicanga Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna, maicanga yachachiccunahuas tiyanaura. Chiguna anaúra: Bernabe, negro Simeon, Cirenemanda Lucio, mandac amu Herodeshuan pariu huiñac Manaén, Saulohuas paigunahuan ara. ²Chasna acpi shuc punzha tucui quiriccuna mana micusha sasisha Señor Jesusta alabaushcai Diospa Samai rimara, Ñaucami Bernabeta Saulondi paigunata anllarani. Cunanga lugarta cuichi paiguna shuc partibis ñucamanda cuintagrinauchun nisha.

³Chasna nishcata uyasha, sasisha Diosta mañashcahuasha, paiguna maquita chi ishcai (2) runagunahua uma jahuaibi churasha paigunamanda Diosta tapunaura. Chihuasha paigunata dispirisha cachanaura Diospa shimita cuintagrichi nisha.

⁴Bernabega Saulondi Diospa Samai rimashcashina rinaura Seleucia nishca llactama. Chihuasha mar yacuta barcoibi chimbasha Chipre nishca islai pactanaura. ⁵Chibi pactasha Salamina nishca llactama rinaura. Chibi israelguna tandarina huasibi camachinaura Diospa shimita. Juan Marcos chasnallata cumpañoasha rira paigunata yanapangahua.

**Buruju ñahui puyuyashcamanda
mandac amu quirira**

⁶Tucui Chipre islaibi purisha risha Pafos nishca llactagama pactanaura. Chibi tupanaura shuc Barjesus nishca israel runata. Paiga buruju ashallata Dios rimashcata pasachic runa mani nisha llulla ara. ⁷Chi runaga Chipre islai tiyac Sergio Pablo nishca amuhuacpi tarabac mara. Chi amuga yapa yuyaiyuc runa

mará. Paiga Diospa shimita uyasha nisha Bernabeta Saulotas apangahua cachara. ⁸Chi burujuga randi, amu ama Jesuscristota quirichun nisha Bernabegunata jarcasha munara. Pai buruju ashcamanda Elimas nishca ara, chiga jatun buruju bancu nishca mara. ⁹Saulo nishcaga griego shimibi Pablo mara.

Paiga Diospa Samai jundacta asha chi burujuta ricusha rimara, ¹⁰Supaicuinta puric mangui, tucui ali ranagunatahuas huaglichic mangui, yapa llullasha umachisiqui mangui. Ima urastás saquingui Diosta catisha nic runagunata jarcanata llulla shimi man nisha. ¹¹Cunanga Dios canda libachingami. Camba ñahui puyuyacpi mana unaita punzhata ricungachu raungui.

Chasna nishcallai cungaimanda paihua ñahui puyu tucura ansa tutacuinta. Chasna tutayacpi shuc runata mascara maquimanda aisasha rihuachun nisha. ¹²Pablo chasna rashcata ricusha Jesusmanda camachishcatas uyasha manzhasha chi amu Sergio uctalla quirira.

**Pablo Bernabendi Pisidia
Antioquiaibi pactanaura**

¹³Chihuasha Pablo paita cumpañoasha puriucunandi barcoibi yaicusha Pafos nishcama rinaura Perge nishca llacta Panfilia provincia partima. Chimandalla Juan Marcosca paigunata saquisha paihua huasima Jerusalemallata bulltiara. ¹⁴Chimanda Pablo Bernabendi Perge llactata pasasha shuc Antioquia llactai Pisidia provinciama pactanaura. Chibi pactasha samana punzha israel tandarina huasibi yaicusha tiyarinaura. ¹⁵Shuc runa huañuc Moises mandashca shimigunata chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcagunata ricura. Diospa shimita ricushcahuasha chi Diospa huasita cuiraccuna Pablogunama

shuc shimita cachanaura nisha, Huauquiguna, canguna cai runagunata shuc ahuantachingahua yachachina shimita charishaga cunanllata rimaichi nira.

Israel runagunamanda Pablo camachira

¹⁶ Chasna nicpi Pablo jatarisha maquihuan ricuchisha chunllay-achishcahuasha rimangahua callarira, Israel runagunas, Diosta manzhac runagunahuas cunan uyaichi nira.

¹⁷ Israelguna alabashca Diosca ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunatami anllara. Paigunamanda miraccuna Egipto llactaibi aushcai Dios paigunata yapa ashcata mirachira. Chasnallata paihua sinzhi ushaihuanmi chi allpamanda paigunata llucshichira. ¹⁸ Chuscu chungu (40) huatata chaquishca pambai purisha causanaura. Paiguna piñariugllaita Dios ahuantasha cuiraura.

¹⁹ Chihuasha paiguna Canaan nishca pambai pactacpi chibi tiyac canzhis (7) llacta muntungunata Dios binsira. Chihuasha chi allpata ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama cura. ²⁰ Chi cushca allpai Dios maican mandaccunata churara israelgunata yanapanachun nisha. Chasna chuscu patsac pichca chungu (450) huata pasarami Dios rimashcata pasachic Samuel nishca shamunagama. ²¹ Chihuasha ñucanchi apayayaguna Diosta ruganaura shuc jatun mandac amuta cui ñucanchita mandachun nisha. Chasna ruganaupi Israelba churi Benjamin muntunmanda mirac Cis nishcahua churi Saulota Dios churara israelgunata mandachun nisha. Pai mandac amu tucusha chuscu chungu (40) huatata mandasha causara. ²² Chihuashami Saulo mandac ashcamanda paita Dios llucshichira. Pai randimanda Isaiba churi Davidta anllasha churara mandac rey amu

tucuchun nisha. Diosca Davidmanda rimasha casna nira:

Davidga ñucashina yuyaric runa acta tupashcani.

Paimi tucui ñuca munashcata rauc runa an.

²³ Chi rey amu Davidba miraiman-dallatami Dios rimashcacuinta Jesusta cachara israel runagunata quishpichingahua. ²⁴ Chasna acpi Jesus chara mana yachachisha puriugllaita, Bautisac Juan ñaupata israel runagunata camachiura, Canguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquisha bautisarichi nisha. ²⁵ Bautisac Juan ña pai huañuna punzha pactariupi chi uyauc runagunata tapura, Pi man nishata yuyarihuanguichi. Ñaucaga mana Dios cachangaraushca quishpichic runachani, astahuanbas ñucamandahuasha shuc quishpichic shamungaraun. Paihuacpi imaraicuhuas mana balicchani nisha, paihua zapatos surcungahuaca mana balicchani nira.

Jesusta huanchigllaita Dios causachira

²⁶ Pablo mas cuintasha nira, Abrahanmanda mirai huauquigunas, Diosta manzhac runagunahuas, tucui cangunahuacpi cai Diospa quishpina shimi pactamushcami. ²⁷ Jerusalenbi causaccuna paigunata mandaccunandi cai Jesus Dios cachamushca quishpichic acta mana yachanaurachu. Israelguna caran samana punzhaibi Diospa shimita uyashallata, ñaupata uras Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna Jesusmanda quillcashcagunata uyashallata, Jesusca Dios anllashca runa ashcata mana yachanaurachu. Paiguna Jesus Diospa churi acta mana yachashami Jesusta caudsayachicpi tucui imasna tucungaraun nishcata pactachinaura. ²⁸ Jesuspacpi ima caudas illac agllaita mandac amu Pilatota huanchingahua

nisha ruganaura. ²⁹ Chasna rasha tucui Jesusmanda quillcashca shimita pactachinaura. Pactachishcahuasha paihua amigogunata Jesusta crusmanda uraicuchisha urcu juctu ucui pambanura. ³⁰ Chasna agllaita Dios paita huañushcamanda causachira. ³¹ Jesus causarishcahuasha chi Galileamanda Jerusalenma paihuan puric runagunahuagllai ashca cutin ricurira. Cunanga paiguna tucui runagunama cuintanura Jesus causarishcami nisha.

³² Ñáucanhuas cai ali shimita cangunama cuintac shamushcanchi. Dios rangaraushcata ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama ñaupá rimashcata ñucanchi cunan cangunama rimaunchi. ³³ Ñáucanchi paigunamanda miraccuna ashcaraicu Dios paigunama rimashca shimi ñucanhuacpi cunan pactamunmi Jesusta causachisha. Pai Salmos nishca quillcai capítulo dospí rimashcacuinta casna nin: Can ñuca churi mangui. Cunan ñuca camba yaya ashcata runagunama ricuchirani.

³⁴ Chasnallata Dios casna nisha quillcachira:

Israel rey amu Davidma ñuca ali sumac-cunata cushami nishcataga cangunamas cushcanguichimi nisha, Jesuspa aicha ama ismuchun nisha paita huañushcamanda cuti causachingarashcata Dios charagllaita rimara. ³⁵ Chimandami rey amu David chasnallata quillcara: Can anllasha cachashca runahua aicha mana ismungaructa yachanimi, nisha quillcashca.

³⁶ Pablo mas camachisha rira, Alita yachanguichi David pai causashca uraspi Dios munashcata rashcahuasha huañura. Huañushcahuasha pambacpi paihua aicha ismura. ³⁷ Randi Jesuspa

aicha mana ismurachu Dios paita causachishcamanda.

Jesus quishpichicta uctalla quirichi

³⁸ Ñáucanchi rimashcata uyaichi llaquishca huauquiguna, canguna alita yachangahua. Jesusmanda camachishcata quiricpiga Yaya Dios canguna juchagunata anchuchingami. Chitami rimaunchi cangunata. ³⁹ Moises mandashcagunaga quishpichinata mana ushanaunzhu, randi maicanbas Jesusta quirisha quishpichishca tucungami. ⁴⁰ Chasna tucucpi alita yuyarisha causanguichi Dios rimashcata pasachic runa rimashcacuinta ama cangunallata chasna tucungahua. Dios paigunata casna yuyachira:

⁴¹ Ñáucata mana balichiccuna uyaichi, manzharisha ricusha huañuchun. Canguna causaushcai shuc jatun ranata rashami.

Maicanbas chita rimacpi yangami riman nisha mana quiringuichichu.

Chasna acpi huañunguichi, nisha rimara Dios.

Pablo chi runagunama casna rimasha camachira.

Pablo camachishcata uyasha quirinaura

⁴² Pablo camachishcahuasha paihuan puric runagunandi chi israelguna tandarina huasimanda llucshiupi maican runaguna, Shuc samana punzhai cuti shamunguichi cai shimita mas yachachingahua nisha ruganaura.

⁴³ Chasna tandarishcahuasha ashca runaguna, israelgunahuas, paiguna tunu causanata caticcunahuas, Jesusta quirisha Pablohuan Bernabehuan catisha rinaura. Chasna rinaupi paiguna mas camachinaura casna nisha, Dios llaquiucta yuyarisha ama sambayanguichichu.

⁴⁴ Chasna acpi shuc samana punzhaibi cadsí huin chi llactai causaccuna tandarinaura Diospa shimimanda Pablo camachishcata uyangahua.

Pablogunata turmintachishcamanda

⁴⁵ Chasna ashcaguna tandarishcata ricusha israel runaguna piñarinaura. Pablo Jesusmanda cuintashcaga llulla man ninaura, chasnallata Pablota jiridsata rimanaura. ⁴⁶ Chasna agllaita Pablo Bernabendi mana manzhasha chi israelgunama rimanaura,

Cangunama ñaupapunda yachachina maranchi. Astahuanbas canguna cai shimita mana balichisha huiñai causaita mana munaranguichichu. Canguna mana uyasha quirishcaraicu cunanga canguna mana balichishca mana-israel runagunahuagma riunchimi cuintangahua. ⁴⁷ Chasname Dios ñucanchi israel runaguna agma mandara:

Tucui llactai canda shuc bilata sindichishcacuinta anllashcanimi can tucui munduibi tiyac runagunama cai Diospa quishpina shimita rimagrinhua.

⁴⁸ Chi mana-israel runagunaga Pablo chasna rimashcata uyasha ashcata cushiyanaura, Diospa shimi yapa ali man nisha. Maicangunaga Dios huiñai causaita cunghua anllashcagunaga quirinaura. ⁴⁹ Chasna tucucpi tucui chi partibi Jesus quishpichic man nisha rimashca shimi mirarira. ⁵⁰ Chasna miraricpi ricusha chi mana quiric israelgunaga, chi llacta amugunatas maican balichishca huarmigunatahuas Pablota piñanauchun nisha rimanaura. Paiguna Pablota Bernabendi turmintachisha chi partimanda callpachinaura. ⁵¹ Chasna ranaupi Pabloguna chi llactata saquisha riusha paiguna chaquimanda pulbuta picharinaura chi llactata culpachishca saquingahua nisha. Chasna nicpi

paiguna rinaura Iconio nishca llactama.

⁵² Chi Antioquiaibi tiyac quiriccunaga yapa cushiyasha saquirinaura Diospa Samai jundacta asha.

Iconio llactaibi quiriccunata turmintachishcamanda

14 Pablo Bernabendi Iconio llactai pactasha israel tandarina huasibi yaicunaura. Chibi Diospa shimita sinzhita camachinaupi ashca israelgunas mana-israelgunahuas Jesusta quirinaura. ² Chasna tucucpi chi mana quiric israelguna rimanaura, Cai camachiccuna ñucanchita llullasha mana ali yuyaita cusha purinaun.

Chasna nisha chi quiric huauquigunata yapa piñachichinaura. ³ Chimanda Pabloguna chi llactaibi unaita saquirinaura Señor Jesusmanda yachachingahua mana manzhasha. Dios paigunama ushaita cura pis mana rashcagunata rangahua ricuccuna Yaya Diosta manzhasha quirinauchun nisha. Chi rashcagunata canguna ricusha Dios cangunata llaquiumi nisha ñucanchi camachishcata sirtu mashca nisha rimanaura.

⁴ Chasna acpi runaguna ishcai (2) muntun tucunaura, chaupi runaguna israelgunahuan tucunaura, chaupi runagunaga Pablogunahuan tucunaura.

⁵ Chasna tucucpi mana quiriccunaca, israelgunas mana-israelgunahuas, paigunata mandac amugunandi shucta yuyarisha mana alita rangahua rumihuan tucsishun nisha rimanaura.

⁶ Pablogunaga chi mana quiric israelguna yuyariushcata yachashami Liconio nishca partima miticusha rinaura, Listra nishca llactamas, Derbe nishca llactamahuas, tucui chi mayanbi ac llactagunamahuas rinaura. ⁷ Chi llactagunaibi Jesusmanda camachisha purinaura.

Pablogunata alabashun ninaura

⁸Chasna puriushcai chi Listra nishca llactaibi shuc suchu runa tiyaura pai pagarishcamanda mana puric. ⁹Paiga Pablo camachishcata uyasha Jesus alichihuangami nisha quirira. Chasna acpi chi runa quirishcata yachasha Pablo paita ricusha ¹⁰pai caparisha rimara, Jatarisha shayari nisha.

Chasna nicpi chi runa saltasha jatarira, puringahua callarira. ¹¹Tucui chi runaguna Pablo rashcata ricusha paiguna quiquin Liconio shimihuan sinzhita caparinaura, Cunanga runacuinta ricuric dioscunami ñucanchihuagma jahuamanda shamunaushca nisha. ¹²Cai Bernabega Jupiter nishca ñucanchi dios man nisha rimanaura, chasnallata Pablo rimauc runa acpi ñucanchi Mercurio diosmi nisha rimanaura.

¹³Ñáa chiguna llactama yaicuna pungu mayanbi charinaura Jupiter nishca diosta alabana huasita. Chasna acpi Jupiterta alabac pagriguna chi runagunandi Pablogunata paiguna diostacuinta alabangahua huagragunatas gustu ricuric sisagunatahuas chima apamunaura rupachishun nisha yuyarinaura. ¹⁴Chasna apasha shamuucunata ricusha Pablo Bernabendi paigunata alabangaraucta ña yachanaura. Chasna yachasha llaquirisha paiguna quiquin camidsata líqui líqui rasha caparisha callpanaura runaguna chaupi shunguma casna nisha,

¹⁵Liconio runaguna, imatata raunguichi, ñucanchi cangunacuintallata runa manchi, mana dioscunachanchi ninaura. Ali cushi shimitaga cangunama cuintangahua shamuranchi, canguna cai yanga dios randimanda astahuan causac Diosta quirinauchun nisha cuintangahua

shamuranchi. Paimi jahuapachata, cai pachatas, lamar yacutahuas, tucui chi ucuibi tiyaccunatas rara. ¹⁶Ñáaupa causaccunataga paiguna quiquin munashcata rangahua lugarta cura. ¹⁷Chasna agllaitami ushac Dios tucui runagunama pai llaquishcata caran uras ricuchin. Tamiatas micuna muyutas alita cuun. Chasnallata micunatas cushitahuas ñucanchima ashcata cuun. Chasna nisha Pabloguna paigunata rimanaura.

¹⁸Chasna rimashallata chi runaguna paiguna huagrata huanchisha alabangaraushcata cadsí mana jarcanata ushanaurachu.

Pablota rumihuan tuccsishcamanda

¹⁹Chihuashallai Antioquiamanda Iconiomandahuas mana quiric israelguna Listrama shamunaura runaguna yuyaita cambiachisha ama Pablogunata catinauchun nisha. Chasna racpi Listra runaguna Pablota rumihuan tucsinaura. Tucsisshcahuasha ña huañushcami nisha paihua aichata llacta ucumanda canzhama aisasha shitanaura. ²⁰Chasna tucushcata yachasha quiric runaguna Pablo siriushcama shamusha muyucta tandarinaupi Pablo jatarisha cutillata chi llactamalata yaicura.

Cayandi punzha Bernabehuan Derbe nishca llactama rinaura. ²¹Chi Derbe llactaibihuas Jesus canguna jucha rashcagunamanda quishpichic man nisha camachicpi ashca runaguna Jesusta quirinaura. Chihuasha bulltianaura Listra, Iconio, Antioquia llactagunamallata. ²²Tucui chi partigunaibi tiyac quiricunata cushiyachisha ahuantanaura casna camachisha, Ama saquinguichichu canguna quirishca causanataga. Diospa ali mandanama yaicuitucungahuaca ashcata turmintarisha tucuna manchi ninaura.

²³ Chasnallata caran quiric muntunbi Pabloguna shuc rucugunata anllanaura quiriccunata cuiranauchun nisha, chihuasha mana micusha sasisha Diosta tapusha paiguna quiriushca Jesupa maquibi achun nisha saquisha rinaura.

**Pablo Bernabendi Siria
Antioquiama bulltiashcamanda**

²⁴ Chimanda llucshisha Pisidia provincia nishcata pasasha Panfilia provincia nishcama pactanaura.

²⁵ Chasna pactasha Perge nishca llactai Jesusmanda camachishcahuasha Atalia nishca llactama pactanaura.

²⁶ Chimanda barcoibi yaicusu lamar yacuta chimbanura Antioquiama ringahua. Chi Antioquia llactamanda chara mana rigllaita Pablogunamanda Diosta tapunaura paigunata Dios llaquishcahuan pai munashcasamita ranauchun nisha, paigunahua causaita Diospa maquibi saquishca anaura. Nāa chasna tucuita pactachishcahuasha chimallata bulltiamunaura.

²⁷ Pabloguna Antioquiama pactasha chibi tiyac quiriccunata tandachisha cuintanaura imasna Dios paigunata tucui yanapashcata. Chasna Dios yanapashcamanda chi mana-israel runagunahuas Jesusta quirishcaunami nisha cuintanaura. ²⁸ Chihuasha Pablo Bernabendi chi llactaibi unaita tianaura Jesusta quiriccunahuan pariu.

**Jerusalenbi tandarisha
cuintanacushcamanda**

15 Chi uraspi provincia Judeamanda Antioquia llactama maican shamuc runaguna quiriccunata yachachinaura casna nisha, Canguna Moises yachachishcacuinta mana catishaga mana quishpishca tucunguichichu.

² Chasna yachachinaupi Pablo Bernabendi mana chasna rarachu nisha

chi shamuccunata sinzhita rimaunaura, randi alichinata mana ushanaurachu. Chasna asha Pablota Bernabetas maican quiriccunandi Jerusalenma cachashun nisha yuyarinaura. Chibi tiyac Jesus japishca chungu ishcai (12) runagunahuan, quiriccunata cuirauc rucu nishcagunahuambas cai shimita cuintasha alichinauchun nisha yuyarisha cachanaura.

³ Antioquia llactai tiyac quiriccuna Pablogunata cachacpi paiguna provincia Feniciata, provincia Samariatahuas pasiasha riusha cuintanaura imasna mana-israel runagunahuas paiguna ñaupay yanga quirinata saquisha cunan causac Diosta quiriungunami nisha cuintanaura. Chasna cuintashcata uyasha tucui chi llactaibi tiyac quiriccuna yapa cushiyanaura.

⁴ Chasnallata Pabloguna Jerusalenma pactanaupi tucui quiriccuna, chi rucugunahuas, Jesus japishca runagunahuas yapa ashca cushihuan paigunata saludanaura. Chasna racpi Pabloguna cuintanaura imasna Dios ñucanchita ashcata yanapaitucushcamanda.

⁵ Chasna cuintacpi maican fariseo quiriccuna chara Moises mandashcagunata catiu ashami shayarisha rimaunaura, Chi mana-israel runaguna Jesusta quirishallata Moises rimashcacuinta ullucarapundata pitudunacuan, chasnallata sirtu quishpishca tucungahua Moises mandashcagunata pactachina manaun nisha rimaunaura.

**Tucui runaguna shuc
tunullai quishpinamanda**

⁶ Chasna rimaunapi Jesus japishca runaguna, cuirauc rucu quiriccunandi tandarinaura cai shimimanda alichingahua. ⁷ Chi shimimanda ashcata cuintanacushcahuasha

Pedro shayarisha rimara, Uyaichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Canguna alita yachanguichi imasna ñaupá uras Dios cai ñucanchi muntunmandallata ñucataga japihuara chi mana-israel runagunama Jesus quishpichic man nishca shimita yachachichun nisha. Paigunaga ñuca yachachishcata uyasha quirinaurami. ⁸Paiguna mana-israel runaguna agllaita tucui shungugunata yachac Diosca paiguna ali quirishcata ricusha paihua Samaita paigunamas cura ñucanchima cushcacuintallata. ⁹Ñáucanchitahuas paigunatahuas mana chicanyachirachu randi paiguna quirishcamandami paiguna juchata anchuchira. ¹⁰Chasna acpiga Dios rashcata manachu gustanguichi. Ñáucanchi huañuc apayayagunaga Moises mandashcagunata pactachinata mana ushahcaunachu, ñucanchihuas mana ushahcanchichu. Ñáucanchi mana ushahcataga shuccunataga ama mandashunchi. ¹¹Moises mandashcagunata pactachisha quishpinchichu. Mana. Sirtu yachanchimi ñucanchihuas paigunacuintallata Señor Jesus ñucanchita llaquishcamandami quishpichishca anchi.

¹²Pedro chasna rimaushcai chibi aucuna chunlla uyanaura. Paiguna chunlla tucunaupi Pablondi Bernabendi randi cuintanaura imasna mana-israel llactagunaibi puriusha Yaya Dios ñucanchima ushaita cura pis mana rashcagunata rangahua runaguna ricusha manzharisha Jesusta quirinauchun nisha.

Ñáupa quillcascagunata Santiago cuintan

¹³Pabloguna rimashcahuasha Santiago randi rimara, Uyaichi llaquishca huauquiguna. ¹⁴Simon Pedro ña cuintashcami mana-israel runagunatahuas Yaya Dios anllashcami paita alabasha sirbingahua. ¹⁵Chasna Dios rimash-

cata pasachiccuna runaguna quillcascacuinta cunan tucunmi casna nisha:

¹⁶Huasha bulltiamushami, rey amu Davidmanda miraigunata cuti yuyarichishami paiguna ñaupacuintallata ñucata sirbingahua.

Shuc huasi urmashcata jatarichisha mushucta rashcacuinta ñuca chasnallata cai runagunata alichisha mushugyachishami.

¹⁷Chasna racpi tucui runaguna, mana-israelgunahuas, ñuca anllashca runaguna tucusha ñucata alabahuangaunami.

¹⁸Callari uras Dios yuyarishcata rimauc runaguna tucui cai shimigunata ñaupá urasmandapacha quillcanaura tucui runaguna yachanauchun nishami Diosmi nira.

¹⁹Santiago rimasha catira casna nisha, Chasna rimashcacuintami chi mana-israel runaguna paiguna ñaupá yanga quirishcata saquisha Diosta catiunguna. Chiraicumanda casna nini chi quiriu mana-israel runagunata ama turmintachishunchi ñucanchi mandashcagunata cadsuichi nisha. ²⁰⁻²¹Ñáupa urasmandami caran samana punzhata tucui llactagunai israelguna yachana huasigunaibi huañuc Moises mandashca shimita ricusha camachishcauna. Chasna acpi cunan chi quiric mana-israelgunama casna nisha quillcashun: Canguna yanga dioscunama ricuchishca aichata ama micunguichichu. Chasnallata ama shuccunahuan tacaringuichichu, maspas sipisha huanchishcata chasnallata rahuaitas ama micunguichichu. Chillata quillcashun nira.

Judashuan Silashuan cartata cachanaun

²²Santiago rimashcata uyasha Jesus japishca, yanapac rucugunahuas, tucui

quiriccunandi arí ninaura. Cunanga ñucanchi muntunmanda runagunata anlashun Pablohuan Bernabehuan Antioquia llactama cachangahua.

Chasna nisha anllanaura ishcaita (2), Barsabasta nitucushca Judasta, chasnallata Silastas. Chigunaga tucui quiric huauquigunamanda mas yali yuyaiyuc manaura. ²³ Anllasha cachausha shuc cartata quillcasha cachanaura casna nisha:

Jesus japishcagunas, quiriccunata cuirauc rucugunas, tucui quiric huauquigunandi cai cartata quillcanchi.

Tucui canguna Antioquia, Siria, Cilicia nishca llactagunaibi causauc manaisrael quiric huauquigunama saludasha cachaunchi.

²⁴ Uyaranchi mana ñucanchi cachashca runagunaga cai muntunmanda cangunahuagma turbachisha shamushcata. Quishpishca tucungahuaca israelcuinta tucuna manguichi nishami rimashcauna chiguna. Ñaucanchiga mana ima uraspas chi tunu yachachiucunata cacharanchichu cangunahuagma.

²⁵ Chasna tucucpimi ñucanchi tandarisha anllashcanchi cai ishcai (2) runagunata ñucanchi llaquishca Bernabehuan Pablohuan pariu cangunahuagma cachangahua cangunata yanapanauchun nisha.

²⁶ Paigunaga Señor Jesucristomanda camachiushcai huanchitucunata mana ansas manzhanaurachu. ²⁷ Chasnallata Judasta Silastas cachaunchi paiguna cangunahuan pariu cuintasha cai shimita canguna alita yachanauchun nisha.

²⁸ Diospa Samai ñucanchita yuyarichicpi, chasnata ranata yuyariranchi, cangunata ama

yapa turmintachingahua caillata mandanchi: ²⁹ Ama micunguichichu yanga dioscunata ricuchishca aichagunata, chasnallata sipisha huanchishcatas, rahuaitahuas. Chasnallata ama shuccunahuan tacaringuichichu. Tucui caigunata pactachishaga ali causanguichimi. Cai shimigunallahuan cangunamanda dispirinchu, nisha quillcanaura.

Judas Silasndi cartata apaunguna

³⁰ Chasna quillcasha cachacpi chi runaguna Antioquiama risha pactasha tucui quiriccunata tandachisha chi cartata paigunama cunaura. ³¹ Chi ahuantachina quillcashcata ricusha yapa cushiyanaura. ³² Chasna acpi Judaspas Silaspas, Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna asha, chi quiric huauquigunata ashcata yachachisha sinzhiyachinaura Jesusta alita catingahua. ³³ Unaita tiyashcahuasha chi llactai tiyac quiriccuna yapa llaquishcahuan dispirisha Jerusalemna cachanaura paiguna cachashca runagunamallata. ³⁴ Silas randi Antioquiaibi saquirinata munasha saquirishca ara. ³⁵ Pablo Bernabendi Antioquia llactallai saquirinaura. Paigunas ashca shuc runagunahuas Señor Jesusmi quishpichic man nisha yachachisha catinaura.

Pablo ña ishcai (2) cutin purishcamanda

³⁶ Unaihuasha Pablo Bernabeta nira, Jacu ricugrishun Jesucristomanda yachachisha ñucanchi ñaupa purishca llactagunata. Chi quiric huauquiguna, alitachu causaunguna nisha, Jesusta charachu catiunguna nisha ricugrishun.

³⁷ Chasna nicpi uyasha Bernabega Juan Marcosta cuti pushanata munara paigunahuan pariu. ³⁸ Randi Pabloga

paita pushanata mana munarachu. Juan Marcos ñaupa paigunahuan puriushcai Panfilia llactamanda paihua huasimallata bulltiamusha mana mas yanaparachu. ³⁹ Pablohuan Bernabehuan yapa piñanacusha chicanyanaura. Chasna rasha Bernabe Juan Marcosta pushasha shuc barcoi yaicusha chimbasha Chipre nishca islama rinaura. ⁴⁰ Pabloga Silasta anllara paihuan ringahua. Antioquia llacta quiric huauquigunaga mañasha tapunaura Dios paigunata llaquishcahuan pai munashca samita ranauchun nisha, paigunahua causaita Diospa maquibi saquisha dispirisha cachanaura. ⁴¹ Pabloguna llucshisha risha pasianaura Siria Cilicia provinciagunaibi. Chibi tiyac quiric huauquigunata yachachisha sinzhiyachinaura paiguna Jesusta ali catinauchun nisha.

Timoteotas Pablo pushan

16 Chihuasha Pablo Silashuan risha cuti Derbe, Listra nishca llactagunama pactanaura. Chibimi pactasha Timoteo nishca quiric runata tupanaura. Paihua mamaga Jesusta quiric israel huarmi mara, randi paihua yayaga mana-israel griego runa mara. ² Chasna acpi Listra Iconio llactai auc quiriccuna cai Timoteoga ali causac runa man nisha rinaura. ³ Chasna acpi Pablo munarami Timoteota paihuan pariu cumpañoasha purichun nisha. Chasna agllaita chi llactai tucui israelguna yachanaura Timoteoba yaya griego runa acta. Chiraicu Timoteoga israel runacuinta tucuchun nisha Moises mandashcacuinta Pablo Timoteota ullucarapundata pitira. Chasnami pitira israelguna ama piñanauchun nisha. ⁴ Chasna rashcahuasha risha Pablo Silasndi Timoteondi tucui paiguna pasiashca llactagunai Jesusta

quiriccunama camachinaura. Jesus japishca runaguna quiric rucugunandi Jerusalenbi alichishca shimita rinaura chasna rasha causaichi nisha. ⁵ Pabloguna chasna rimaupi tucui quiriccuna mas sinzhiyanaura. Chasna tucusha caran punzha quirisha mas mas yaparinaura.

Macedonia runata Pablo muscushcamanda

⁶ Chihuasha Pabloguna Asia nishca provinciama Jesusmanda camachingahua risha nicpi Diospa Samai randi mana munarachu. Chasna mana munacpi Frigia, Galacia nishca provinciagunama rinaura. ⁷ Chima risha Misia nishca llacta mayanbi pactagrishcai munanaura Bitinia nishca provinciata puringahua randi chima rinatahuas Jesuspa Samai lugarta mana curachu. ⁸ Chasna acpi Misiaibi mana shayarisha Troas llactama cuscata rinaura. ⁹ Ñáa Troaspi tiyaushcai shuc tuta puñusha Pablo muscura shuc Macedonia nishca llactamanda runata ricusha. Chi runa Pablo mayanbi shayarisha yapa rugara, Cai Macedonia provinciama shamupai ñucanchita yanapangahua nisha rimara.

¹⁰ Pablo chasna muscushcamanda sirtuta yachashcanchi Yaya Dios ñucanchita cayara Macedoniaibi Jesusmanda camachigrichun nisha. Chasna acpi uctalla alichiriranchi Macedonia ringahua. (Ñáucaga Lucas nishca caita quillcac asha Pablohuan rirani).

Pablo Silasndi Filipos llactai aushcamanda

¹¹ Chasna alichirisha Troas llactamanda shuc barcoi yaicusha mana maibihuas llutarisha cuscata Samotracia nishca islaibi riranchi. Cayandi punzha Neápolis llactaibi

pactasha llutariranchi. ¹²Chibi barcomanda llucshisha Filipos nishca llactama chaquihuan riranchi. Chi Filipos llactaga romano sundaluguna mandaushca llacta mara, chasna asha tucui provincia Macedonia llactagunamanda Filipos mas yali jatun llacta mara. Chi llactaibi unainayata tiyaranchi. ¹³Israelguna samana punzhai chi llactamanda llucshisha pagllama risha yacu patama riranchi. Israel runaguna tandariushcai Dioshuan cuintanghua nisha yuyarisha riranchi. Chibi tiyarisha chi tandaric huarmigunata Jesusmanda rimaranchi. ¹⁴Chi uyauc huarmigunamanda shucca Tiatira nishca llactamanda Lidia nishca huarmi ara. Paiga sanicuintahuan tinishca balic llachapata randichic mara. Paiga Diosta yapa yuyaric mara. Chi uraspi Dios paita mas yuyaita cura Pablo camachishcata alita yachanghua. ¹⁵Chasna acpi chi huarmi paihua huasibi tiyaccunandi Jesusta quirisha bautisarinaura. Chihuasha chi bautisaric ñucanchita rimanaura, Canguna ñuca sirtu Jesusta quirishcata ricushaga jacuichi ñuca huasima tiyangahua. Chasna rimacpi riranchi.

Supai yaicushca huarmi Pablogunata caparishcamanda

¹⁶Shuc punzha Dioshuan cuintanghua riushcaibi shuc amu tarabachiushca sultira huarmi shamuuata tuparanchi. Chi huarmi supai ushahuan ima tucungarashcatas musiac ashcara. Chasna ashami paihua amuta ashca cullquita ganachisha causac ashcara. ¹⁷Chi huarmimi Pablota ñucanchitahuas sinzhita caparisha apanacura casna nisha, Cai runagunaga jatun ushac Diospa runaguna manaun, chasnallata cangunata Diospa quishpina shimita yachachishami puriunguna,

nishami apanacusha sinzhita caparisha purira.

¹⁸Chi huarmi caran punzha chasna caparisha apanacuriaupimi Pablo piñarisha huashama bulltiarisha ricushami supaita rimara, Jesucristo shutihuan canda mandani cai huarmimanda llucshisha ri.

Chasna rimashca ratullai supai chi huarmimanda llucshisha rira.

¹⁹Chasna tucucpi chi huarmihua amuguna ganachiuc supaita Pablo llucshichishcamanda Pablota Silastas piñasha caudsayachingahua japinaura, llacta amuguna tiyashcama pushanaura.

²⁰Romano amuguna ñaupacpi apasha chigunata rimanaura, Cai runagunaga israel runaguna manaun. Caigunami ñucanchi intiru llactata huaglichisha puriunguna. ²¹Chasnallata shuc tunu yuyaigunata yachachiunguna. Ñáucanchi romano runaguna ashcamandami mana ushanchichu paiguna yachachishcata catinataga.

²²Chasna nicpi tucui chi llactai tiyac runaguna chi amugunahuan tucunaura. Chasna ninaupi romano amugunaga mandanaura Pablota Silastas llatanachisha caspihuan libachinauchun nisha. ²³Sinzhita libachishcahuasha carcelbi satigrinaura, chihuasha chi carcelta cuirac sundaluta rimanaura alita cuirangui ama llucshinauchun nisha. ²⁴Chasna mandacpi chi cuirac sundaluga Pablogunata carcelba mas puchucaí cuartoibi yaicuchisha tapara. Chibi paiguna chaquigunata taula juctu ucui satisha llavisha saquira.

Pabloguna carcelbi ausha Diosta alabashcamanda

²⁵Chasna taula juctu ucui satisha saquicpihuas Pablo Silasndi chaupi tuta Dioshuan cuintasha alabasha cantaunaurami. Chi ñaupá tapashca tiyac runagunahuas Pablogunata

uyasha tiyanaura. ²⁶ Chasna aushcai cunaimanda allpa sinzhita cuyurira. Chi carcel istandigunahuas cuyurinaura, pungugunahuas huin pascarinaura. Chasnallata tucui caudsayachishcagunata huatashca cadenagunahuas pitirinaura. ²⁷ Chasna tucupchi chi carcelta cuirauc sundalu niccharisha, tucui punguguna pascarishcata ricusha yuyarira chi caudsayachishca runagunaga huin rishca manaunga. Chasna yuyarisha paihua cuchilluta llucshichisha paillata huañurinata munara. ²⁸ Pai rangarauta yachasha Pablo sinzhita caparira, Ama huañuringuichu, huinmi caibi aunchi.

²⁹ Chi caparishcata uyasha chi cuirauc sundalu bilata apamui nisha mandara paita cuiracta. Bilata japichishcahuasha Pablogunahuagma callpasha chucchurisha paiguna chaqui mayanbi cunzurira. ³⁰ Chihuasha Pablogunata canzhama llucshichisha tapura, Imasna rashata juchamanda quishpisha.

³¹ Tapucpi Pabloguna rimanaura, Señor Jesucristota quiri. Quirisha can quishpishca tucunguimi, chasnallata cambia huasibi aucunandi nira.

³² Chihuasha Señor Jesus quishpichic man nisha tucui paihua huasibi aucunatas Diospa shimita cuintanaura.

³³ Chi carcelta cuirac runaga chi tutallata Pablogunata libachishcamanda rahuai llucshishcata maillara. Chihuasha chi runa tucui paihua huasibi aucunandi bautisarinaura. ³⁴ Bautisarishcahuasha chi sundalu Pablogunata paihua huasima apasha ali micunata carara. Diosta quirishcamanda paiga tucui paihua huasibi aucunandi yapa cushi anaura.

³⁵ Nãa punzhayacpi chi llacta amuguna shuc shimita sundalugunahuan cachanaura carcelta cuiraugma rimagri

nisha chi caina tapashca runagunata pascasha cachachun nisha.

³⁶ Chi mandashcata uyasha chi carcelta cuirauc sundaluga Pablota nira, Amugunaga cangunata llucshichina nishcami shimita cachashca. Cunanga cungailla llucshisha richi nira.

³⁷ Astahuanbas Pabloga chi shamuc sundalugunata rimara, Nãucanchiga romano llacta runa manchi, chasna agllaita tucuguna ñaupacpi ñucanchita libachinaurami mana tapushallata. Chasnallata ñucanchita carcel ucuibi tapanaurami. Cunanga pacallachu cachanata munanaun. Chasna rashaga mana alitachu ranaun. Chi amugunallata shamunauchun ñucanchita cachangahua nira.

³⁸ Pablo chasna nicpi chi sundalugunata mandaccunahuagma bulltiasha Pablo rimashcata cuintanaura. Pabloguna ñucanchi romano llacta runa manchi nishcata uyasha amuguna yapa manzharinaura. ³⁹ Chasna asha chi amuguna Pablogunahuagma shamusha carcelmanda llucshichisha perdunahuanguichi nisha tapunaura, cai llactamanda cunanga richilla nisha rimanaura. ⁴⁰ Nãa carcelmanda llucshisha Pablo Silasndi Lidia huasima risha tucui quiric runagunata tupasha paigunata sinzhiyachishcahuasha dispirisha rinaura.

Tesalonica llactaibi Pablota turmintachishcamanda

17 Pablo Silashuan Filipos llactamanda llucshisha risha Anfópolis, Apolonia nishca llactagunata pasanaura. Chasna risha pactanaura Tesalonica nishca llactai. Chibimi tiyara israelguna tandarina huasi. ² Chasna tiyacpi Pablo chi huasima yaicura paihua causai chasna acpi. Caran semana, israelguna samana punzhata, quimsa (3) semanagama pai Diospa

shimita yachachiupi cuintanacunaura. ³Paigunata Diospa shimita alita yachachira casna nisha, Quishpichic Cristoga turmintarisha huañuna mara, chasnallata huañushcahuasha causerina mara. Náuca cangunata rimaushca Jesusca chi causeric Cristollata man.

⁴Pablo chasna camachicta uyasha maican israelguna quirisha Pablogunahuan tucunaura. Chasnallata yapa ashca Diosta manzhac mana-israel griegoguna, ashca cullquiyuc huarmigunandi quirinaura. ⁵Chasna ashca quiuricunata ricusha israelguna Pablogunata yapa piñanaura. Piñashami ashca yanga puriu mana ali runagunata tandachinaura. Chasna rasha intiru llactata nuspachinaura. Chihuasha Jasonba huasibi yaicunaura Pablota Silastas mascasha japisha runaguna maquima cungahua nisha. ⁶Astahuanbas Pablo illacpi mana tupasha Jasonda shuc quiriccunandi japisha mandac amuguna ñaupagma pushasha caparinaura, Cai tucui partibi turmintachiu runaguna caima shamushcauna. ⁷Jasonmi cai runagunata paihua huasima yaicuchira. Paigunaga ñucanchi romanogunata mandac jatun amu Cesar rimashcatas mana pactachinaunzhu. Astahuanbas paiguna rimanaun Cesarba randimanda shuc jatun amu Jesus nishcaga tianmi nisha caparinaura.

⁸Chasna capariucunata uyasha chi llactaibi tiyac amugunahuas runagunahuas piñasha mas nusparisha caparinaura. ⁹Chasna asha amuguna mandacpi Jason chi shuccunas paganaura. Chihuasha cacharinaura.

Pabloguna Berea llactaibi camachiushcamanda

¹⁰Chasna tucuepi quiriccuna chi tutallata Pablota Berea nishca llactama cachanaura. Chi llactama

pactacpi israelguna tandarina huasibi yaicunaura. ¹¹Berea llactaibi tiyac runagunaga Tesalonica llactaibi tiyac runagunamanda mas ali shungu manaura. Paiguna Diospa shimita ali munaihuan uyanaurami, chasnallata caran punzha Diospa shimita ricunaura Pablo camachishcaga sirtuchu nisha. ¹²Chasna rasha ashca israelguna quirinaura, chasnallata ashca yuyaiyuc griego huarmigunas carigunahuas quirinaura.

¹³Pablo chasna Diospa shimita Berea llactaibihuas camachishcata uyasha Tesalonicamanda mana quiric israelguna rinaura Bereama. Pactasha chibihuas intiru llactata turbachinaura. ¹⁴Chasna ranaupi Bereaibi tiyac quiriccuna chi urasllata huairashina Pablota cachanaura costa partima. Randi Silas Timoteondi chillai saquirinaura.

Pablo Atenaspi yanga dioscunata ricusha llaquirira

¹⁵Pablota cumpañasha pushaccuna Atenas nishca llactagama pushasha saquigrinaura. Paiguna chimanda bulltiausha Silasma Timoteoma Pablo rimashca shimita apanaura casna nishcata, Uctalla shamunauchun Atenas llactaibi ñucahuan tupanacungahua.

¹⁶Pabloga Atenas llactaibi Silasta Timoteota chapaushcai tucui intiru llactaibi ashca caspimanda rashca yanga dioscunata ricura. Chigunata ricusha pai yapa llaquirisha tiyaura. ¹⁷Chasna llaquirisha israel tandarina huasibi israelgunahuas Diosta manzhac mana-israel griego runagunahuanbas cuintanacunaura. Chasnallata caran punzha chi llacta pulasai tuparic runagunahuanbas cuintanacunaura. ¹⁸Pablo chasna cuintacpi maican epicureo nishca, maican estoido nishca yachachiushca runaguna Pablo

yachachishcaga mana chasnachan ninaura. Maicanguna paita asisha, Cai shimisapa runaga imatata rimaun nisha asinaura.

Pai Jesusmanda chasnallata causari-namanda camachiupi maicanguna rima-naura, Paiga shuc mushuc dioscuna-mandami rimaun nisha.

¹⁹ Chasna nisha Pablota Areópago nishcama pushanaura. Chibiga ima shimitahuas uyangahua nisha tandariccuna anaura. Chasna acpi Pablota chima pushasha ninaura, Can mushuc yachachiushcata ñucanchihuas yachanata munanchi. ²⁰ Ima uraspas ñucanchi mana uyashca shimigunata can rimangui. Chita yachanata munanchi, can rimaushca shimiga ima tan nisha paita tapunaura.

²¹ Tucui chi Atenas llactaibi causac-cunahuas caru llactamandagunahuas mushuc shimita uyasha nisha chishacta yapa cuintanacusha tiyac anaura.

²² Chasna Pablota tapucpi pai tucui runaguna ñaupacpi shayarisha camachingahua callarira, Atenas runaguna canguna yapa caspi dioscunata alabaccunata ricuni. ²³ Ñáuca caibi puriusha canguna alabangahua rashcagunai shucta tuparani casna nisha quillcariauta: MANA RICSUSHCA DIOSPAGMI nisha. Cai canguna mana ricsishallata alabaushca Diosmanda ñuca caimandami cangunata rimauni.

²⁴ Cai pachata tucui caibi tiyacu-natas Diosmi rara. Paiga jahuapachaibi cai pachabis amu ashcamandami mana runa rashca huasigunaibi causacchan.

²⁵ Chasnallata runa rashcatas Dios mana minishtinzhu. Astahuanbas paimi tucui ñucanchi causaitas samaitas tucui ñucanchi minishtishcagunatahuas cun. ²⁶ Shuc runamandallami tucui tunu runagunata huiñachira intiru allpaibi

causanauchun nisha. Chasnallata paimi runaguna ima uras causanatas maibi causanatahuas churara. ²⁷ Pai chasnami rara tucui runaguna ñucata mascasha tupahuanauchun nisha. Sirtumi Dios caran shucpa mayanbimi tiyaun, ñucanchimanda mana caruibichu tiyaun. ²⁸ Chasna acpi paimandami causaunchi puriunchi imatahuas raunchi. Canguna-mandallata shuc quillcac runa casna rimashca: Ñaucanchiga Diosmanda mirai-guna manchi nisha.

²⁹ Ñaucanchi sirtupacha Diosmanda miraiguna ashgata ama yuyarishunchi Diosca runa ushaimanda rashca man nisha. Ima curimanda cullquimandas rumihuanbas Dios rashcami an nisha ama yuyaringuichichu. ³⁰ Ñáupa uras runaguna yuyai illacta racpihuas Dios mana imatas rarachu. Cunanga pai tucui runagunata nin: Canguna jucha rashcata saquisha ñucata catihuaichi nisha. ³¹ Pai ña shuc punzhata alichish-cami tucui runagunata alita taripangahua. Paimi Jesusta churashca tari-pac achun nisha. Paimi Jesus huañush-camanda causachishcaraicu tucui runa-gunata taripangaraushcata yachanchi. Chasna nisha Pablo chi Areópago nish-caibi cuintara.

³² Runa huañushcamanda cuti causaringami nisha Pablo cuintacpi maicanguna yapa asinaura. Chasnallata maicangunas rimaunaura, Can yachachishcata shuc uraspas cuti uyanata munanchi nisha. ³³ Chasna paiguna rimashcahuasha Pablo chi tandarishcamanda llucshisha rira.

³⁴ Maicangunalla Pablo camachishcata uyasha Jesusta quirinaura. Areópago muntunmanda shuc Dionisio nishca runaga quirira, chasnallata Damaris nishca huarmihuas, shuccunahuas quirinaura.

**Pablota Corinto llactaibis
israelguna piñanaura**

18 Chihuasha Atenas llactamanda llucshisha Pablo Corinto nishca llactama rira. ²Chima pactasha tupara shuc israel runa Aquilo nishcata paihua huarmi Prisolandi. Chi Aquiloga Ponto nishca partimanda runa mara. Chibi aushcai Italia capital Roma nishca llactamanda jatun romano amu Claudio nishca tucui israelgunata callpachira. Chasna callpachipi Corinto llactama mushuc pactamushalla Aquilo aura. Chasna aupi Pablo paigunahua huasima pasiangahua rira. ³Chibi pasiasha Pablohuas, chi runahuas, carpata huasiraicu tarabaccuna asha, Pablo chillai paigunahuan saquirira pariu tarabangahua. ⁴Chasna asha israelguna caran samana punzhai Pablo israelguna tandarina huasima ric ara israelgunahuan mana-israel runagunahuanbas cuintasha paigunata binsina yuyaihuan raura.

⁵Chasna rasha Silas, Timoteondi Macedonia partimanda pactamushcai Pablo tucui israelgunata camachisha tiyaura casna nisha, Cai Jesusmi quishpichic Cristo nishca ara.

⁶Pablo chasna camachiupi chi israelguna mana uyanata munasha Pablota piñasha caminaura. Paiguna chasna racpi Pablo paihua capata chausi chausi rasha ricuchisha paigunata saquisha rira. Riusha paigunata nira, Israelguna ñuca rimashcata canguna mana quiricpi mana culpayucchani. Ñáuca basta camachigllaita mana uyahuaranguichichu. Chasna acpi cangunata saquisha, cunan mana-israel runagunahuagmami riuni Diospa shimita paigunata yachachingahua.

⁷Chasna nisha chi israel tandarina huasimanda llucshisha chi mayanllaita Ticio Justo nishca runahua huasima rira. Chi runaga Diosta uyac runa mara. ⁸Chi

israel tandarina huasita mandauc Crispo nishca runaga Jesusta quirira tucui paihua huasibi tiyaccunandi. Chasnallata Corinto llactaibihuas ashcaguna Pablo camachishcata uyasha Jesusta quirisha bautisarinaura.

⁹Chasna ranaupi shuc tuta muscuibi Dios Pablota casna nisha rimara, Ama manzhasha camachinguichu, ñucamanda yachachinata ama saquinguichu. ¹⁰Ñáuca canhuanmi tiyauni. Mana pihuas ushangaunachu canda imasna ranatas. Cai Corinto llactaibi ashca runagunami ñucata quirihuangaraunguna nira.

¹¹Dios chasna nicpi Pablo shuc huata chaupita (1 ½) chi llactaibi Diospa shimita chi runagunama camachisha tiyaura.

¹²Chasna camachiupi shuc punzha israelguna Pablota piñasha japisha Acaya provincia gubirnadur Galion nishca tiyaushcama caudsayachingahua apanaura. ¹³Chima apasha pactachisha amuta ninaura, Cai runaga mana ñucanchi camachishca samitachu camachiun nisha. Diosta alabanamanda shuc samitami camachisha quirichium ninaura.

¹⁴Chasna ninaupi Pablo ña rimangaraushcai mandac amu Galion randi chi israelgunata rimara, Ricuichi israelguna, cai runa ima mandashcata mana pactachicpis, ima jatun caudsayanata racpihuas, ñuca cangunata uyashcanguichimi alichisha cunghahua. ¹⁵Randi canguna piñashcanguichimi cai runa camachiushcamanda, canguna quiquin yachaigunata pai mana rashcamandahuas. Chitaga cangunapura alichichi, ñuca chi samimanda caudsayachinata mana munanichu nira.

¹⁶Chasna nisha paihuagmanda paigunata llucshichisha cachara. ¹⁷Chasna cachacpi chi mana-israel runaguna israel

tandarina huasita cuirac amu Sostenes nishcata japisha, mandac amu Galionba ñaupacpi libachinaura. Randi amu mana imatas paigunama rimarachu.

¹⁸ Pablo chi llactallai unaita tiyashcahuasha quiriccunata dispirisha rira, Aquilohuas Prisilandi pariu rinaura. Chasna risha Cenrea nishca llactai pactasha Pablo pai Dioshuan cuintashca shimita pactachisha nisha paihua achata ruturira. Chihuasha chimanda llucshisha barcoibi yaicunaura Siria nishca partima chimbanghua. ¹⁹ Efeso nishca llactaibi pactagrisha Aquilota paihua huarindi saquisha Pablolla israel tandarina huasima yaicura chi tandarisha auc israelgunahuan cuintanacungahua. ²⁰ Chibi Pablo camachishca shimita uyasha paita ruganaura paigunahuan unaita saquirisha tiyachun nisha, randi Pablo mana munarachu. ²¹ Chasna ruganaupis paigunata dispiriusha nira, Jerusalenbi tiyana mani jistata pasangahua. Chihuasha Dios munacpi cangunahuagma cuti shamushami nira.

Chasna nishcahuasha Pablo barcoibi yaicusha Efesomanda llucshisha rira. ²² Cesarea llactai pactasha barcomanda llucshisha Jerusalenma rira chi llactaibi tiyauc quiriccunata saludangahua. Saludasha cuintashcahuasha rira Antioquia llactama. ²³ Chi Antioquiaibi mana yapa unaita tiyashcahuasha cutillata Diospa shimita yachachisha puringahua callarira Galacia, Frigia nishca provinciagunai pasiasha pasiasha risha chibi tiyac quiriccunata camachisha sinzhiyachira.

Apolos nishca israel runa Efesoibi camachin

²⁴ Chi uraspi Alejandria llactamanda Apolos nishca israel runa Efesoma pactamura. Ali yuyaiyuc camachic runa chasnallata Diospa shimita ali

yachac runa mara. ²⁵ Jesucristota quirinamanda yachachishca ashca. Chasna yachachishca asha camachiusha sinzhita camachira. Chasna ashallata paiga Bautisac Juan Jesusmanda yachachishcallata yachasha camachira. ²⁶ Apolos mana manzhashami israel tandarina huasibi Diospa shimita yachachiura.

Chasnata uyasha Aquilo Prisilandi paiguna huasima paita cayasha Jesus quiquin yachachishcata quirichishcatahuas Apolos pai mana uyashcagunata yachachinaura. ²⁷ Yachachishcahuasha Apolos Acaya nishca partima chimbasha risha nicpi quiriccuna ali man nisha paita cushiyachinaura. Chasnallata shuc cartata quillcasha cachanaura, Apolos chi llactaibi pactacpi chibi tiyac quiriccuna quillcata ricusha ali yuyaihuan yaicuchinauchun nisha. Chasna quillcasha cachacpi Apolos risha pactasha, chibi tiyac Dios llaquishcamanda Jesucristota quiriccunata ashcata yanapara. ²⁸ Tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi Apolos Diospa shimita ricusha cai Jesusca canguna chapaushca Quishpichicca Cristo man nisha camachira. Chasna camachisha binsicpi tucui israelguna chunlla tucunaura.

Pablo yachachicpi Diospa Samai quiriccunahuacpi yaicun

19 Apolos Corinto llactai pai tiyaushcaibi Pabloga urcu partita pasasha Efeso llactama pactara. Chi llactaibi maican quiriccunata tupara. ² Tupasha chigunata tapura, Canguna quirishcai Diospa Samaita canguna japiranguichichu.

Tapucpi ninaura, Mana. Diospa Samai tiyashcata mana ima uras uyashcanchichu.

³Paiguna chasna nicpi Pablo cuti tapura, Chasna acpiga ima tunu yachachishcata uyashata bautisariranguichi.

Tapucpi cutipanaura, Bautisac Juan yachachishcata quirishami bautisariranchi nisha ninaura.

⁴Chasna nishcata uyasha Pablo nira, Juanga cangunata bautisara canguna juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha saquishcata ricuchingahua. Chasnallata yachachira paimandahuasha shamuc Jesucristota quiringuichi nisha.

⁵Pablo chasna rimacpi chi quiriccuna Señor Jesupa runaguna tucungahua Jesupa shutibi bautisarinaura. ⁶Chasna bautisarinaupi Pablo paihua maquita paiguna uma jahuaibi churashcahuasha Diospa Samai paigunaibi yaicura. Diospa Samai chasna yaicucpi paiguna shuc tunu shimigunata rimanaura, chasnallata Dios pai rangaraushcagunata rimanauchun nisha yuyachishca shimita cuintanaura. ⁷Chi bautisaric runaguna chasna chungashcai (12) tupu aura.

Pablo ishcai huatata Efeso llactaibi camachiura

⁸Chihuasha Pablo quimsa (3) quillata israel tandarina huasibi yaicusha Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachira yuyarichi nisha alita cuintasha mana manzhasha yachachisha causara. ⁹Chasna Pablo yachachiupi maican mana quiric sinzhi shunguyuc runaguna tucui runagunahua ñaupacpi Jesusmanda yapa mana alitagunata rimanaura. Chasna raunaupi Pablo chi runagunamanda anchurira quiriccunatas pushasha rira. Caran punzha Tirano nishca escuela huasibi camachisha causara. ¹⁰Ishcai (2) huatagama chillai camachisha yachachisha causara. Chasna camachishcata uyasha tucui Asia

nishca provinciaibi tiyaccuna Señor Jesusmanda yachachishcata llambu uyanaura, israelgunahuas mana-israel griego runagunahuas.

¹¹Chasna aushcai Dios Pablota ushaita cura jatun manzhaibacta pis mana rashcagunatahuas rachun nisha. ¹²Chasna rauta ricusha chi runaguna Pablohua aichaibi pichashca llachapagunatas churanagunatahuas apasha unguishca runaguna jahuaibi churanaura. Chasna racpi chi unguishcaguna aliyanaurami, supaigunahuas llucshisha rinaurami.

Jesupa shuti yali ushac man

¹³⁻¹⁴Chi uras maican mana quiric israel runagunaga supaigunata llucshichisha tucui partita purinaura. Chiguna israelgunahua jatun pagri Esebohua canzhis (7) churiguna manaura. Paigunaga Pablohina Jesupa shutita japisha runagunamanda supaigunata llucshichishun nisha callarinaura. Chasna yuyarisha shuc punzha supaita rimanaura, Pablo camachiushca Jesupa shutihuan rimanchi cai runamanda llucshi nisha.

¹⁵Chi runaguna chasna rimacpi supai randi nira, Jesusta ricsinimi, Pablo pi actas yachanimi. Cangunaga pitanguichiya. Canguna mana Jesupa runachanguichi nira.

¹⁶Chasna nisha chi supai yaicushca runa jatarisha chi runagunahuacpi saltasha sinzhita macanacusha huinda binsira. Chasna binsicpi chi shá shá aspihca runaguna chi huasimanda lluchu callpanaura. ¹⁷Chasna tucucpi tucui Efeso llactai causauc israelgunas mana-israel griegogunahuas uyanaura chasna rashcata uyasha yapa manzharinaura. Chasnallata Señor Jesupa shutita balichisha alabanaura.

¹⁸Chasnallata ashca quiric runaguna paiguna ñaupá mana ali rashcagunata

tucuiguna ñaupacpi cuintasha nisha shamunaura. ¹⁹Chasnallata ashca burujugunami Jesusta quirisha paiguna yachana quillcagunata apamusha tucui runaguna ñaupacpi illacta rupachinaura. Chi caran quillcaguna balishcata yupacpi pichca chungu huaranga (50.000) balic ashca ara. ²⁰Chasna racpi Jesusmanda cuintashca shimimi ashcata mirarisha rira.

²¹Tucui chiguna chasna tucushcahuasha Pablo cuti Jerusalem risha nisha yuyarira. Chima riusha provincia Macedonia Acaya nishcagunai pasiasha risha nisha yuyarira. Chasna Jerusalem rishcahuasha Roma llactamahuas rinallata mani nisha yuyariura. ²²Chasna yuyarisha ishcai (2) paihuan cumpañoasha puriucunata, Timoteota Erastotahuas, ñaupata cachara Macedoniama. Chihuasha Pablo provincia Asiaibimi mas unaita saquirira.

Artemisa nishca yanga diosmanda

²³Chi urascunai Efeso llactaibi Jesusmanda yachachishcata uyasha yapa piñai callarinaura. ²⁴Demetrio nishca runaga sinzhi piñarishca shimihuan rimara. Paiga Artemisa nishca yanga diospa ichilla huasigunata cullquimanda rasha randichigara. Chasna rasha paihuas, paihuan tarabaccunahuas ashcata ganac anaura. ²⁵Chi runa tucui paihuacta tarabaucunata chi samita tarabauc shuccunatahuas cayasha tandachira.

Paiguna tandaricpi paigunata nira, Runaguna, canguna yachanguichimi cai tunu tarabanamanda ashca cullquigunata ganashcanchi. ²⁶Astahuanbas chi Pabloga yachachiunmi runa rashca dioscunaga mana sirtu dioschanaun nisha yachachisha puriun. Pai chasna yachachiuta uyasha ashca runaguna ñucanchi dios Artemisata saquishcauna,

mana cai Efeso llactallai randi cadsi tucui Asia provinciaibihuas. Chasna tucushcata uyasha ricushcanchi. ²⁷Paiguna Pablota caticpiga ñucanchi tarabasha gananaguna tucuringami chibiga. Chasnallata ñucanchi balichishca Artemisatas paigunaga mana balichinaunzhu, paita alabana huasitas saquichingaraunguna tucui Asia provinciaibi tucui parti munduibihuas.

²⁸Demetrio chasna nishcata uyasha tucuiguna piñarisha caparinaura, Efeso llactahua diosca Artemisami, paillami jatun diosca nisha sinzhita caparinaura.

²⁹Chasna caparisha intru llacta turbarinaura. Chasna tucusha Pablota cumpañoamuc ishcai Macedoniamanda Gayo, Aristarco nishcagunata caudsayachingahua japinaura. Japisha chi tandarina huasima apasha yaicuchinaura. ³⁰Pablo chi ishcai runagunata japishcata uyasha chi huasima yaicunata munara tucuiguna ñaupacpi rimangahua. Astahuanbas quiriccuna pai ama yaicuchun nisha jarcanaura. ³¹Chasnallata Asiamanda Pablohua amigo mandac amugunaga paima shuc shimita cachanaura chi runaguna tandarishcama ama yaicuchun nisha.

³²Chi tandaric runaguna nuspata caran tunuta caima chima caparinaura. Paiguna imangahua tandarishcatas mana yachanaurachu chasna chapu tucusha. ³³Chasna tucucpi israelgunaga paiguna muntunmanda shuc Alejandro nishcata tucui runaguna ñaupacpi ñucanchimanda rimachun nisha cachanaura. Cachacpi risha Alejandro ñaupagma shayarisha maquita ricuchira chunlla tucui nisha israel partimanda cuintasha alichingahua.

³⁴Astahuanbas Alejandroga israel runa acta ricusha tucui runaguna cadsi ishcai (2) uratuputa huin runaguna

caparinaura, Efeso llactahua diosca Artemisami, paillami jatun an nisha sinzhita caparinaura.

³⁵Chi capariushcata uyasha llacta amu chi runagunata ña chunllachisha rimara, Efeso runaguna, tucui runagunami yachanaun ñucanchi Efeso llactaga jatun Artemisa nishca diospa huasita cuirac manchi, chasnallata jahua pachamanda Artemisa ricuric urmashcata cuirac manchi. ³⁶Chita yachasha pihuas mana ningachu yanga man nisha. Chasna acpi cunanga chunlla aichi. Imatahuas alita yuyarisha rimaichi. ³⁷Chasnallata canguna cunan apamushca runagunaga Artemisata alabana huasimanda mana imatas shuhuashcaunachu, chasnallata paimanda ima cuntar shimitas mana rimashcaunachu. ³⁸Chasna acpi Demetrio, paihuacpi tarabaucunahuas, pihuan piñanacushca ashaga taripac runagunahuagma richun chita cuintasha alichingahua. ³⁹Canguna astahuan shuc tunu caudsayachingahua cuintanata munashaga chi jatun tandarinama rimasha alichigrichi. ⁴⁰Canguna cunan nusparisha caparishcamanda gubirnu ñucanchita tapucpiga ñucanchiga imatas mana rimaibacchu tucunchi. Yapa manzhanayacta ñucanchillata caudsayuc tucunchichari nira.

⁴¹Chasna rimashcahuasha chi tandarishca auc runagunata chimanda cachara.

Pablo Macedonia, Acaya provinciagunama cutillata rin

20 Chasna capariuc runaguna llucshisha rishcahuasha, quiricunata Pablo camachingahua tandachira. Camachishcahuasha paigunata dispirisha provincia Macedoniama rira. ²Macedoniaibi pactasha puriusha caran llactaibi tiyac quiricunahuacpi pasiasha pasiasha camachisha sinzhiyachishun nisha

camachiura. Chasna rasha purisha, risha risha Acaya provinciama pactara. ³Chi Acaya provinciaibi quimsa (3) quillata tiyaura. Chihuasha Siria nishca llactama rinata munara. Barcoi risha nisha raushcaibi maican mana quiric israelguna paita huanchishun nisha chapaushcata yachasha Pablo barco riullaita saquirisha, chaquihuan risha provincia Macedoniamallata bulltiara. ⁴Pablohuan cumpañoasha puriucuna anaura Berea llactamanda Sópater nishca, Tesalonica llactamanda Aristarco, Segundohuas, Derbemanda Gayo, Timoteohuas, chasnallata provincia Asiamanda Tiquico, Trófimohuas. ⁵Paiguna ñaupata risha ñucanchita Troaspi chapanaura. ⁶Israelguna mana putasyachishca panda micuna jista pasanagama Filipos llactai auranchi. Chi jista pasashcahuasha, barcoi yaicusha pichca (5) punzhaibi pactaranchi Troaspi. Chibi chi ñaupata ric huauquigunahuan tupanacusha canzhis (7) punzhagata tiyaranchi.

Pablo Troaspi intiru tutata camachishcamanda

⁷Domingo punzha quiricunapura Jesus huañushcamanda yuyarisha panda micungahua tandariranchi. Caya rina ashami Pabloga quiricunata chaupi tutagama yachachiura. ⁸Ñaucanchi tandariranchi jahua patai ashca bilata japichishcaguna tiyashcai. ⁹Chibiga shuc Eútico nishca musu runami ventana lindusbi tiyaura. Pablo unaita camachiupi chi musu runata puñui japicpi puñunayaita mana ushacha, quimsa (3) pata jahuamanda allpama huañucta urmara. Maicangunalla ricungahua uraicusha huañushcata ricunaura. ¹⁰Pablohuas uraicusha chi musu runata ugllarisha japira. Chasna rasha quiricunata

rimara, Ama manzharinguichichu, paiga causanmi. Diosmi paita cuti causachin nira.

¹¹ Chasna rashcahuasha Pablo runagunandi cutillata sicasha Jesusmanda yuyarisha panda paquisha micunaura. Micushcahuasha tuta pagaricta pai rina urascama camachisha pagarira. Chihuasha paigunamanda llucshisha rira. ¹² Chi urmashca huañuc musu runata causacta huasima apausha tucuiyuna yapa cushiyasha rinaura.

Pablo Troasmanda llucshisha Miletoma rira

¹³ Chimanda Pablo chaquihuan risha nicpi ñucanchi ñaupata risha barcoibi yaicusha Asonma riranchi chibi Pablota chapangahua. ¹⁴ Asonbi Pablota tupasha barcoibi yaicuchisha riranchi Mitilene nishca islama. ¹⁵ Chimanda barcollaita risha cayandi punzha Quiyo nishca isla chimbapurai pactaranchi. Chimanda cayandi punzha Samos nishca allpai llutariranchi. Chimanda llucshisha Trogilio nishca llactaibi pactasha puñuranchi. Chimanda cayandi punzha Mileto nishca llactama pactaranchi. ¹⁶ Pablo Asia provinciali tiyac Efeso llactaibiga ama unayangahua nisha yuyarishcamanda uctalla riranchi. Pai Jerusalenbi Pentecostes nishca israelguna jistaibi aungahua nishami Efeso llactama mana riranchi.

Pablo Efeso rucu quiriccunama camachishcamanda

¹⁷ Pablo Mileto llactai pactasha aushcai Efeso quiriccunata cuirauc rucugunata cayachira shamunauchun nisha. ¹⁸ Shamunaupi Pablo paigunata cuintara, Ñáuca Asia provinciam shamushca punzhamandapacha imasna rasha causashcata basta yachanguichimi huauquiguna. ¹⁹ Ñáuca tucui uras cangunahuan aushcaibi Jesuspacta

rasha causashcani mana alabarisha. Runaguna mana alita rauta ricusha huacarani. Chi mana quiric israelguna ñucata huanchingahua nicpihuas mana manzhashalla camachinata saquiranichu. ²⁰ Diospa shimita camachiusha canguna alita causachun nishami tucuitami yachachirani, ashca runaguna ñaupacpihuas chasnallata canguna huasiguna ucuibihuas. ²¹ Chasna israelgunatas chi mana-israel griegogunatas camachirani Diospa runa tucuna munashaga juchata rashcata saquisha Señor Jesucristota quirichi nisha.

²²⁻²³ Cunanga Diospa Samai ñucata mandashcamanda Jerusalenma riuni. Ñáuca mana yachanichu chibi ima tucunatahuas randi tucui ñuca puriushca llactagunaibi Diospa Samai sirtu rimahuara casna nisha: Chibi canda carcelbi tapaitucungaraungui, chasnallata can ashcata turmintaringaraungui nisha rimahuara. ²⁴ Chasna agllaita chigunata mana manzhanichu, mana saquirishachu. Señor Jesusca ñucata ñaupata mandahuarami Dios llaquishcamanda quishpina shimita rimagri nisha. Ñáuca chi mandashca shimita pactachicpi ñuca causaita tucuchicpihuas ali manga. Chi mandashca shimita ñuca mana pactachicpiga ñuca causaiga mana balic tucungachu. Chitaga ñuca huañuna punzhagama cushihuan pactachina mani nira.

²⁵ Ñáuca cangunahuan tiyaushcai Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachirurani. Cunan mana mas cangunata yachachishachu, cunanmanda ñaupagma mana cuti cai pachaiibi ricuhanguichichu. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Cunan cangunata nini, ñuca Dios mandashca shimita tucuita yachachiranimi mana imatahuas pacasha. Chiraicumicunanga pihuas mana quiricpiga mana

ñucaga culpuyuchani. ²⁸ Chasna acpimi canguna caran amu cuirarisha causanguichi nini. Chasnallata huahuagunata cuirashcacuintallata Jesusta quiriccunata cuiraiichi. Tucui paigunaga Jesuspa rahuaihuan randishcaguna manaun. Paigunata cuirangahua nisha Diospa Samai cangunata churashcami tucui paigunata Diospa shimita rimasha yachachichun nisha. ²⁹ Ñáuca rishcahuasha shuccuna quiric muntunda huaglichishun nisha shamungaraushcata alita yachani. Shuc puma ovejata micungahua shamuccuinta shamungaunami quiriccunata chingachingahua. ³⁰ Chasnallata canguna muntunmandallata maican runaguna Diospa shimita pasacta rimana randimanda llullata yachachinaunga canguna paigunata catichun nisha. ³¹ Chiraicu alita cuirarisha causaichi. Chasnallata ama cungaringuichichu imasna quimsa (3) huatata tutandi punzhandi mana sambayasha cangunata yachachiurani.

³² Cangunata cunan Diospa maquibi saquini llaquishca huauquiguna. Chasnallata Yaya Dios cangunata llaquiunmi nishca shimiga cangunata yanapachun paita quirinata ama saquinauchun nisha. Pai tucui quishpichishca runagunama cungaraushcataga cangunahuas paigunahuan pariu japingaraunchichi. ³³ Ñáuca cangunahuan tyaushcaibi canguna charishcatas mana munashcanichu cullquitas ni pihua llachapatas. ³⁴ Astahuanbas canguna basta yachanguichi ñuca quiquin maquihuanmi tarabarani, ñucahuan puriucunandi imatas minishtishaga charinauchun nisha tarabarani. ³⁵ Chasna tarabasha cangunata caran cutin yachachirani maican minishtiuic runagunata yanapana manchi nisha. Chasna rasha Jesus rimashcata

yuyarirani casna nisha: Cumbirashcata japic runamanda chi cumbirac runaga mas yalita cushiyangami.

³⁶ Pablo chasna rimashcahuasha tucui chibi auc runagunandi cungrurisha Diosta mañara. ³⁷ Diosta mañashcahuasha Pablota ugllarisha muctisha tucuilla ashcata huacanaura. ³⁸ Pai mana cuti bulltiamushachu nicpi ashcata llaquirinaura. Chihuasha barcogamalla Pablota cumpañoasha rinaura.

Pablo Jerusalemma riushcamanda

21 Chi Efeso llactai quiriccunata cuirac runagunata saquisha riusha barcoi yaicusha piticta riranchi Cos nishca islama. Chimanda cayandi punzha riranchi Rodas nishca islama. Chimanda Patara nishca llactama pactaranchi. ² Patara llactaibi Feniciama riu barcota tupasha chibi yaicusha riranchi. ³ Ñáucanichi chimanda riushcai Chipre nishca isla llucqui maqui partima saquirira. Chi Siria llactama riu barco llutarira Tiro nishca llactai cargagunata llucshichingahua. ⁴ Chasna llutaricpi chillai tyausha quiriccunata mascasha tupasha canzhis (7) punzhata paigunahuan pasiaranchi.

Chibi aushcai Diospa Samai chi quiriccunata Pablo imasna turmintaringaraushcata yuyachira. Chasna yuyachicpi paiguna Pablota ruganaura ama Jerusalemma ringuichu nisha. ⁵ Ñáa chi semana tucuricpi tucui quiriccuna paiguna huarmigunas huahuagunandi chi llactamanda cumpañoasha llucshisha pulayai pactasha, chibi cungrurisha Yaya Diosta mañaranchi. ⁶ Diosta mañashcahuasha paigunamanda llucshisha riranchi chi barcollaita cuti yaicungahua. Paigunaga chimandalla paiguna huasima bulltianaaura.

Pablo amigoguna Jerusalemma ama ringuichu ninaura

⁷Tiromanda Tolemaida nishca llactagama barcollahuan pactaranchi. Chi llactai tiyac quiriccunahuan shuc punzhata pasiaranchi.

⁸Cayandi punzha Pablo paihuan cumpañaccunandi chaquihuan Cesarea nishca llactama pactasha Felipe nishca Diospa shimita rimac runahua huasima risha chillai saquiriranchi. Ñáupa uras Jerusalembi auc quiriccunata yanapangahua nisha canzhis (7) runagunata anllanaura, Felipega chita rac tucura. ⁹Paimi chuscu (4) sultira ushushigunata charira. Paigunatahuas Diospa Samai yuyachishca anaura.

¹⁰Ñáucanchi chibi chara mana unai punzhata tiyaushcai shuc runa Agabo nishca Judea provinciamanda shamura. Paihuas Dios rimashcata pasachic runa ara. ¹¹Ñáucanchima caillayasha Pablohua cinturunda japisha pai amullata paihua chaquitas maquitas huatarisha rimara, Diospa Samai casnami nin, Jerusalembi tiyac israelguna cai cinturunba amuta japisha casna huatasha chi mana-israel runagunama cungaunami.

¹²Agabo casna nishcata uyasha ñucanchi chi llactaibi tiyac quiriccunahuas Pablota rugaranchi Jerusalemma ama richun nisha. ¹³Ñáucanchi chasna rimacpi Pablo randi, Imamandata huacasha llaquichihuanguichi nira. Ñáuca puruntu mani huataitucungahua chasnallata Jesucristomanda Jerusalembi huañungahuas nira.

¹⁴Ñáucanchi rimacpihuas mana uyacpi saquiranchi, Diospa munashca tucuchun nisha.

¹⁵Caihuasha alichirisha Jerusalemma riranchi. ¹⁶Ñáucanchi riupi Cesarea-manda maican quiriccuna cumpañasha rinaura. Paiguna Nasonba huasima ñucanchita pushanaura caibi ausha tiyaichi

nisha. Nasonga Chipre nishca islamanda runa mara. Paiga ñaupa urasmanda quiric runa mara.

Pablo Jerusalemma pactan

¹⁷Ñáucanchi Jerusalemma pactacpi chibi tiyac quiriccuna cushihuan ñucanchita japinaura. ¹⁸Cayandi punzha Pablo ñucanchindi Santiagohuagma riranchi. Chibi tucui rucu quiric runaguna tandarinaura. ¹⁹Pablo saludashcahuasha pai chi mana-israel runagunahua llactai puriushcaibi tucui Dios rashcagunata cuintara chibi tiyac rucugunata.

²⁰Chasna cuintacpi uyasha Diosta alabanaura. Chasnallata Pablota rimanaura casna nisha, Ricui llaquishca huauqui, ashca huaranga israelguna Jesusta cunan quiriungunami. Chasna ashas Moises mandashca shimigunata caran shuc pactachic manaun nisha. ²¹Paiguna, can tucui partibi causac israelgunata, Moises mandashca shimigunata mana uyanachan nisha can rimashcata uyashca manaura. Chasnallata israel runa tucungahua paiguna churigunata mana pitinachu nisha can rimashcata uyashcauna. Chasnallata ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna yachachishca yachaita mana balinzhu nishca shimita uyashcauna.

²²Can sirtu shamushcata ña yachangamiraunguna. Chasna acpi imasna ranatangui. ²³Cunanga ñucanchi rimashcata uyai, shuc yuyaita charinchi chi paiguna rimashca shimita alichingahua. Caibi ñucanchi muntunbi chuscu (4) runaguna Diosta shuc sirtu shimita cuintashcauna. ²⁴Chasna acpi can chigunata pushasha paigunahuan armagri, paigunamanda Diosma ricuchina ovejata randisha pagai. Chihuasha acchatahuas pitichingui paiguna rimashca shimita

pactachingahua. Chasna racpi tucui israelguna yachangaunami canmanda rimashca shimita mana sirtu acta yanga llullashca nisha. Chasnallata can Moises mandashca shimita pactachic man nisha ricunaunga. ²⁵ Chasna agllaita ñucanchi ña mana-israel runagunama quillcaranchi casna nisha, Ama ñucanchi mandashcagunamanda turbarichichu nisha. Astahuanbas ama micuichichu runa rashca dios ricuchishca aichagunata, rahuaiyuc aichatahuas. Chasnallata ashiyanatas saquichi nisha quillcaranchi.

Pablota Diospa huasibi cadsí huanchishcamanda

²⁶ Chi rucu quiriccuna chasna rimacpi uyasha Pablo chi chuscu (4) runagunata pushasha, cayandi punzha Moises mandashcacuinta rangahua armanaura. Chihuasha Pablo Diosta alabana huasima yaicura ima punzhata ovejata apamusha nisha rimangahua. ²⁷ Chasna rasha canzhis (7) rimashca punzha ña tucuringaraushcai maican Asiamanda israelguna Diosta alabana huasi ucuibi Pablo tiyauta ricusha piñasha Pablota japinaura. Chasna rasha tucui tiyac runagunata nuspachinaura Pablomanda piñana shimigunata rimasha. ²⁸ Ñáa japisha caparinaura, Israel runaguna yanapac shamuchi nisha. Cai runaga tucui partita mana alita rimasha puriun. Israelgunahua yachaiga mana balinzhu ninmi, Moises mandashca shimis mana balinzhu nin. Chasna mana balichisha cunanga mana-israel griego runagunataga cai ucuma apamusha ñucanchi Diosta alabana huasita huaglichishcami nisha caparinaura.

²⁹ Ñáa chi uras Pablo Jerusalem llacta ñambigunata Efesomanda Tróximo nishca griego runahuan puriushca. Israel runaguna Pablohuan pariuriuta ricusha paiga chi runata Diosta

alabana huasi ucuta yaicuchishcata yuyarinaurami. Chasnamanda Pablo Diospa huasita huaglichishcata yuyarishami sinzhita caparinaura.

³⁰ Paiguna caparicpi tucui chi llactaibi tiyac runaguna huairashina callpamunaura, paigunas Pablota japisha Diosta alabana huasimanda llucshichingahua. Chihuasha pungugunatas uctalla tapanaura.

Romano sundalu Pablota quishpichishcamanda

³¹ Ñáa paiguna Pablota huanchingaraushcai shuc sundalugunata mandac uyara tucui Jerusalem llacta piñarisha turbarishcata. ³² Chasna uyasha paihua sundalugunandi paigunata mandaccunandi tandarisha callpanaura chi runaguna aushcama. Chi sundalugunata mandac paihua sundalugunandi callpamuucta ricusha chi runaguna Pablota libachinata saquinaura. ³³ Chasna acpi paiguna pactagrisha Pablota japichisha ishcai (2) cadenahuan huataichi nisha mandara. Chihuasha Pablota piñauc runagunata tapura, Cai runaga pitan. Imatata rashca nisha.

³⁴ Tapucpi chi tandaric runaguna caranda caparinaura, chasna tucui caparinaupi chi sundaluta mandac mana imatas uyarachu. Chimandami Pablota cuartelma apaichi nisha paihua sundalugunata mandara. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Apanaupi huashamanda ashca runa catisha rinaura sinzhita caparisha, Paita huanchi, huanchi nisha.

Chasna nicpi ña cuartel chacama pactasha runaguna huanchingahua piñarishcamanda sundaluguna Pablota marcasha apanaura mas jahuama.

Pablo chi runagunata cuintashcamanda

³⁷ Sundaluguna paita cuartelma yaicuchingaraupi Pablo griego shimita

rimasha chi mandacta rimara, Shuc shimita canhuan cuintanata munani nisha.

Pablo chasna rimacpi pai randi Pablota tapura, Griego shimitaga rimanata yachanguichu. ³⁸Manachu Egiptomanda runa angui. Manachu can ñaupá uras gubirnuta piñasha callpachisha nisha chuscu huaranga (4.000) runata tandachisha pushashcangui chaquishca pambama. Manachu chi runa angui.

³⁹Tapucpi Pablo cutipara, Mana can rimashca runachani. Ñáucaga israel runa mani. Cilicia provincia jatun Tarso nishca llactamanda mani. Manachu ushanguí ñucata lugarta cunata cai runagunahuan shuc shimita rimangahua.

⁴⁰Chasna tapucpi can munasha rimai nicpi Pablo chaca pundamanda shayarisha paiguna chunlla tucunauchun nisha maquita ricuchira. Israelguna chunlla tucucpi Pablo paiguna quiquin hebreo shimibi rimangahua callarira casna nisha,

22 Apayayaguna, huaquigunahuas, ñuca quiquin causashcata cuintangarauni, uyapaichi nira.

²Pablo paiguna quiquin hebreo shimibi rimacpi uyasha chi runaguna mas chunlla tucunaura. Chasna tucucpi Pablo rimangahua callarira,

³Ñáuca sirtu israel runa mani. Cilicia provincia Tarso nishca llactaibi pagarirani. Chasna ashallata cai Jerusalem llactaibi huiñagarani. Gamalielmi ñucata yachachigara. Moises mandashcata ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna catishcacuinta alita pactachigarani. Diosta alita pactachisha nirani canguna cunan rashcacuintallata.

⁴Ñáuca ñaupá uras chi Jesusta quiricunata huanchinagama turmintachigarani. Chasnallata carigunata

huarmigunatas caudsayachisha japisha huatasha apagarani paigunata carcelbi tapangahua. ⁵Israel pagrigunahua jatun amu, shuc mandauc rucu israelgunahuas rimanata ushanaunmi imasna paiguna ñucama quillcata cushcata ñuca Damasco llactaibi tiyac israelgunata ricuchigrichun nisha. Chi quillcata japisha Damascoma ringahua callarirani chibi tiyac Jesusta quiricunata caudsayachisha japisha Jerusalem amamusha libachingahua.

Jesusta Pablo ñaupá ricushcamanda

(Hch 9.1-19, 26.12-18)

⁶Chasna ñuca riushcaibi chaupi punzhai Damasco llactama pactana mayanbi, cungaimanda jahuapachamanda ñuca muyucta liúlla ricuchihuara sinzhi rayu limpiashcacuinta. ⁷Chasna tucucpi allpama urmarani. Allpai siriushcaibi shuc shimi uyarira casna nisha, Saulo, imamandata turmintachihuanguí. ⁸Chi rimashcata uyasha tapurani, Pitanguí señor. Ñáuca tapucpi rimahuara, Ñáuca Nazaretmanda Jesus mani nisha, ñucataga turmintachihuanguí nira. ⁹Chasna tucucpi ñucahuan riu runaguna chi limpiashcacuintata ricusha ashcata manzharinaura. Astahuanbas chi ñucata rimaushca shimitaga mana uyanaurachu.

¹⁰Chasna Jesus mani nisha rimacpi ñuca cuti tapurani, Imatata rasha señor. Tapucpi cutillata rimahuara, Cunanga jatarisha rilla Damasco llacta ucuma. Chibi imata rangaraushcata shuc runami canda cuintangaraun nira. ¹¹Ñáa chi liúlla dilampacpi ñuca ñahui puyuyara. Chasna tucucpi ñucahuan pariu riu runaguna ñuca maquimanda aisasha Damascogama pushahuara.

¹²Chi Damasco llactaibi shuc Ananias nishca runa aushcara. Paiga Moises mandashca shimigunata yapa pactachic

mara. Chasnallata chi Damascoibi tiyac israelguna paimi ali yuyaiyuc, ali shungu runa man nisha ninaura. ¹³Ananias ña ñucahuagma shamusha ñucata nihuara, Huauqui Saulo, camba ñahuita pascasha ricui.

Pai chasna nishcallai ñuca ñahui pascariypi paita ricurani. ¹⁴Chihuasha pai rimahuara, Ñaucanchi huañuc apayayagunahua Dios ñaupá urasmanda canda anllashcami can paihua munaita yachachun nisha. Chasnallata can paihua sumacta rac churita ricsichun nisha canda Jesusta ricuchishcami nira. Maspas paihua Churi quiquin shimihuan uyachun nisha canda japirami nira. ¹⁵Can ricushcatas canda rimashcatahuas rimac runa tucunguimi intiru pachata purisha tucui runata rimagrisha nihuara. ¹⁶Cunanga imatata rasha chapaungui tapuhuara. Jatari, Diospacpi ali tucungahua can jucha rashcata Jesusma rimasha bautisari. Chasna Ananias ñucata nisha cuintahuara.

Mana balichishca runagunama Pablo rishcamanda

¹⁷Pablo mas cuintara, Chihuasha Jerusalemma bulltiasha Diosta alabana huasibi yaicusha Dioshuan cuintasha mañarani. Chasna cuintaushcaibi ñuca muscushcacuinta Jesucristota ñuca mayanbi ricurani. ¹⁸Paita ricucpi ñucata rimahuara, Cai Jerusalem llectamanda llucshisha uctalla ri. Caibi tiyauc runaguna can ñucamanda cuintashcata mana uyangaunachu. Chiraicu caimanda rilla nihuara.

¹⁹Chasna nicpi ñuca randi rimarani, Mana, señor. Paiguna alita yachanaunmi tucui israel tandarina huasigunaibi ñuca yaicusha canda quiriccunata japisha libachisha carcelbi tapac ashcata yachanaunmi. ²⁰Chasnallata canmanda yachachiu

Esteban nishca runata huanchishca uras ñucahuas chibi tiyaurani, paita huanchichilla nirani, chasnallata paita huanchiu runagunahua camidsagunata huacaichirani. ²¹Ñauca chasna rimacpi Jesus cutillata rimahuara, Rilla, ñuca canda carumami cachauni mana-israel runagunama nisha rimahuara.

Sundaluta mandacca cuti Pablota quishpichira

²²Chi shimigamalla tucui runaguna Pablo chigama cuintashcata uyanaura. Astahuanbas pai mana-israel runaguna nishcata uyasha tucui runaguna piñasha caparinaura, Paita huanchichi, chi runa ama causachun nisha sinzhita caparinaura.

²³Chasna yapa piñasha paiguna yachaita rasha camidsagunata allpai huactasha, allpatas jahuama shitasha sinzhita caparinaura. ²⁴Runaguna chasna rashcata ricusha chi sundaluta mandacca Pablota cuartel ucuma yaicuchichi nisha mandara. Chihuasha imamanda runaguna chasna caparinaun nisha yachangahua Pablota libachichi nisha mandara pai rimanagama. ²⁵Sundaluguna paita huatashcahuasha libachingaraupi Pablo chibi tiyauc sundalugunata mandacta tapura, Canguna chara mana tapushallata romano llactapura runata libachinata ushanguichichu.

²⁶Pablo chasna rimacpi chi sundalugunata mandac paimanda mas yali mandagma cuintagrira casna nisha, Imasata rana anga. Cai runaga romano llactapura runa man.

²⁷Chita uyasha chi sundaluta mandac Pablohuagma shamura tapungahua, Rimahuai, sirtuchu romano runa angui nisha. Tapucpi Pablo nira, Indá, romano llactapura mani.

²⁸Pablo chasna nicpi chi mandacca, Ñauca Romano runa tucungahuaca

ashca cullquitaga pagarani nira. Chasna nicpi Pablo cutillata rimara, Ñáucaga Tarso llactaibi pagarishcamandami romano llactapura ani.

²⁹ Chasna Pablo rimacta uyasha chi paita libachingahua mandashca sundaluguna huairalla anchurinaura. Chasnallata paigunata mandacca Pablo romano llactapura ashcata yachasha yapa ashcata manzharira pai huatasha libachingahua mandashcamanda.

Pablo israelguna taripanaibi shayashcamanda

³⁰ Cayandi punzhaga chi sundalugunata mandac runa imamanda chi israelguna Pablota huanchingahua nisha rimashcata alita yachangahua tucui israel jatun pagrigunatas, chasnallata tucui israel mandauc rucugunatahuas tandarinauchun nisha urdinara. Chihuasha Pablota cadenata pascasha paiguna ñaupagma apamura paita uyashun nisha.

23 Chasna tucui tandaric runagunata ricusha Pablo rimangahua callarira, Uyaichi Israel huauquiguna, ñucaga cunan punzhagama Diospa ñaupacpi ali yuyaihanmi causashcani nisha rimara.

² Pablo chasna rimacpi chi Ananias nishca pagrigunahua jatun amuga, Pablohuan pariu tiyauc runagunata mandara, paihua shimibi huactaichi nisha.

³ Huactanaupi Pabloga Ananiastarandi rimara, Can chibi tiyaunguimi Moises mandashcashinalla tari-pangahua. Chasna ashallata mana mandashcashina churashcangui ñucata huactaichi nisha. Chasna rashami mana ali runa angui. Can chasna mana alita urdinashcamandami Dios randi canda huactanga.

⁴ Chibi tiyaucunaga Pablota rimanaura, Dios churashca jatun pagritachu mana alita rimangui.

⁵ Chasna rimacpi, Ñáuca mana yacharanichu pai cangunata mandauc jatun pagri acta, yachashca ashaga mana chasna rimaimacharani huauquiguna. Ñáuca yachani Diospa shimi nin: Cangunata mandaucunata ima mana ali shimita rimanguichichu nishcata yachanimi.

Chi tandarishca aucuna chaupi chaupi tucushshcamanda

⁶⁻⁸ Ñáa chi tandariushcaibi ishcai (2) muntun tiyanaura. Shuca cuti causarinata yuyaric fariseo nishcaguna. Shuca cuti causarinata mana yuyaric saduceo nishcaguna. Chi saduceogunaga runa huañusha mana cuti causarinachu niucuna, chasnallata angelguna illanmi, ayahuas almahuas illanmi niucuna. Astahuanbas fariseogunaga tucui caiguna tiyanmi niucuna. Chasna acpi Pablo ña paiguna ishcai (2) tunu yuyai acta yachasha sinzhi shimihuan uyangachun nisha rimara, Ñáuca fariseo mani huauquiguna. Ñáuca yayahuas fariseo mara. Runa huañushcamanda cuti causarinata ñuca quirishcamandami taripaitucuni.

Pablo chasna rimacpi fariseo runagunahuan saduceo runagunahuan piñanacunaura. Piñanacusha chapu tucunaura. ⁹ Paigunapura sinzhita caparinaura. Chasna tucucpi maican Moises mandashcagunata yachachic fariseoguna shayarisha rimanaura, Cai runaga ima caudsatas mana charinzhurandi shuc angel shuc aya paita rimashcachari.

¹⁰ Paigunapura yapa piñanacusha Pablota tılma tılma aisasha huanchinata ricusha sundaluta mandac yapa manzharira. Chiraicu mandara sundaluguna chi runaguna maquimanda Pablota quichusha carcel ucuma cuti pushanauchun nisha.

¹¹ Chi tutallatami Señor Jesusca Pablohuacpi ricurisha rimara, Ama manzharichu, ama llaquirisha tiyaichu Pablo. Can Jerusalem llactai ñucamanda rimashcacuinta cunan chi Roma llactaibihuas ñucamanda rimagringuimi nira.

Pablota huanchinata yuyariunguna

¹²⁻¹³ Cayandi punzha chuscu chungu (40) yali israel runaguna, Pablota huanchinagama ama upishun, ama micushun nisha yuyarisha paigunapura sirtu shimita rimanacuna. ¹⁴ Chasna yuyarisha chi runaguna pagri amugunahuagma, rucugunahuagmas rimangahua rinaura, Ñáucanchi Diospacpi yuyarishcanchimi imatahuas mana micushun mana upishun Pablota huanchinagama nisha. ¹⁵ Cunanga casna ranguihu. Chi shuc taripaccunandi pariu tandariusha chi sundaluta mandacta rimaichi caya punzha Pablota pushamuchun cangunahuagma mas alita tapungahua nisha. Pai chara mana pactamugllaita ñucanchiga chaupibi chapasha huanchishun nisha rimanacuna.

¹⁶ Chasna rimashcata uyasha Pablohua panihua churi chi carcelma yaicusha Pablota rimagrira. ¹⁷ Chasna rimagricpi Pablo shuc sundaluta mandacta cayasha, Cai musuta pushai canda mandagma, pai shuc cuintanata charinmi nira.

¹⁸ Chasna nicpi chi musuta apasha sundalugunata mandagma pactasha rimara, Chi tapashca Pablo ñucata cayasha nihuara cai musuta apasha ri pai shuc shimita cuintanata charinmi can uyachun nisha.

¹⁹ Chasna nicpi paiga Pablohua sobrinota maquimanda japisha isquinama pushasha tapura, Imatata ñucata cuintanata munangui.

²⁰ Tapucpi chi musu nira, israelguna cuintanacunaushca canda tapungahua

nisha caya punzha Pablota israel amuguna tandarina huasima apamuchun paimanda mas ashcata tapusha yachangahua nisha. ²¹ Randi paiguna tapushcataga ama ranguihu. Chuscu chungu (40) yali israelgunaga Diospacpi rimashca aunguna mana micushunzhu mana upishunzhu Pablota huanchinagama nisha. Chasna apamushcai paiguna huanchingahua chapaunguna nira.

²² Chasna tucuita cuintacpi chi musuta dispirisha, Ama pitahuas rimanguichu ñucanchi cuintashcata nisha cachara.

²³ Dispirishcahuasha chi sundalugunata mandacca paimanda mas pishi ishcaigunata (2) cayasha mandara, sundalugunata alichichi Pablota Cesarea llactama apangahua. Ishcai patsac (200) chaquihuan puriucunas, canzhis chungu (70) caballo puriucunas, ishcai patsac (200) espada saulihuan puriucunahuas tucuita alichisha chapanauchun las nueve tutai llucshisha Cesarea llactama ringahua. ²⁴ Chasnallata Pablo rina caballogunatas alichichi gubirnadur Felix ñaupagma pai ali pactachun nisha mandara. ²⁵ Chasna mandasha chigunahuan cachaura shuc quillcata casna nisha,

²⁶ Náuca, Claudio Lisias,

Ali jatun mandac amu Felixta saludauni.

²⁷ Cai Pablo nishca runataga israelguna japisha huanchinata munanaura. Chasna acpi pai romano runa acta yachasha ñuca sundalugunahuan risha quishpichirani. ²⁸ Imamandata casna huanchinata munaunguna nisha yachangahua israel amugunahuagma paita pushasha rirani. ²⁹ Chibi ñuca asirtarani israelgunaga paiguna mandashca shimigunata Pablo mana pactachinzhu nishami caudsayachishca

anaura. Astahuanbas cai runa ñucahuacpi ima caudsayachinata mana charinzhu carcelbi tapaitucunatahuas, ima huañuna caudsatahuas. ³⁰Chasna agllaita rimahuashcami israelguna cai runataga huanchingahua cha-paunguna nisha. Chasnamandami paita huairashina canma cachauni. Chasnallata chi caudsayachic runagunatas mandarani imatas caudsachinata munashaga cambacpi rimagrichi nisha. Chillata quillcasha dispirini.

Pablota mandac amu Felixma pushaunguna

³¹Sundalugunaga paigunata mandac rimashcacuinta cadsusha Pablota chi tuttallata pactachinaura Antipatris nishca llactagama. ³²Cayandi punzha chaquihuan riu sundalugunaga bulltianaura paiguna cuartellallata. Randi caballoibi riu sundalugunaga Pablohuan mas rinaura. ³³Ñáa Cesareama pactasha mandac amu Felixma quillcata cunaura, chasnallata Pablota paihua maquibi saquinaura.

³⁴Chi amu quillcata ricushcahuasha Pablota tapura, Maican provinciamandatangui. Cilicia provinciamanda mani nicpi amu rimara, ³⁵Canda caudsayachiu runaguna shamucpi canmanda uyashami nira.

Chihuasha paihua sundalugunata mandara Pablota cuiraichi nisha mandac amu Herodespa huasi ucui.

Tértuloga Pablomanda llullan

24 Pichca (5) punzhahuasha israel pagrigunahua jatun amu Ananias, maican Israel rucugunahuan, Jerusalemanda Cesareama shamunaura. Chasnallata chi mandashcagunata yachac Tértulo nishca runandi yapa alita rimac

asha paigunahuan rira mandac amu ñaupacpi Pablota caudsayachichun nisha. ²Pactanaupi Herodespa huasimanda Pablota apagrishcahuasha Tértulota amuhua ñaupacpi rimangahua callarira casna nisha, Señor canda pagrachu ninchi can mandaushcai unaimanda cunangama ñucanchi cungailla causaushcanchi. Can yuyaihuan mandashami cai llactata yanapashcangui. ³Chimandami tucui uras maibihuas pagrachu ninchi señor, can cai llactata yapa alita mandashcamanda. ⁴Cunan ama mas unayangahua canda rugauni shuc ratulla ñuca cai runamanda cuintangaraushcata uyahuangui. ⁵Paiga mana ali runachan. Tucui partibi shuc yuyaigunata yachachishami israelgunata huaglichisha chaupichishcata tupashcanchi. Chasnallata paiga Nazaretmanda Jesusta catiucunata mandauc amu man. ⁶Chasnallata cai runami Diosta alabana huasita yanga huasitashina rara. Chasna rauschcai paita japiranchi ñucanchimandashina taripangahua. ⁷Astahuanbas chi Lisias nishca sundalugunata mandac shamusha tílma tílma aisasha ñucanchi maquimanda quichura. ⁸Chasna rasha caudsayachiu runagunaga cambia ñaupacpi rimagrichi nisha. Caima cachaitucuranchi. Cunanga canllata tapusha alita yachangamiraungui imaraicu ñucanchi caudsayachishcagunata.

⁹Tértulo rimashcahuasha tucui chibi auc israelguna pai rimashcaga sirtu man nisha rimanaura.

Tértulo rimashcahuasha Pablo riman

¹⁰Chihuasha amu Felix paihua maquita ricuchira Pablo rimachun nisha. Chasna ricuchicpi Pablo rimangahua callarira casna nisha, Cai llactaibi can ashca huatagunata

mandac amu ashcata yachanimi señor. Chasna acpi camba ñaupacpi cushihuan cuintangarauni ñuca raushcagunata. ¹¹Can paigunata tapushaga alita yachanguimi cadsí chunga ishcai (12) punzhatupumi tucun ñuca Jerusalenma Diosta alabangahua rishcata. ¹²Chibi aushcai ima jiridsata mana rashcanichu. Mana pitahuas piñachichisha rimachishcanichu. Diosta alabana huasibis ni israel tandarina huasigunaibihuas, ni chushacpihuas. Pihuas ñuca chasna rashcata mana ricuhuanashcachu cai runa rimashcashina. ¹³Cai runaguna mana imatas rashcata ricushallata ñucata yanga caudsayachihuaunguna.

¹⁴Astahuanbas paiguna Jesusta quirinata mana balichishcata catiu mani. Ñáucanchi huañuc apayayagunahua Diospacta rashami Jesusta caticpi pai sirtu man nini. Chasnallata tucui huañuc Moises mandashca shimigunatas, Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna quillcashcatahuas quirinimi. ¹⁵Cai runagunashinami sirtu quirini ali causaucunas mana ali causaucunas huañushcahuasha cuti causaringarashcata. ¹⁶Chasna quirishami Diospa ñaupacpi runaguna ñaupacpihuas ñuca ali yuyaihuan causanata munasha ima juchahuas illac causasha nini.

¹⁷Ñáa ashca huatata caru llactagunata purishcahuasha ñuca llactamallata bulltiamurani. Bulltiamusha Diosta alabana jatun huasima paiguna cumbirashca cullquita saqingahua shamurani. ¹⁸Chasna Moises mandashca shimitacuinta armashcahuasha Diosta alabana huasibi yaicurani. Chibi tiyausha ima runatas mana tandachiranichu, ni mana shimihuan piñachishcanichu.

Ñáuca chasna ali aushcai maican Asiamanda israelguna ñucata tupahuanaura. ¹⁹Chi ñucata tupaccuna

imata rimanata munashaga camba ñaupacpi rimac shamunaunma ara. ²⁰Chasna acpiga caibi tiyaucunaga cunan rimanauchun israel amuguna tandariushcai ñuca ima mana alita causashcata ricuc ashaga cunan paiguna rimanauchunlla. Mana ima caudsatahuas tupahuanaurachu. ²¹Ñáa shuc shimimandallata ñucata caudsayachinata ushahuaunaungachari. Paiguna tandariushcaibi sinzhi shimihuan caparirani: huañushca runaguna cuti causaringaunami nisha ñuca quirishcamanda taripahuanguichi nisha caparirani.

²²Pablo chasna rimacpi gubirnadur Felixga Jesusta quiriccuna yachachishcata alita yachac ashca shuc punzha alichingahua nisha yuyarira. Chasna yuyarisha israelgunata nira, Sundaluta mandac Lisias shamucpi caimanda alichingahua nira.

²³Chasna nisha Felix shuc sundaluta mandacta urdinara, Pablota alita cuiranguí mana huatasha. Chasnallata maican paihua amigoguna shamucpiga ama mit-sasha casilla ricungui paiguna Pablo minishtishcatas apamunauchun nira.

Felix paihua huarmini Pablo rimashcata uyashcamanda

²⁴Mana unayasha mandac amu Felix paihua huarmini Drusilandi shamunaura. Chi Drusilaga israel huarmini mara. Shamusha Pablota cayachira pai rimashcata uyashun nisha. Pablo yaicusha Jesucristota quirinamanda rimara. ²⁵Diospacpi ali munashcashina ali cuscata causa tucunamanda, caran amuhua aicha munashcata alita ranamandahuas, chasnallata huañushcahuasha taripaitucunamandas rimara. Rimacpi Felix manzharisha nira, Cunanga rilla, huasha ñuca cuti uyanata munashaga cayashcanguimi nira.

²⁶Gubirnadur Felixga chapaura Pablo ñucata cullquita pagahuacpiga llucshichishami nisha. Chasna yuyarisha ashca cutin Pablota cayara paihuan cuintangahua nisha. ²⁷Ñáa ishcai (2) huatata Pablo carcelbi tiyaushcai Felix pai mandaushcamanda llucshira. Pai randimanda Porcio Festo nishca runa mandangahua yaicura. Felixga israelguna llaquihuanauchun nisha Pablota mana llucshichinata munasha Porcio Festo maquibi saquirá.

Pablo jatun rey Festo ñaupacpi shayan

25 Chasna acpi Porcio Festo quimsa (3) punzha mandac amu tucushcamandahuasha Cesareamanda Jerusalemra rira. ²Jerusalemra pactacpi chibi tiyac israel pagrigunahua jatun amuguna, israeltura mandacunandi shamunaura. Pablota caudsayachishun nisha Festota cuintasha yuyachingahua shamunaura. ³Paita rugaunaura, Ñáucanchi mañashcata uyasha Pablota Jerusalemra cachai nisha. Paiguna chasna yuyarinaura chaupi ñambibi chapasha Pablota huanchingahua nisha.

⁴Mañanaupi Festo randi rimara, Pabloga Cesareabimi tapashca aun. Ñáuca ñalla chimallata bulltiangarauni. ⁵Chasna acpi cangunata mandacunaura ñucahuan Cesareama catinauchun chi runa ima mana alita rashca acpiga caudsayachinauchun nira.

⁶Gubirnadur Festo Jerusalemra chungá (10) punzhachu pusac (8) punzhachu tiyara imachari chihuasha Cesareama bulltiara. Cayandi punzhaga taripangahua tiyarisha Pablota apamunaucho nisha cachara. ⁷Pablo ña amuhua ñaupacpi pushacpi chi Jerusalemra shamuc israelguna paita liyú caillayanaura paita caudsayachingahua nisha. Tucui

imamandahuas mana alita rimasha llullanaura randi mana sirtu acpi caudsayachinata mana ushanaura.

⁸Chasna imatahuas rimanaupi Pablo randi paimandallata rimara, Paiguna rimashcaga mana sirtuchu. Ima mana alitahuas ñuca mana rashcanichu, israelguna ima mandashcagunatahuas mana piñarisha cuintashcanichu, Diosta alabana huasita imatahuas mana huaglichishcanichu. Chasnallata romano jatun amutas mana piñashcanichu nira.

⁹Gubirnadur Festo randi israelguna paita llaquihuanauchun nisha Pablota tapura, Can Jerusalemra rinata munanguichu ñuca chibi tucui caigunamanda taripangahua nira.

¹⁰Chi mandac amu tapucpi Pablo nira, Can alitami yachangui israelgunahuan ima caudsayanatahuas mana raranichu. Ñáuca cunan romano taripac gubirnadur ñaupacpi shayauni. Caillai tari-paitucuna mani, mana Jerusalemra. ¹¹Ñáucahuacpi ima huanchina caudsa tupashaga ushanguimami ñucata caudsayachisha huanchingahua. Huañunatas mana manzhanichu, astahuanbas paiguna rimashca mana sirtu ashcamanda pihuas ñucata paiguna maquibi mana saquinata ushahuanzhu. Chasna acpi ñucata romana mandac amu Cesaremi taripahuachun nini.

¹²Pablo chasna nicpi Festo paihua yuyaiyuc runagunahuan cuintanacushcahuasha paita rimara, Can romano jatun mandac amuhuagma rinata munacpiga paihuagma cachashcangui pai taripasha alichingahua nira.

Festo jatun mandac Agripa nishcata Pablomanda riman

¹³Ansa punzhaguna pasashcahuasha Agripa nishca shuc mandac amu paihua huarmi Berenice nishcandi Cesareama shamunaura Festota saludan-

gahua. ¹⁴Agripa chibi aushcai Festo paita cuintara casna nisha, Caibimi tapashca tiyaun shuc Pablo nishca runa. Felix mana alichishachu rira paita ñuca maquibi saquihuara. ¹⁵Chasnai ñuca Jerusalem risha tiyaushcai israel pagrigunahua amuguna, chi shuc israelgunata mandac rucugunandi ñucahuagma shamusha chi Pablota pai mana alita rashcamanda huanchi nisha nihuanaura. ¹⁶Chasna nicpi paigunata nirani, Ñaucanchi romano gubirnadurgunaga mana chasna ranchichu pitahuas. Caudsayachiushca runahuan paita caudsayachicunandi ñahuipura amuhua ñaupacpi alichinami.

¹⁷Ñauca chasna nicpi Jerusalem manda israelguna caima pactamucpi cayandi punzha Pablota cayarani caranmanda rimashcata uyangahua nisha. ¹⁸Randi chi caudsayachingahua shamuccuna ima caudsamandas mana rimanaurachu ñuca yuyarishcashinaga. ¹⁹Randi paiguna yachaimandalla cuintanaura, chasnallata shuc Jesus nishca runamandalla cuintanaura. Israelgunaga rimanaura Jesus huañushcami, Pablo randiga Jesus causaunmi nira. Chimandallami caudsayachishca ara. ²⁰Chasna rimanaupi chi tunumanda mana asirtaitucusha Pablota tapurani, Jerusalem rinata munanguichu tucui caigunamanda taripaitucungahua nisha. ²¹Tapucpi nihuara, Chi jatun mandac amu Cesar Augusto nishcahua ñaupacpi taripahuaichi. Pai chasna nicpi ñucanchi romano jatun amuhuagma cachanagama carcelbi tapasha saquirani.

²²Chasna rimauta uyasha Festota Agripa nira, Ñaucahuas chi runa rimashcata uyanata munanimi. Nicpi, Caya punzha uyangui nira.

Pablo mandac amu Agripa ñaupacpi shayan

²³Cayandi punzha Agripa paihua huarimi Berenicendi sumac churarishcahuasha taripana huasima shamunaura, sundalu amugunahuan, llacta balic amugunandi. Ñaa tandarinaupi Festo mandasha Pablota apagrichi nisha cachara. ²⁴Ñaa pactamucpi Festo rimara, Jatun mandauc Agripa, tucui ñucanchihuan pariu aucunahuas ricuichi cai runata. Jerusalembi tiyac israelguna cai llactaibi tiyaccunahuas ashcata piñasha cai runata huanchilla nisha caparinaura. ²⁵Chasna agllaita paita taripasha ima huañunatupu caudсата mana tuparanichu. Astahuanbas paillata romano jatun mandac amu Cesar Augustohuagma rinata munanmi chibi taripaitucungahua nira. Chasna acpi paita chima cachasha nisha yuyarirani. ²⁶Cunan ñucanchi jatun mandac amuhuagma cachangahua paimanda ima quillcanatas mana charinichu. Chasna asha tucui canguna ñaupacpi, maspas Agripa camba ñaupacpihuas, pushamushcani can alita tapusha yachacpi quillcanata ushasha nisha. ²⁷Ñauca ricucpi shuc tapashca runata imamanda caudsayashcatas mana yachashallata romano jatun mandac amuhuagma cachangahua mana balinzhu yachin nira.

Pablo amu Agripata rimam

26 Festo chasna rimacpi chi mandac amu Agripa rimara Pablota, Lugarta cuni can rimangahua, cunan rimaila. Chasna nicpi Pablo maquita ricuchisha rimangahua callarira casna nisha,

²Señor Agripa, chi israelguna ñucata piñasha rimashcagunamanda ñuca camba ñaupacpi alichingahua yapa

cushi mani. ³Can israel runa asha tucui paiguna yachaigunatas alita yachanguimi, chasnallata paiguna caran tunu yuyaigunatas yachanguimi. Chasna asha cunan can ali yuyaihuan ñuca rimanata uyapai nira.

**Pablo pai ñaupá tunu
causaita cuintan**

⁴Ñáuca quiquin Tarso llactaibi chasnallata Jerusalemihuas imasna huahua urasmanda causashcata tucui israelguna alita yachahuaungunami. ⁵Paiguna munashaga tucuita cuintanaunmami ñuca fariseo runa ashcata. Tucui israelgunamanda fariseogunaga Moises mandashcagunata yalicta pactachic aunguna. ⁶Cunanga ñucata caudsaitucuni huañushca runa cuti causaringami nisha quirishcamanda. Diosmi ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama chasnataga rimashca. ⁷Dios causachishami nishcataga pactachingami nishami, ñucanchi israelgunaga chungá ishcai (12) muntunguna chapaungunami. Dios chasna rimashcata quirisha tutandi punzhandi paihuacta raungunami. Ñáucahuas chasna chita quirishcamandami cunan punzhagama chimandallami caudsayachihuaun rey Agripa. ⁸Huañushcagunata Dios cuti causachingarashcata manachu quiribac nisha Pablo tapura.

**Pablo quiriccunata cuintan pai
ñaupá turmintachishcamanda**

⁹Ñáucahuas ñaupá Nazaretmanda Jesuspa shutita chingachinata munasha paita caticcunata yapa turmintachirani. ¹⁰Chasna rasha Jerusalemi tiyac quiriccunata carcelbi taparani israelgunahua pagri amuguna mandashcata pactachisha. Chasnallata quiriccunata huanchinaupi alimi nirani. ¹¹Ashca cutin tucui

israelguna tandarina huasigunaibi yaicusha paigunata libachirani paiguna Jesusta camisha paimanda rimanata saquinauchun nisha. Chasna rasha yapa sinzhita piñasha caru llactamahuas pactasha libachisha turmintachirani.

Pablo pai quirishcamanda cuintan

(Hch 9.1-19, 22.6-16)

¹²Chasna caudsayachinata munasha Damasco llactama riurani israel pagrihua amuguna mandasha quillcashahuan. ¹³Ñáa uyahuai señor Agripa. Ñáuca pactana mayanbi riushcaibi chaupi punzhaimi jahuapachamanda shuc sinzhi dilampashcatashina, indimanda yali punzhaglla, ñucanchihuacpi muyucta ricuchira. ¹⁴Chasna ricurishcallai tucui alpama urmaranchi. Chibi shuc shimi, ñuca quiquin hebreo shimibi rimauta uyarani, Saulo nisha, imaraicuta turmintachihuangui. Can ñucata turmintachinata munashcamandami canllata turmintariungui. Shuc huagra piñarisha amu churashca caspibi jaitasha paillata nanarin, cambas chishina turmintarishca tucunguimi nihuara. ¹⁵Chasna rimacta uyasha tapurani, Pitanguí señor. Tapucpi nihuara, Jesus mani nisha, ñucaga can turmintachisha catiushca Jesus mani.

¹⁶Cunan jatarisha shayari nihuara. Cunanga cambagma ricurimuni can ñucata yanapangahua ñucahuacta rasha. Cunan ricurishcatahuas, huasha cuti ñuca ricuringarashcatahuas can cuintac tucunguimi. ¹⁷Israelgunahua maquimanda chi shuc mana-israel runagunahua maquimandahuas canda quishpichishami paiguna canda ama huanchingahua. Cunanga chi mana-israel runagunahuagma canda cachauni ¹⁸paigunata ñucamanda can yachachingahua, paiguna ansamanda punzhama llucshichishcashina mana

mas juchata rangahua, supai mandashcata ama mas catingahua. Chasna rasha paiguna can yachachishcata uyasha Dios munashcata rasha indi punzha purishcashina puringauna. Chasnallata paiguna ñucata quiringaunami, jucha rashcata anchuchishca tucungaunami. Chasnallata pariu causangaunami jucha illac sumac shungugunahuan, chasna nishami Jesusca rimahuara.

Pablo mana-israel runagunahuagma rishcata cuintan

¹⁹ Chasna acpimi señor Agripa, ñuca chita uyasha Jesus jahuapachamanda chi rimashcata mana quillasha cadsurani. ²⁰ Chasna uyashami rimasha camachirani ñaupapunda Damasco llactaibi, chihuasha Jerusalemihuas, chasnallata tucui israel provincia llactagunaibihuas, chasnallata mana balichishca runagunahuacpihuas rimarani. Canguna jucha ranata saquisha Diosta quirisha canguna mushuc yuyaita japishcata ricuchisha causaichi nisha camachirani. ²¹ Ñáuca chasna camachishcaraicu israelgunaga Diosta alabana huasibi ñucata tupasha japisha huanchishun nihuanaura.

²² Chasna agllaita Dios yanapashcamanda cunan punzhagama causauni. Chasna asha cunan punzhas balichishca runagunatahuas yanga runagunatahuas cai shimita rimasha camachiuni. Moises quillcashcamanda chasnallata Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna quillcashcamandahuas ima tucungaraushcata yachachinimi. Chillata camachini. ²³ Quishpichic Cristo turmintarisha huañushcahuasha paiga ñaupapunda causaringami nisha quillcashcauna. Pai chasna asha paita quiriccunama mushuc causaita cungami, israelgunamas chi shuc runagunamahuas nisha quillcashcauna. Chillata yachachini nira.

Festoga Pablota lucu tucushcangui nin

²⁴ Pablo chasna rimacpi gubirnadur Festo caparira, Pablo, lucu tucushcangui. Quillcata yapa ricusha yuyariusha casna lucu tucushcangui.

²⁵ Festo chasna nicpi Pablo randi rimara, Mana lucuchani jatun rey Festo can rimashcashinaga. Ñáuca rimashcaga sirtu shimi man, quiribac man. ²⁶ Senor Agripa caigunata alita yachanmi. Chiraicu paihua ñaupacpi mana manzhasha rimauni. Tucui ñuca cunan cuintashcagunata pai ñaupas uyashcami. Chigunaga mana pacalla rashcaunachu. ²⁷ Agripa, Dios rimashcata pasachiccuna quillcashcata quiringuichu. Ñáuca yuyaibi can quirisha niuctashina yachin.

²⁸ Pablo chasna nicpi Agripa rimara, cai ashilla rimashcallahuanzhu ñucata Jesucristomanda quirichisha nihuangui.

²⁹ Pai chasna nicpi Pablo paita rimara, Diostami rugauni ashca shimihuanbas ashillahuanbas, mana canllachu astahuanbas tucui caibi ñucata uyaucunahuas, Jesusta ñucashina quirinauchun nishami munani. Chasna agllaita mana ñucatahina cadenahuan huataitucunauchun ninichu.

³⁰ Pablo chasna rimashcahuasha Agripa, paihua huarmi Berenicendi, Festohuas, tucui chibi tiyaucunahuas jatarisha llucshisha rinaura.

³¹ Canzhama llucshisha paigunapuralla cuintanacunaura casna nisha, Cai runaga ima huañuna tupu, ima carcelbi tapana caudsatahuas mana rashcachu.

³² Mandac amumuilla chasna nisha Festota Agripa nira, Cai runaga jatun romano amuhuacpi taripahuachun nisha mana mañashca acpiga paita pascasha cachanguima mara nira.

Pablota Roma llactama cachashcamanda

27 Ñáa paiguna Roma Italia llactama barcoibi cachangahua nisha yuyarisha, Pablota chi shuc caudsayachishcagunandi shuc sundaluta mandac Julio nishca maquima cunaura. Chi runaga jatun romano amuhua sundalu muntunda mandauc mara. ²Chasnallata shuc Macedonia provincia Tesalonica llactamanda Aristarco nishca runa ñucanchihuan pariu rira. Chasna acpi ñucanchi shuc Adramitio nishca llactama riu barcoibi yaicuranchi, chi barcoga Asia llactai llutarina mara. Chasna yaicusha Cesareamanda llucshisha riranchi. ³Cayandi punzha Sidónma pactaranchi. Chibimi sundaluta mandac Julioga Pablota llaquisha amigogunahuagma pasiangahua cachara paiguna Pablo munashcata cunauchun nisha. ⁴Chi Sidón llactamanda llucshisha huaira sinzhita tangacpi Chipre nishca islahuashata rishcanchi. ⁵Cilicia mayanbi Panfilia mayandahuas pasaranchi. Chasna rasha Licia provincia Mira nishca llactama pactaranchi.

⁶Chibi sundaluta mandac Julio shuc Alejandria llactamanda barcota tupara Italia llactama riuta. Chasna tupasha ñucanchi barcomanda llucshisha chi shuc barcoibi ñucanchita yaicuchira Roma llactama ringahua. ⁷Ashca punzhata alimanda turminterisha rishcanchi cadsí Genido nishca llacta ñahuipuraibi pactaranchi. Ñáa huaira ñucanchi munashcama mana tiyacpi Creta isla mayanhuata muyusha riranchi. Chasna risha Salmón nishca llacta mayanbi pactaranchi. ⁸Ashcata turminterisha isla mayanda alimandalla riranchi. Chasna risha Lasea nishca llacta mayanbi Ali

Llutaric Pungu nishca barco llutarina pambama pactaranchi.

Pablota mana uyashcamanda

⁹Ñáucanchi unaita turminterisha shamushcamanda barco purina uras ña pasashcami. Chi quillagunai lamarta puringahua mana balira sinzhi huaira sinzhi tamia tiyashcamanda, yapa manzhanayacta huañuibac ara.

Chasna acpi Pablo nira, ¹⁰Uyaichi runaguna, ñucanchi shamuusha yapa unayaranchi. Ñáuca yuyaricpi cai uras lamarta puringahua yapa manzhaibagmi. Huaira tamia quillagunai rishaga yapa turmintusta puringaraunchi nisha yuyarini. Barco paquiringami, cargagunas chingaringami, ñucanchihuas yacuibi huañushunzhari.

¹¹Chasna rimacpi chi sundaluta mandacca Pablo rimashcata uyana randimanda barcoyuc amu chasnallata barcota mandauc runa rimashcata uyara. ¹²Ñáa ñucanchi llutarishca pambai mana balirachu ñucanchi tiyangahua yapa tamia sinzhi huairas ashcamanda. Creta islapunda Fenice nishca llactaibi barcoguna ali llutarina llacta mara, mana sinzhi huaira tiyarachu. Chasna acpi cadsí tucui yuyarinaura alimi yachin caimanda llucshisha chi Fenice llactama ringahua sanjuan pasanagama chibi chapashun nisha.

Mar yacuibi ulas huairahuas jatarishcamanda

¹³Chasna yuyarishcai shuc punzha ali huaira quinraimanda huairacpi chi runaguna ninaura ali punzha tucungamiraun nisha ñucanchi Fenice llactama pactaringahuaca. Chasna yuyarisha barcota shayachina rumita yacumanda jahuama aisacpi isla lindus mayanllata riranchi. ¹⁴Randi

chasna riushcai shuc huaira yapa sinzhi jataricpi barcota cucha partima apangahua callarira. ¹⁵Chasna racpi barcota alita cuscayachingahua mana ushasha huaira maitas ñucanchita apachun nisha saquinaura. ¹⁶Huaira sinzhita apacpi shuc ichilla Cauda nishca islahuashata pasaranchi. Chasna sinzhita huairacpimi yapa turmintarishcanchi, chasna asha ñucanchi apashca canuahahuata jahuama aisasha alita huatanaura. ¹⁷Chasnallata intiruru barcota huascahuan pillusha huataranchi ama paquirichun nisha. Chasna rashallata Sirte nishca api allpai barco pambarinata yapa manzhasha huairaiibi purina llachapata uraicuchisha yanga chasnalla huairallahuan riranchi. ¹⁸Cayandi punzha chara huairasha ulascuna barcota sinzhita huactacpi cargagunata jichungahua callarinaura barco pangallayangahua. ¹⁹Chasnalla quimsa (3) punzhagama huaira shitacpi barcota purichinagunatas quiquin maquihuan yacuibi jichunaura. ²⁰Chi tucui punzha sinzhi huairaushecaibi indis estrellas mana ricurirachu. Tamiandi huairandi astahuan catira. Chasna acpi cunanga huañui punzha pactarin nisha rimaranchi.

Dios Pablohuan cuintashcamanda

²¹Chasna aushcai tucui paiguna ashca punzhagunata sasisha mana micusha aushcai Pablo paigunata rimara, Canguna ñuca rimashcata uyashca acpiga Creta islamanda mana lluschinchimachara. Chasna canguna ñuca rimashcata uyashca ashaga cunan mana turmintaringuichimachara, mana ima cargatahuas chingachinguichimachara. ²²⁻²⁴Chasna acpis cunanga ama llaquiringuichichu, cushiyaichi. Ñáucaga Diospa runa mani, paita sirbic runa ani. Cunan tuta ñucahuacpi

paihua angel shamusha ricurimurami. Pai ñucata rimahuara ama manzhaichu Pablo, can mañasha tapushcata uyasha Yaya Dios cai barcoibi tiyaucunata quishpichingami, mana shucpas lamar yacui huañungachu. Canga romano jatun mandac amuhua ñaupacpi pactana mangui nihuara. Uyaichi. Canguna muntunmanda mana shucpas huañugllaita barco illacta paquiringami. ²⁵Chasnamandami cunan cangunata rimani, sinzhi shayarichi. Yaya Dios sirtuta rimac man, chiraicumipaihua angel rimashcashina chasna tucungaraun. ²⁶Astahuanbas shuc islaibi shitaitucungamiraunchi nira.

Barcota tarabaucuna cadsi miticushcamanda

²⁷Chihuasha ishcai (2) semana yanga huanburishcahuasha, Adriático nishca lamar yacuibi huaira apashca huanburiashcai shuc tuta barcota tarabaucuna jhuallama pactaushcata yachanaura. ²⁸Cuchachan nisha barasha camacpi chillaiibi ara quimsa chungu sucta (36) metros cucha. Chimanda mas ñaupagma cuti camacpi ishcai chungu canzhis (27) metros ara. ²⁹Chasna camacpi yachasha ñucanchi barco piñaspi tacarisha paquiringaraun nisha yapa manzharinaura. Manzhariasha chusc (4) barco shayachina huascayuc rumigunata siqui partimanda yacu ucuma tucinaura barco chillaita shayarichun nisha. Chasna rasha manzhariasha uctalla punzhayanma nisha yuyarisha chapanaura. ³⁰Chara mana punzhayacpi chi barcoi tarabaucuna quishpishun nisha, runagunata umanaura barcota shayachina rumita shitangaraunchi nisha. Chasna nishami canuata barcopundamanda pacalla pascanaura miticungahua.

³¹ Chasna raushcata Pablo ricusha sundalugunatas paigunata mandactas rimara, Chi runaguna mana barcollai saquiricpiga canguna mana quishpinguichichu, yacui huañunguichimi nira. ³² Chasna nicpi sundaluguna canuata huatashca huascagunata pitisha canuata yacuibi cachanaura.

³³ Ñáa pagarina punzhayaupimi Pablo chibi tiyaucunata micunauchun nisha rugara, Ñáa ishcai (2) semanatami manzharishcamanda mana micushcanguichi imatahuas. ³⁴ Cunanga micuichi jursata japingahua. Ama manzharinguichichu, mana pihuas lamarbi chingaringachu.

³⁵ Chasna rimashcahuasha Pablo tucui runaguna ñaupacpi panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nisha chi panda paquisha micungahua callarira. ³⁶ Chasna micucpi tucui paigunahuas cushihuan micungahua callarinaura. ³⁷ Ñáa chi barcoibiga tucui ñucanchindi aranchi ishcai patsac canzhis chungu sucta (276) runa. ³⁸ Chasna paiguna sacsacta micushcahuasha barco mas pangalla tucuchun nisha trigo muyugunata yacu ucuma jichunaura.

Barco paquiricpi huaitashcamanda

³⁹ Ñáa punzhayacpi barcota tarabau-cuna mana ricsinaurachu chi allpata, chasna ashallata shuc pulayayuc mansu yacuta ricunaura. Ricusha ushahaga barcota chima llutachishun nisha yuyarinaura. ⁴⁰ Chasna nisha barco shayachina rumibi huatashca huascagunata pitinaura, chasnallata jatun huatashca huascagunata pascanaura. Chihuasha barcopundai huaira japina llachapagunata pascanaura huaira ñucanchita apachun nisha. Chasna tucuita rashcahuasha mayanma llutaringahua callariranchi. ⁴¹ Chasna risha barcopundaga pulayai sicacta sirira mana cuyuribac tucura. Siqui partiga chara cuchallai aura.

Barco siquimandaga ulas huactacpi illacta paquiringahua callarira.

⁴² Chasna tucucpi sundaluguna tucui chi caudsayachishcagunata huanchishun nisha yuyarinaura ama quishpinauchun nisha yacuibi huaitasha. ⁴³ Astahuanbas sundaluta mandacca Pablota quishpichisha nisha sundaluguna yuyarishcata jarcachira. Chasna rasha mandara huaitanata ushaccuna ñaupata saltasha mayanma llutarichi nisha. ⁴⁴ Mana huaitanata ushaccunaga, barco paquirishca taulagunatas imagunatas japisha mayanhuata richi. Chasna rimacpi tucuilla causac pactaranchi.

Palu Pablota canishcamanda

28 Ñáa chi allpama tucui ñucanchi ali pactashcahuasha Malta nishca isla ashcata ricsiranchi. ² Chi islaibi causauc runagunaga ñucanchita alita llaquinaura. Yapa ashca tamiaupi chirihuan huañuucunata ricusha ninata japichisha tucui ñucanchita cayanaura chaquiringahua nisha. ³ Pabluhuas ramagunata tandashca ninaibi churaura. Pai churaushcai shuc canic paluga ninai rupausha saltasha Pabluhua maquibi canira. ⁴ Chi llactayuc runaguna Pabluhua maquibi palu canishcata ricusha paigunapura rimanacunaura, Sirtumi cai runaga runata huanchic ashca, lamar yacui huañunamanda quishpishca ashahuas cunanga yachashca tucunmi.

⁵ Paiguna chasna nisha ricuupis Pabloga paluta chausisha ninai shitara. Chi palu canicpis mana imas tucura, mana nanachirachu. ⁶ Chi ricuuc runaguna unaita chapanaura maqui punguicpi huañusha urmangami nisha. Randi paiguna yuyarishcacuinta mana tucurachu. Chasna mana imahuas tucucpi paiguna rimanaura cai runaga dios man nisha.

**Publio hua yayata Pablo
alichishcamanda**

⁷Chi mayanbiga isla amuhua allpa ara. Chi Publio nishca amuga ñucanchita llaquisha paihua huasima pushasha quimsa (3) punzhata cuirahuara. ⁸Chasna aushcaibi Publioba yaya ungüihuan sirira, rahuaitas ishpasha huañuura. Chita uyasha Pablo paihuagma risha Diosta tapushcahuasha paihua maquita ungushca runahua jahuaibi churasha janbira. ⁹Pablo chasna rasha alichicta ricusha chi islaibi tiyac ungushcagunahuas shamusha alichitucuna. ¹⁰Chi alichishca runagunahuas ñucanchita ashcata llaquisha cumbirana. Chasna acpi ñucanchi ringaraushca barcoibi yaicushcai chi islaibi causauc runaguna tucui ñucanchi puriushcaibi minishtiushcagunata cuti cumbiranaurami.

**Pablo Roma llactama
pactashcamanda**

¹¹Chasna ñucanchi quimsa (3) quilata chi islaibi tiyashcahuasha shuc chibi saquiric barcoi yaicuranchi ñucanchi riushcama ringahua. Chi riu barcoga Castor nishca Polux nishca dioscunata ricuchishcata churashca barco mara, Alejandria llactamandami. Chi isallaibi sanjuan pasanagama saquirisha chapashca ara.

¹²Islamanda llucshisha risha Siracusa nishca llactama pactaranchi. Chibi quimsa (3) punzhata cainaranchi. ¹³Chihuasha mayanllata huanburisha Regio nishca llactama pactaranchi. Chimanda cayandi punzha ali huaira tiyacpi risha Puteoli nishca llactama pactaranchi. Chibi barcota saquisha urcuma llucshiranchi chaquihuan ringahua ñambita.

¹⁴Chi llactaibimi maican Jesusta quiric huauquigunatami tuparanchi.

Chigunami shuc semanata paigunahuan tiyangahua ninaura. Chasna acpi shuc semanata tiyashcahuasha mas Roma llactama cuti ringahua callariranchi.

**Roma quiriccuna tupangahua
shamushcamanda**

¹⁵Chasna ricpi chi Roma llactaibi Jesusta quiriccuna ñucanchi shamuita uyasha chaupi ñambima Foro de Apio nishca llactagama, Quimsa Tabernas nishca llactama shamunaura ñucanchita tupangahua saludagrishun nisha. Chasna racpi Pablo chigunata ricusha cushiyasha Diosta pagrachu nira.

¹⁶Chasna mas risha Roma nishca jatun llactama pactasha ñucanchita apauc sundaluta mandacca tucui caudsayachishca runagunata chi llactai sundalugunata jatun mandacpa maquibi cura. Randi Pablotaga saquirami paihua munai ganaslla shuc sundalu cuirashcalla tiyachun nisha.

Pablo Romaibi camachishcamanda

¹⁷Chasna raupi quimsa (3) punzha pactashcahuasha Pablo Roma llactaibi causac israel amugunata cayara. Cayacpi shamusha tiyaushcai Pablo rimara casna nisha, Náuca ailluguna, mana imatahuas rashcanichu israel runagunata. Chasnallata ñucanchi huañuc apayayaguna yachachishcagunata mana huaglichishcanichu. Chasna agllaita Jerusalenbi tiyac israelgunaga ñucata japisha caudsayuccuinta romano sundalugunahua maquibi cuhuanacura. ¹⁸Chasna racpis romano amuguna ñucata taripausha ima huañuna caudsatahuas mana charicpi ricusha ñucata cacharinata munanaura. ¹⁹Chasna agllaita chi israelguna ama cacharichun nisha amuta jarcanaura. Chasna jarcacpi ñuca nirani jatun romano amuhua ñaupagllai taripaitucuna mani nisha.

Chasna nishahuas ima piñashcata israelgunahuan mana charinichu. ²⁰ Chiraicumandami cangunata cayarani canguna ñaupacpi cuintangahua. Cangunata nini tucui ñucanchi israelguna chapaushca runatami ñuca quirini. Chiraicumandami cunan cadena huascahuan huatashca tiyauni.

²¹ Pablo chasna nicpi paiguna rimanaura, Jerusalenbi causauc israelguna canmanda ima quillcashcatahuas mana japishcanchichu. Chasnallata pi runahuas caima mana shamushcachu canmanda mana imatahuas rimasha caudsayachisha rimangahua. ²² Randi cunanga can yuyarisha rimashcata uyanata munanchimi. Uyashcanchimi tucui partibi cancuinta quirishcamanda piñasha cuintashcata ninaura.

Pablo chishacta camachishcamanda

²³ Chasna nishami israelgunaga shu punzha tandanacushun nira cuintanacungahua. Paiguna nishcashinami Pablo tiyaushca huasima mas ashcaguna tandarimunaura.

Paiguna pactamucpi Pablo chishacta camachiura. Moises mandashcagunata ricusha, Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna quillcashcagunatahuas ricusha yachachira Diospa ali mandanamanda rimasha imasna Jesusca Diospa runagunata mandac man nisha, paiguna Jesusta quirinauchun nisha. ²⁴ Pablo chasna yachachicpi maicangunaga pai rimashcata quirinaurami. Maicanguna randi mana quirinaurachu. ²⁵ Chasna tucusha paigunapura chaupirisha cuintanacusha llucshisha ringahua callarinaura. Chasna acpi ricusha Pablo cuti rimara, Sirtumi Dios Samaiga pai rimashcata ñaupa pasachic Isaias nishca

runata yuyachisha canguna huañuc apayayagunama alita rimachira casna nisha:

²⁶ Cai runagunama rimagri:

Canguna caran cuti uyaushas mana yachanguichichu.

Chasnallata ricuushahuas mana alita ricsinguichichu.

²⁷ Cangunahua shungu sinzhuyashcamanda, rinris ñahuihuas taparishcacuinta tucushcamanda, mana ricungahua, mana uyan-gahua, mana yachangahua ushanguichichu.

Chasna rasha ñucahuagma mana shamunguichichu ñuca cangunata juchamanda pichasha alichitucungahua.

Dios chasnami rimashca. ²⁸ Cunanga uyaichi. Diosca cai quishpichina shimitaga chi mana-israel runagunama ña cachashcami. Paigunaga sirtupacha uyangaunami, chasna racpi Dios paigunata quishpichingami.

²⁹ Pablo chasna nicpi israelguna paigunapura yapa sinzhita cuintanacusha rinaura.

Pablo ishcai huatata chibi tiyashcamanda

³⁰ Pabloga ishcai (2) huatatami pai mañachishca huasibi causaura. Tucui paihuagma pasiangahua shamuc runagunatas alita pasiachirami.

³¹ Chasna tiyaushami Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachisha, chasnallata Jesucristo mandac amu man nisha mana manzhasha rimasha yachachiura. Chasna yachachicpi mana pihuas paita saquichirachu.

Chillata canda quillcani Teofiloma. Lucas.

Romanos

Roma llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama Pablo cai cartata quillcasha cachan

1 Jesucristo ñucata japisha cachahuara Diospa quishpina shimita cuintangahua. Ñáuca Pablo pai mandashcata rac asha cai cartata cangunama quillcauni casna nisha, ²Ñáuupa uras Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunaga pai quishpichingamiraun nishcata Diospa ali shimi quillcaibi ña quillcashcauna mara.

³Paiguna chasna quillcasha Diospa Churi ñucanchi Señor Jesucristomandami quillcanaura. Paiga israelgunata mandac ñaupa causac rey amu David-manda mirai ashami runa aichayuc tucura. ⁴Runa tucusha huañushcamanda Diosca paihua sumac Samai ushahuan paita cuti causachisha Diospa quiquin churi ashcataga ricuchishcami.

⁵Jesucristomanda Yaya Dios ñucata llaquisha japihuara paihua shimita tucui chi mana-israel runagunatahuas yachachigringahua paita quirisha cadsusha causanauchun nisha. ⁶Cangunahuas cayaitucuscha manguichi, chiraicumandami paihua runaguna tucunguichi Jesucristota quirishaga.

⁷Tucui canguna Roma llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama quillcauni. Dios cangunatas llaquisha japira paihua runaguna tucunauchun nisha. Ñaucanchi Yaya Dios, Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha ashcata yanapachun nisha tapuni.

Pablo Roma llactama rinata yuyarira

⁸Ñáuapapunda casna rimanata munani. Tucui llactagunaibi tiyac runaguna uyanaun canguna Jesucristota ali quirisha catiucunataga. Chasna acpimi

cangunata yuyarisha Jesucristomanda tucui cangunamanda Diosta pagrachu nini. ⁹Tucui shunguhuan Diosta sirbiuni paihua churimanda camachiusha quishpichic man nisha. Tucui uras Dioshuan cuintausha cangunamanda mañani, ñuca chasna raushcata Dios yachaunmi. ¹⁰Paita mañaushcai cangunama shamusha nishami tapuuni. Pai munacpiga ima punzhahuas shamungamirauni. ¹¹Cangunata ricunata yapa munani, Diospa Samai yuyaihuanmi canguna sinzhiyanauchun nisha yanapanata munani. ¹²Chasna acpi ñucahuas, cangunahuas Diosta quirisha pariumanda sinzhiyachinacushunchi.

¹³Ashca cutin cangunahuagma shamunata munashallata mana cunangama ushashcanichu, yapa jarcashca tucushcani, chita canguna yachanauchun nisha munani huauquiguna. Chi shuc llactaibi tiyac mana-israel runaguna ñuca Jesucristomanda yachachishcata uyasha quirishcacuinta canguna llactai tiyaucunatahuas yachachinata munani paigunahuas quirinauchun nisha.

¹⁴Tucui runaguna maican acpihuas yanapana mani. Balichishca griego runagunatas mana balichishca runagunatahuas, quillcata yachaccunatas mana yachaccunatahuas yanapana mani tucui guna Jesucristo rimashca quishpichina shimita uyangahua. ¹⁵Chimanda canguna Roma llactaibi tiyac runagunatahuas Jesucristomanda camachingahua yapa munani.

¹⁶Jesucristollami quishpichicca an nisha rimanata mana manzhanichu. Chi rimashca shimita quiric runataga Dios paihua ushahuan quishpichinmi, punda israelgunata chihuasha mana-israelgunatahuas.

¹⁷Chi Jesusmanda quishpina shimiga imasna Dioshuan aliyanatami yachachiun,

Diosca casnami alichin runa quirishcamandalla. Diospa shimibiga casna quillcashcami tiyan: Dios juchata anchuchishca runaga quirishallami causanga.

Tucui runagunami juchayuc anaun

¹⁸ Chasna agllaita Diosta mana yuyarisha mana alita rauc runaguna Diospa sirtu shimita uyanata mana munasha shuccunahuas ama quirinauchun nisha jarcanaun. Chiraicumi Dios yapa piñarisha cai tunu runagunataga jahuapachamanda cashtigan.

¹⁹ Diosmanda yachanataga mana ali runagunahuas yachanaunmi Diosllata ricsichishcamanda. ²⁰ Cai pachata pai rashca urasmandallatami runagunaga pai tiyacta yachashcaunami. Pai mana ricurigllaita pai rashcagunaga ricurinaunmi. Chasnallata pai huiñai tucui ushaita charishcahuas ricurinmi. Chiraicumi paigunaga Diosta mana rimanata ushanaunzhu mana culpayucchani nishaga.

²¹ Diosta chasna yachashallata paita mana balichishcaunachu, mana pagrachu ninaushcachu. Diostaga yangallami yuyarishcauna, paiguna yuyai pandaricipi tuta puriucuinta causashcaunami. ²² Tucuita yachanami nishallata yuyai illacuinta anaushca. ²³ Chasna asha yapa sumac huiñai causac Diosta balichina randimanda runa maquihuan rashcagunata balichinaura. Huañunalla runagunashina acta, pishcucuinta ricuric, sacha aichacuinta ricuric, palucuinta ricuric, chi maquihuan rashcagunata balichisha alabanaura.

Yaya Diosta saquishcamandami jiridsa tucushcauna

²⁴ Chasna rasha causanaupi Dios paigunata saquishcami paiguna shungu ucuiubi yuyarishca juchata

ranauchun munashaga. Chasna paigunapura juchata rasha paiguna aichahuan pariumanda jiridsata rashcauna. ²⁵ Paigunaga Diospa sirtu shimita saquishami llulla shimigunata catishcauna. Tucuita rac Diosta balichina randimandami Dios rashcagunallatata balichisha sirbishcauna. Astahuanbas Diosta tucui uras balichina manchi. Chasna achun.

²⁶ Chasna paiguna llullashcagunata catinaupi Dios paigunata saquishcami munashaga paiguna jiridsata rasha causanauchun. Huarmigunaga carihuan llutarina randimanda huarmipurallata munanacusha causanaun.

²⁷ Carigunahuas huarmihuan llutarina randimanda caripurallata munanacusha llutarisha causanaun.

Paiguna chasna jiridsata rasha pinganayacta causashami paiguna quiquin aichatas yuyaitahuas huaglichishcaunami.

²⁸ Diosta yuyarinata mana munacpi paigunata saquishcami paiguna quiquin jiridsa yuyaigunata catisha, munashaga mana ali ranagunatas ranauchun.

²⁹ Chasna tucucpi paigunaga tucui tunu mana ali ranagunahuan jundarishca anaun: ashiyanaun, piñarinaun, cullquita yapacta munanaun, mana llaquinaun, shuccunahuacta yapa munanaun, runata huanchinaun, macanacunaun, llullanaun, shimisapa asha imatas mana aligunatas ranaun.

³⁰ Shuccunamanda mana alita rimanaun, Diosta piñanaun, shuccunata mana balichinaun, alabarinaun, paiguna quiquin yuyarishcamanda mana alita ranaun, yayagunata mana cadsunaun.

³¹ Yuyai illacshina anaun, amu rimashcallatata mana pactachinaun, pitahuas mana llaquinaunzhu, piñanacushcata alichinata mana munanaunzhu, shuccunatas mitsasha mana yanapanaunzhu. ³² Chi tunuta rauc runaguna Yaya Dios taripasha

huañunama cachangaraushcata yachashallata chasna rasha catinaun. Chasnallata shuccuna chasna rashcata ricusha cushiyanaunmi.

Yaya Diosca mana yangamandachu taripanga

2 Chasna acpi maicanbi canguna rimanguichi chasna mana alita raccunaga sirtu taripashca tucungamiraunguna. Yuyarichi, cangunahuas mana jucha illacchanguichi. Cangunaga amu taripashcacuinta chasnallata chi juchata rashcamanda taripashca tucunguichimi. ²Ñaa Dios chasna rauc runagunata mana yangamandachu taripangaraun astahuan pai tucuita yachac ashcamandami alita taripangaraushcata yachanchimi. ³Canguna chasna mana alita raucunata taripashaga cangunahuas paigunashina rauc ashallata Dios taripanamanda quishpishami nisha yuyaringuichichu. ⁴Manachu yachanguichi Dios cangunata yapa llaquiushcata, canguna mana ali rashcagunata paiga ahuantashami tiyaun. Chita yachashallatami Diostaga mana balichinguichi. Canguna jucha ranata saquisha ñucahuagma shamuchun nisha chara llaquisha chapauñmi. Pai chasna nishcata manachu yachanguichi.

⁵Astahuan canguna yapa sinzhi shunguyuc asha juchata saquinata mana munashcamanda cangunallata mas llaquigunatas tupanguichimi. Huashaga taripana punzha Dios canguna mana ali rashcata ricuchisha yapa piñasha mana yangamandachu cashtiganga. ⁶Caran amu ima tunu rashcagunatas Dios tucuita yachashami chi tupullatami cunga mana ali rashcagunamandahuas, ali rashcagunamandahuas. ⁷Maicangunataga huiñai causaitami cunga, chi ahuantasha paita mana saquisha pai munashcata pactachiu runagunatami

Diosca huiñai huiñai causaitaga cunga. ⁸Astahuanbas chi shuc paiguna quiquin munaita raucunaga Diospa sirtu shimita mana uyasha mana ali shimita catiunguna. Chi tunu mana alita rac runaguna rashcagunata yachasha piñasha Dios sinzhitami cashtiganga. ⁹Tucui mana alita rauc runagunata yapa llaquiribac turmintarinata cungami, ñaupapunda israel runagunata chihuasha mana-israel runagunatahuas. ¹⁰Astahuanbas alita rauc runagunataga ganas mana manzharina ali causaita cungamiraun israelgunatas, mana-israelgunatahuas. ¹¹Israelguna acpihuas mana-israelguna acpihuas Dios tucui runagunata chi tupullaitami ricun.

Yaya Dios tucuita yachashcamanda alitami taripanga

¹²Moises unai ñaupacpi uras quillcashcami Dios mandashcagunata. Israel runaguna chi mandashcagunata yachashallata mana pactachishcamandami Dios paigunatas taripangami. Astahuan mana-israel runagunataga paiguna quiquinda yachachishcamandami Dios taripanga. ¹³Chi mandashcagunata rinrillahuan uyac runaga Diospa ñaupacpi paihuan ali tucunata mana ushanaunzhu. Shungumanda pactachic runallami Diospa ñaupacpiga paihuan ali tucunga. ¹⁴Chi mana-israel runagunaga mandasha quillcachishcata mana charishallata paiguna quiquin yuyaimanda chi mandashca quillcagunai tiyacta pactachishaga paigunahuas chi mandashca quillcagunata charicuintami tucunaun. ¹⁵Chasna charisha Moises mandashca shimigunata paiguna shungu ucuibi quillcashcatacuintami ricuchinaun. Dios mandashca quillcata mana charishallata paiguna shungu ucuibi yachanaunmi

Dios munashcata. Chasnallata paiguna yuyai ucuibi alita, mana alita raushcata yachanaunmi. ¹⁶Chi jatun taripana punzhaibi Jesucristo tucui runagunata Diospa ushahuan rimangami. Runa imasna cunan yuyarishcatas chi punzha ricuchingami. Chasna chi Diospa ali quishpina shimita ñuca camachishcacuintallatami tucunga.

Israelguna Dios mandashcagunata mana pactachishcamanda

¹⁷Israelgunaga Dios mandashca quillcata yachanchimi ninguichi. Dios israelgunata paihua quiquin runa tucungahua japishcamandami ñucanchiga yali ali manchi nisha rimaringuichi. ¹⁸Dios munashcata yachanchimi ninguichi. Chasna pai mandashca shimita yachashami ali ranagunatas agllanata yachanchi ninguichi. ¹⁹Maican runa Diosta mana yuyarisha puyñahuicuinta puriunguna. Paigunata alita purichinata ushanchimi ninguichi. Maicanguna juchata rasha causasha tutaibi puricshina manaun. Paigunata bilacuinta punzhayachisha yanapac manchi ninguichi. ²⁰Maican mana alita puriccuna yuyai illacuinta purisha causaunguna. Paigunata alita yachachic manchi ninguichi. Huahuacuinta mana ali yuyaihuan puriucunata yachachinata ushanchimi ninguichi. Dios mandashca quillcata charishami sirtu shimita pasacta yachanchi ninguichi.

²¹Chasna acpi canguna shuccunata yachachinata ushanchimi nishaga imangahuata mana canguna amullata yachachiringuichi. Mana shuhuanachu nisha yachachishallata imangahuata cangunallata shuhuanguchi. ²²Mana ashiyanachu nisha camachishallata imangahuata cangunaga ashiyanguichi. Runa rashca dioscunaga mana balinaunzhu nishallata imangahuata

cangunaga chi huasigunai tiyaccunata shuhuanguchi. ²³Dios mandashca quillcata ñucanchi charic asha yali ali manchi nisha rimaringuichi. Chasna rimashallata Dios mandashcagunata mana pactachishami Diostaga mana balichinguichi. ²⁴Chimanda Diospa shimibi quillcashcaga casnami riman: Chi mana-israel runagunaga canguna mana ali causashcata ricusha Diosta mana balichisha jiridsata rimanaun.

Pi tan quiquin israel runaga

²⁵Ullucarapundata pitishca israelgunaga Dios mandashcagunata pactachishami sirtu Diospa runaguna anguichi. Randi carata pitishca ashallata pai mandashcagunata mana pactachishaga mana paihua runa changuichi. ²⁶Astahuanbas chi mana pitishca runaguna Dios mandashcagunata pactachishaga Diospa runaguna manaun nishca tucunaunmi quiquin israel runacuinta. ²⁷Cangunaga Dios mandashca quillcata charishallata, carata pitishca ashallata, chi mandashca shimita mana pactachicchanguichi. Shuccunaga mana carata pitishca ashallata Dios mandashcagunata pactachiungunami. Chasna acpi taripana punzhaibi paiguna cangunata caudsayachingaunami mana alitachu rashcanguichi nisha rimasha.

²⁸Diospacpi shuc runaga mana quiquin israel runa tucunzhu paihua jahua carata pitishca ashahuas. Chi pitinaga mana aichallaichu balin. ²⁹Astahuanbas tucui shunguhuan quiriccunaga Diospacpi israelguna nishca tucunchi. Mandashcagunata pactachisha pitishcacuinta Diospa Samai ñucanchi shungutaga cambian. Runagunaga mana ushanaunzhu chasna cambianata, Yaya Dioslla ñucanchita cambianata ushan.

**Dios ali ashcata mana
ricuchishunzhu ñucanchi
mana alita rashaga**

3 Chasna acpiga israel runa anaga balinzhu. Carata pitirinaga balinzhu. ²Indá, tucuimi balin. Ñáaupapundaga Dios israel runagunata japisha paihua shimita cura. ³Maican israelgunaga Diosta mana quirinaunzhu. Paiguna mana quiripihuas Dios mana pactachicchan nisha ama yuyaringuichichu. ⁴Paiga sirtu quiribac man. Tucui runaguna llullac agllaita Dios pactachishami nisha rimashcaga pactarinmi. Diospa shimibiga casnami nin:

Can rimashcata uyasha sirtu man nisha rimangaunami.

Canda binsishun nisha rimac runagunata binsinguimi

nisha quillcashcami tiyan.

⁵Cunanga runa yuyarishcashina rimangarauni casna nisha, ñucanchi juchata racpi Dios ali acta ricuchinchi, chasna ricuchicpi pai taripaushcai paihuas mana alita racchan nishami yuyaringuichi. Chasna yuyarina balinzhu. Mana. ⁶Mana chasna yuyarinachu. Dios mana alita rasha causashaga tucui runagunata taripanata mana ushanmachu.

⁷Maican runa rimanmachari ñuca llulashcamanda Dios sirtu rimac acta ricuchini. Ñáuca llulashcamanda runaguna paita balichicpi imangahuata juchayucuintami taripaitucuni nishaga rimasha.

⁸Maican ñucanchita piñaucuna llulasha rimaunguna Pablogunaga casna yachachinaun mana aligunata rasha catishunchi Dios ali ashcata ricuchingahua nisha. Chasna llulashcamandami Dios paigunata taripanga.

Tucuigunami culpayuc anchi

⁹Chasna acpi imatata rimashun. Israelgunaga shuccunamanda yali ali manchi nisha yuyarinata ushanchichu. Mana. Ñáa basta rimashcanimi imasna israelgunas mana-israelgunahuas juchata rac manaun nisha. ¹⁰Chimanda Yaya Diospa shimi casna nin:

Mana pihuas tiyanzhu Dios munashcata pactachiccunaga, shug runallahuas mana tiyanzhu.

¹¹Mana pihuas Diostaga quiquinda intindinzhu, mana pihuas paihuan causangahua mascanzhu.

¹²Tucui runagunami Diospagmanda anchurishcauna mana alita rasha puringahua.

Mana pihuas alita ranzhu, ni shugllahuas mana tiyanzhu.

¹³Pambashca juctu pascariaucshina paiguna shimiga asnaacta ashami yapa llulasha jiridsata rimanaun.

Palu canishcacuinta paiguna shimihuan shuccunata yapa huaglichinaun.

¹⁴Paiguna shimihuan yapa piñasha chigninaun.

¹⁵Callpashami rinaun runata huanchingahuaca.

¹⁶Maita purishahuas mana alita rasha llaquichisha purinaun.

¹⁷Ali causanata mana ricsinaunzhu.

¹⁸Yaya Diosta mana manzhashachu causanaun.

Chasnami Diospa shimibi quillcashcaga tiyan.

¹⁹Ñáa yachanchimi Dios israelgunama cushca shimiga paiguna cadsuna man. Chasna acpi ñucanchi israelgunas chi shuccunahuanbas Diospacpi shayarishcaibi pai taripacpi mana imatahuas rimanata ushanchichu juchata rashcamanda. ²⁰Chi mandashca shimigunata pactachigllaita Dios mana pitahuas ali mangui nisha rimangachu.

Chi mandashcagunata yachashami ñucanchi juchayuc ashcata yachanchi.

Jesucristota quirishcamandallami quishpishcanchi

²¹ Chasna acpi Diospacpi ali tucunaga mana mandashcagunata pactachishcamandachu astahuan shuc tunuta ricuchina tiyan. Chitaga Dios rimashcata pasachic runaguna chillatata quillcasha yachachinaura. ²² Dioshuan ali tucunaga casna man: Jesucristota quirinami. Tucui Jesucristota quiric runaga Diospacpi ali tucusha quishpichishca tucunchi, chi mandashcagunata charic runagunas mana charicunahuas mana chicanchanaun Diospa ñaupacpiga. ²³ Tucui runagunaga juchata rashcamandami Diospagma pactanata mana ushanaunzhu. ²⁴ Chasna agllaita Dios runagunata llaquisha Jesucristo huañushcamanda quiricunataga tucui paiguna juchagunata pichasha lugaryachishcami. Chasna acpi paigunaga Dioshuan ña ali tucushcaunami. ²⁵ Jesucristo huañusha paihua rahuaita talisha tucui paita quiric runaguna juchagunata anchuchichun nisha Dios paita cachara. Yaya Dios ali acta ricuchingahuami chasna rashca. Chi ñaupac causac runaguna juchata rashcagunata yachashallatami paiga ahuantasha chapashami chi urasllataga mana cashtigara. ²⁶ Cunanga pai ali raushcata ricuchingahuami ñucanchi juchamanda libachisha nisha paihua churita cachamura huañungahua, Jesusta quiric runata ali manguí nisha rimangahua.

²⁷ Dios chasna ñucanchita quishpichic apciga imasata rimanata ushanchi ali mani nishaga. Mana ushanchichu chasna rimanata. Imamandata mana ushanchi. Caimandami: Dioshuan ali tucunchi mana Moises mandashcata

pactachishcamandachu astahuan Jesucristota quirishcamandami. ²⁸ Chasna asha yachanchimi Jesucristota quirishcamandallami Dioshuan ali tucusha quishpichishca tucunchi, mana chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamandaga. ²⁹ Diosca israelgunahuagllachan, manachu tucuibac an. Indá, tucui runagunahuac man Diosca. ³⁰ Dios shuglla ashcamandami tucuigunata shuc tunullahuan quishpichin. Israelgunas mana-israelgunahuas Jesusta quirishallami quishpichishca tucunaun. ³¹ Ñucanchi chasna quirinamanda rimasha Dios mandashcagunata saquinchichu. Mana, astahuanbas cunan Jesusta quirisha pai mandashcagunata alita pactachiunchimi.

Abrahanda yuyarishun

4 Chasna acpi ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahamanda imasata rimashun. Pai Dioshuan ali tucungahua imatata rara. ² Pai yapa alita rasha causashcamanda runaguna ñaupacpi balic mani nisha rimanata ushanma mara. Astahuan chi alita rasha causashcamandallaga Dioshuan ali tucunata mana ushanmachara. ³ Diospa shimi paimanda imatata nin. Abrahanga Diosta quiric runa mara nin. Chasna paita quiric ashcamandami Diosca ñucahuan ali manguí nisha paitaga nira. ⁴ Yuyarishun. Runagunaga paiguna tarabashcamandami cullquita japinaun. Paiguna japishca cullquiga mana yanga cushcachan astahuan tarabashcamandami japinaun. ⁵ Chasnallata quiric runagunaga mana tarabashcamandachu astahuan quirishcamandallami Dioshuan ali tucunaun. Juchata anchuchic Diosta quirishcamandallami Dios ñucahuan ali manguichi nisha riman. ⁶ Israelgunata mandac ñaupac causac rey amu David

chasnallata chimanda rimara imasna Dios shuc runa ali rashcagunata mana balichishallata, pai quirishcata ricusha Diosca ñucahuan ali manguí nishami rimara. Sirtumi chi tunu runa cushi man. Chita yuyarisha ñaupá causac israelgunata mandac rey amu David casna nira:

⁷Maican runa juchata rashcamanda Dios paita perdonasha

paihua juchagunata anchuchishca asha yapa cushi man.

⁸Maiconashca runataga jucha illac manguí nisha Dios rimashca ashami yapa cushi an.

⁹Chasna acpi carata pitirishca israelgunahuas mana pitirishca runagunahuas chi cushita japinata ushanaun. Ñáa Abrahanmanda rimaranchi imasna pai quirishcamandalla Dioshuan ali tucushcata. ¹⁰Ima urasta Abrahan Dioshuan ali tucura, paihua ullucarapundata pitirishcahuashachu, charagllaitachu. Charagllaitami Dios paita nira ñucata quirishcamandallami ñucahuan ali tucushcangui nisha.

¹¹Chi Abrahan quirishcahuashami Dios casna nira, cambia ullucarapundata pitiringui can ñuca runa tucushcata ricuchingahua. Abrahan chasna quirig ashcamandami tucui quiriccunahua yayacuinta tucushca. Mana-israel runaguna mana pitirishca ashallata Abrahan quirishcacuinta quirishaga Dioshuan ali tucunata ushanaunmi.

¹²Chasnallata paiga carata pitirishca israelgunahua yaya man. Mana ñucanchi pitirishcamandallachu astahuan Abrahan chara mana pitirishca uras quirishcacuinta ñucanchi quirishcamandami ñucanchihua yaya tucun.

Quirishcamandallami Dioshuan ali tucunchi

¹³Dios Abrahanda tucui paimanda miraigunatas cai pachata cangunama cunimi nishami rimashca. Chita Abrahanda mana rimashcachu chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamanda astahuan quirisha Dioshuan ali tucushcamandallami Dios paitaga chasna rimara. ¹⁴Yuyarichi. Mandashcagunata pactachic runagunamalla cushca tucucpiga quirina yuyaiga mana balinmachu, chasnallata Dios ñucanchita rimashcagunahuas mana balinmachu. ¹⁵Chi mandashcagunata yachashallata mana pactachicpiga Diosca libachingami. Ñáa ima mandashca shimihuas illacpiga juchahuas chasnallata illanmami.

¹⁶Dios cushcanguichi nisha rimashca shimita tucui Abrahanmanda miraigunama cushcami. Chi mandashcagunata pactachic runagunallata mana cushcachu, astahuan tucui Abrahancuinta quiriccunamami cushca. Chasna acpi runa quirishcamandalla Abrahanga ñucanchi tucui paicuinta quiriccunahua yaya man. ¹⁷Diospa shimibi casna paimanda quillcashca nin:

Candaga ashca llactagunamanda runagunahua yaya tucunatami rashcani nishami nira. Abrahan quirishca Diosca huanushcagunatas causachic man, chasnallata mana tiyaccunatas ranata ushac man.

Abrahan quirishami causaura

¹⁸Dios Abrahanda chasnallata nishca: Canmanda miraiguna yapa ashca tucungaunami. Chi shimita mana quiribac agllaita Abrahanga Dios rimashca shimita mana saquisha catira. Chasna quirishcamanda ashca llactagunahua yaya tucura Diospa shimi rimashcashina. ¹⁹Abrahan ñalla

patsac (100) huatata charishallata, huañuna mayan tucushca ashallata, paihua huarmihuas yapa rucu acpihuas, Dios rimashca shimita quirinata mana saquirachu. ²⁰Dios paita rimashcata yuyarisha, sirtu cuhuangachu nisha mana yuyarirachu. Astahuanbas cuhuangami nishami mas sinzhihuan quirisha Diosta alabasha catira. ²¹Pai yacharami ña Dios ushaita charishcata pai rimashcata pactachingahua. ²²Chasna alipacha quiric acpimi Dios paita nishca ñucahuan ali mangui nisha. ²³Chi ñucahuan ali mangui nishca shimiga mana Abrahammandalla quillcashcachashca, astahuanbas ñucanchimandahuas quillcashca mashca. ²⁴Maicanbas Señor Jesusta huañushcamanda causachic Diosta quirisha Abrahancuinta Dioshuan ali tucunaun. ²⁵Jesuca ñucanchi juchagunamanda huañungahua cachashca mara. Maspas ñucanchi Dioshuan ali tucungahua huañushcamanda causachishca mara.

Dioshuan ali tucusha culpa illac tucunchi

5 Chasna ñucanchi Jesucristota quirisha Dioshuan ali tucushcanchi, Señor Jesucristomandami Dioshuan gustu causaita charinchi. ²Paita quirishcamanda Diospagma caillayamusha sinzhita shayariunchi, Dios sumac ashcaibi ñucanchi tiyangarashcata yachasha cushihuan chapaunchi. ³Mana chimandallachu cushiyanchi, astahuanbas ñucanchi turmintariushcais cushiyanchimi. Yachanchi turmintarinagunaga ñucanchi quirisha causaita mas sinzhiyachingahua man. ⁴Ñaucanchi sinzhiyasha ahuantacpi Dios ali mangui nisha rimangaraun. Pai chasna rimacpi ñucanchima cungarashcagunata mas cushihuan chapana yuyai tiyangami.

⁵Chasna chapasha causashahuas mana pingarinchichu. Dios paihua Samaita ñucanchima cushami paihua llaquinata ñucanchi shungu ucubi jundacta churashca.

⁶Ñaucanchi juchayuc asha ñucanchillata quishpirinata mana ushashcamandami Yaya Dios nishca punzhaibi Cristo shamusha ñucanchi randimanda huañura. ⁷Ali rauc runamanda huañunata shuc runa mana munanmachu, astahuanbas yapa ali shungu runa huañungaraupi shucca pai randimanda huañunata munanmachu imachari. ⁸Astahuanbas ñucanchi chara juchayuc agllaita Diosca Cristota ñucanchimanda huañungahua cachara. Chasna rasha ñucanchita yapa llaquishcata ricuchinmi.

⁹Jesucristo rahuaita talishcamandami Dios ñucanchita ña lugar mangui nishaga riman. Chasna acpi Dios cashtigangarashcata Cristollata ñucanchitaga quishpichingami. ¹⁰Caita yuyarichi. Ñaucanchi Diosta piñac agllaita paihua churi huañusha ñucanchita paihuan aliyachira. Chasna acpi cunanga aliyachishca asha pai causerishcamandami sirtupacha quishpichishca tucunchi. ¹¹Mana chillachu, astahuanbas ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo ñucanchita Dioshuan aliyachishcamanda paihuan aushami cushiyanchi.

Adanmandas Cristomandas cuintashun

¹²Callari uras cai pachama juchaga shuc runamandallami shamura, chi juchamanda huañunahuas callarira. Chi urasmanda cunangama tucui runaguna juchata rashcamanda huañunchi. ¹³Dios chara pai mandashcagunata mana quillcachishca agllaita runagunaga cai pachaihi juchata ranata ña callarishcaunamara. Chasna agllaita

mandashca shimi illacpi chi ñaupaca causaccuna jucha rashcagunamanda mana chi mandashca shimimandachu taripashca anga. ¹⁴Chasna agllaita Adan causashca urasmada Moises Dios mandashcagunata quillcashca urascama runaguna huañushcaunami. Dios rimashcata Adan mana cadsushcamandami pai huañuna tucura, chihuasha runaguna mana Adan rashcacuinta juchata rashallata huañushcauna.

Ñaupapunda causac Adanga ricuchinmi huasha shamungaraut Jesucristomanda. ¹⁵Astahuanbas ña Dios llaquisha cushcaga mana chi juchacuintachashca. Dios runagunata yapa llaquishami chi llaquishcamanda cushcaga mas yapa ali an. Adan mana Diosta cadsushcamandami tucui runaguna huañuna tucuranchi. Chasna agllaita shuc runaga, Dios cachashca runa Jesucristoga, yapa llaquic ashami, ashca runagunata yanapara paiguna charishcacuinta causaita cusha.

¹⁶Chasnallata Dios cushcaga yapa ali mara, mana chi runa juchata rashcacuintachara. Adanga chi juchata rashcamandami tucui runaguna paihuan pari juchayuc tucusha caudsayuc tucushcanchi. Chasna tucusha runaguna ashca juchagunata ragllaita Dios yangamanda cushcacuinta Jesucristoga runagunata Dioshuan aliyachishcami.

¹⁷Sirtumi Adan juchata rashcamanda tucui runaguna huañuna saquirishcanchi, chasna agllaita Jesucristoga quishpichic man. Paigunata yapa llaquisha shuc cumbirashcacuinta paigunamandaga ali maunguna nisha rimangami. Chi ali nishca runagunata quishpichishca ashami juchata binsisha causauguna.

¹⁸Chasna acpi Adan juchata rashcamandami tucui runaguna caudsayuc tucushcanchi. Jesucristo astahuan runa-

gunata Dioshuan aliyachishcamandami paihua jucha illac ali causaita charinata ushanaunga. ¹⁹Shuc runalla Diosta mana cadsuc ashcamandami tucui runaguna juchayuc tucunaura. Chasnallata shuc runalla Diosta cadsushcamandami ashca runaguna Dioshuan alichishca tucushcanchi.

Yaya Dios llaquishcaga yapa ali man

²⁰Dios pai mandashcagunata quillcachira runaguna mana ali rashcamanda mas culpayuc ashcata yachanauchun nisha. Chi culpayuc runaguna ashca juchata ragllaita Dios yalita pai llaquishcata ricuchira. ²¹Casna mara, juchata rashcamanda tucui runaguna huañushcauna. Chasnallata Dios ñucanchita yapa llaquisha paihuan aliyachishcamandami ñucanchi Señor Jesucristomanda huiñai causaita charinchi.

Cristohuan causashaga jucha mana ushanchu ñucanchita mandanghua

6 Chasna acpi imasata rimashun. Yaya Dios ali llaquishcata mas ricuchingahuaca juchata ranata catishunzhu. ²Mana chasna yuyarinachanchi. Ñaa ñucanchi juchata mana rangahua huañushcacuinta manchi. Chasna ashaga mana juchata ranata causanachanchi. ³Manachu yachanguichi tucui ñucanchi Jesucristo shutihuan bautisarishcaibiga paihuan shuc aichalla tucushcanchi, chasna pai huañushcacuinta ñucanchi juchata mana rangahuaca huañushcanchi. ⁴Ñaucanchi bautisarishcaibi Jesucristohuan pambashcacuinta tucuranchi. Chasna tucusha Yaya Dios paihua ushahuan Jesucristota huañushcamanda cuti causachishcacuinta ñucanchihuas mushuc yuyaihuan causanata ushanchimi.

⁵Caicuinta man: Jesucristo huañushcaibi ñucanchihuas huañushcacuinta paihuan shuglla tucunchi. Ñáa Jesucristo cuti causarishcamanda ñucanchihuas paihuan shuglla asha cuti causarishcacuinta tucushcanchi. ⁶Chasnallata maspas yachanchimi Jesucristo crupi huañucpimi ñucanchi juchata rana munaigunata crupi huanchishcacuinta tucura jucha ima mas ñucanchita mandaitucungahua. ⁷Yachanchi shuc huañushca runaga jucha rana yuyaimanda ña lugaryashca man. ⁸Ñáa Cristohuan huañushca asha paihuan pariu causangaraushcatami quirinchi. ⁹Cristo huañusha cuti causarishcamandami mana cuti huañungaraushcata yachanchi. Huañuiga paita mana huanchinata ushanzhu. ¹⁰Cristo tucuigunahua juchata tucuchingahua shuc cutinllami huañura, pai causarishami cunanga Yaya Diosta balichishami causaun. ¹¹Chicuinta cangunahuas jucha yuyai shamucpi huañushcacuinta mana juchata rac runa nisha yuyarichi. Astahuanbas ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla asha, Diosta balichingahua causac runa manchi nisha yuyarichi.

¹²Chasna yuyarisha cambia huañuna aichaibi ima uras jucha yuyaiga amacanda mandachun cambia aicha mana ali munaigunata rangahua. ¹³Chasnallata cambia yuyaita cambia munaitas cambia aichatas juchata rangahua ama saquinguichu. Astahuanbas huañushcamanda cuti causaric runacuinta shuc cumbirasha cushcashina cambia yuyaita munaitas aichatas Diosma cui aligunata rangahua. ¹⁴Ñáa chi mandashcagunata cadsushcamandami mana quishpichishca anguichi astahuanbas Dios yapa llaquishcamandami quishpichishca manguichi. Chasna acpi jucha munaiga cangunata ña mana mandangachu.

Juchatachu Diostachu cadsushun

¹⁵Cunanga imata rashun. Dios ñucanchita llaquisha quishpichishcamandami chi mandashca shimimanda llushpirishca asha juchata rasha causashunzhu. Mana. Mana chasna yuyarinachan. ¹⁶Manachu yachanguichi maicanda can cadsucpi chi can cadsushcaga cambia amu tucunga. Jucha mandashcata cadsushaga jucha mandaitucunguichi, chasna purisha huañushcai huiñai huiñaigama chingaringuichimi. Astahuanbas Diosta cadsushaga paihua ali causaita charinguichimi. ¹⁷Canguna ñaupá uras jucha mandaitucushallata Cristomanda yachachishcata uyashami shungumanda quirishami catishcanguichi. Chimanda Diosta pagrachu nini. ¹⁸Canguna chasna quirisha catisha jucha mandanamanda lugaryachishcanguichimi. Cunanga Dios mandaitucushcanguichimi alita rangahua. ¹⁹Amumandas, mandashca runamandas rimauni canguna caita ali yachanauchun nisha. Ñáaupá uras canguna aichata saquishcanguichi juchatas jiridsa yuyaitas yapa mana alita rangahua. Cunanga cambia yuyaita munaitas aichatas Diosma cusha saquina manguichi paita cadsusha alita causangahua.

²⁰Canguna jucha mandashca causashcai, ali causanata mana yuyaringuichichu. ²¹Chasna mana alita rasha ima aligunata japiranguichichu? Mana. Chi ñaupá mana alita rashcata yuyarisha cunan pingaringuichimi. Juchata catisha purinaga huañusha huiñai chingarinami. ²²Cunanga juchata ranamanda llushpichishca asha Diosta cadsuc tucushcanguichi. Chasna tucusha Diospacpi ali causaita japishcanguichi. Chita japishaga huiñai causaita charinguichimi. ²³Yuyarichi. Juchamanda paganaga huañui man.

Astahuanbas Dios llaquisha cushcaga huiñai causaimi ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda.

**Ñáupa mandashcagunamanda
lugaranchi**

7 Canguna Dios mandashcagunata yachashcamanda ñuca rimangaraushcata yachanguichimi huauquiguna. Chi mandashca shimiguna runa causanagamalla mandanata ushan. ²Cariyuc huarmita yuyarichi. Paihua cari causaupi paita uyana man, astahuanbas paihua cari huañucpi pai mandanamanda lugaryan. ³Paihua cari causaushcaibi shuc carihuan llutarishaga ashiyachisiqui huarmi nishca manga. Astahuanbas paihua cari huañucpi ña lugaryan chi cari mandanamanda. Chasna huañucpi shughuan cadsarashas mana ashiyachic huarmichanga.

⁴Canguna chasnallata Señor Jesucristo aichacuinta manguichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Chasna huañushcashina ashami chi ñaupa mandashcagunata mana catina changuichi quishpichishca tucungahua. Jesus huañusha causarishcamandami ña paihuac manguichi Dios munashcata rasha causangahua. ⁵Ñucanchi quiquin aicha munashcata raushca uras Dios mandashca shimi ama juchata raichichu nishcata yachashallata juchata mas ranata munaranchi. Chasna acpi juchaga ñucanchita huañuima apara. ⁶Astahuanbas cunanga huañushcacuinta asha chi ñaupa mandashca shimimanda llushpirishca manchi. Chasna tucusha cunan lugar manchi mushuc yuyaihuan Diospa Samai munaihuan Diosta cadsungahua.

**Dios mandashcaguna
juchata ricsichin**

⁷Chita yachashaga imatata yuyarishunchi. Juchata rashcata ricsichishami chi mandashcaguna juchachihuan nishachu rimana anchi. Manapacha chita mana yuyarinachu. Shucpacta ama munanguichu nisha mana mandashca acpiga chi rashcaga jucha ashcata mana yachaima chashcani. ⁸Chasna acpi chi mandashcaguna tiyashcamandami ñuca shungu ucui tiyac ima mana ali yuyaigunata mas rangahua yuyachihuan. Mandashcaguna illashca acpiga jucha ranaga huañushcacuinta an mara. ⁹Ñáupa uras mandashcagunata mana yachashami juchata mana ricsishami causarani. Astahuanbas Dios mandashcata uyasha ñuca jucha rashcata ricsishami huañushcacuinta tucurani. ¹⁰Dios chi mandashcagunata cura paihua runaguna ali causanauchun nisha. Ñáuca randi chi mandashcata mana cadsushcamanda huañushcacuinta tucurani. ¹¹Mandashca shimiguna juchata mana ranachu niullaita juchaga umasha huañuima apahuara.

¹²Chasna agllaita Dios mandashcagunaga sirtu ima juchas illac manaun, chi mandashcagunaibi caran shucca ima juchas illac, pandanahuas illac man, yapa alimi. ¹³Chasna acpi chi mandashcaga ali asha ñucata huañuimachu apahuara. Mana chasnachan. Astahuanbas chi ali mandashcagunami jucha ashcata ricuchicpi chi juchaga huañuima apahuara. Chasna ashami jucha yapa jiridsa ashcata chi mandashcagunaga ricuchihuara.

**Dios mandashcaguna ali
ashallata runagunata mana
alichinata ushanaunzhu**

¹⁴Yachanchi Yaya Dios chi mandashcagunata cushcamandami ali manaun. Ñauca randi aichayuc asha aicha munashcata yuyarisha causac asha, jucha mandashcacuinta mashcani. ¹⁵Mana yachanichu ñuca raushcatas. Ñauca munashcata mana ranichu astahuan ñuca mana munashcataga chitaga rani. ¹⁶Chasna ñuca mana munashcata raushahuas Dios mandashcaga sirtu ali ashcata yachauni. ¹⁷Chasna acpi ñuca quiqinga juchata mana ranichu, astahuanbas ñuca shungu ucuibi tiyauc jucha yuyachicpimi mana alita rani. ¹⁸Yachanimi ñuca shungu ucuibi ima ali ranahuas mana tiyanzhu. Chimanda ali ranata munashallata mana ushanichu. ¹⁹Ñauca ali ranata munaushallata mana ranichu, astahuan chi mana ali ranataga ñuca mana munaushallata rashami causani. ²⁰Ñauca mana munashcata rashaga mana ñuca quiquin ranichu. Astahuanbas ñuca shungu ucuibi tiyauc juchami ñucata mana alita rachihuan. ²¹Chasna acpi caita yachani, ñuca alita ranata munagllaita mana ali yuyaiga ñucahuacpi tiyaun. ²²Ñauca shungu ucuibiga Dios mandashcagunata yuyarisha ali manaun nishami cushiyani. ²³Chasna agllaita ñuca aichaibi shuc yuyai tiyashcata yachani, juchata rana yuyai. Dios mandashcagunaga ali manaun nisha yuyarigllaitami jucha rana yuyai Dios mandashcagunahuan macanacunaun. Chasna macanacusha chi ñuca aichaibi jucha rana yuyai ñucata japisha huatashcacuinta charihuan. ²⁴Ailla, ñuca pugri. Pita cai juchayuc huañunalla aichata quishpichihuanga ñuca mana juchata rangahua.

²⁵Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristomandami Yaya Dios quishpichihuanga. Chimandami paita yapa pagrachu nini. Ñauca yuyaibiga Diosta yuyarisha pai mandashcagunata cadsuma rauni. Astahuanbas ñuca aichaibi tiyac jucha munai chara tiyaupi juchata rauni.

Diospa Samaihuan causanamanda

8 Cunanga Jesucristo runaguna Diospacpi mana caudsayachish-cachanaun. Paiguna quiquin aicha munashcata mana rasha causanaunzhu astahuan Diospa Samai munashcata rashami causaunguna. ²Ñauca Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda Diospa causaita cuc Samai ushaiga juchamandas huañuimandahuas llushpichihuarami. ³Ñaucanchi aicha juchayuc ashcamanda chi mandashcaguna ñucanchita alichinata mana ushanaurachu astahuanbas Diosllami ushara. Paihua quiquin churita runacuinta juchata ranalla aichayucta rasha caima cachara juchamanda huañungahua. Cristo huañucpi Dios chi juchayuc aichata culpachishami juchata binsishami anchuchira. ⁴Chasna racpi ñucanchi aicha mana munashcata rauc asha, astahuan Diospa Samai munashcata rauc asha, Dios mandashcagunata pactachinata cunanga ushanchimi. ⁵Aicha munashcata raucuna asha, amu aicha munashcata yuyarisha causaunguna. Diospa Samai munashcata raucunaga Diospa Samai munashcallata yuyarisha causaungunami. ⁶Aicha munashcata yuyarisha causac runaga chingaringami. Diospa Samaita yuyaric runaga ali causaita mana manzharina yuyaitas chariunmi. ⁷Aicha munashcallata yuyariucuna Diosta piñasha causaunguna, pai mandashcagunata mana pactachiungunachu, pactachinata mana

munashas mana ushanaunzhu. ⁸ Chasna aicha munashcata raucuna Diosta cushiyachinata mana ushanaunzhu.

⁹ Canguna randi Diospa Samai cangunaibi causacpi pai munashcata rauc ashami aicha munashcata mana raunguichichu. Pihuas Cristohua Samai illac ashaga mana Cristohua runachan.

¹⁰ Astahuanbas Cristo cangunahuacpi causacpi canguna aichaga juchata rashcamanda huañushcacuinta man. Chasna agllaita Jesucristo cangunata Dioshuan alichishcamanda mushuc causaita charinguichimi.

¹¹ Huañushcamanda Jesucristota causachic Diospa Samai cangunahuacpi causashaga chi Samaillata canguna huañunalla aichataga causachingami.

Diospa Samaita caticcunamanda

¹² Chasna Diospa Samai ñucanchita alichishcamanda paita uyana manchi huauquiguna. Chasna acpi ñucanchi aicha munashcata mana rasha causana chanchi. ¹³ Camba aicha munashcata rashaga huañunguichimi. Astahuanbas Diospa Samai ushaihuanmi canguna jucha ranagunata huanchishcacuinta saquishaga causanguichimi.

¹⁴ Tucui Diospa Samaihuan puriccunalla Diospa huahuaguna manchi. ¹⁵ Dios paihua Samaita canguna shunguma cachashcami mana canguna cuti huatashcacuinta manzhaihuan causangahua, astahuanbas Diospa huahuaguna tucungahuami chasna paita cachashca. Chasna paihua Samai cangunahuacpi causashcamanda Diosta rimasha “ñuca Yaya” ninata ushanguichimi. ¹⁶ Chasna acpi paihua Samaillatami ñucanchi shungu ucui tiyasha ñucanchi Diospa huahuaguna aucta yachachin. ¹⁷ Yuyarichi. Ñáucanchi paihua huahuaguna asha Dios Cristoma cungaraushcata paihuan pari japingaraunchi. Sirtupacha

Cristocuintallata turmintarishca tucushaga, huasha paihuan sumagyachishca pacta aushunmi.

Cunan turmintarinagunaga mana imaschan

¹⁸ Dios ñucanchita sumagyachinaga ima turmintarinamandas yapa ali ashcatami yachanchi. Chasna yachasha cunan cai causaibi turmintarinaga mana imaschan nini. ¹⁹ Tucui Dios rashcagunaga yapa munaihuan chapaunguna paihua huahuaguna sumagyachishca tucunagama. ²⁰ Runa juchata rashcamandami cai munduhuas mana balic saquirira. Mana cai mundu quiquin munaimandachu chasna saquirishca tucura, astahuanbas Dios rimashcamandami cunanga paihuasha aliyachinata chapaunguna. ²¹ Chi punzhaibi Dios ricuchingami paihua huahuaguna sumac aucunata. Cai munduhuas tucui caibi tiyaucunahuas Diospa huahuagunacuinta ismunamanda llushpirisha sumagyachishca tucungaunami.

²² Chasna tucunata chapausha tucui rashcaguna cunangama turmintarisha causaunguna, shuc huarmi huahuayangahua nanachishcacuinta. Chitami alita yachanchi. ²³ Mana cai mundulla ailla nisha turmintarinazhu astahuanbas ñucanchihuas turmintarishami causanchi. Dios paihua Samaita cunan ñucanchima cushcamanda chi shuc huasha punzha imasna sumac tucungaraushcata yapa chapaunchi. Chi punzhaibi Yaya Dios ñucanchi aichatahuas mushugyachisha paihua quiquin huahuaguna aucunata ricuchingami. ²⁴ Chasna acpi chita yuyarisha chapasha quishpichishca anchi, chimanda chapasha causaunchi. Ñáa chapaushcata charishaga mana mas chapashunzhu. ²⁵ Astahuanbas chara mana charishaga ali yuyaihuan ahuantasha chapashami causana manchi.

²⁶Ñáucanchi mana ali ahuantac acpi Diospa Samai ñucanchita yanapan. Mana yachanchichu Yaya Diosta mañausha ali tapunata, chasna agllaita paihua Samaiga ñucanchimanda Diosta mañasha cuintan, mana runa shimillahuan cuintasha. ²⁷Dios tucui runa shungu ucui yuyarishcata yachan, paihua Samai munashcatas yachan. Chasnallata paihua Samaiga Dios munashcacuintalla pai japishca runagunamandami Dioshuan cuintasha mañan.

Jesucristohuan ñucanchi juchata binsinchi

²⁸Caita alita yachanchi: Ima tucucpis Diosta llaquiu runagunahuacta pai tucuita alita ranmi paiguna sumac tucungahua. Pai quiquin munashcata rangahua japishca runagunata chasna ranmi. ²⁹Dios ñaupamandapacha pai munashca runagunata japirami paihua churicuinta tucungahua. Ashca quiric muntunbi ñuca churiga rucu huauquicuinta balic achun nishami chasna rashca. ³⁰Pai munashca runagunata japira, chi japishca runaguna jucata anchuchisha paihuacpi alichira, aliyachisha chigunata sumagyachira.

³¹Chita yachasha imata rimashun. Casnami, Dios ñucanchihuan tiyashcamanda pihuas ñucanchita piñacpihuas mana imas tucunga. ³²Dios paihua quiquin churita mana mitsasha caima cachara tucui ñucanchimanda huañungahua. Chasna rasha manachu ñucanchima imatahuas cunga. Indá, tucui pai aligunatahuas cungami.

³³Dios ñucanchita japishcamandami pita ñucanchita mana alichangui jucayuc mangui nisha rimanata ushanga. Mana pihuas. Diosca ñucanchimanda jucua illac maunguna

ninmi. ³⁴Pita ñucanchita culpachishish turmintarinama cachanata ushanga. Mana pihuas. Jesucristoga huañusha causarisha, jahuapachama sicashca. Chibi Dios paita balichishcamanda paihua ali maqui partima tiyachira. Chasna acpi pai ñucanchimandaga paihuan cuintaunmi.

³⁵Chasna acpi pita ñucanchita Jesucristo llaquishcamanda llucshichinata ushanga. Mana pihuas. Ima llaquirinahuas, ima nanarinahuas, shuccuna turmintachitucushcahuas, raicaihuas, llachapa illacpihuas, ima manzhaihuas, ima huañuihuas, Cristo ñucanchita llaquishcamanda imahuas llucshichinata mana ushangachu.

³⁶Chimandami Diospa shimi casna nin: Canmandami caran punzha cadsu huanchitucunchi.

Chi mana ali runagunaga ñucanchita ovejatacuinta huanchinallata munaunguna.

³⁷Chasna agllaita ñucanchita llaquiu Jesucristoga ushaita cunmi ñucanchi tucui chi turmintarinagunatahuas binsingahua.

³⁸Chasna yachanimi. Ñáucanchi huañushas, causashas, mana imahuas pai llaquishcamanda llushpichinata ushanzhu. Ima angelgunas, supaignas, ima ushayuccunahuas mana llushpichinata ushanaunzhu. Ima cunan tucucpis, huasha tucucpihuas pai ñucanchita llaquishcamanda llushpichinata mana ushanzhu. Chasnallata ima tucucpihuas cunanbas huashahuas Cristo chara ñucanchita llaquiunmi.

³⁹Chasnallata tucui jahuaibi ushayuc tiyaccunahuas, tucui allpaibi ushayuc tiyaccunahuas, imahuas ñucanchi Señor Jesucristomanda Yaya Dios ñucanchita llaquishcamanda llucshichinata mana ushangaunachu.

Israel runagunata Dios japishcamanda

9 Ñáuca Cristohua runa asha sirtumi rimani mana llullanichu, Diospa Samai yuyachihuan ñuca sirtuta rimangaraushcata. ²Ñáuca shungu ucui israelgunamanda yapa llaquirishami nanarishcacuinta puriuni. ³Ñáuca ailluguna acpi paigunata yapa llaquishcamandami paiguna quishpichishca tucunauchun nisha ñuca randiga Cristomanda anchuchishca tucunata munaimami.

⁴Israelgunaga Dios japishca runagunami aunguna paihua churiguna tucungahua, paigunahuan causangahua. Paigunatami Dios paihua quiquin sumacta ricuchisha cuirashca. Paiguna huañuc apayayagunata pai pactachishami niushca shimigunata chariunguna, chasnallata pai mandashcagunatas paigunama cushcami. Paita alabangahua paigunatami yachachishca. Dios paigunahuacpi rangarauni nisha rimashcata charinaun. ⁵Paigunaga ñaupá apayayagunamanda miraiguna maunguna. Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristoga paigunamanda mirai asha israel runa mara. Chasna runa tucushallata paiga tucuita mandac Dios man, paitaga huiñai balichishca tucuchun. Chasna achun.

Mana tucuíguna quiricchanaun

⁶Ashca israelguna mana uyagllaita Diospa Shimiga mana pishiyanzhu. Tucui israelmanda miraigunaga mana Diospa runaguna chanaun. ⁷Mana tucui israel nishca runagunaga ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahamamanda miraiguna chanaura. Astahuanbas yachanguichi Dios Abrahamanda casna nishca: Camba churi Isaacmanda miraigunallami israel nishca runa tucungauna. ⁸Diospa runagunaga

mana aichamandallachu aunguna astahuan pai rimashca shimimandami sirtu Diospa runaguna tucushcauna. ⁹Chimanda Dios rangaraushca shimita Abrahamanda casna cuintashcami: Ñáuca rimashca uraspi camba huarmi Saraga shuc huahuata charingami, cari huahuata.

¹⁰Chi churiga ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Isaac nishcaga huiñashami Rebeca nishca huarmita japira. Huasha chi huarmiga ishcai (2) cari huahuata huicsayara. ¹¹Paiguna huicsa ucui tiyaushcallaita alitas mana alitas chara mana rashcallaita Dios paigunamanda rimashca. Chimanda rimasha ricuchin mana runa rashcamandachu, astahuanbas Dios ñaupamandapacha munasha japishcata ricuchinmi. ¹²Paigunamanda Rebecata rimashca: Punda churiga quipata uyac tucungami. ¹³Chasnallata Diospa shimibi paigunamanda casna quillcashcami: Quipa churi Jacobota llaquishcani, punda churi Esaúta mana llaquishcanichu nisha.

Yaya Dios piñashcamandas llaquishcamandahuas

¹⁴Chasna tucushcamanda imasata rimashun. Dios shucta yali llaquishaga mana alitachu rashca nishachu rimashun. Mana. ¹⁵Ñáuupa uras huañuc Moiesta Dios casna nishca: Maican runatas ñuca llaquinata munashaga llaquishami, maicandas yanapanata munashaga yuyarisha yanapashami.

¹⁶Chasna acpi ñucanchi Diospa runa tucunata mana runa munashcamandachu, mana mandashcagunata pactachishcamandachu, astahuanbas Dios yuyarisha yanapashcamandallami paihua runa tucunata ushanchi. ¹⁷Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami Faraonma rimasha:

Ñáuca ushaita ricuchingahuami candaga Egipto llacta amuta rashcani.

Tucui llactaibi tiyaccuna ñuca canda ushahuan turmintachishcata uyangahua,
tucuiguna ñuca sirtu jatun ushayuc ashcata yachangahua,
canda amuta rashcani.

¹⁸ Chasna asha Dios maican runata yuyarisha yanapanata munashaga yanapanami. Maican runata mana ali shunguta ranata munashaga mana alitachu ran.

¹⁹ Chita yuyarisha maican rimahuanguichima: Dios imata ranata munacpiga mana pihuas jarcanata ushanzhu. Chasna acpiga imahuacta Dios ñucanchita caudsayachihuan nisha rimahuanguichima. ²⁰ Ama chasna rimaichichu. Canga runa ashcamanda ushac Diosta chasna rimanata imasata ushanguima. Allpa mangaga paita ahuc huarmita imahuata casna ricurictaga ahuhuarangui nisha rimangachu. Mana. ²¹ Chi mangata ahuc huarmiga allpata japisha ishcai (2) mangata ahusha, shucta ali mangata, shuctaga pugllana mangahuahuata ahusha pai munashcata ran. ²² Chi pugllana mangaga mana balic ashami huasha jichushca tucunga. Dios chasnallata rashcami. Runaguna juchata rashcamandami pai piñashcatas paihua ushaitas ricuchingahua chara mana jichushallata astahuan ahuantasha chapaurami chi juchamanda jichuitucuc runagunata huasha chingachingahua.

²³ Ñaucanchiga pai shuc ali rashca mangacuinta anchi pai sumac acta huasha japingahua. Chasna rashami pai llaquishca runagunama pai yapa sumac auta ricuchingahuaca ñaupata munasha ñucanchita japishcami. ²⁴ Yaya Dios ñucanchita japishcami maicanguna israel runa acpihuas mana-israel runa acpihuas. ²⁵ Ñáuapa uras Oseas nishca

Dios rimashcata pasachic runama chasna japishcamandami nira casna: Mana ñucahuaglla accunahuas ñuca runa manguichi nisha rimashami. Ñáuca mana llaquishca runagunatas ñuca llaquishca manguichi nisha rimashami.

²⁶ Chasnallata maibi mana ñuca runagunachanguichi nishcallaita chillaitami causauc Diospa churiguna nitucungauna, nira Dios.

²⁷ Israelgunamanda rimasha ñaupura Dios rimashcata pasachic Isaiaspas casnami nishca:

Israel runaguna mana yupaiyac tiyucuinta mirarishallata maicangunallami quishpichishca angauna rimashcami.

²⁸ Jatun Diosca tucui cai munduibi tiyac runagunata taripashami nisha rimashcacuinta mana unayasha sirtu pactachingami.

Chasna nisha Isaias rimashcami. ²⁹ Taripanamandas pai chasnallata rimara casna:

Tucuita mandauc jatun Dios libachishallata mana huindachu tucuchishca. Mana ashillata quishpichishca ashaga Sodoma,

Gomorra llactagunata piñasha libachishcacuinta illacta tucunchinmara, nishami rimashca.

Mictiasha urmashcashinamanda

³⁰ Chasna acpiga imatata rimashunchi. Casna. Maican mana-israel runagunaga Diospacpi ali tucunata mana yuyarishcaibis cunanga Cristota quirishcamandami Diospacpi ali tucushcauna. ³¹ Astahuanbas israelgunaga chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamanda Diospacpi ali tucushun nisha purigllaita mana paihuacpi chasna ali tucushcachanaura. ³² Imamandata paiguna Diospacpi ali tucunata mana ushanaura. Cristota

mana quirisha, ñucanchi quiquin rashcallahuan Diospacpi ali tucusha nishcamandami mana ushanaura. Paiguna chasna pandasha shuc rumibi mictiashcacuinta tucushcauna. ³³Jesucristo chi mictiana rumicuinta acpi Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan:

Uyaichi. Sion nishca israel llactaibi shuc rumita churani.

Runaguna mana quirisha mictiasha urmangaunami.

Astahuanbas paita quiric runaga mana urmasha mana pingaringachu ninmi.

Quirishcamanda ali tucuna

10 Huauquiguna, israelguna quishpichishca tucunauchun nisha ñuca shungu ucumanda yapa munasha Dioshuan cuintani. ²Ñáuca paigunamanda yachasha rimani. Paigunaga Diosta yapa sirbinchimi nishallata mana yachashcacuinta raungunami. ³Dios paigunata paihuan ali ranata mana yachashcamandami paiguna rashcagunallahuanmi ali tucunata munashcauna. Chasna asha Dios paigunata ali ranata mana munashcamanda mana cadsuc anaushca. ⁴Cristo huañusha chi mandashcagunata anchuchira tucui paita quiric runa Dioshuan ali tucuchun nisha.

⁵Chi mandashcagunata cadsushcamanda Dioshuan ali tucungahua Moises casna quillcashca: Maican runa Dios mandashcagunata pactachishaga chimandami causanga. ⁶Astahuanbas quirishcamanda Dioshuan ali tucungahua Diospa shimi casnami nin: Camba shungu ucui ama yuyaringuichu pita jahuapachama ringa Cristota ñucanchihuagma uraicuchingahua nisha. ⁷Chasnallata pita huañushcagunama ringa Cristota

huañushcamanda causachingahua nisha ama yuyaringuichichu.

⁸Chasna yuyarina randimanda casna quillcashcata yuyarichi: Ñáucanchi camachishca shimiga Jesucristota quirinami nisha yachachinchimi, Diospa shimiga mana caruichu, camba mayanbimi, camba shimi ucuiami, camba shungu ucuiami tiyan, ninmi.

⁹Chimanda camba shimihuan Jesusca ñuca mandac amu man nishaga, Dios paita huañushcamanda cuti causachishcata camba shunguhuan quirishaga quishpichishca tucunguimi.

¹⁰Yuyarichi. Camba shunguhuan sirtu quirishami Dioshuan alichishca tucungui, camba shimihuan Cristoga ñucata mandac amu man nisha rimashami quishpichishca tucungui.

¹¹Chasnallata Diospa shimi casna ninmi: Maican paita quiric runaga mana pingachishcachu tucunga. ¹²Israel runaguna mana-israel runagunahuas Diospacpi shuglla manaun. Jesucristoga tucui runagunata mandac amu asha tucui paita mañaccunata ashcata cunmi.

¹³Diospa shimi chasnallata nin:

Tucui Diosta mañaccuna quishpichishca mangauna.

¹⁴Astahuan runaguna paita chara mana quirishaga imasata mañangauna. Paimanda chara mana uyaccunaga imasata quiringauna. Yachachic runa illacpiga imasata uyangauna. ¹⁵Yachachic runagunata mana cachashca acpiga imasata camachingahua ringauna. Chimandami Diospa shimibi casna nin: Diospa ali shimita yachachingahua purinaga yapa ali man ninmi. ¹⁶Chasna agllaita mana tucui israelguna chi ali quishpina shimita uyashallata mana cadsunaurachu. Paigunamanda huañuc Isaiaspas rimashca: Mana tucui runa ñucanchi yachachishcata quiringaunachu Dios. ¹⁷Chasna

nigllaita quishpichic Cristomanda yachachishcata uyashcahuashami quirinata ushanaun.

¹⁸ Chasnamanda casna tapuni, manachu Diospa shimita yachachishcata rinrihuan uyashcauna. Indá uyashcaunami. Diospa shimi casna nin:

Paiguna yachachishcaga tucui munduibi uyarishcami.

Paiguna rimashcagunaga tucui llactagunaibimi pactashca ninmi.

¹⁹ Chasnallata cuti tapuni, israelgura rinrihuan uyasha manachu ali yachashcauna. Indá, ñaupaca causac Moisesca Dios rimashcata casnami nishca:

Mana-israelgunata ñuca yuyarishami canguna tumbaisiqui tucusha nisha ñucata cuti yuyaringahua.

Ñáuca mandashcata mana yachaccunata japishami cangunata piñachisha libachinauchun nisha

canguna cuti ñucahuagma shamungahua.

²⁰ Chihuasha huañuc Isaiaspas mana manzhasha Dios rimashcata casna quillcashca:

Ñáucata mana mascac runagunaga ñucata tupahuashcaunami.

Ñáucamanda mana tapuc runagunahuacpi

ricurishcanimi.

²¹ Maspas israelmanda Dios rimashcata Isaias casna quillcashca:

Ñáucata piñasha mana uyac runagunata tucui uras yanapanata munashcanimi, nishca.

Israelgunamanda maicanlla quishpichishca maunguna

11 Chasna acpi tapuni, Diosca paihua runagunata piñasha jichushcachu. Mana, mana jichushcachu. Ñáucallata israel runa mani, apayaya Abrahamamanda mirarimuc churi Benjaminamanda

mirai mani. ² Dios ñaupaca urasmandata israel runagunata japishcami paihua runaguna tucungahua, cunangamami paigunata mana jichushcachu. Diospa shimibi huañuc Eliasmanda quillcashcata manachu yachanguichi. Pai israelgunata piñasha casna Diosta rimashca:

³ Dios, israelgunaga canda alabangahua shayachishcagunata urmachishcaunami, can rimashcata pasachic runagunatahuas huanchishcaunami.

Tucui canhuan puriccunamanda ñuca sapalla mani,

chasnallata ñucatahuas huanchingahua mascahuangaunami nishca.

⁴ Elias chasna rimacpi Yaya Dios casna paita rimashca,

Maican israelguna Baal nishca runa rashca diospa ñaupacpi mana cingurinaushcachu.

Chi ñucahuan puriucunaga canzhis huaranga (7.000) israel runagunata cuirashcanimi nishca.

⁵ Cunan uraspas Dios maican israelgunatas llaquishcamandami japishca. ⁶ Astahuan llaquishcamandallami japishca, mana paiguna rashcamandachu japishca. Dios runa alita rashcamanda japishca acpiga mana llaquishcamandachu japishca tucunmara.

⁷ Chasna acpi imata yuyarishun. Israelguna Diospacpi ali tucungahua munashallata paiguna quiquin rashcagunahuan mana ushashcaunachu. Dios japishca runagunalla paihuan ali tucushcaunami. Chi shuccunaga Diospa shimita mana uyashun nishcamanda mudu rinricuinta tucushcauna Dios paigunata alichinata mana munashcamanda. ⁸ Paigunamanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Dios cunan punzhagama paigunata saquira yuyai illactacuinta,

puyuña huitacuinta, mudu rinritacuinta saquira.

Cunangama chasna aunguna.

⁹ Chasna israelguna Dioshuan alichishca tucunata mana munashcamanda huañuc rey amu Davidbas casnami nishca:

Paiguna jistagunaibi ashcata charishcamanda

tugllaibis licaibis japitucushcacuinta asha

mictiana rumicuinta urmasha

turmintachishca tucunauchun.

¹⁰ Puyuña huicuinta tucunauchun mana ricungahua,

paiguna huasha tulluhuas turmintarinahuan

huiñai cumu anauchun,

nishami David mañara paiguna Diosta saquishcamanda.

Mana-israelguna quishpichishca tucushcamanda

¹¹ Chasna acpi cuti tapuni, chi israel runagunaga Diosta huiñai mana cuti catingahua mictiasha urmashcaunachu. Mana. Paiguna Diosta mana cadsushcamandami Dios chi mana-israel runagunata quishpichishcami israelgunaga chi quishpinata cuti munanauchun nisha. ¹² Yuyarichi. Israelguna Diosta mana cadsusha saquishcamandami mana-israel runaguna Dios cushcata japishcauna. Chasna tucucpi israelguna Diosta cuti quirishaga yapa mas ashcata Diospacpi cuitucungaunami.

¹³ Chasna acpi canguna mana-israel accunata rimauni. Dios ñucata japihuarami tucui mana-israel runagunata Jesucristomanda yachachigrichun nisha. Chasna acpi cangunata yapa alita yachachinata munani. ¹⁴ Israel aillugunaga ñuca chi mana-israelgunata yachachishcata ricusha maicanguna cuti Diosta yuyarisha quishpichishca tucuchun

nisha munani. ¹⁵ Yaya Dios israelgunata jichushcaraicumi tucui chi shuccuna cai pachai causauc mana-israelgunaga Dioshuan ali tucunata ushanaura. Astahuanbas israelgunata Yaya Dios cuti japicpiga imasashi tucunga. Huañushcamanda causarishcacuinta manga. ¹⁶ Caicuinta man, panda rana chapushcata Diosma cucpiga llambu muntun Diospaglla manga. Chasnallata shuc ruya angu Diospac acpiga pallcagunahuas paihuagmanga.

Cai cunana shimita yuyarichi

¹⁷ Ruyata cuti yuyarishun. Israelguna shuc tarpushca olivos nishca ruyacuinta maunguna. Cangunaga mana-israel runaguna asha sacha olivos ruyacuinta manguichi. Ruya amu maican tarpushca ruya pallcagunata pitisha jichusha, chi sacha ruya pallcata randi chibi llutachishcami, ali ruya angumanda causaita japisha huiñachun nisha. Chasna tucucpi chicuti canguna japishcanguichimi Dios israelgunama ali cushcagunata. ¹⁸ Chasna acpi canguna llutachishca ashaga israelgunamanda mas yali ali manchi nisha ama yuyarichichu. Canguna chasna yuyarishaga caitas yuyarichi: canguna pallca ashami chi ruyama causaita mana canguichichu, astahuanbas chi ruya angu cangunama causaita cunmi. ¹⁹ Canguna randi casna rimanguichima: Náuanchita chi ruyai llutachingahuami chi shuc pallcagunataga pitishcauna nisha. ²⁰ Sirtumi casna tucura. Paiguna mana quirishcamandami pitishca pallcacuinta tucushcauna. Cangunaga quirishcamandami chi pitishcaibi llutachishcacuinta anguichi. Chimanda ama yali tucunguichichu, astahuanbas Diosta manzhasha causaichi.

²¹ Chi ali ruyamanda quiquin pallcata pitishcacuinta israelgunata Dios

libachishaga cangunatahuas libachinata ushanmi. ²² Caita yuyarisha causaichi, Dios yapa llaquic ashallata libachic man, paita saquisha mana quirinata munac runagunata libachingami. Paita canguna sirtu quirishcata ricusha cangunata llaquinmi. Chasna acpi ama paita saquinguichichu. Paita saquicpiga cangunatahuas chi pitishca pallacacuinta anchuchingami. ²³ Israelguna cuti sirtu quiricpiga Dios cuti chi ruyai llutachishcacuinta japingami. Chasna cuti llutachinata Dios ushanmi. ²⁴ Cangunaga sachamanda olivos nishca pallacagunacuinta ashallata tarpushca olivos nishca ruyaicuinta llutachishca manguichi. Manachu maspas israelgunaga quiquin pallacagunacuinta asha chi ruyalaita cuti llutachitucungauna.

Israelgunata Dios quishpichinamanda

²⁵ Dios ñaupá mana yachachishca shimita ñucata ricuchishca. Chita canguna yachanauchun nisha munani huauquiguna. Canguna chi shimita yachasha ñucanchi yali ali manchi nisha mana rimangahua caita yachachini, Dios chi mana-israel runagunata japina tupu quirinagamallami israelguna sinzhi shunguyuc asha cunan ashilla quirinaunmi. ²⁶ Huashaga tucui israelguna quishpichishca tucungaunami. Chimandaga Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Quishpichic runaga Sion nishca llactamandami shamunga.

Paiga huañuc apayaya Jacobomanda miragunahua juchata anchuchingami.

²⁷ Juchata anchuchishcaibi chi paigunahuan rimashca shimita pactachishami nisha Dios nira.

²⁸ Dios canguna mana-israelgunata quishpichishcaraicumandami israelguna cunan Diosta piñaunguna, imasna quishpichitucunata mana

munanaunzhu. Chasna agllaita Dios paigunahua punda apayayagunata japishcaraicu paigunamanda miragunata chara pai llaquiunmi. ²⁹ Dios mana cambiaric asha pai japishca runagunataga mana saquinzhu, pai cumbiranagunataga mana quichunzhu. ³⁰ Canguna ñaupaga Diosta mana cadsuccharanguichi. Cunanga israelguna paita mana cadsushcamandami pai cangunataga yuyarisha yanapaun. ³¹ Chicuintallata Dios cangunata yuyarisha japishcamanda paiguna cunan mana uyac agllaita paigunata cuti yuyarisha yanapangami cangunata cunan yuyarishcacuinta. ³² Dios tucui runaguna mana cadsuccuna anauchun nisha saquishcami tucui gunata pariulla yuyarisha yanapangahua.

Diosta alabana

³³ Yaya Diosca tucui imatahuas alitapacha yachasha yuyariun. Paihua yuyaiga tucuita yali balic man, paiga tucuita yali yachac man. Paiga imata yuyariushcatas, imata raushtacas pihuas mana yachanzhu. ³⁴ Chimandami Diospa shimibi casna quillcashca:

Yaya Dios imata yuyariushcata pihuas mana yachanzhu.

Chasnallata pihuas paitaga yachachinata mana ushanzhu.

³⁵ Ñaucanchi Yaya Diosta mana imatas cushcanchichu ñaupataga, pai randi ñucanchita cumbiraitucungahuaca.

³⁶ Astahuanbas ima tiyaccunatahuas paimi tucuita rashca, tucuitami mandan.

Tucui tiyaccuna paihuaglla maunguna. Paitaga huiñai huiñagima balichishca achun. Chasna achun.

Quiriccuna Dios munashcacuinta causana

12 Chasna acpi yuyarichi quiric huauquiguna, Dios cangunata

yapa llaquisha yanapashcamandami canguna aichata Diosma cuichi nisha cangunata rugauni. Israelguna Diospa runaguna asha huagratas ovejatas palomas chigunata huanchisha Diosma ricuchisha causac anaura. Cangunaga chicuinta camba intiru causaita Diosma cuichi, paihuaglla tucusha paita cushiyachingahua. Chasna rasha camba shungumanda Yaya Diosta yuyarisha alabana manguichi. ²Cai munduta yuyaric runagunacuinta ama causaichichu, astahuanbas camba yuyaita Yaya Dios mushugyachiupi causaichi. Chasna mushuc yuyaihuan causasha Yaya Dios munashcata ali yachanguichimi paihua munaiga ali ashcata, pacta ashcatas, paita cushiyachina ashcatahuas yachanguichimi.

³Dios ñucata llaquisha cangunata yachachichun japihuarami. Chimanda tucui cangunama rimauni ama yapacta amullata yali balic mani nisha alabarichichu. Astahuan ali tupullata yuyarichi, quirishcamanda Dios cushca tupu ushailhuan. ⁴Ñaucanchi aichamanda yuyarishun. Aicha shuglla ashallata ashca cuyurinagunata charin. Chiguna caran shuc, shuc tunuta raunguna. ⁵Quiriccuna chasnallatami. Ashcaguna ashallata Cristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda shuc aichacuintalla manchi. Caran shuc, tucui chi shuccunahuan shuc aichallaibi tiyacuinta manchi. ⁶Chi ashca cuyurinagunacuinta Dios pai munashcashina ashca tunuta ñucanchima cushcami ñucanchi pariu yanapanacuchun nisha. Camachina yuyaita shuc runama cushca acpiga pai quirishca tuputa camachichun. ⁷Shuctaga shuccunata yanapana yuyaita cushca acpiga alita yanapachun. Shuctaga yachachina yuyaita cushca acpiga alita yachachichun. ⁸Shuctaga

shuccunata ahuantachina yuyaita cushca acpiga alita ahuantachichun, shuctaga shuccuna minishtishcata cumbirana ushaita cushca acpiga mana mitsasha cumbirachun. Shuctaga mandana yuyaita cushca acpiga ali yuyaihuan mandachun, shuctaga turmintarishcagunata yanapana yuyaita cushca acpiga cushihuan yanapachun.

⁹Ama yanga llaquinimi nisha rimanguichichu astahuan sirtupacha tucui shunguhuan llaquina manguichi. Ima mana ali ranagunatas ama catichichu astahuan ima ali ranagunallata catichi. ¹⁰Huauquipuracuinta pariumanda llaquinacuichi, quiricpura pariumanda balichinacuichi. ¹¹Ali ranata mana quillasha tucui shunguhuan Señor Jesuspacta rasha catichi. ¹²Cristota chapausha cushiyaichi. Paimanda turmintachishca tucushahuas ahuañtaichi, chasnallata Diosta mañashalla causaichi. ¹³Diospa runaguna maican minishtiunaupiga yanapaichi, maican quiric runa camba huasima shamucpi pasiachi.

¹⁴Jesucristota quirishcamanda cangunata piñasha turmintachic runagunamanda Diosta mañaichi paigunata yanapachun nisha. Chi turmintachic runa mana ali tucuchun nisha ama mañaichichu. ¹⁵Cushi runagunahuan cushiyaichi, huacaccunahuan huacaichi. ¹⁶Cangunapura pariumanda chi tupulla manchi nisha yuyarichi. Ama shuccunamanda ñuca yali ali mani nishaga rimaichichu, astahuan pugri runagunahuanbas purichi. Ñauca yalita yachac mani nisha ama yuyaringuichichu.

¹⁷Pihuas cangunata mana alita racpi cangunahuas paigunata ama mana alitaga raichichu. Tucui runaguna ñaupacpi ali sumacta causanata yuyarichi. ¹⁸Canguna ushanagama alita tucuihuan causaichi. ¹⁹Shuccuna piñacpi cangunallata paigunata ama

cutipaichichu llaquishca huauquiguna. Astahuanbas Dios paigunata cashtigachun nisha saquichilla. Paihua shimibi chimanda casna quillcashcami: Ñáucami cashtigasha, Ñáucami cangunata turmintachic runagunata turmintachisha.

²⁰ Chasnallata nin:

Canda piñac runa raicai shamucpi carailla.

Upinayashca shamucpi upichichilla.

Canguna chasna racpiga chi piñac runa pingarisha yuyaringami, nishami Diosca rimashca. ²¹ Ima mana algunas canda ama binsichun, astahuanbas ali ranagunahuan mana aligunata binsi.

Llactata mandac amugunata cadsuna manchi

13 Tucui amugunata cadsuna manguchi Dios paigunama mandana ushaita cushcamanda. Dios paigunata mandana ushaita mana cushca acpiga mana pi mandac amuga tucunmachu. Dios paigunata churashcamandami tiyaunguna. ² Chasna acpi maican runa amugunata mana cadsunata munasha Dios churashcatami mana uyan. Chi mana uyac runagunaga cashtigashca tucungaunami. ³ Alita rauc runaga mandac amugunata mana manzhanzhu, astahuan mana alita rauc runallami amugunataga manzhasha causan. Chasna acpi canguna mandag amugunata mana manzhasha causanata munashaga alita ranguchi. Chasna racpi cangunamanda ali manaun nisha rimangaunami.

⁴ Chi amuguna Diospacta raucuna manaun cangunata yanapangahua. Astahuanbas canguna mana alita raushaga paigunata manzhaichi. Pai turmintachina ushaiga mana yangachu, Dios chi ushaita cushcamanda chi mandac amu maican mana alita raucunata cashtigangami.

⁵ Chiraicumanda amugunata uyanami. Mana libanata manzhashcamandallachu paigunataga uyana anguichi, astahuan maspas ñucanchi quiric ashcamandami uyana anchi. ⁶ Chasnallata amuguna Diospacta rauc asha llactata mandasha causashcamandami paiguna llactamanda tandana cullquita tapucpi paigunata uyasha pagana anguichi.

Pariumanda llaquinacusha sumacta causashunchi

⁷ Tucui canguna dihuishcagunata pagaichi. Gubirnuma pagana acpiga pagaichi, tucui amugunata llaquisha alita uyaichi. ⁸ Ama pitahuas chara dihuishallataga dihuiyaichichu. Astahuan shuc dihuillata charinguichi, chiga pariumanda llaquinacunami. Maican shuccunatas llaquic runaga tucui Dios mandashcagunata pactachishcami. ⁹ Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan: Mana ashianachu, runata mana huanchinachu, mana shuhuanachu, mana llullanachu, shucuna charishcagunata mana munanachu ninmi. Tucui mandashcagunamanda shuc mandashcaga tiyanmi casna: Amullata llaquishcacuinta shuccunatas llaquina mangui. Chita pactachishaga Dios mandashcagunata tucuitami pactachingui. ¹⁰ Llaquic runaga shuccunata mana llaquichingachu. Chi llaquic runaga Dios mandashcagunata tucuita pactachinmi.

¹¹ Jesucristo cuti shamuna caillayamushcata yachashcamanda chita pactachisha pariumanda llaquinacusha causaichi. Jesucristota quiringahua callarishcamandapachami Dios ñucanchita jahuapachama pushana urasca cunan ña caillayamuunmi. Chiraicumanda canguna puñuushcamanda niccharishcacuinta aichi, yuyarisha causaichi. ¹² Ñáa punzhayamuushcacuinta acpi tutaibishina mana ali ranata

saquina manchi. Cunanga punzhaibi purishcacuinta alita rasha Dios cushca llachapata japisha churarishcashina tucui ali ranagunata churarishun supaihuan macanacusha bisingahua. ¹³Punzhaibicuinta alillata rasha sumacta causashunchi. Mana balinzhu machanaga, ashiyanahuas, jiridsata yuyarisha causana, piñanacunas, chigninacunahuas. ¹⁴Ama aicha munashca juchagunatahuas raichichu. Astahuanbas Señor Jesucristota churarishcacuinta causaichi pai munashcacuintalla.

Quiric huauquimanda ama yanga rimanguichu

14 Shuc chara mana sinzhi quiric runatahuas canguna quiric muntunma cushihuan yaicuchichi. Yaicuchisha pai chican catiushca yuyaimanda ama piñanguichichu. ²Maicanga paiguna micunamanda chicanda yuyarinaun. Maican quiriccunaga tucuita micunallami ninaun. Shuccunaga mana sinzhi quiric asha ima aichatahuas mana micunachu ninaun. ³Tucui tunu micunata micuc runaga, mana tucuita micuc runata ama piñanguichu. Chasnallata mana micuc runaga micuc runata mana balinguichu nisha mana rimanachu. Yaya Dios paitahuas japishcami. ⁴Pitangui can shuc amuhua runamanda chasna mana alita rimangahua. Shuc amu paihua runagunata ricusha ali rashcatas mana ali rashcatas yachasha paimi yachanga. Chasna acpi shucpagmandaga mana rimanachu. Señor Jesucristoga ushaita charinmi paihua runata yanapasha alita ranga.

⁵Punzhagunamanda chasnallata chicanda yuyariungunami. Maican quiriccunaga maican punzhata yali balichinguna. Shuc quiriccunaga tucui punzhaguna chi tupulla balig

manaun nishami yuyariunguna. Caran amu paihua shungu ucui yuyarishcatas alipacha yachasha ranami. ⁶Maican punzhata balichic runaga Diosta balichingahuami chi punzhataga balichin. Tucui punzhaguna chi tupullatami balic an nisha rimac runahuas chasnallata Diosta balichinmi. Aichata micuc runaga Diosta balichinmi paita pagrachu nisha. Mana aichata micuc runahuas Diosta pagrachu nisha chasnallata paita balichinmi. ⁷Tucuiguna mana ñucanchiraicullachu causanchi, huañushahuas mana ñucanchiraicullataga huañunchichu. ⁸Causaushaga Señor Jesucristoraicumi causaunchi, huañushaga Señor Jesucristoraicumi huañunchi. Chasna ashaga huañuibis, causaibis Señor Jesucristohuac manchi. ⁹Chiraicumandami Cristoga huañushcamanda cuti causarira tucui causac runagunatas huañushca runagunatahuas mandac tucungahua.

¹⁰Chasna acpi imahuacta cambia quiric huauquitaga mana alichan nishaga rimangui, imahuacta paitaga mana balichingui. Shuc punzha tucui ñucanchi Diospa ñaupacpi shayarina manchi pai taripashca tucungahua.

¹¹Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan:

Jatun Dios casna nin, Ñauca causac Dios ashcamandami tucui runaguna ñuca ñaupacpi cinguringaunami.

Tucuigunami ñucata jatun Dios mangui nishami rimahuangauna.

¹²Chasna acpi ñucanchiga tucuigunami Diospa ñaupacpi caran amu imasna rasha causashcata rimangaraunchi.

Quiric huauquita mana pandachinachu.

¹³Chita yachasha quiricpurallata shuca mana alitachu raun nisha rimanata saquichi. Astahuanbas shuc

quiric huauquita ama mictiachish-cacuinta juchaibi urmachichichu. ¹⁴Ñaucaga Señor Jesucristota quiric ashami alita yachani. Chasna acpimi yachani micunahuas imahuas mana imatahuas jiridsayachinzhu. Astahuan maican runa imatas jiridsami nisha yuyaricpimi sirtu paihuacpi jiridsa tucun. ¹⁵Can chita yachashallata chi cambia quiric huauqui chaita mana micuna chanchi nishcata can micushaga paita huaglichinguimi. Can chasna rashaga paita mana llaquiunguichu. Paimandas Cristo huañushca agllaita imahuacta pai cuti juchai urmachinata munangui. ¹⁶Canguna rashcaguna ali man nisha yuyarishcamanda pigunahuas ama mana alitaga rimanauchun. ¹⁷Diospa ali mandanai auc runagunaga mana yuyarinachan upinatas micunatas, mana upina micunagunamandachu Dioshuanga ali tucunchi. Astahuanbas paihuan ali tucusha nishaga paihua Samai yanapashcamandami ali purinataga ushanchi, mana manzhasha cushihuan causanatahuas. ¹⁸Maican runa chasna rashami Cristota uyasha causasha Diosta cushiyachinga, runagunahuanbas ali maunguna nishca tucungaujami. ¹⁹Chasna acpi shuccunahuan alita causanatami yuyarisha causashun. Tucui sinzhi quiric tucungahua pariumanda yuyarisha yanapanacushun. ²⁰Shuc quiric huauqui huacpi Dios rashcata ama huaglichinguichichu ima micunamandahuas. Tucui micunaga alimi. Chasna acpi can micushcamanda shuccuna pandacpiga canmi caudsayangui. ²¹Cai rashcaga ali man: aichata sasina, binilluta sasina, imatahuas sasinami cambia quiric huauquita ama pandachisha juchai urmachingahua. ²²Chigunamanda can imatas yuyarisha Diospacpi

canlla yuyarina mangui. Maican runa ranamanda amullata mana culpachishca causashaga cushi man. ²³Astahuanbas maican runas mana sirtu yachashcamanda, aichata micushachu, manachu micusha, nisha yuyarisha micushaga culpachishca tucun. Imata rashas alimi nisha ranata mana sirtu yachashaga jucha man.

Shuccunata yanapanami balin

15 Chita yuyarisha mana ñucan-chillata yuyarisha causanachu. Astahuan ñucanchi sinzhi quiricunaga chi mana sinzhi quiricunata yanapanamanchi. Llashacta aparisha yanapashcamanda paiguna Jesucristohuan ali puringahua yanapashunchi. ²Ñucanchi caran shuc, chi shuc quiric huauquita alita rashcahuan yanapanamanchi paihuas sinzhi quiric tucungahua. ³Jesucristoga chasnallata mana pai amullataga yuyarishcachu. Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan: Canda piñasha jiridsata rimaccunaga ñucatahuas chillatata rimahuaunguna, nishcami.

⁴Tucui chi Diospa shimibi ñaupaque quillcashcagunaga ñucanchita yachachingahua quillcashcami. Chi shimiga ñucanchi mana saquina yuyaita, ahuantana yuyaitas cunmi. Chasnallata chi shimita yuyarisha Dios alita rangarashcata chapaunchimi. ⁵Canguna Señor Jesucristo yuyarishcacuinta causashcamanda mana saquina yuyaita cue ahuantachic Dios cangunata yanapachun cangunapura shuc yuyallahuan causangahua. ⁶Canguna chasna shuc yuyallahuan causashaga tucui pariu shuc shimillahuancuinta ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohua Yaya Diosta balichinguichimi. ⁷Chasna acpi Cristo cangunata ailluyachishcacuinta cangunapura chasnallata pariumanda

aillocuinta tucuichi runaguna Diosta ali man nisha rimangahua.

Mana-israelguna Diospa quishpina shimita uyashcamanda

⁸Casnami nini, Dios unai ñaupura uras ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunama rimashcami shuc quishpichicta cachashami nisha. Huasha, Cristo shamusha israelgunata yanapangahua shamura, paigunama Dios sirtu rimashcata ricuchingahua, ⁹chasnallata chi mana-israelgunatahuas Dios llaquisha quishpichishcamanda paita balichinata ushanaun. Chi mana-israelgunamanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Chimandami mana-israelgunahuanbas Dios yapa ali man nisha rimashami, camba shutita alabasha cantashami, nishami nin.

¹⁰Shucpihuas Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Mana-israel runaguna, cangunahuas Diospa runagunahuan pariu cushiyaichi.

¹¹Chasnallata shucpi casna mandasha quillcashcami:

Tucui mana-israel accunahuas jatun Diosta alabaichi, tucui runaguna paita jatun mangu nisha rimaichi.

¹²Chasnallata huañuc Isaiasca quishpichic Cristomanda casnami quillcashca: Mandac rey amu Davidba yaya Isaf nishcamanda

mirai runa shamusha mandac rey amu tucunga.

Chi mana-israel runagunatahuas mandangami.

Paigunaga paita quirisha chapaungaunami.

¹³Chapana yuyaita cuc Diosllata canguna paita quirishcamanda cangunata ashca cushita cuchun, mana manzhana ganas causaita cuchun. Pai cangunata chasna rachun paihua Samai ushiahuan

canguna Cristota chapana yuyaita mas charingahua nisha mañani.

Sinzhi quiriccunama quillcani

¹⁴Ñaucallata canguna yapa ali ashcata yachanimi quiric huauquiguna. Cangunallata ashcata yachashami pariumanda yachachinacunata ushanguichimi. ¹⁵Chasna agllaita mana imatas manzhasha rimashcani canguna yachashcata cuti yuyaringahua. Dios ñucata llaquisha japihuarami casna yachachingahua. ¹⁶Chimandami

Jesucristohuacta rani Diospa quishpina shimita mana-israel runagunama camachini. Chasna rani chi uyaccuna Dios japinalla cumbiranacuinta anauchun nisha Diospa Samai paigunata Dioshuan alichishcamanda.

¹⁷Chasna acpi Jesucristohuan shuglla ashami Yaya Diospacta rausa yapa cushiyani. ¹⁸Chasna asha Cristo tucui ñucata yanapashcata rimashami. Pai chasna yanapacpimi ashca mana-israel runaguna ñuca camachishcata uyasha, ushiahuan rashcagunatas ricusha Diosta uyangahua callarishcaunami.

¹⁹Chasna Diospa Samai ushiahuan ñuca rashcagunata ricusha quirinaura. Jerusalem llactamanda callarisha tucui llactagunaibi camachisha caruibi tiyac Ilírico nishca llactagama pactasha Jesucristo quishpichinamanda pactacta yachachishcanimi. ²⁰Chasna yachachingahua purisha, shuccuna ña yachachishcaibi ñuca chibi yachachinata mana munaranichu, astahuanbas Jesucristomanda mana uyashca llactagunaibi pai quishpichic man nishca shimimanda yachachinata yapa munashcani. ²¹Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Chara paimanda mana yachachishca runaguna paita ricungaunami, chara mana uyac runaguna paihua shimita intindingaunami ninmi.

Pablo Roma llactama rinata yuyarin

²² Chasna maimas yachachisha puriusha cunan urascama cangunama shamunata munashallata ashca cutin jarcashca arani, chiraicu mana pactamunata ushashcanichu. ²³ Astahuan cunanga cai llactagunaibi camachinata ña tucuchishcanimi. Unaimanda cunangama cangunama shamunata munashcanimi. ²⁴ Chimanda España llactama riusha cangunahuacpi pasianata munani. Cangunahuacpi cushihuan tiyashcahuasha ñuca Españama ringahua ima minishtishcata canguna yanapahuanauchun nisha munani.

²⁵ Astahuanbas cunanga cangunama mana shamushallata Jerusalemna ñaupata riuni tandashca cullquita chibi tiyac quiriccunata yanapangahua. ²⁶ Chi Jerusalem bi tiyac pugri quiriccunata yanapashun nisha Macedonia, Acaya llactagunamanda quiriccuna cullquita tandasha cachanatas munanaura. ²⁷ Paigunallatami cullquita chasna cunatas munanaura. Sirtumi paigunama yanapana manaura. Israel runaguna Diospa shimita yachachishcamandami mana-israelgunaga quirisha Diospa runaguna tucushcauna. Chimanda dihuyuccuinta ashami cunanga minishtishca israelgunata yanapana anan. ²⁸ Chi cullquita apasha paigunahuan tucuita saquishcahuasha Españama risha nini. Chima riusha cangunahuacpi pasianata munani. ²⁹ Chasna cangunahuagma pactashcai Cristo ali yanapanata pactata cuhuangaraun cangunata yachachingahua.

³⁰ Uyaichi huauquiguna, canguna ñucahuan pariu sinzhita mañasha ñucata yanapahuanguichimi. Cunanga ñucanchi Señor Jesucristota quirishcaraigu, Diospa Samai pariumanda

llaquinacuna yuyaita cushcaraicu, ñucamanda Diosta sinzhita rugapaichi nini. ³¹ Chi Jerusalem bi tiyac quiriccuna ñuca apashca cullquita cushihuan japinauchun, chasnallata chibi tiyac mana-quiriccuna ama imatas ñucata rahuanauchun nisha Diosta rugapaichi. ³² Chasna Jerusalem bi pasiashta ali tucucpi chimanda Dios munacpi cangunama cushihuan shamunata ushanimi. Chibi cangunahuan pariu tiyasha cushihuan samanata ushani. ³³ Cushi causaita cuc Dios cangunahuan tiyachun nisha paita mañasha tapuni. Chasna achun.

Saludashca

16 Cai cartahuan ñucanchi quiric pani Febe nishcata cangunama ricsichini. Paiga Cencrea nishca llactaibi tiyac quiriccunata yanapac huarmi man. ² Pai ashca quiriccunatas ñucatahuas yanapahuashcami. Canguna Diospa runagunata japishcacuinta paitaga Señor Jesucristota quiric ashcamanda japichi, chimanda pai ima minishtishcatas paima yanapaichi.

³ Prisolata paihua cari Aquilondi saludapangui. Paigunami ñucahuan pariu Jesucristohuacta tarabanaura. ⁴ Chasnallata ñucata quishpichingahua paigunami ñalla huañunaura. Chimanda mana ñucallachu pagrachu nini astahuan tucui mana-israel quiriccunahuas pagrachu niungunami. ⁵ Paiguna huasibi tandaric quiriccunata saludapangui. Chasnallata ñuca llaquishca quiric huauqui Epenetota saludapangui. Acaya provinciaibi ñuca camachicpi paimi Cristotaga punda quirira. ⁶ Cangunata yapa yanapac Mariatas saludapaichi. ⁷ Ñucahuan pariu carcelbi tapashca ailluguna Andrónicota Juniastas saludapaichi. Jesucristo japisha camachichun nisha cachashca runagunamanda cai ishcai

(2) runa yapa ali manaun. Paiguna ñucamandas ñaupatami quirishcauna ara.

⁸Chasnallata ñuca llaquishca Ampliato Señor Jesusta quiric huauquita saludapaichi.

⁹Ñáucanchihuan pariu Cristomanda camachisha yanapac Urbanota, ñuca llaquishca amigo Estaquistas saludapaichi.

¹⁰Apelesta saludapaichi, paiga Jesucristomanda turmintachishca ashallata mana saquishcachu. Chasnallata tucui Aristobulohua huasibi tiyaccunatas saludapaichi.

¹¹Ñáuca aillu Herodiondas, Narcisohua huasibi tiyac Jesucristota quiriccunatas saludapaichi. ¹²Señor Jesucristohuacta tarabac paniguna Trifenata, Trifósatas saludaichi, chasnallata llaquishca pani Pérsidatas. Paiga Señor Jesucristohuacta sinzhita tarabashcami. ¹³Señor Jesusta quirisha yapa alita rauc Rufota saludapaichi paihua mamatas. Paihua mamaga ñuca mamacuinta mashca.

¹⁴Chasnallata saludapaichi Asíncritota, Flegonteta, Hermesta, Patrobasta, Hermastas, chi shuc paigunahuan tiyauc quiric huauquigunatahuas.

¹⁵Filólogoa Juliandi, Nereota paihua panindi, Olimpata tucui paigunahuan tiyac quiriccunatahuas saludapaichi.

¹⁶Canguna quiricpura yapa llaquina-cushcahuan saludanacuichi. Tucui caibi tiyac Cristota quiriccuna cangunama saluduta cachaungunami.

Mana ali shimitaga mana uyanachu

¹⁷Chicanda yachachicunata riparaichi huauquiguna. Tugllaibi japi tucushcacuinta maican quiriccuna chi yachachishcata uyasha piñanacusha chican chican tucunaun. Chi yachachicunaga ñucanchi cangunata ali shimita yachachishcata huaglichinata munaungunami.

Chimanda cangunata nini ama paigunata uyangahua caillayaichichu.

¹⁸Paigunaga Señor Jesucristota mana yanapanaunzhu, astahuan paiguna quiquin aicha munashcatami raunguna. Llullasha gustu shimihuan yachachisha chara mana ali yachac runagunata pandachinaun.

¹⁹Cangunaga Diospa ali shimita pactachic accunataga tucuiyuna yachaungunami, chiraicumí cangunamanda cushiyani. Imahuas sirtu aligunata canguna yapa yachachun nisha munani. Astahuanbas mana aligunatas canguna yachanataga mana munanichu.

²⁰Cushi causaita cuc Diosca tucuiibi Satanas supaita binsishami canguna chaqui ucuibi aitashecacuinta ñalla churangaraun. Ñáucanchi Señor Jesus cangunata yapa llaquisha yanapachun nisha mañasha tapuni.

Pablohuan tiyaccuna saluduta cachaunguna

²¹Ñáucahuan pariu Diospacpi tarabac runa Timoteo cangunama saluduta cachan, chasnallata ñuca ailluguna Lucio, Jasón, Sosípaterhuas cangunata saludanaunmi. ²²Pablo rimashcata, ñuca Terciomi cai cartataga quillauni.

Ñáucahuas Señor Jesucristota quiric asha cangunata saludanami. ²³Gayohuas chasnallata cangunama saluduta cachan. Ñáuca Pabloga paihua huasibimi tiyauni, quiriccunahuas paihua huasibi tandarinaunmi. Cai llactaibi cullquita cuirac Erastohuas cangunata saludaunmi. Ñáucanchi quiric huauqui Cuartohuas cangunata saludaunmi. ²⁴Cunanga Señor Jesucristo cangunata llaquisha yanapachun nishami Diosta mañasha tapuni. Chasna achun.

Diosta alabana

²⁵Cangunata sinzhiyachinata ushac Diosta alabaichi. Jesucristo quishpichic man nisha ñuca yachachishcamanda cangunata sinzhiyachinmi. Chi yachachinaga ñaupa uras mana yachaushca shimichashca. ²⁶Ñaupa mana yachashca agllaita cunanga yachanalla man. Dios rimashcata ñaupa

pasachic runaguna quillcashcaga cunan pagllaibi yachanalla acpi yachachirani tucui mana-israelgunahuas paita quirisha cadsungahua. Huiñai causac Diosmi ñucanchi chasna yachachingahua mandara.

²⁷Diosca paillatami tucuita yachac an, chimandami paita Jesucristomanda huiñai alabashca tucuchun.

Chasna achun. Chillata rimani. Pablo.

1 Corintios

Corinto llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama Pablo cai cartata quillcasha cachan

1 Yaya Dios munashcamanda Jesucristo japihuara paihua shimita camachigrichun nisha. Ñauca Pablo ñucanchi quiric huauqui Sostenes nishcahuan cai cartata quillcasha cachaunchi. ²Tucui canguna Corinto llactaibi tiyac Diospa runaguna muntunma cai cartata cachaunchi.

Canguna Jesucristota quirishcamanda Yaya Diosmi cangunata paihuaglla causachun nisha japira. Chasnallata tucui Señor Jesucristota mañaccunaga maibi tiyaushahuas tiyanmi. Paimi cangunatas ñucanchitas jatun mandac man. ³Cunan Yaya Dios ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha mana manzharina cungaila causaita cangunama cuchun nishami tapunchi.

Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristohuan purisha causanamanda

⁴Jesucristomanda Yaya Dios cangunata ashcata llaquishcaraicu caran cutin paihuan cuintasha paita pagrachu nini. ⁵Canguna Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda Dios canguna tucui causaibi yapa alita yanapashca canguna ali yuyaihuan rimangahua, tucui alita yachangahua. ⁶Cunan canguna chasna ali yuyaihuan ali shimihuan causaunguichimi ñucanchi Cristomanda yachachishcata ali uyashcaraicu. ⁷Chasnallata Señor Jesucristo shamusha ricurinata chapasha causaunguichimi. Chasna chapacpi Dios cangunata cushcaga mana imahuas pishingachu pai munashcata ushahuan rangahua. ⁸Puchucaí punzhagama paimi cangunata yanapasha sinzhiyachinga.

Chasna racpi Señor Jesucristo bulltiamuna punzhaibi canguna jucha illac angaraunguichi. ⁹Caita yachanchimi Dios munashcamandami ñucanchita japira paihua churi ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuan pariu causachun nisha. Chasnallata yachanchi pai rimashca shimi sirtu pactaringami, paita quirinalla man.

Quiriccuna chaupirisha chicanyashcanguichi

¹⁰Tucui quiriccuna, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo niucshinami cangunataga casna rugauni shuc yuyailhuan causaichi huauquiguna. Ama caran amu chicanda yuyarichichu randi shuc shungullahuan pariu yuyarisha causaichi. ¹¹Cunan canguna caran amu chicanda yuyarisha piñanacusha mana alita cuintanacunguichi. Cloehua ailluguna rimahuanaura quiriccuna chasna tucunguna nisha huauquiguna. ¹²Chasnami yachin. Maicanguna Pablota uyac manchi ninguichi. Shuccuna Apolosta uyac manchi ninguichi. Shuccunaga Pedrota uyac manchi ninguichi. Shuccunaga Cristollata uyac manchi ninguichi. ¹³Imaraicuta chasna ranguchi. Cristo chaupirishcachu an. Ñaucachu cangunamanda cruspi huañura. Ñauca shutihuan bautisarishcacharanguichi. ¹⁴Canguna muntunmanda mana pitas bautisanichu, chimanda cushiyani. Ishcaillata (2) bautisarani Crispota Gayotas. ¹⁵Chasna acpi pihuas rimanata mana ushazhu ñuca Pablo shutihuan bautisarishca ani nisha. ¹⁶Chasnallata Estéfanascunata bautisarani randi ñuca ricucpi mana mas bautisanichu yachin. ¹⁷Ricuichi. Cristo mana cachahuarachu bautisagri nisha, randi Diospa quishpina shimita yachachigri nisha cachahuara. Chasna yachachisha mana runa yachashca

yuyaihuanzhu camachini. Ñauca chasna yapa yachaushca shimigunahuan chapusha camachicpiga Cristo cruspi huañushcami nisha yanga anma.

**Cristo alita ricuchishcami
Diospa ushaitas yuyaitahuas**

¹⁸Ñaucanchita quishpichingahua Cristo cruspimi huañushca nisha yachachini. Chi ucupachama riuc mana quiriccuna chi Diospa quishpina shimi yanga man nisha yuyarinaun. Randi quirisha quishpichitucucunaga chi shimihuanmi Diospa ushaita charinchi nisha yachanchi. ¹⁹Diospa shimi unai ñaupa quillcashca nin:

Cai mundumanda yapa yuyaiyuc runa yachachishcagunataga huaglichishami.

Yapa yuyaiyuc agllaita paigunata pishi yuyaiyucta churashami nisha Dios nin paihua shimibi.

²⁰Chasna acpi caita yuyarichi. Cai mundui ashca quishpichina shimiguna tiyanzhu. Mana. Dios tucui chi shimigunata upacuinta tucunata rashca. Chi yapa yuyaiyuc runaguna, mandashcagunata yachachiccunahuas, cai mundumanda yachaccunahuas ñucanchi rimashca shimita pactachisha quishpichishca tucunguichimi nishami yanga rimaunguna. Chasna rimagllaita Dios paiguna yuyarinagunata upacuinta tucunata rashca.

²¹Ñaa runaguna quiquin yuyaiillahuan Diosta yachanata mana ushanaurachu yapa yachac ashallata. Astahuanbas Dios sirtu yuyac asha pai chicanda quishpichingahua casna rara. Paihua quiquin shimihuan tucui runagunata quishpichinata munara. Chi shuccuna Diospa shimi yanga man nigllaita chi camachishca shimihuanmi paita quiric runagunata quishpichinata munara. ²²Israel runaguna mana-israel runagunahuas quirinata mana munanaunzhu. Israelgunaga

pihuas mana rashcagunata ushaihuan ricuchihuai ñucanchi sirtu yachangahua ninaun. Mana-israel griego runagunaga mushuc yuyaigunata yachachihuai ñucanchi mas yachangahua ninaun.

²³Ñaucanchiga Cristo cruspi huañushcamandallami yachachinchi. Chasna yachachicpi israelgunaga cruspi huañushca runata quirinata pinganayaita man nisha mana quirinaunzhu. Chi mana-israel runagunahuas mana quirinaunzhu chi shimi yanga asha mana balicchan nisha. ²⁴Astahuanbas Dios japishca runagunaga israel ashas mana-israel ashahuas casna alita yuyarinchic, Cristoga cruspi huañushca Diospa ushaiyuc actas yuyaiyuc actas alita ricuchira. ²⁵Runaguna ninaun Diospa yuyaiga yangami an, randi runamanda Dios yali yuyaiyuc anya. Paiguna Diospa ushai mana pactanzhu ninaun randi runamanda Dios yali sinzhi manya.

**Mundu mana balichishca
runagunata Yaya Dios japin**

²⁶Cangunallata yuyarichi huauquiguna. Dios cangunata japira paihua runaguna tucuchun nisha. Ñaa cangunahuacpi mana yapa yuyaiyuc runaguna tiyanaunzhu. Canguna muntunbi mana yapa amuguna, mana yapa mundu balichishca runaguna tiyanaunzhu.

²⁷Chasna acpi Dios runagunata japisha mana cai mundu yuyaiyuc runagunataga japirami yuyaiyuc runagunata pingachingahua. Chasnallata mana ushayuc runagunataga japirami ushayuc runagunata pingachingahua. ²⁸Mundu mana balichishca runagunatas, mundu mana munashca runagunatas, ima mana ricuriccunatas Dios japirami mundu balichishcagunataga yangayachingahua. ²⁹Chasna racpi

mana pihuas paihuacpi balic mani nisha alabarinata ushanzhu.

³⁰Cangunaga Dios munashcamandami Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushca anguichi. Jesucristo cangunamanda huañushcata quirisha Diospa yuyaitami charinguichi. Paimandami Yaya Dios ñucanchi juchata perdunasha anchuchi man ñucanchi paihuacpi jucha illac tucuchun nisha. Paimi ñucanchi causaita Diospacpi sumacta alichium, jucha mandashcamandas ñucanchita lugaryachin. ³¹Chasna unai ñaupa Diospa shimibi quillcashca ara casna nisha:

Shuc runa pai rashcagunamanda ali mani nisha alabarina randimanda Dios rashcagunamandalla cushihuan rimachun nin.

Cristo cruspi huañushcamanda camachina

2 Ñaucaga huauquiguna, cangu-nahuacpi pactasha Diospa shimita camachisha mana yapa yuyaiyuc runa rimashcacuinta ni runa yachaushca shimigunahuan mana camachiranichu. ²Randi cangunahuan aushcai tucui shuc yuyarinagunata saquisha Jesucristollata yuyarisha nirani, pai cruspi huañushcallata yuyarisha causarani. ³Ñaa cangunahuagma shamusha yapa manzharisha shungu chucchurishcashina mana sinzhicuinta shamurani. ⁴Diospa shimita camachisha mana runa yapa yachaushca shimihuanzhu camachirani, mana yapa yuyaiyuc runacuintachu, astahuanbas Diospa Samai ushahuanmi camachirani canguna quirinauchun nisha. ⁵Chasna camachirani canguna mana runa yuyaihuanzhu Diosta quiric tucuchun nisha randi Diospa ushaita yachashami paita quiriccuna tucunauchun nisha camachirani.

Diospa Samaillahuanmi Diospacta yachanalla

⁶Ñaa manachu Diospa yuyai an. Diosta alita yachac runagunahuanmi Diospa yuyaimanda cuintanchi. Chi shimiguna mana runahua yuyaichan, randi Diospa yuyai man. Diospa yuyaiga mana cai pachamanda runahua yuyaicuintachu, chasnallata mana cai pachata mandaccuna yuyaishinachu. Chi amuguna munduibi causashcahuasha manachu tucurinaunga.

⁷Callari uraspas, mundu mana tiyashca urasllata Yaya Dios ñucanchita quishpichingahua yuyarishcami ñucanchi paihuan ali causanauchun nisha. Ñaupapa paihua yuyai pacashcacuinta ara randi cunanga chita yachasha cuintanchi. ⁸Cai pachata mandaccuna Diospa yuyaita mana intindinaurachu. Paiguna yachashca ashaga tucuita mandac sumac Señor Jesusta cruspi mana huanchinaunma anaura. ⁹Chasna acpi Diospa shimibi unai ñaupapa quillcashca casna nisha: Diosta llaquic runagunama pai yapa ali charishcata cungami.

Cunangama pis ñahuihuan mana chita ricushcachu, rinrihuan mana uyashcachu, shungüibis mana yuyarishcachu pai cungaraushca yapa ali ashcamanda nisha quillcashcami.

¹⁰Chasna agllaita Yaya Diosca paihua Samaita ñucanchi shungüibi churacpi paimi ñucanchima cungaraushcata yuyachin. Ñaa Diospa Samaiga mana yachaibaccunata yachasha Yaya Dios quiquin yuyariushcata tucuita yachan.

¹¹Ñaa shuc runa shucpa yuyarishcata mana yachanzhu, amullami yachan. Chasnallata Diospa Samailla Dios yuyarishcagunata alita yachan.

¹²Yaya Dios mana mundu yuyaita

ñucanchima cushcachu. Randi Diospa Samai yuyachishcahuanmi, Yaya Dios ñucanchita llaquisha cumbirashcagunata yachanata ushanchi. ¹³Chasna ashami Diospagmanda yachachisha mana runa yachaushca shimihuanzhu yachachinchi. Astahuanbas Diospa Samai ñucanchita yachachishca shimigunata yachachinchi. Chiraicu Diosta ali yachauc runagunahuan sirtu Diospagmanda yuyarishcata yachachinchi.

¹⁴Mana quiriccuna Diospa Samaita mana charisha pai imata yuyachishcatas mana uyananzhu, yanga shimi man nisha mana imatas intindinaunzhu.

¹⁵Astahuanbas Diospa Samaita charic runagunaga tucuita ricusha ali ashcatas mana ali ashcatahuas yachaungunami. Chasna acpihuas paiguna rashcagunata ricupihuas paiguna shungu ucui ashcata chi mana quiriccuna mana yachanata ushanaunzhu. ¹⁶Ñáupa uras Diospa shimibi casna quillcashca an: Diospa yuyaigunata pita yachan, Diosta yachachinata pita ushan nin. Chasna agllaita ñucanchiga Cristota quiriccuna asha Cristo yuyarishcagunata yachanchi.

Diospacta rauc runaguna pariu ashcamanda

3 Ñáuca cangunahuan tiyashca uras Diospa Samaita uyauc runagunata rimashcacuinta mana usharanichu cangunahuan chasna rimangahua huauquiguna. Astahuanbas canguna aicha munashcata raucuna ashcaraicu Cristota mana sinzhi quiriccunatacuinta cangunata rimarani. ²Ñáa llullu huahuagunaga sinzhi micunata mana micuc asha chuchullahuan causaungunami. Chicuintallata canguna sinzhi yachachishca shimita chara mana uyac acpi ansa yachachinata cuintarani. Cunangama canguna

chara sinzhi yachachishcata uyanata mana ushanguichichu. ³Chara aicha munashcata raucuna anguichi. Pariu mana alita yuyarisha mana alita rimasha chican chican tucushcanguichi. Chimanda yachanchi aicha munashcata raucuna anguichi, Diosta mana quiric runacuinta puriunguichi. ⁴Maicanguna ñucanchi Pablo runa manchi ninguichi, shuccuna ñucanchi Apolospa runa manchi ninguichi. Canguna chasna rimasha manachu camba aicha munashcata raunguichi.

Canguna Diospa chagracuinta anguichi

⁵Yuyarichi. Pitan Pablo. Pitan Apolos. Ñáucañchiga Diosta sirbic runalla manchi. Pai caran runa tarabanata cushcacuinta chillata raranchi. Chasna acpi ñucanchi Diospa shimita camachipi manachu Cristota quiriranguichi. ⁶Ñáucañchiga Diospa shimita camachisha muyuta tarpuccuinta arani. Apolosca chi tarpushcagunata cuiracuinta asha cangunata mas yachachishca. Randi Diosca chi muyuta huiñachisha mirachishca. ⁷Tarpuc runa, muyuta cuirauc runahuas manachu yanga an. Dioslla huiñachic ashcamanda tucuita rauc man. Paillata yuyarichi.

⁸Tarpuc runas muyuta cuirauc runas pariu aunguna. Chasna agllaita caran amu rashca tuputa Dios pagashcacuinta cungami. Paiguna ali tarabashca acpi Dios alita pagangami. ⁹Ñáucañchihuas Apolospas Diospacta rasha paihuan pariu tarabaccuna anchi. Ñáa canguna shungüibi Dios tarabacpi paihua chagracuinta anguichi.

Canguna Diospa huasicuinta anguichi

Chasnallata huasicuinta anguichi. Diosca paihua munaita cangunahuacpi rasha huasita shayachishcacuinta ran.

¹⁰ Jesucristota quirinamanda cangunata camachingahua callarirani canguna ali huasicuinta tucuchun nisha. Dios ñucata llaquisha ali yuyaita cuhuashcaraicu huasita punda shayachic runacuinta mani, huasha shuccuna Diospa shimita mas yachachisha chi huasita mas jahuamacuinta shayachisha riunguna. Caran yachachic runa alita yuyarisha yachachinauchun. ¹¹Ñáa pundaga Jesucristomi, pai punda sinzhi istandicuinta acpi shuc illanmi. Mana pihuas shuc punda istandita churanata ushanzhu.

¹²Huasha chi huasita shayachic runaguna caran shuc ali sinzhigunahuan baliccunahuan shayachinata ushanaun, curihuan cullquihuan rumihuanacuinta. Maicanguna mana alita shayachinaun mana unaita durana ruyahuan, chindahuan, yanga pangahuancuinta shayachinaun. Chicuinta Diosmanda yachachinata camachisha maicanguna ali yachachinaun, maicanguna mana ali yachachinata yachachinaun. ¹³Randi puchucaí punzha pactacpi caran amu rashcaguna ricuringami. Chi punzha Diospagmanda nina tucui rashcagunata rupachisha camangami ima tunu acta ricuchingahua. ¹⁴Maican runa mana rupaibag huasita shayachishcacuinta rasha chi alita rashcagunamanda alita pagaitucungami. ¹⁵Chi mana alita shayachic runaga ninamanda quishpingami randi pai rashcagunaga rupashca tucusha mana imahuas puchungachu.

¹⁶Yuyarichi. Manachu yachanguichi Diospa Samai cangunahuacpi causaun. Chasna causashcaraicu Yaya Diospa huasi manguichi. ¹⁷Maican runa Diospa huasita huaglichiepi Dios chi runata huaglichingami. Chasna rangami paihua huasi yapa ali sumac ashcaraicu. Ñáa cangunaga Yaya Diospa quiquin causana huasi manguichi.

Diospagmanda yuyaita yachaichi

¹⁸Cangunallata ama umasha pandaringuichichu. Canguna cai mundu yachachinata yapa yachashcaraicu yapa yuyaiyuc manchi nisha yuyarisha pandaringuichi. Astahuanbas cai mundumanda yachaita saquichi Diospagmanda ali yuyaita yachangahua. ¹⁹Diosca nin cai mundumanda yuyai paihuacpi yanga man. Paihua shimibi quillcashcami casna nisha: Paiguna quiquin yuyarinagunahuanlla Dios chi yuyaiyuc runagunata muduyachingami. ²⁰Chasnallata israelgunata mandac ñaupá causac rey amu David chicuinta quillcashcami: Jatun Diosca chi yachaucuna yuyarinaguna yanga manaun nin.

²¹⁻²²Chiraicumanda maican canguna ñuca Pablohua runa mani nishaga, ñuca Apolospa runa mani nishaga, ñuca Pedrohua runa mani nishaga yanga yuyarishcanguichi, tucui ñucanchi runa ashcaraicumanda. Runa acpi ama ñucanchita yapacta balichichichu. Randi casna yachaichi, llambuguna tiyanchimi cangunata yanapangahua. Ñáucahuas Apolohuas Pedrohuas, cai munduhuas, causaibas huañuibas, cunan tiyanahuas huasha tiyanahuas, tucui imahuas cangunahuagmi aunguna cangunata yanapangahua. ²³Chasnallata cangunaga Cristohuac manguichi, Cristoga Yaya Diospac man.

Dios cachashca runa tarabana

4 Casna tucui runaguna ñucanchimanda yuyarinami anaun Jesucristota yanapac runa anauta. Cristo cachashca runaguna anchi Diospagmanda unai ñaupá mana yachashcagunata yachachingahua. ²Chasna shuc cachashca runa paita mandac runa rimashcallata pactachinami, manachu. ³⁻⁴Ñáuca

pactachicpi mana pactachicpiga ñucanchita mandac amu Señor Jesus yachan. Canguna shuccunas ñucamanda imatahuas yuyaricpi ñucahuacpi mana imaschu. Náucallatahuas mana amuta yuyarinichu. Cunan ñuca causaibi ima jucha rashcata mana tupanichu, chasna ashallata ñuca ali mani rimanata mana ushanichu. Dioslla ñucata yachan. ⁵Señor Jesucristo shamungamiraun, ña pai pactamushca uras tucui pacalla rashcagunatahuas tucui shungüibi yuyarishcagunatahuas ricuchingami. Chi punzhagama ama camba shungu ucui yuyaringuichichu chi runa mana alita rashca nisha. Caran amu rashcamanda Diosllata rimangami yapa alita rashcangui nisha ashillata rashcangui nisha rimangami.

⁶Ñaucamandas Apolosmandas rimashcani huauquiguna, canguna imasna ranatas yachanauchun nisha. Canguna shuc yachachic runata balichisha shucta mana balichisha ama chaupichishcacuinta chicanda ranguiichi, astahuanbas Diospa shimibi quillcashcallata yuyarichi. ⁷Cangunaga tucui shuc runacuintalla anguichi, tucui can charishcagunataga Dios cushcami. Dios canda cushcaraicumi imahuacta camballata yuyaringuichi ñuca shuccunamanda yali balic mani nisha alabaringahua.

⁸Manachu yuyariunguichi pacta yachanchi, tucuita charic anchi nisha, mana Pabloguna yanapacpihuas yali manchi nishachu yuyariunguichiya. Canguna sirtu mandac amu tucushca acpiga ali anmaya. Chasna ashcaibiga ñucanchihuas cangunahuan pariu mandanata ushanchima. ⁹Jesucristo ñucanchita japisha camachigrichun nisha cachashca runa ashallata runagunahuacpi mas ucuma anchi. Culpayachishca huanchina runagunatacuinta Dios rahuashca

yachin llambu runaguna ñucanchita pugllangahua. Chasna tucushcanchi runagunahuacpi angelgunahuacpihuas. ¹⁰Ñaucanchi Cristomanda shimita camachishcaraicu mana yuyaiyuc anguichi nisha ñucanchimanda rimaunguna. Astahuanbas cangunaga Cristohuacta yapa yachanchimi nisha yuyaringuichi yachin. Ñaucanchiga api sambacuinta anchi, cangunaga ushayuc aunchi nishachu yuyaringuichi. Canguna balichishca anguichi, ñucanchi randi mana balichishca anchi.

¹¹Tucui uras ñucanchi micuna pishin, upinahuas pishin, churanahuas pishin. Ñaucanchita piñasha yapa macanaun. Huasihuas illac asha maibihuas puñunchi. ¹²Ñaucanchi maquihuan sinzhita tarabasha turmintarinchi. Runaguna ñucanchimanda mana ali shimita rimanaupi randi paigunamanda Diosta mañanchi paigunata alita rachun nisha, ali shimihuan cutipanchi. Paiguna ñucanchita yapa turmintachinaupi randi ñucanchi ahuantanchillami. ¹³Ñaucanchimanda llullacpiga mansu shimihuan rimanchi. Ñaucanchita jiridsa basura actacuinta yuyarinaun, cunangamas paigunahuacpi jichunalla anchi.

Ñauca canguna yayacuinta ani

¹⁴Caita mana quillcanichu cangunata pingachingahua randi ñuca llaquisshca huahuagunatacuinta cunauni. ¹⁵Ñaucami chi Diospa quishpina shimita rimasha canguna quirinauchun nisha yachachirani. Chasna canguna Jesucristota quirishcaibi canguna yayacuinta tucurani. Yapa ashca shuccuna Jesucristomanda cangunata yachachigllaita chungu huarangata (10.000) charicpihuas ñucalla canguna yayacuinta mani. ¹⁶Chiraicu ñuca causashcacuinta causaichi nini. ¹⁷Cangunaga chasna causangahuaca Timoteota cangunahuagma

cacheuni. Pai Señor Jesusta alita quiric man, ñuca llaquishca churicuinta man. Ñáuca imasna Cristohuan causaushcata, ñuca imasna caranbi tucui quiricunata yachachishcatas, pai cangunata cuti yuyachingami.

¹⁸Maican runaguna amullata yuyarisha ñuca yali ani nisha rimaccuna Pablo manzharisha mana caima pasiangahua shamungachu nisha rimanaun. ¹⁹Astahuanbas Dios munacpi mana unayasha cangunahuagma shamunata munani. Ñáuca shamusha paiguna ñucanchi yali ushanchi nisha rimashcata yachashami sirtuchu ushahuan imatahuas rashcata yachashami. ²⁰Diospa ali mandanai auc runagunaga mana rimashca shimigunallahuan causanaunzhu randi Diospa ushahuan causaushcata ricuchinaunmi.

²¹Chasna acpi imatata yuyariunguichi. Canguna alita yuyaricpiga ñuca shamusha llaquishcahuanmi cangunata ali mansu rimanata ushani. Randi canguna mana cambiasha causaucpi ñuca cangunata libachishcacuinta sinzhita rimashami. Maicandata munanguichi.

Ashiyana yapa mana alichu

5 Cangunahuacpi shuc runa yapa jiridsata rashcami paihua yaya huarmihuan ashiyasha nishcami nin. Chi tunu juchata chi mana quiriccunas mana rashcaunachu. ²Chi jucha tiyacpis chara ali manchi ninguiquichu. Chasna rimana randimanda yapa llaquirina manguichi. Chimanda chi juchata rac runata cangunahuagmanda anchuchinami. ³Ñáuca mana chibi tiyashallata randi ñuca chibi aushcacuinta chi runa jucha rashcata yachasha, paita cangunahuagmanda cachanami nini. ⁴⁻⁵Canguna ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo shutihuan tandarishcai

ñuca cangunahuan tiyashcacuinta, Señor Jesucristo ushahuan chi runata Satanas japichun nisha rimaichi paihua aicha munaiguna chingaringahua. Chasna racpi Señor Jesucristo shamushcaibi paihua causai quishpishca tucungami.

⁶Canguna yapa ali manchi nisha alabarishallata mana balinzhu cangunahuacpi jucha tiyashcaraicu. Manachu rimanaun ashicua putasyachishcaga intiru panda putasyachin. Juchaga chi ashicua putasyachishcacuinta intiruta huaglichin. ⁷Chasna acpi rucu putasyachinashina juchayuc rucu causaita jichusha illacta jichuichi mushucta rashcacuinta tucungahua. Quiriccuna sirtu mushuc yuyaiyuc anchi. Cristoga pascua punzha Diosma ricuchina ovejatacuinta huanchishca an ñucanchimanda juchata anchuchingahua. ⁸Chimanda ñucanchi pascua jistata rashcacuinta mushuc yuyaiyuc asha alita causanami anchi. Tucui jucha ranaguna tucui jiridsa yuyarinaguna auryashca mana upibac asuacuinta man. Ama chasna causanguichichu. Randi ali asua accuinta ali yuyaihuan sumacta causanami anchi mana llullasha.

⁹Chi ñaupá cangunama quillcashca cartaibi cangunata rimarani ashiyasha causaccunahuan ama puringuichichu nisha. ¹⁰Cai munduibiga tucui mana quiriccunaga manachu juchata rausha causaunguna. Manachu ashiyacuna, cullquita yapacta munaccuna, shuhuaccuna, shuc dioscunata caticcunas aunguna. Mana rimanichu chasna puriccunahuan ama rimaichichu nisha. Paigunahuan mana cuintana acpiga cai mundumanda llucshinguichimami. Chita mana rimanichu. ¹¹Randi caita rimani, shuc runa ñuca Jesuspa runa mani niushahuas ashiyasha causacpiga ama pahuan puringuichichu. Chi ashiyasha

causac runa, cullquita munasha mitsac runa, shuc diosta catic runa, jiridsata rimac, llullac, machac, shuhuac, tucui chicuinta rasha causaccunahuan ama puringuichichu. Jesusta quiric mani nishallata pai chasna causacpi ama paihuan micunguichichu.

¹²⁻¹³ Mana quiric runa jucha rashcagunata mana taripanichu. Diosmi paigunata taripanga. Canguna randi quiricpura mana ali causauta ricusha yachashami taripanami anguichi. Chiraicu Diospa shimi rimashcaguinta chi ashiyasha causac runata cangunahuagmanda anchuchinami anguichi.

Quiriccunapura alichinamanda

6 Quiriccunapura piñanacucpi ama amuhuagma risha alichinachun nisha amu mana quiric ashcaraicu. Astahuanbas quiriccuna ñaupagllaita alichinami anguichi. ² Yuyarichi. Puchucai punzha tucui munduibi tiyac runaguna juchata rashcagunata yachashami quiriccunaga alita taripangaunami. Tucui munduta canguna taripangaraushaga manachu ushanguichi cunan uras cangunahuacpi ashillagunata alichinata. ³ Chasnallata angelguna imasna rashcatas yachashami taripangamiraunchi. Jahuapachaibi rashcagunata taripangaraushaga imaraicuta mana ushanguichi cunan uras munduibi rashcagunata alichinata. ⁴ Chita rangaraushcata yachasha cangunapura ima piñanacushcagunamandas alichina acpi imahuacta mana quiric runahuacpi alichishun nisha ringuichi. ⁵ Chitaga rimani cangunata pingachingahua. Cangunahuacpi manachu tiyan shuc yuyaiyuc runalla quiric huauquipurata alichingahuaca. ⁶ Shuc quiric runa paihua quiric huauquita piñasha imahuacta shuc mana quiric amuhuagma ringuichi

alichishun nisha. ⁷ Piñanacusha amuhuagma caudsayachingahua rishaga cangunapura mana alichinata ushac aucunata ricuchinguichimi. Chasna racpi manachu pingarinalla. Shuc quiric huauquita binsina randimanda mas ali anma can ahuantasha binsitucucpi, quichuitucucpihuas.

⁸ Astahuanbas cangunapurami mana alita raunguichimi, pariumanda shuhuanguichimi, quiricpura ashallata.

⁹ Manachu yachanguichi mana alita raucuna Diospa ali mandanama mana yaicungachu. Amullata ama llullaichichu. Llambu juchata rasha puriucuna, yanga diosta mañaccuna, ashiyaccuna, caripura llutariccuna, ¹⁰ shuhuaccuna, cullquillata

yuyariccuna, machaccuna, camisha llullaccuna, umasha ganaccuna, pihuas chasna rasha causaccuna Diospa ali mandanaibi mana yaicungachu.

¹¹ Cangunahuacpis maicanguna ñaupachasna rasha causaranguichi. Cunanga juchamanda maillashcaguinta limpio anguichi, camba shungu camba yuyaihuas aliyashcaguinta mushuc tucushcanguichi Diospacpi ali sumac. Señor Jesucristo shutihuan Diospa Samaihuan ña lugar anguichi ñucanchi Diospa runa tucushcamanda.

Ñáucanchi aichahuan ali causanami

¹² Ñáuca lugar asha ima munashcatas ranalla nisha maicanguna rimanaun. Chasna agllaita mana tucui munashca ranaga ñucanchi ali causangahua yanapanzhu. Tucuita ranata ushahallata lugarta mana cunichu ima ranahuas ñucata mandasha binsichun nini. ¹³ Chasnallata rimanaun, Micuna illacpi huicsa mana balinzhu, chasnallata huicsa illacpi micunas mana balinzhu ninaun. Diosca ña ishcan dita (2) chingachisha tucuchingami. Ñáucanchi aichaga balinmi Señor Je-

suspacta rangahuaca. Chiraicumi ñucanchi aichahuan mana ashianachu. Señor Jesuca ñucanchi aichata mandac amumi an. ¹⁴ Señor Jesusta huañushcamanda cuti causachic Yaya Diosllata paihua ushahuan ñucanchitahuas cuti causachingami.

¹⁵ Tucui ñucanchi aichagunata Cristo japishcami paihua quiquin aicha tucuchun nisha. Chita manachu yachanguichi. Ñauca aichaga Cristohua aicha ashcaraicumi imasata ashianata ushani. Manapacha, chasnata mana yuyarinachanchi. ¹⁶ Manachu yachanguichi shuc runa shuc ashiyachic huarmihuan llutarisha paigunapura shuc aichalla tucunaun. Chimanda Diospa shimibi quillcashca ara, ishcaiguna shuc aichalla tucunaungami. ¹⁷ Chasnallata ñucanchi Señor Jesucristota quirisha shuc shungucuinta tucusha paihuan shuglla tucunchi.

¹⁸ Chasna acpi ashianamanda miticussha callpaichi, ama chasna ranatahuas yuyarichichu. Shuc jucha ranaguna aichata mana huaglichinzhu ashianacuinta, randi runa ashiyasha amullata paihua quiquin aichataga huaglichin. ¹⁹ Manachu yachanguichi Diosmi paihua sumac Samaita cangunama cura. Diospa Samai cambia shungu ucui causashcaraicu cambia aichaga paihua huasi man. Quiric asha ñucanchi aichaga mana ñucanchihuacchu. ²⁰ Jesuspa rahuaihuan randishcaraicumi ñucanchi aichahuas ñucanchi shunguhuas Diospaglla anaun. Chasna Diospac asha ñucanchi aichahuan juchata mana ranachu, sirtu chihuan Diosta balichinami anchi.

Huarmita carita japinamanda

7 Alimi. Cunanga canguna ñucata quillcashca tapushcagunata cutipashami. Maican runa huarmita

mana japicpiga alimi. ² Randi runa ashianata yapa yuyarishcamanda caran runa paihua quiquin huarmita japisha causanami. Huarmiga chasnallata paihua quiquin carita japisha causanami. ³ Shuc runa paihua quiquin huarmihuan llutarinami mana mitsasha. Chasnallata shuc huarmiga paihua quiquin carihuan llutarinami mana mitsasha. ⁴ Huarmi aichaga mana huarmihuagllachu astahuanbas paihua carihuac man. Chasnallata cari aichaga mana amuhuagllachu randi paihua huarmihuac man. ⁵ Cangunapura ama mitsanacunguichichu. Canguna ishcadipura Diosllata yuyarisha mañananata munasha ansa punzhallata ama pariu puñunguichichu, chihuasha cuti llutaringuichi. Unaita mana llutaricpiga Satanas cangunata juchaibi urmachingami canguna ahuantanata mana ushashcamanda.

⁶ Alimi. Caita quillcashca runaguna ama shucta japichichu nisha ñuca mana mandanichu. Canguna pariu japicpiga ali man. ⁷ Chasna agllaita caita nini, tucuiguna ñucacuinta huarmi illac causacpi alichari anaunma. Randi Dios caran tunu causanata cushcami, maican runa japinatas, shucca mana japisha ahuantanatas.

⁸ Chara sapalla causaccunamas huaccha huarmigunamas shuc shimita charini yachachingahua. Canguna ñucacuinta sapalla asha causasha ali anguichima. ⁹ Randi sapalla puringahua mana ahuantanata ushashaga japinacuichilla. Pai japina huarmita ashiana randimanda alita japinacuna yali ali anma.

¹⁰ Randi japinacushcagunata rimani, cariyuc huarmiga paihua carita mana jichunachu. Chi shimiga mana ñuca mandashca shimichu randi Señor Jesucristomi chita mandara. ¹¹ Randi paihua carita jichushaga ama shucta

japichun, pai shucta japisha nishaga paihua quiquin carihuan alichisha cuti paihuan causachun. Shuc runaga chasnallata paihua huarmita ama jichuchun.

Quiricca mana quiricta charishcamanda

¹² Chi shuccunama caita rimani, Señor Jesus mana mandashcachu randi ñuca yuyaimanda caita nini. Shuc quiric runaga paihua huarmi mana quiric ashallata paihuan causasha nicpiga ali manga, paihua huarmita ama jichuchun. ¹³ Chasnallata, quiric huarmiga paihua cari mana quiric ashaga paihuan causasha nicpi ali man, paihua carita ama jichuchun.

¹⁴ Chi huarmiga ama yuyarichun cai mana quiric runahuan causasha Dioshuan mana ali tucuni nisha. Randi huarmi quiric ashcaraicu paihua cariga paihuan causasha Dioshuan ali tucunata ushanga. Chasnallata quiric cari mana quiric huarmihuan causashcaraicu mana alichu tucuni nisha ama rimanguichu. Randi pai quiric ashcaraicu paihua huarmiga paihuan causasha Dioshuan ali tucunata ushanga. Chasnallata paihua huahuaguna Dioshuan ali tucunata ushanaunga. Mana chasna acpiga chi huahuagunaga mana quiricpa huahuagunacuinta tucunaungami.

¹⁵ Mana quiric cari ashas mana quiric huarmi ashas llushpirisha nicpiga llushpirichun. Chasna llushpiricpi saquishca runaga saquishca huarmiga mana huatashcacuintachanga chi mana quirighuan angahua. Ñáucanchi piñanacusha causanata Dios mana munanzhu. ¹⁶ Huarmi paihua cari quishpichitucunmachari mana yachanzhu, cariga paihua huarmi quishpichitucunmachari mana

yachanzhu. Chasna mana yachasha quiricca mana llushpirichun.

Jesucristota quirisha lugar runa anguichi

¹⁷ Alimi. Tucui quiric muntungunama caita mandani. Maican runa Señor Jesusta quirishca punzhai ima tunu runa ashcasha chi tunulla purichi, Yaya Dios paita rashcacuinta causachun. ¹⁸ Quirishca uras maican runa israel runa ashaga ama cambiasha nichun randi israel runa achun. Shucca mana-israel ashaga israel runacuinta pitishca tucunata ama yuyarichun. ¹⁹ Israel runa ashas mana-israel runa ashahuas ama chita yuyaringuichichu, mana imaschan. Dios mandashcagunata pactachisha yuyarinallami anguichi.

²⁰ Caran amu quiric tucusha ñaupá ashcacuinta causachun. ²¹ Quirishca uras huatashcacuinta amuyuc runa acpihuas ama chimanda llaquirichu. Randi llushpirinata ushashaga llushpirilla. ²² Canguna lugar ashas, mana lugar ashahuas, caita yuyarichi, maican runa quirishcai huatashcacuinta amuyuc ashaga cushiyachun paihua juchamanda Jesucristo lugaryachishcaraicu. Mana amuyuc runaga quiric tucusha ña shuc huatashca runacuinta Jesucristohuacta rac runa tucunmi. ²³ Jesucristo yapa turmintariura cangunata lugaryachingahua. Canguna paihua balic rahuaihuanmi randishca ashami mana shucpa runa tucunguichichu. ²⁴ Chasna acpi quiric huauquiguna, canguna quirishca uraspi imaibi ñaupá causac asha chicuinta causaichi, randi Diosta quirishcahuanmi purichi.

Imasna Señor Jesusta yuyaringuichi

²⁵ Mana cariyuc huarmi ranagunamanda cunan rimasha. Señor Jesus caita mana mandarachu randi pai

ñucata yuyarisha yanapashcamandami canguna ñuca rimashcataga uyacpi ali man. ²⁶Cunan ñucanchi yapa turmintariushcai causaushtaraicu canguna mana japinacusha causacpi ali anma. ²⁷Huarmiyuc ashaga camba huarmita ama jichunguichu. Mana huarmiyuc ashaga huarmita ama mascanguichu charingahua. ²⁸Canguna japishaga mana juchata raunguichichu. Chasna agllaita japinacushcagunaga cai mundui yapa turmintarinata tupangaunami. Chi llaquigunata ama apachun nisha munani.

²⁹Chasna agllaita caita cangunama rimani huauquiguna. Turmintarina punzhaguna mana ashca punzha pishinzhu, ña tucuriunmi. Chita yachasha cunanmanda ñaupagma huarmiyuc runaga ama paihua huarmillata yuyarichun astahuanbas Diospagmanda yuyarisha causanami. ³⁰Chasnallata llaquirisha huacac runaga ama chi llaquirishcata yuyarishalla causana anguichi. Cushiyac runaga ama chi cushiyashcata yuyarishalla causana anguichi. Cai pachai randishca charishcagunata ama yuyarishalla purina anguichi. ³¹Chasnallata cai pachai ali causangahua ama chigunata yuyarishalla tarabana anguichi. Tucui cai pachai tiyaccunaga tucurinallami. ³²Chiraicu canguna cai causaimanda mana yuyarishachu lugar causachun nisha munani.

Chasna acpi mana huarmiyuc runaga Señor Jesusta yuyarinmi, paita cushiyachinata munanmi. ³³Randi huarmiyuc runaga cai causaimanda yuyarinmi paihua huarmita cushiyachingahua. ³⁴Paihua huarmitahuas Diostahuas ishcan-dita (2) cushiyachinata ñalla mana ushahaga chicanda yuyarisha causan. Chasnallata cariyuc huarmiga paihua carita cushiyachinata yuyarisha causan. Mana cariyuc huarmiga randi Diosta yu-

yarinmi paihua aichahuan paihua yuyai-huanbas Diospacpi ali causangahua.

³⁵Tucui chigunata rimani cangunata yanapangahua. Mana cangunata turmintachingahua rimanichu randi canguna tucui yuyaihuan Señor Jesusta cushiyachisha causachun nisha munani.

³⁶Maican runa pai tapushca huarmihuan mana ali puriucpi pai mas rucuyaushtata ricusha japinacushun ali anma nisha japinacuchun. Chiga mana juchachu. ³⁷Chasnallata maican runa mana japina ashaga, ña mana japisha nishahuas, paihua aicha munashcata mandanata ushahaga pai yuyarishcashina mana japisha chasnallata alita ran. ³⁸Maican runa japishaga alita ran, maicanga mana japishahuas mas alita ran.

³⁹Huarmiga paihua cari huañunagama paihuan pariu causanami. Paihua cari huañucpi lugaryan, shucta japinata ushanmi chi runa Señor Jesusta quiric acpi. ⁴⁰Randi ñuca ricucpi pai sapalla ashaga mas cushi causangami. Chasna ñuca yuyarishcata rimani, Diospa Samaihuas ñuca ricucpi chasnallata yuyarin.

Micunata yanga dioscunata ricuchishcamanda

8 Alimi. Cunan ña cuintangarauni yanga dioscunata ricuchishca aichamanda. Maican Jesucristota catic runaguna ñaupacha aichata micucasha ninaun ñucanchi tucuita ali yachashcaraicu chita mana sasinata minishtirinichichu, chasna micusha Diospacpi mana huaglishca tucunchichu nisha. Yachanaga amuta alabarichisha shuccunatas mana yanapanzhu, randi llaquinaga shuc quiric runata yanapan mas sinzhi quiric tucuchun nisha. ²Pihuas ñuca yachanimi nisha yuyarishaga chara pishin tucuita yachanata. ³Chasna agllaita Yaya

Diosta shungumanda yuyaric runata Dios alita ricsin.

⁴Chasna acpi yanga dioscunata ricuchishca micunata micusha nisha caita yuyarina manchi: Yanga dioscuna mana causaita charinata yachanchi, chasnallata yachanchimi shuc causac Dioslla man. ⁵Chasna acpihuas cielo cai allpaibihuas runa alabashca ashca dioscuna tiyacpis yanga manaun. Sirtu ashca tiyaungunami dios nishcaguna runa balichishcagunahuas. ⁶Chasna paiguna ashca tiyaunguna nigllaita yachanchimi shuc Dioslla tiyanmi, paiga ñucanchi yayami. Paimi tucuigunata rara, ñucanchitahuas rara pai munashcata rachun nisha. Chasnallata shuc mandagllami tiyan, paiga Señor Jesucristomi. Paimi tucuigunata rashca aunguna, ñucanchihuas paihua ushahuan causanchi.

⁷Chasna acpi yanga dioscunama ricuchishca aichaga micunallami, randi mana tucui quiriccuna chita yachanaunzhu. Paiguna yanga dioscunata ñaupaca caticcuna asha cunan yanga dioscunama ricuchishca aichata micushaga paihua yuyaibi turbarisha rimaunguna chita micushcamanda ñuca causaita ña huaglichishcanimi nisha, culpayuc tucushcani. ⁸Yuyarichi. Chi micunata micucpiga Dioschu ñucanchita rimanga canguna mas ali anguichi nisha? Mana. Ñaucanchi micushaga chi micunahuan mana mas ali tucunchichu, mana micushahuas mana pishitucunchichu.

⁹Can micunata munashaga micuilla, lugarmi angui. Randi shucta ama pandachingahua yuyarichi. Shuc mana sinzhi quiric runaga can micuushcata ricushaga paihua shungu ucu culpayashcacuinta tucun. ¹⁰Ricuichi. Can sirtu Diosta quiric ashaga shuc yanga diospa huasima risha micuushcata shuc quiric huauqui

chibi canda tupanma. Paihuas, paihua yuyai turbarigllaita cancuinta rasha yanga diosta ricuchishcata micunma. ¹¹Chasna tucucpi can ali yachani nishallata chi mana sinzhi quiric huauquita Cristo huañusha quishpichishca acta huaglichishcangui. ¹²Camba mana sinzhi quiric huauquita chasna huaglichisha Cristohuacpis mana alita rasha juchata rangui. ¹³Chiraicu ñuca micushcaraicumanda shuc quiric huauquita mana alita rachishaga ima uraspas aichata mana micushachu nini ñuca paita mana pandachisha juchai urmachingahua.

Jesucristo cachashca runa mani

9Ñaucaga Jesucristo japisha camachigrichun nishca cachashca runa asha chi shuc camachic runagunacuinta ranatas lugarta charini. Ñaucahuas ricushcani ñucanchi Señor Jesusta. Cangunaga ñuca camachishcata uyasha quiric tucusha Señor Jesuspacta ñuca rauctaga ricuchic anguichi. ²Shuccuna ñucamanda rimasha paiga mana Jesucristo cachashca runachan nisha, rimagllaita cangunaga ñuca yachachishcamanda quiric tucusha tucui runagunama ricuchinguichimi ñuca sirtu Cristo cachashca runa ashcataga.

³Tucui ñucamanda pai mana Cristo cachashca runachan nisha rimac runagunata caita rimani, ⁴⁻⁶Tucui Diospa shimita camachingahua cachashca runaguna puriusha paigunama cushca cullquihuan causaunguna. Ñaucaga Bernabendi randi ñucanchi maquihuan tarabasha causaunchi. Ñaucanchilla tarabanachanchi. Ñaucanchi Diospa shimita camachingahua pasiacpi yachachishca runaguna manachu carana anaun. Pedrohuas Señor Jesuspa huauquigunahuas chi shuc cachashca runagunahuas maitas risha

caran shuc paihua quiquin quiric huarmindi purinaupi yachachishcata uyac runaguna paigunata cuiranaun. Ñáucanchi manachu chasnallata tucunata ushanchi.

**Uyaccuna camachicta
yanapana anguichi**

⁷Sundaluga paihua quiquin cullquihuan causanzhu. Lumuta tarpuc huarmis manachu lumuta micun, huagrata cuirac runa manachu lechete upin. Chicuinta Diospa shimita yachachic runaga chi tarabanamanda cushca cullquihuan micunami. ⁸Ñáuca mana runa yuyaimandachu rimani, Dios Moisesta quillcachishca shimibi chicuintami nin casna nisha, tarabac runaguna tarabashcamanda causanami. ⁹Pai mandashca shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Shuc huagra chi muyu carata llucshichingahua jaitaushcai paihua shimita ama huataichichu nin. Randi pai ashilla muyuta micunata munashaga micuchun nin.

Chasna quillcashca an. Chita rimasha Yaya Dios huagrallata yuyarishcachu. Mana. ¹⁰Manachu ñucanchimandahuas yuyarira. Indá, ñucanchi yachangahua chita quillcachira. Tarpuc runas, pallashcata lluchuc runahuas tarabashcamanda maican muyutas micunata ushanaunmi jaitac huagracuinta. ¹¹Chi tarpuc runa tarpushcata micushcacuinta Diospa shimita ñucanchi cangunata yachachishcaraicumi canguna ñucanchima charishcata cunami anguichi. ¹²Shuc camachic runaguna canguna cushcahuan micusha causanaupi ñucanchiga manachu maspas lugarta charinchi chasna causanata canguna ñucanchi camachishcata quiric tucushcamanda.

**Ñáucanchita randi mana
yanapashcanguichichu**

Ñáucanchi randi mana imatahuas japishcanchichu canguna maquimanda. Pishi ashallata tucuita ahuantanchimi canguna Jesucristota alita quirinauchun nisha. ¹³Manachu yachanguichi Diosta alabana huasibi tarabaccuna sirbishcamanda Diosma ricuchishca micunata micusha causaunguna, chasnallata Diosma ricuchishca aichatas huanchisha chimanda micuunguna. ¹⁴Chicuinta ranata Señor Jesucristo ñucanchita mandara casna nisha, Dios quishpichishcamanda camachiccuna paihuaacta tarabashcaraicu uyaucunaga paigunama alita cumbiranauchun. ¹⁵Ñáuca canguna yachachishcamanda cumbirahuaichi nisha rimanata ushachani randi mana rashcanichu, chi randimanda ñuca quiquin cullquihuanmi randisha causashcani. Cunanbas mana quillcanichu canguna ñucama cumbiranauchun nisha. Cangunata yachachishalla cushiyani. Chasna yachachinata saquina randimanda micuna illac huañushaga alimaima nini.

**Tucui tunucuinta tucuni
quirinauchun nisha**

¹⁶Diospa quishpina shimita yachachishcamanda mas ali mani nisha mana yuyarinichu. Dios ñucata japihuashcami chasna rangahuaca, chasna acpi imatata rashata. Mana yachachicpiga ñuca shungu yapa turmintarihuanga ñuca ranata mana pactachishcamanda. ¹⁷Cullquita mana japishallata shungumanda yachachisha shuc cumbiranacuinta cushita japingarauni. Randi Dios ñucata japisha camachigri nisha mandashcaraicumi rana ani. ¹⁸Ñáuca yachachishcamanda canguna cullquita

japinata ushashallata ñuca quiquin cullquillahuanmi causauni. Chasna rashallata cumbiranata japishcacuinta cushiyani Jesucristomanda camachisha nisha, uyaccuna pagahuai nisha mana yuyarinichu. ¹⁹Ñáuca lugar runa ashallata huatashcacuinta llambu runagunata yanapac tucushcani ashcaguna Jesucristota quiric tucunauchun nisha. ²⁰Israel runaguna Señor Jesucristota quirinauchun nisha ñuca paigunahuan tiyasha paigunacuinta tucuni. Paiguna Moises mandashca shimigunata pactachinami ashcamanda ñuca chi mana shimita pactachinata minishtishallata chigunata pactachic ani paiguna Jesusta uyanaucho nisha. ²¹Chasnallata mana-israel runaguna quiric tucunauchun nisha paiguna Moises mandashcagunata mana chariccuna ashcamanda ñucahuas mana pactachicuinta tucuni paiguna Señor Jesusta quirinauchun nisha. Chasna ashahuas ñuca Cristo mandashcataga pactachic ashcamandami Yaya Dios mandashcata mana saquinichu. ²²Chi mana sinzhi quiriccuna mas sinzhi quiringahua ñuca paigunacuinta tucuni. Maibi tiyasha chi muntunbi tiyacuinta tucuni maican paigunamanda quiric tucunauchun nisha. ²³Ñáuca tucui imata rashahuas Jesusmanda quishpina shimi mirarichun nisha rauni Dios cungaraushcata japingahua.

**Yaya Dios cungaraushcata
japinata yuyarisha causaichi**

²⁴Yachanguichi ashca runaguna callpasha binsisha nishallata shuglla randi binsin. Paillami cumbiranata japin. Chicuinta Dios cungaraushca cumbiranata japingahuaca ahuantasha causaichi. ²⁵Tucui callpac runaguna paiguna aichagunata sinzhita mandasha alita cuiraunguna. Binsic runa cumbiranata japigllaita

mana unaihuasha chi cumbirana panga curuna chaquirisha tucurin. Ñáucanchiga Dios cumbiranata japisha nisha ñucanchi yuyarinatas aichatas mandanchi chi callpac runagunacuinta. Randi Diospa cumbiranaga mana ima uraspas tucuringachu. ²⁶Yanga callpac runa mana imatas japingachu. Chasnallata shuc macac runa yanga huarallai macashaga mana imatas japingachu. Ñáucaga Jesucristohuan purisha mana paigunacuintachu purini. ²⁷Astahuanbas chi macacuinta ñuca aichatami sinzhita mandani tucui uras alita rangahua. Chita mana rashaga shuccunata yachachigllaita Dios paihua cumbiranata mana cuhuangachu.

**Israel runaguna
tucushcamanda yachashun**

10 Yuyarichi huaquiguna. Ñáupa uras Yaya Dios tucui ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunata imaibis yanapara. Paiguna purina ñambita ricuchisha paihua puyuhuan ricuchira. Tucui ñucanchi unai ñaupa huañuc apayayagunami chi puyuta catisha purishcauna. Chasnallata tucui paigunami Puca Lamarta chimbasha Yaya Dios yacuta chaupichishcaibi chaquihuan chimbashcauna. ²Paiguna Moiesta catisha riushcai yacutas puyu ucutas pasasha bautisarishcacuinta tucushcauna. Chasna rasha Moises rimashcata uyac ashcauna. ³Chasnallata llambulla Yaya Dios cachashca micunata micushcauna. ⁴Pai cushca yacutas tucui gunami upishcauna. Shuc rumimanda Dios yacuta llucshichishcata llambulla upishcauna. Cristoga chi rumicuinta asha paigunahuan tucui uras puriushca. ⁵Chasna Yaya Dios paigunata yapa yanapagllaita pai munashcata mana tucui ranaurachu. Chiraicu paigunahua allpama chara mana pactasha mana

cailla huañushcauna chi chasquishca partibi.

⁶Chasna tucushcamanda yachana anchi mana paigunacuinta rangahua. Ñaucanchiga paigunacuinta yapa mana aligunata mana munanachanchi.

⁷Chasna yachasha paiguna rashcacuinta yanga dioscunahuacpi ama cungurisha alabaichichu. Paiguna chi runa rashca diosta balichisha Diospa shimibi quillcashcacuinta tucushcauna, chi diosta alabasha chiguna micusha machasha bailanaura nishca.

⁸Maicanguna huarmigunata japisha juchata ranaura. Chimanda Dios libachisha ishcai chungu quimsa huaranga (23.000) runagunata shuc punzhallaibi huanchishca. Paiguna mana ali yuyarisha rashcacuinta ama ranguchichu. ⁹Chasnallata ama yuyarishunchi ñucanchi juchata racpiga Yaya Dios llaquic asha ñucata mana libachihuangachu nisha. Paiguna chasna Diosta piñachishcamanda paluta cachashcai paigunata huañuchingahua.

¹⁰Maicangunaga Dios shayachishca mandac amugunata piñasha mana balinaunzhu nishcauna. Paiguna chasna rimashcamanda Yaya Dios paihua huanchic angelta cachara ashcagunata huanchingahua.

¹¹Yaya Dios paigunata libachira paiguna yuyarisha ali purinauchun nisha, chihuasha ñucanchiraicu chimanda quillcachira ñucanchi tucuriuna punzhaguna causac asha chita yuyarisha ali causangahua.

¹²Chasnata yachasha maicanbas ñuca sinzhi quiric asha mana urmashachu nisha rimac runaga ali yuyarisha causachun mana juchaibi urmangahua.

Yaya Dios canda yanapanmi supaita binsinata

¹³Yuyarichi. Supai cangunata urmachinata munasha camagllaita

paita binsinata ushanguichimi. Cangunata turmintachishcacuinta shuc quiriccunatas chasnallata pai quillachin. Yaya Diosca randi cangunata llaquishami supai quillachiushcaibi cangunata mana cungaringachu, canguna ahuantana tupullata saquingami mana yalicta. Supai quillachiushcaibi Yaya Dios canda ricuchingami imasna can supaita binsinata. Pai chasna canda ricuchicpi supai quillachishcata quishpinata ushanguimi mana juchata rasha. Chasnahuan ahuantanguichimi.

Ama Jesucristota piñachishunchichu

¹⁴Chasna acpi mana ashillahuas yanga diosta yuyarisha balichichu llaquishca huauquiguna. ¹⁵Ñauca rimashca shimi sirtu ashcata yachangahua yuyarichi. Canguna yapa yuyaiyuc ashcaraicu casna rimani.

¹⁶Jesucristo huañushcata yuyarisha upisha pagrachu ninchi pai rahuaita ricuchishca upinamanda. Pariu upisha Cristohuan shugllashina tucunchi. Chasnallata pan paquicta pariu micusha chihuan Cristo huañushca aichamanda shugllashina tucunchi.

¹⁷Chi pan shuglla ashallata piticpi manzhu ashca tucun. Ñaucanchi chicuintallata ashcaguna ashallata chi panda pariu micusha pariu yuyarisha shuc aichacuintalla tucunchi.

¹⁸Israel runagunata yuyarichi. Diosma ricuchishca aichata pariu micuc runagunaga manachu Dioshuan shuglla anaun. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Chasnallata mana quiriccuna yanga diosma aichata ricuchisha mana sirtu causac Diosmachu cun astahuanbas supaima cun. Yanga dioscunaga ushaita charinaunzhu. Mana. Chi dioscuna yanga maunguna, mana causacchaunguna. Randi chi aichaga yanga diosma cushca aicha ashallata

ali man. Casna yuyarichi. Mana quiric runa yanga diosma ricuchishca aichata canguna pariu micushaga chi supaimanda yuyarishcata ricuchinguichi. Canguna ima supaignahuan shuglla tucunatas mana munanichu. ²¹Ñáa yuyarichi. Cristohua rahuaita ricuchina yacutas chasnallata supaima ricuchishcatas ishcandita (2) mana upinata ushanchichu. Cristohua aichata ricuchina panda supaima ricuchishcatas ishcandita mana micunata ushanchichu. Mana chasna ranataga yuyarinachan. ²²Ishcandita yuyaricpi Señor Jesucristo piñangami ñucanchi paillahuanmi purina ashcamanda. Pai ñucanchimanda yali ushac acpi ama casna rasha piñachishunchi.

Shucta alita yuyarisha ranallami

²³Maican Jesucristota caticcunaga lugarta charinchi imatas ranatas ninaun. Chasna agllaita mana tucui ranaga quiricta yanapanzhu. Maicanga chita ama ranguiquichu ninaun, shuccunaga chita rasha alimi ninaun. Chasna rimagllaita chigunata rashahuas cambia shunguta mana alichinata ushanguichichu. ²⁴Chi randimanda shuccunata yanapanata yuyarinami anchi. Pihuas amu ali tucunallata mana yuyarinachu, astahuanbas shuccuna ali tucunata yuyarisha causashun.

²⁵⁻²⁶Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami: Tucui munduga Yaya Diospagmi. Chasna acpi tucui micunalla an. Chita yachasha aichata randisha mana tapusha randisha micuichi. Yanga diosma ricuchishca mana alichan nisha mana yuyarisha micuichilla. ²⁷Shuc mana quiric runa canda rimasha ñuca huasima micushamui nicpi can munasha paihuagma rilla micungahua. Risha pactacpi imatas canda caracpi micuilla,

caiga huaglichihuangachu imata nisha mana yuyarinachu. ²⁸Astahuanbas shuc runaga canda cai aichaga yanga diosma ricuchishca aichami nicpi ama micuichu. Can micucpiga chi rimac runa turbarishca tucungami. ²⁹Can chita micunata ushashallata pai chi micunata sasishcaraicu ama micuichu. Can micushcata ricusha pai turbarishca tucungami. Chasna tucucpi pai ricushcaibi ama micuichu.

Chasna acpi maican canguna rimahuanguichichari pai chita micunata mana munagllaita ñucahuas manachu ushani micunata nisha tapunguichima. ³⁰Ñáuca Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha micucpiga imahuacta ñucata caudsayachishca tucuni. ³¹Chasna acpi canda nini imata micushas upishas imata rashahuas tucuita raichi tucui runaguna Yaya Diosta alita balichingahua. ³²Chiraicu ñucanchi rashcahuan shuccuna pandarisha juhaibi urmangahua mana ranachanchi. Tucui runagunata israelgunatas, mana-israel runagunatas, Diosta quiric muntundas mana pandachisha tucuita alita rasha yanapanami anchi. ³³Ñáucaga imata rashahuas runagunata yanapangahua alita yuyariuni. Tucui runaguna quishpishca tucuchun nisha ñuca quiquin munaita mana yuyarishachu randi shuccunata yanapasha nini.

11 Cristo purishcauinta ñucas puriuni, cangunas chasnallata ñuca purishcauinta purichi.

Pariulla tandarisha ranaguna

²Canguna ñucata yuyarishami, ñuca yachachishcata mana cungarishachu pactachisha alita causanguichi. Chimandami alimi nisha cushiyani llaquishecaguna. ³Shuc shimita mas charini cangunata yuyarichingahua. Yaya Diosca Cristota mandashcauinta

Jesucristo paita quiric runagunatas mandanmi. Chasnallata shuc cariga paihua quiquin huarmita mandanmi.

⁴Ñáa cariguna Yaya Diosta mañauschcai, Dios yuyachishcata rimaushcai, umata taparishaga pingarishca tucun. ⁵Huarmigunaga randi Yaya Diosta mañauschcai, Dios yuyachishcata rimaushcai, umata mana taparishaga pingarishca tucun. Pai chasna mana tapashaga paita mandac cari illaccuinta ricuringa, accha illaccuinta pingarishca tucungami. ⁶Shuc huarmi paihua umata mana taparinata munashaga paihua acchata illacta pitirichun. Randi ama pingaringahua paihua acchata mana pitirinata munashaga paihua umata pacarichun.

⁷Runagunaga Diosta ricuchinmi. Dios punda runata rasha pai munashcacuintata rashcami runa rimangahua Dios ñucata mandac man nisha. Chimandahuasha huarmiga ñuca cari ñucata mandahuan nisha rimana man. Chasna acpi runa Dios ali acta ricuchic asha caran cuti paita mañauschcais camachuscais paihua umata mana taparinzhu. ⁸Yuyarichi. Dios punda carita rasha mana huarmi cushtillamanda rashcachu astahuanbas cari cushillamandami huarmita rashca. ⁹Carita mana rashcachu huarmita yanapangahuaca randi huarmita paihua carita yanapachun nishami rashca. ¹⁰Chimandami huarmi paihua cari mandashcata uyac ashami umata taparinami angelgunahuas ricungahua.

¹¹Chasna agllaita Diospacpi caris huarmis pariu yanapanacun. Tucui cariguna illacpi huarmiguna causanata ushanaunzhu. Mana. Tucui huarmigunas illacpi cariguna causanata ushanaunzhu. Mana, mana ushanaunzhu ansas. ¹²Dios chi punda huarmita raushcai cari aichamandami rashca. Cunanga cari pagarisha huarmi

aichamandami llucshin. Dios chasna ishchandita (2) rashcami.

¹³Cangunallata yuyarichi. Huarmigunaga Diosta mañauschcai paiguna umata mana taparicpiga alichanga. Mana. ¹⁴Ñáucanchi yuyaibi cari suni acchata charicpiga pinganayacta tucun. Canguna manachu chasnallata yuyaringuichi. ¹⁵Chi huarmiguna Dios cushca suni acchata charinaun umata tapasha cushita charingahua. ¹⁶Chasna agllaita maicanbas chi yachachishcata mana uyanata munashaga yachachun, ñucanchihuas tucui quiric muntungunahuas chicuinta pariu yuyarinchimi.

Canguna tandarishcai imasna micusha upinguichi

¹⁷Ñáa shuc yuyaita cangunata yachachinata munani. Canguna rashcagunata yachasha alita ranguiichi nisha rimanata mana ushanichu. Cangunapura yanapanacuna randimanda huaglichinacunguichi. ¹⁸Canguna quiricpura pariu tandarishallata chican chicanda yuyaringuichi. Chasna shuc shimi cangunamanda pactamuhuashca. Chi shimita nictaga ña chita ashillata quirini. ¹⁹Ali quiric ashcata ricuchingahuaca cangunapura chicanyarishami ali anma. ²⁰Canguna tandariusha Señor Jesus huañushcata yuyarinata micungahua tandarinchi nishallata mana chita yuyaringahua shamunguichichu. ²¹Randi paitaga mana yuyarisha amullata micusha nisha yuyaringuichi. Caran amu paihua quiquin apamushcata uctalla micushun nisha micunguichi upinguichi shuccunata mana chapasha. Chasna tucucpi maicanguna ashillata apamusha raicasha tiyaunmi, shuccunaga ashca apamusha machashca tiyanaun. Chasna uyashcani. ²²Manachu micuna upinas canguna quiquin huasibi tiyan. Chasna

tiyacpi imaraicuta chi ashillata apamuc pugri runata pingachinguichi. Can chasna rashaga Diospa runagunata mana balichinguichichu. Imasata ninguichi, ñuca canguna chasna rashcamanda alitachu rimasha. Sirtupacha cangunamanda alita rimangahua mana ushanichu.

Jesucristota yuyarisha micuna

(Mt 26.26-28, Mc 14.22-24, Lc 22.19-20)

²³ Señor Jesucristo ñucata yachachihuara pai huañushcata yuyarisha micunamanda. Chasna pai yachachishcacuinta cangunama randi yachachishcani casna, Señor Jesusca paita huanchicunama japitucuna tutami panda japisha Diosta pagrachu nira. ²⁴ Pagrachu nishcahuasha chi panda pitisha rimara, micuichi, caiga ñuca aichacuinta man, cangunamanda huañuna. Caita micushami ñucata yuyarichi nira. ²⁵ Chasnallata micui pasashcahuasha pillchita japisha rimara, cai vinoga ñuca raihuai man, Dioshuan alichina mushuc shimita ricuchinmi. Ñáuca talishca rahuai chi mushuc shimi sirtu pactaringarashcata ricuchinmi. Ima uras caita upishahuas ñucata yuyarichi nira. ²⁶ Chasnamandami Señor Jesucristo shamunagama caran cutin canguna cai micunata micusha cai upinata upisha pai ñucanchimanda huañushcata rimanacunguichi.

Ali yuyaihuan Jesusta yuyarina micunata

²⁷ Maican runa mana ali shunguhuan cai panda micusha cai upinata upishaga Cristohua aichata rahuaitas mana balichishami juchata ran. ²⁸ Chiraicu caran amu yuyarina an. Chara cai pandas cai upinatas mana japiushallata canguna shungu ucui aucunata yuyarina an. Jucha rana

mana tiyacta yachasha japichilla. ²⁹ Maicanbas yangamanda japisha Jesucristo huañushca aichata mana yuyarishaga yapa caudsayachishca tucungami. ³⁰ Maicanguna mana ali shunguhuan japishcaraicu sambayashcacuinta puringuichi, maicanguna unguishcanguichi, maicanguna huañushcaunami. ³¹ Randi ñucanchi shungu ucuta ñucanchillata sumacta yuyarisha pandashcata alichishaga mana caudsayachishca tucunchima. ³² Astahuanbas ñucanchi shungu ucuibi jucha yuyarishcata mana alichicpiga Señor Jesus ricusha yachasha ñucanchita libachinmi ñucanchi huasha chi mana quiriccunahuan taripaitucungahuan.

³³ Chasna yachasha huauquiguna Señor Jesucristo huañushcata yuyarisha micungahuami tandariushcai chapanacuichi tucui pariu micungahua. ³⁴ Maicanbas raicashca ashaga paihua quiquin huasibi ñaupata micuchun nini canguna mana pandasha libachishca tucungahua. Alimi. Ñáuca cangunahugma shamusha chi shuc canguna quillcashca alichinagunatas alichishami.

Diospa Samai paihua runagunama cumbiranamanda

12 Cunanga Diospa Samai paihua runagunama cumbiranagunamanda cuintasha. Yachaichi huauquiguna, Diospa Samaiga caigunata cunmi quiriccuna alita rangahua.

² Canguna yachanguichi ñaupá mana quirishca uraspi shuc runagunacuinta yanga dioscunata balichishcanguichi. Chi yanga dioscunaga mana causac asha mana rimanatas ushanaunzhu. ³ Chasna mandami runaguna yachanata ushanaunmi maican runa Diospa Samai ushahuan rimac acta. Diospa Samai

yuyaihuan rimac runaga ima uras Jesus mana balinzhu nisha rimanata mana ushangachu. Randi Jesusca tucui mandac amu man nisha Diospa Samaillahuanmi rimanata ushan.

⁴Dios ranagunaga manachu ashca tunu aunguna. Indá. Diospa Samaillami chi tucui tunu ranagunata cushcami. ⁵Quiriccuna Diospacta rashami ashca tunu ranaguna agllaita shuc amulla maun tucui chi ranagunahuan sirbingahua. ⁶Yaya Diosca paihua ranagunata chicanda tarabachin. Paillami runaguna shungu ucu tarabasha paiguna alita paihuacta tarabangahua yuyachin. ⁷Caran shucpi Yaya Dios paihua Samaita ñucanchi charicta ricuchiun cushcagunata ranami anchi tucui quiricpura yanapanacuchun nisha.

⁸Diospa Samaimi casna rachin. Maican runagunama Diospagmanda rimana yuyaita cun, maicangunama alita yachana yuyaita cun. Ishcandima (2) cushca aunguna Diospa Samai ushahuanmi rangahua. ⁹Chasnallata shuccunama yuyaita cun Diosta sinzhita quiringahua. Maicangunama ushaita cun ungushca runagunata aliyachingahua. ¹⁰Maicangunama yuyaita cun pihuas mana rashcagunata rangahua, shuccunama Dios rimashcata alita pasachingahua. Shuccunama yuyaita cun yachangahua Dios rashcachu supai rashcachu nisha. Maicangunama amu mana yachashca shimita rimangahua yuyaita cun. Shuccunama yuyaita cun chi shimita uyasha llambugunama pasachingahua. ¹¹Chasna ashca tunu ranaguna agllaita shuc Samaillami tucui quiriccuna shungu ucuibi pai munashcallata caran shuc runa ranauchun nisha paiga cun.

Llambu quiriccuna Cristo aichacuinta anchi

¹²Runa aichaga ashca cuyurinagunata charishallata shuc aichalla maunchi. Maquihuas chaquihuas ñahuihuas shunguhuas ashca chican agllaita shuc aichalla tucunchi. Chicuinta ñucanchiga Cristo aichacuinta asha, ashca ashallata shuc aichacuintalla anchi. ¹³Ñaucanchi bautisarishcai Diospa Samai ñucanchita Cristo aichacuinta shugllata rashcami. Maican israel runa ashas, maican mana-israel runa ashahuas, maican amuyuc ashas maican lugar runa ashahuas, llambu ñucanchi shuc aichacuintalla anchi. Yaya Dios tucui ñucanchima paihua Samaita cushca ñucanchi shungu ucuibi achun nisha.

¹⁴Aicha cuyurinaga mana shugllachu astahuanbas ashca tiyan. ¹⁵Chasna acpi ñuca chaquiga mana maqui ashallata chara ñuca aichaibi tiyan. ¹⁶Chasnallata ñuca rinri mana ñahui muyu ashallata ñuca aichaibi tiyan. ¹⁷Ñaa intiru aicha shuc jatun ñahuilla asha rinri illacpiga imasnata uyanchima. Ñauca aicha shuc jatun rinrilla asha singa illacpiga imasnata muctinchima. ¹⁸Dios chiraicu tucui aichaibi caran tunu cuyurinata churashca pai munashcacuinta. ¹⁹Runa aichaga ñahui muyulla acpis, rinrilla acpis, maquilla acpis, mana balic aicha saquirinma. ²⁰Astahuanbas ashca cuyurina pari tiyasha shuc ali aichalla tucun. Chicuinta ñucanchi quiriccuna chican tunu ranagunata rashallata Dios munashcatami tucuita pari ranchi.

²¹Ñauca ñahui ali agllaita rinritahuas munani. Ñauca uma ali agllaita chaquitahuas munani. Chasnallata shuc quiric runaga paihua quiric huauquita mana rimanachu canda mana munanichu nisha. ²²Randi chi mana sinzhi cuyurinaguna illacpiga ali causanata mana ushanchimachu.

²³ Chasnallata chi mana balichishca partigunata sumacta churachinchi, pingaigunata mas alita catarinchi. ²⁴ Ricurina partigunata randi mana imatahuas churachinchi. Dios ñucanchi aichata rasha alita rashcami chi mana balichishcagunatas balichishca tucungahua. ²⁵ Chiraicu chi cuyurinaguna mana paillata yuyarinaun randi tucui aicha pariu cuirarisha yanapanacusha causaunguna. ²⁶ Shuc nanaricpi manachu intiru aicha nanarin. Chasnallata shuglla ali acpi manachu intiru cushi tucun.

²⁷ Cangunaga chicuinta Cristo aicha manguichi. Caran shuc paihua ranata charinguichimi aicha cuyurinacuinta. ²⁸ Aichaibi ashca cuyurinaguna tiyashcacuinta Jesucristota quiricunata Yaya Dios ashca tunu ranagunata caran shugma cushcami. Casnami aunguna. Pundami anaura Jesus japisha cachashca runaguna, chihuashami paihua shimita camachiucuna, chihuasha yachachiucuna, chihuasha pihuas mana rashcagunata raucuna, unghushcagunata alichiucuna, shuccunata yanapaucuna, mandaucuna, mana yachashca shimita rimaucunatas churashcami. Ricui, chiguna Diosca cushcagunami.

²⁹ Chiguna mana llambulla Jesus japisha cachashca runa chaunguna, mana llambulla Diospa shimita camachiccuna chaunguna, mana llambulla yachachiccuna chaunguna, mana llambulla pihuas mana raushcagunata raucchaunguna. ³⁰ Chasnallata mana llambulla unghushcagunata aliyachinata ushaungunachu, chasnallata shuc mana yachashca shimita mana llambulla rimanata ushaungunachu, chi shimita pasachinata mana llambulla ushaungunachu. Mana llambu pariu raungunachu randi caran shucca Dios cushca ranata raungunami. ³¹ Chasna

acpi Yaya Dios ushaita cangunama cucpi tucui chigunamanda mas balic ranagunata yapa munaichi. Chasna agllaita cangunata mas ali shimita yachachishami.

Llaquinamanda

13 Ñauca ashca shimigunata rimanata ushshallata, angelguna shimitahuas rimashallata astahuanbas shuccunata mana llaquic runa ashaga mana balicchani, shuc tán tán tán uyaric mangata huactashcacuinta mani, yangalla rimani. ² Diospa shimita ñuca yapa alita camachiushahuas, shuccunama mana yachachishca yuyaigunatas tucuitas ñuca yachashallata, chasnallata urcugunata anchuchingahua tucui shunguhuan Diosta quiric ashallata astahuan shuccunata mana llaquic runa ashaga mana balicchani, yanga mani. ³ Pugri runagunama tucui ñuca charishcagunata cumbirashallata, Diosta balichingahua ñuca aichata rupachichun nisha cushallata astahuan ñuca mana llaquic runa ashaga yanga rashcani.

⁴ Shuc runa quillachiupis chi llaquiu runaga ahuantagmi an mana piñasha. Llaquiu runaga llambu runagunata yapa alita yanapan. Shucpa charishcatas mana munanzhu, chasnallata amullata alabarinata mana yuyarinzhu. ⁵ Llaquic runaga jiridsa mana ranzhu, mana paihuagllata yuyarisha mitsanzhu, mana piñasha causanzhu. Shuc runa mana alita raupiga llaquiu runa mana yuyarisha causanzhu. ⁶ Ima mana ali rashcagunatas mana gustasha llaquirinmi randi sirtu rimashcagunataga gustasha cushiyanmi. ⁷ Llaquic runami shuccuna imata racpihuas tucuiimanda ahuantagllami. Yaya Diostaga alipacha quirishami cushiyasha chapauñmi. Llaquiu runa

chasnallata ima tucucpihuas mana saquinzhu.

⁸Llaquinaga ima uraspas mana tucuringachu. Dios rimashcata pasachishca shimiguna tucuringami. Ñáupa mana yachaushca shimigunata rimanahuas tucuringami, chasnallata ima yachanahuas tucuringami. ⁹Cunanga ashilla yachashallata mana tucuita yachanchichu. Diospa shimita camachishallata Dios tucui yuyarishcagunata mana yachanchichu. ¹⁰Randi puchucái punzha ñucanchi sumac tucushca uraspi ñucanchi cunan yachashcagunaga yanga tucungami.

¹¹Huiñashcacuinta man. Ñáupa uras ñuca huahua asha huahuacuinta rimarani, huahuacuinta yuyarirani. Randi cunanga rucuyasha huahuacuinta ranata saquishcanimi. ¹²Cunanga cai mundui causasha ñahuihuan Diosta ricunata mana ushanchichu, shuc rucu espiyuibi ricurishcacuinta an. Huasha randi ñahuipura Yaya Diosta alita ricunacungaraunchi. Chasnallata cunanga ashillata yachanchi, huasha randi Yaya Dios ñucanchita yachashcacuinta paita alita yachangamiraunchi.

¹³Alimi. Chasna acpi quimsa (3) mana tucurina aunguna. Caigunami Diosta quirina, paita cushihuan chapanas, llaquinahuas. Chi quimsamanda, llaquinaga mas yali balic man.

Mana yachaushca shimita rimanamanda

14 Chasna acpi llaquiu runaguna aichi. Chasnallata Dios cushca ranagunata yapa munaichi. Tucui chimanda Diospa ushahuan paihua shimita yachachinata mas munaichi. ²Can Diospa Samai yuyaihuan mana yachashca shimita rimacpiga Diosllatami rimanguí. Randi runaguna uyashallata mana pihuas chi shimita

yachasha mana asirtanaungachu. ³Randi Diospa shimita yachachic runaga tucui runagunata yanapan. Maicanguna ali yuyaiyuc tucungahua, shuccunas mas sinzhi quiric tucungahua shuccunas imatas ahuantangahua yanapan. ⁴Chi yachachisha mana yachashca shimita rimac runaga amullata yanapan ali yuyaric sinzhi tucungahua. Diospa shimita yachachic runa randi llambu quiriccunatami yanapan huinguna sinzhi tucungahua.

⁵Tucui canguna mana yachashca shimigunata rimaccuna tucupi ali anma nini. Chasna tucunamanda mas munani canguna Diospa shimita yachachingahua. Chi mana yachashca shimibi rimana randimanda Diospa shimita yachachinaga manachu mas ali an. Chi mana yachashca shimita rimacpi shucca uyaccunahua shimima pasachinami. Chihuan ña tucui quiriccuna huiñashcacuinta sinzhi quirisha causangaunami. ⁶Yuyarichi huauquiguna. Ñáuca cangunahuacpi pasiausha shuc tunu shimita rimashaga imasnata cangunata yanapaima. Chi Dios ñucata ricuchishcata yachachishcatas rimasha, Diospa shimita camachisha, quiric causanamanda yachachisha, cangunata yanapani.

⁷Tucashcagunata yuyarichi. Ilu pucuna bigulinbas ñuca rimashcacuinta an. Ali tucacpi yachanalla an. Randi yanga mana ali tucacpi imata tucunatas mana yachaibacchu. ⁸Sundaluguna chasnal-latami. Paiguna tandarisha guerama ringahua paigunata mandac runa curmitata tucan. Randi mana alita tucacpi imasnata yachanaunga guerama rinata alichingahua. ⁹Cangunahuacpi chasnal-latami. Canguna shuc mana yachashca shimita rimacpi imasnata shuccuna can rimashcata yachanaunga. Chasna rasha manachu yanga huairaiibi rimanguichi.

¹⁰Tucui munduibi ashca tunu shimiguna aunguna. Chi shimigunata rimacpura ña tucui rimashcata yachaungunami. ¹¹Randi shuc tunu rimashcata mana yachashaga carumanda shamuc runacuinta tucuni, pai chasnallata carumanda shamuc runacuinta asha ñuca rimashcata mana yachangachu.

¹²Chita yuyarisha Diospa Samai ushaihuan ranata yapa munashaga yanapanata mas munaichi llambu quiriccunata sinzhuyachingahua.

¹³Chasna acpi can mana yachashca shimita rimac runa ashaga Diosta tapuna mangui yuyaita cuhuai nisha chi can rimashcataga ñucanchi quiquin shimima pasachingahua.

¹⁴Ñáuca shungumanda mana yachashca shimihuan Diosta mañashallata ñuca yuyai chi rimashcata mana asirtanzhu. ¹⁵Chasna acpi imasata rasha. Casna rashami. Diospa Samai cushca shimita ñuca shunguhuan mañashami chasnallata quiquin yuyaihuan mañashami. Ñáuca cantausha shunguhuanbas chasnallata ñuca asirtana yuyaihuanbas cantashami. ¹⁶Canguna pariu yachaucunaga tandariusshcaibi camba shungüi cushiyasha Diosta pagrachusha shuc shimita rimacpiga mana yachaucunaga can rimashcata mana yachasha canhuan pariu pagrachunatas mana ushanaungachu. ¹⁷Chasna asha Yaya Diosta pagrachu niushallata mana yanapanguichu shuc uyac runa mana intindisha mas sinzhi quiric tucunata.

¹⁸Ñáuca mana yachashca shimigunata rimanata ushani tucui cangunamandas yalita. Chimandami Diosta pagrachuni. ¹⁹Chasna ashallata ñuca ashca shimita rimashallata paiguna mana yachacpiga yanga rimaima. Chiraicumi quiriccuna tandarishcaibi paiguna quiquin

shimillai ishcai shimillata rimanata munani paiguna alita yachanauchun nisha.

Rucu runacuinta yuyaihuan causaichi

²⁰Imata rangahuaca ama huahuagunacuinta yuyarisha causanachanguichi huauquiguna, randi rucugunacuinta yuyarisha causana anguichi. Ñaa huahuaguna juchata mana yuyarishcacuinta sirtu paigunacuinta aichi. ²¹Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami:

Carumanda chican shimita rimaccunata ñuca israel runagunahuagma cachashami rimanauchun nisha.

Chasna rimagllaita ñuca shimita mana uyahuanaungachu, nishami Dios nishca.

²²Chasna yachanchi shuc mana yachashca shimita Dios rimachin chi mana quiric runaguna manzharisha yuyarichun nisha. Randi Diospa shimita yachachinaga quiriccuna pai munashcata yuyachinmi. ²³Chasna acpi tucui canguna tandariusshcai tucui canguna shuc tunu, shuc tunu shimigunata mana rimanachu. Tucui-guna mana yachashca shimigunatas rimacpiga mana quiric runagunas mana yachashca quiriccunas cangunahuagma shamusha uyasha llambu shuc luca rucucuinta tucushcaunami nisha rimanaungami. ²⁴Astahuanbas canguna Diospa shimita yachachiusshcai maican paiguna shamusha uyasha tucui rashcagunata ricusha paihua jucha rashcata yuyaringami. ²⁵Paihua shungüi mana ali yuyarishcaguna pagllai ricurishcacuinta tucunga. Chasna tucusha pai cungurisha Diosta alabasha balichingami. Sirtumi Dios caibi cangunahuan tiyaun nisha rimangami.

Quiriccuna tandarishcaibi ranaguna

²⁶ Alimi quiric huauquiguna, casna anami. Canguna tandariushcai caran amuga Dios cushca ranata rachun. Maicanga cantachinata, maicanga yachachinata, maicanga Dios ricuchishcata rimanata, maicanga mana yachashca shimita rimanata, chihuasha chi shimita uyasha quiquin shimima pasachinatas. Chasna imata rashes tucuita rana anguichi tucui quiriccuna huinashcacuinta Jesucristohuan sinzhiyachichun.

²⁷ Maicanguna mana yachashca shimigunata rimashun nisha shuc shuc rimanauichun mana pariu. Randi ishcai (2) quimsalla (3) rimachun. Chasnallata maican runa paiguna rimashcagunata yachashca shimima pasachinauchun.

²⁸ Canguna tandarishcaibi pasachic runa illacpiga chi mana yachashca shimita ama rimaichichu, astahuanbas chi runa Diosllahuan rimachun mana llambu runa uyaushcaibi.

²⁹ Chasnallata caran cuti ishcai quimsalla Diospa shimita yachachichun. Chibi tiyauc uyaccuna sirtuchu nisha yuyarinauchun. ³⁰ Chasna Dios mushuc shimita cangunata yachachingahua shuc tiyauc runata yuyachicpi ñaupapunda rimauc runa saquichun chi mushuc rimashcata uyangahua.

³¹ Chasna rasha tucui canguna Diospa shimita yachachiccuna shuc randi, shuc randi rimanata ushanguichi. Chasna racpi tucui quiriccuna yachashami sinzhiyangauna. ³² Diospa shimita yachachiccunaga quiquinba shimita mandanaunmi, mana yanga munaimanda rimanachan. ³³ Chasna acpi Dios cangunata yuyarichicpiga alita uyaibagllata rimana manguichi. Yaya Dios alita mandac asha tucui quiric muntunbi pariu ali aichi.

³⁴ Cangunahuas chasnallata casna raichi. Quiriccuna tandarishcaibi huarmiguna chunlla tiyanauchun. Ñaupa urasmanda Diospa shimibi chasna quillcashca man huarmiguna chunlla tiyasha uyanauchun mana cuintarisha. ³⁵ Pai imatahuas yachanata munashaga huasima rishcai paihua carita tapuchun yachangahua. Quiriccuna tandarishcaibi huarmiguna rimanaga mana balinzhu.

³⁶ Caita yuyarichi. Diospa shimiga mana cangunahuanzhu callarira, Yaya Dios yuyachishca punda japishca runagunahuacpi callarirami. Chigunaga cangunamanda ñaupa quiriccuna tucushca acpi ama yuyaringuichichu paihua shimi ñucanchillami uyaranchi nisha. ³⁷ Chita yuyarisha Diospa shimita yachachic mani nisha rimac runaga, Diospa Samai ushaita charinimi nisha rimac runahuas Señor Jesus mandanatami ñuca ña cangunata quillcashcataga yachaichi. ³⁸ Maican chita mana chasna yuyaricpi paita ama uyaichi.

³⁹ Diospa ushahuan paihua shimita yachachinata munaichi huauquiguna. Chasna munashallata shucca mana yachashca shimita rimangahua callaricpi ama jarcachishunchichu.

⁴⁰ Astahuanbas canguna imatas raushahuas alita yuyarishami rana anguichi.

Jesucristo causarishcamanda

15 Cunanga Jesucristo quishpichina shimita ñuca ñaupa cangunata camachishcata cuti yuyachinata munani huauquiguna. Chi shimita quirishcamanda ali sinzhi tucushcanguichi. ² Ñauca yachachishca shimita canguna quirisha mana saquishaga sirtu quishpichishca anguichi. Mana chasna ashaga yanga shimillahuan quirishcanguichima.

³Ñáucata yachachishcagunata cangunata camachirani. Chi balic shimiga Diospa shimibi quillcashcacuinta casna man, Cristo ñucanchi jucha rashcagunata pichangahua huañushcami. ⁴Pai huañucpi pambanaurami. Quimsa (3) punzhaibi Dios paita causachira paihua shimibi quillcashcacuinta. Chasna tucungaraushcata Diospa shimibi ñaupá quillcashca tiyara. ⁵Pai causarisha punda ricurira Pedrohuacpi, chihuasha tucui pai japishca runagunahuacpi ricurira. ⁶Chihuasha pichca patsac (500) yali pariu tandarishca quiriccunahuacpis ricurimura. Chigunamanda maican paiguna ña huañunaushca, randi ashcagunami chara causanaun. ⁷Chihuasha Santiagohuacpis ricurimura, chihuashaga llambu pai chungá ishcai (12) japisha cachashca runaguna tandarishcaibi shamusha pagllai ricurimusha.

⁸Tucui chigunahuacpi ricurishcahuasha ñucahuacpis cungaimanda ricurihuara shuc shullarishca huahua cungaimanda pagarishcacuinta. ⁹Chi uras Diospa runagunatas yapa turmintachishcamanda mana baliccharani. Chasna acpi Señor Jesucristo tucui pai japisha camachigrichi nisha cachashca runagunamanda ñuca pishi balic mani. ¹⁰Chasna mana ali agllaita Dios ñucata yapa llaquishcamandami ñuca shungüibi pai munashcata rasha, ñucata japisha pai quishpichina shimita yachachichun nisha cachahuara. Chasna racpi mana ñuca quiquin ushahuanzhu chasna tucurani randi Dios llaquicasha ñucahuan ashcamandami tucui chi shuc japishca runagunamanda yali sinzhita tarabaurani. ¹¹Chasna acpi ñuca tarabacpihuas paiguna tarabacpihuas ishcandi ali an. Chi

shimillata camachinchi, camachicpi quirishcanguichi.

Huañushca runaguna causarina maunguna

¹²Cristo huañushcamanda causarishcata camachinchi. Chasna camachisha yachachicpiga imahuacta cangunapurái maicangunaga rimananguichi runa huañushcahuasha mana cuti causaringachu nisha. ¹³Huañushcamanda mana causarina acpiga Cristohuas mana causarinmachashca. ¹⁴Ñáa Cristo mana causarishca acpiga ñucanchi camachina shimiga yanga anma, chasnallata canguna Cristota yanga quiringuichima. ¹⁵Chasna acpiga Diosmanda llullanchima Diosmi Cristotaga causachira nisha. Randi ricuichi, huañushcamanda mana causarina acpiga Dios Cristota mana cuti causachinmachara.

¹⁶Huañushcaguna mana cuti causarina acpiga Cristohuas sirtu mana causarinmachara. ¹⁷Cristo mana causarishca acpiga yanga quirishcanguichima, chara juchayucanguichima. ¹⁸Chasna acpiga huañushca quiriccunahuas huiñai chingarinaunmara. ¹⁹Astahuanbas cuti causaric Cristota quirishcamanda huiñai paihuan ali causangamiraunchi. Mana chasna acpiga Cristota quiriccuna causanagamalla pai ñucanchita yanapanga nisha tucui runagunamanda yali llaquirishca rimaitucunchima. ²⁰Chasna yuyarigllaita Cristo huañushcamanda sirtu causarishcami. Pai ñaupapundapacha causarishami tucui paita quiric huañushcagunahuas causarina ashcataga ricuchiun.

Puchucaibi Jesucristo huañuita bisingami

²¹⁻²²Ñáupa uras Adan mana alita rashcamanda tucui runaguna

huañuitucuranchi. Chasna agllaita Cristoraicumanda causaringamiraunchi mana cuti huañungahua. Yuyarichi, casna man. Shuc runamandallami huañunaga callarira. Chasnallata shuc runamandallami causarinaga callarira. ²³ Dios munashca uraspi llambu paihua runaguna causaringaunami. Cristoga punda pallashcacuinta ñaupapunda causaric asha cuti cai munduma shamusha llambu paihua runagunata causachisha pallashcacuinta japisha pushangami.

²⁴ Chihuasha tucurina uras pactamungami. Chi uras Cristo shamusha tucuita binsingami. Binsisha tucuchingami tucui amugunata, jatun mandac runagunatas, tucui ushaigunatas. Tucui binsishcagunata paihua Yayama cumbirangami, chasna cucpi Yaya Dios llambugunata mandac manga. ²⁵ Ricuichi, casnami tucunga. Cristo mandanami anga tucui paita piñaccunata binsinagama. ²⁶ Tucui piñaccunata binsisha puchucaibi huañuitaga binsingami.

²⁷ Diosca tucuita Cristoma cushcami pai llambugunata mandac tucuchun nisha.

Chasna Diospa shimibi quillcashcami, llambugunata Cristoma cushcami nishallata Yaya Diosmanda mana rimanzhu. Astahuanbas Yaya Diosca Jesucristoma llambugunata cushcamanda pailla mana cushcachan. ²⁸ Chasna acpi Yaya Dios illacta paihua churima cushcahuasha Cristoga tucui gunahua gubirnu tucusha llambugunata paihua yayama cutichisha paihuas paillata Diosma cungami. Chasna tucucpi Dios sirtu tucui mandanda yali anga.

Causarishcamanda camachicpi turmintachitucuni

²⁹ Cuti caita yuyarishun. Huañushca runagunaga mana cuti causaringachu

nishaga imangahuata huañushca runata yuyarisha bautisaringuna. Imamandata huañushca runamanda bautisarinaun mana cuti causaricpiga. ³⁰ Causarina illacpiga imangahuata tucui uras ñalla huanchitucuna purinchi. ³¹ Caran punzha turmintarisha tiyasha sirtumi huañunacuinta ani huauquiguna. Randi canguna Señor Jesucristota quirishcaraicu cushiyasha casnata rimauni. ³² Efeso llactaibi tiyac runaguna yapa mana alitachu rahanaura piñac pumacuinta. Runa yuyaimandallata yachachishcamanda turmintarishaga yangami turmintarima arani. Huañushcahuasha mana cuti causarina acpiga shuccuna rimacshina caya huañuichari tucushcamanda micushalla upishalla causashunchi nisha quillcashcata rimanchima.

³³ Ama umachishca tucunachanguichi. Canguna mana ali runagunahuan purishaga cangunahuas mana ali tucunguichimi nin. ³⁴ Juchata saquisha ali puringahua cuti yuyarichi. Ricuichi, maican cangunahuacpi chara Diosta mana yachaccuna tiyaunguna. Chiraicumai caita rimani cangunata pingachingahua.

Causarishca aichamanda

³⁵ Maican runaga tapunguichimachari imasata huañushca runa cuti causaringa, causarishcahuasha ima tunuta ricuringa. ³⁶ Chasna tapusha mana yuyarisha tapun. Cuti causarishca runa aichaga muyu caracuinta man. Muyu manachu huañusha ismushca tucun. Chasna ashallata manachu huiñasha pangayuc tucun. ³⁷ Canguna ima muyutahuas tarpusha sarata inzhictas trigotas tarpusha mana ruyatachu tarpunguichi randi muyugunallata tarpunguichi. ³⁸ Ñaa chi muyuguna allpamanda llucshisha Dios ñaupamanda mandashcacuinta quiquin ruya

tucunaun. Caran shucta paihua quiquin pangata cushcami. Shuc muyuga shuc tunu ruya tucun, shucca paihua tunu tucun.

³⁹ Chasnallata tucui aichaguna mana shuc tunullachu aunguna, runa aichaga shuc tunu, sacha aichaga shuc tunu, pishcu aichaga shuc tunu, yacui bi tiyac aichaga shuc tunu.

⁴⁰ Cai munduibi tiyac aichaga caran tunu aunguna. Chasnallata jahuapachai tiyaccuna caran tunu aunguna. Mundui tiyaccuna ali ricurinaga shuc tunumi, jahuapachai sumac ricurinaga shuc tunumi. ⁴¹ Indi quilla estrellascunas punzhayachisha caran shuc chicanda punzhayachin. Caran estrellas chicanda punzhayachin.

⁴² Chicuinta huañushca aicha causarisha chican tucunmi. Huañushcata chingachicpi aichaga ismunmi, causarisha mana cuti huañungachu.

⁴³ Ismuucta chingachinaun, causarisha ali aicha tucun. Api samiga pambaitucun, ushayucca cuti causarinmi. ⁴⁴ Cai mundumanda aichata chingachinaun, jahuapachamanda aicha causaringami. Cai munduibi aicha acta yachasha jahuapachais tiyangaraushcatas yachanchimi.

⁴⁵ Diospa shimi caicuinta quillcashca an:

Adan nishca ñaupapunda runa causac ashca.

Chihuasha mushuc Adancuinta runaga Cristo mara. Pai causaita cuc asha runagunata cuti causachinata ushanmi.

⁴⁶ Jahuapachamanda runaga cai munduma mana punda shamushcachu randi cai pachamanda runaga punda cai mundui causashcami, chihuasha jahuapachamandami ricurimushca.

⁴⁷ Ñáaupapunda runaga allpamanda rashca asha allpayuc ara. Huasha runaga ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo jahuapachamandami ara. ⁴⁸ Adancuinta

runaguna cai pachamanda aichata chariunguna. Cristohua runaguna paicuinta tucusha jahuapachamanda aichata charinchi. ⁴⁹ Ñáucanchi cunan caimanda aichata charishallata huasha jahuapachamanda Cristocuinta aichata charingamiraunchi. ⁵⁰ Caita rimani huauquiguna. Cai pachamanda rahuaiyuc ismuna aicha jahuapachama Diospagma mana yaicunachu. Yuyarichi. Ismusha tucurina aichaga Dios cushca mana ismuibaccunata japinata mana ushazhu.

Ñáucanchi aicha cambiaringami

⁵¹ Ñáupa mana yachashcagunata cunan cangunata yachachishami. Tucui ñucanchiga mana huañungachu raunchi randi cambiarisha mushuc tucungami-raunchi. ⁵² Huairashina ñahui pín rashcallaibi cambiarishca tucungaraunchi. Puchuca curmitata tucashcahuan tucurishcata yachachinga. Chasna chi curmitata tucushcahuan huañushca quiricuna llambu causarinaunga mana cuti huañungahua. Chi uras ñucanchi aicha cambiarisha mushuc tucuna angaunami. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Cai ismuna huañunalla aicha mana cuti huañuna aichayuc tucunami an. Chimanda Diospa shimibi quillcashcaga pactaringami casna nisha:

Dios tucuita binsisha alichingami, paita quiriccuna mana cuti huañunaungachu.

⁵⁵ Pundamanda runaguna huañunaushca, chasna ashallata ña mana cuti huañunata ushanaungachu.

Ñáupa huañuita manzhac runaguna cunan mana mas manzharinaungachu. Chasna Diospa shimibi quillcashcami sirin. ⁵⁶ Diospa shimita mana uyasha juchayuc ashcata riparanaun. Juchata rashcamanda taripashcata manzhasha huañunatas manzhanaun. ⁵⁷ Cunanga randi ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo

huañushcamandami Yaya Diosca huañuita binsisha ushaita ñucanchima cun. Chimandami paita yapa cushihuan pagrachu nisha alabashunchi.

⁵⁸ Chasna acpi shayarishcashina sinzhita quirisha mana sambayasha tucui uras Yaya Diospa tarabanata raichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushca ashami imatas paihuan racpihuas mana yanga tucungachu. Chitaga alita yachanguichimi.

Diosma cumbirana cullquimanda

16 Ñáa mana yapa charic quiriccunama yanapasha cumbirana cullquita japinamanda rimashami. Galacia llactaibi tiyac quiriccunata ñuca rimashcacuintallata cangunahuas rana manguichi. ² Caran domingo punzhaibi caran amu Dios canda cushcamanda chicanyachisha huacaichinami. Yali ganac runaga yali cumbiranami. Ñáuca cangunahuagma pactacpi tucui ñaupá chicanyachisha huacaichishcata tandachinata ushanguichi. Chasna racpi ñuca tiyangaraushca uras chita japinata mana minishtinguichichu. ³ Ñáuca chibi pactasha canguna Diosma cumbirana cullquita japisha Jerusalenbi tiyac pugri quiriccunama cachashami. Cangunaga shuc (1) runata ishcaita (2) canguna muntunmanda japicpi chí cullquita apanauchun nisha. Chasnallata ñuca quillcashca ricsichina cartata apanauchun quiric huauquigunama cunghua. ⁴ Ñáucahuas rinata balicpiga paiguna ñucahuan rinauchun.

Pablo pasiana uras

⁵ Ñáaupapunda provincia Macedonia llactagunama pasiashcahuasha cangunahuagma shamushami. ⁶ Chasna shamusha ashca punzhagunatachari, tucui sanjuan uraspichari, cangunahuan

saquirisha. Chihuasha ñuca maibis ricpi cangunaga yanapasha cushihuan cachahuanguichi. ⁷ Huashaga Dios munacpi ashca punzhagunata cangunahuan saquirisha nini. Randi cunanga timpu illacpi cangunata pasashami shuc ratullata pasianata mana munasha. ⁸ Cunanga Efeso llactaibimi saquiringarauni Pentecostes jista punzhagama. ⁹ Cai Efeso llactaibi ashca runa Diospa shimita yapa yachanata munanaupi ñuca yapa tarabana mani. Chasna agllaita ashca runaguna ñuca yachachinata mana munasha jarcachinata munanaun.

Timoteomanda, Apolosmanda

¹⁰ Timoteo cangunahuagma pactacpi cushihuan japichi pai mana manzharishca tucungahua. Paihuas ñucacuinta Diospa tarabanata raun. ¹¹ Chimanda ama pihuas paita yanga manguí nisha rimachinguichichu astahuanbas paita yanapasha ñucahuagma cuti cachamunguichi. Chi shuc quiric huauquigunahuan pariu pai shamunata chapauni.

¹² Apolosta yapa rugarani chi shuc quiriccunahuan cangunahuagma pariu pasigringui nisha randi cunan mana munarachu. Huasha pai ushashcaibi shamungami.

Alita quirisha sinzhiyaichi

¹³ Yuyarichi. Diosta sinzhita quirisha ama juchai urmaichichu. Manachu cari anguichi. Chasna asha Diospa ushahuan sinzhiyaichi mana manzharisha. ¹⁴ Imata rashahuas tucui gunata llaquishami raichi.

Dispirishca

¹⁵ Alimi huauquiguna. Canguna yachanguichi provincia Acayaibi Estéfanascuna punda quiriccuna auta yachanguichi. Tucui uras

quiriccunata yapa yanapangahua tarabasha causanaunmi. ¹⁶Chiraicu paigunacuinta runagunata balichisha uyaichi. Llambu Señor Jesucristota sirbisha tarabac runagunata alita uyaichi. ¹⁷Estéfanas Fortunatondi Acaicondi cangunahuagmanda caima shamushcamanda cushiyani. Canguna caruibi causasha mana ushashcamanda paiguna randi ñucanchita cushiyachinaura. ¹⁸Ñaucanchita ahuantachishcacuinta cangunatahuas chasnallata ahuantachingaunami. Chasna rac runagunataga llaquina manguichi.

¹⁹Asiaibi tiyac llactagunaibi causac quiriccuna cangunama saluduta cachanaun. Quiric huauqui Aquilo paihua huarmi Prisilandi paihua

huasibi tandanauc quiriccunandi Señor Jesucristohua shutibi cangunama yapa saludanagunata cachanaun. ²⁰Tucui caibi tiyac quiric huauquiguna panigunas cangunata saludanaun. Cangunapura pariumanda yapa llaquishcahuan saludaichi. ²¹Ñáuca quiquin maquihuan quillcasha saludauni Pablo sirtu quillcascata canguna yachangahua.

²²Maican Señor Jesucristota mana llaquic runata Dios taripasha jichuchun. Señor Jesus uctalla shamuchun.

²³Señor Jesus tucui cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nishami tapuni.

²⁴Ñaucanchi Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda tucui cangunata llaquini.

Chillata quillcani. Pablo.

2 Corintios

Corinto llactaibi auc quiriccunama Pablo cuti quillcasha cai cartata cachan

1 Yaya Dios munashcamanda Jesu-cristo ñucata japisha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani. Ñáuca Pablo ñucanchi quiric huauqui Timoteondi cai cartata Corinto llactaibi causauc Yaya Diospa runagunama, chasnallata tucui Acaya llactagunaibi tiyac Jesusta quiriccunamas quillcanchi.

²Ñaucanchi Yaya Diospas Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nisha munanchi canguna cungailla causangahua.

Yaya Dios ñucanchita yanapan

³Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristohua Yayataga pagrachu nishunchi. Pai yapa yuyarisha yanapac asha ñucanchita tucuiubi cushiyachisha sinzhiyachin.

⁴Ima llaqui tiyacpihuas ñucanchita cushiyachinmi ñucanchi randihuas pai cushca cushihuan llaquitucushca runagunata cushiyachisha sinzhiyachingahua. ⁵Cristota turmintachishcacuinta ñucanchitahuas turmintachitucunchi, chasnallata paimandami yapa ashca cushita charinchi. ⁶Ñaucanchi turmintarishaga cangunata yanapan-gahuami turmintariunchi, canguna sinzhi quiric tucungahua. Chasna Jesucristo ñucanchita yanapacpi cangunatas yanapaitucunguichimi, chasnallata canguna ñucanchicuinta turmintaricpiga ahuantana yuyaita cuitucunguichimi paita ama saquingahua. ⁷Canguna ahuantanata ushanguichimi nisha yuyarisha yapa cushiyanchi. Yachanchimi cangunahuas ñucanchitacuintallata turmintachitucupiga Yaya Diosca

cangunatas ñucanchitashina cushiyachingami.

⁸Ñaucanchi Asia llactaibi yapa turmintarishcata canguna alita yachanauchun nisha munanchi quiric ailluguna. Chi uras ñucanchi mana ahuañtaibacta turmintariranchi, ña huañungamiraunchi nisha yuyariranchi.

⁹Huanchingahua nishcami tucuranchi. Chi turmintarinamanda quishpishca tucungahua nisha mana yuyariranchichu ñucanchillata alabaringahua, astahuanbas huañushcamanda causachic Diosllata quiringahuami chasna turmintariranchi. ¹⁰Chi huañuna tupu turmintarishcamanda pai ñucanchita yanapasha quishpichira. Paimi ñucanchita imamandas quishpichican, cunanmanda ñaupagma paimi ñucanchita ima turmintarinamandas quishpichingaraun nisha yuyarinchin.

¹¹Cangunahuas ñucanchita yanapanata ushanguichimi ñucanchimanda Yaya Diosta mañasha. Ashca runaguna Yaya Diosta tapucpi ñucanchi cai turmintariushcamanda lugaryachicpi tucui guna Diosta pagrachu ningaunami ñucanchi lugaryashcamanda.

Jesucristo shamushcaibi yuyarinamanda

¹²Ñaucanchi mana quiric runagunahuacpi, maspas cangunahuan tiyashcaibi, Diospa yuyaihuan alita purishcanchi sumac causasha mana imatas umasha. Mana runa yuyaihuanzhu randi Dios llaquisha yachachiupi chasna causashcanchi. Chasna acta yachasha cushiyanchi, ¹³Ñáa ñucanchi quillcashcata canguna ricusha tucuita yachanata ushanguichimi. Canguna pacta yachanauchun nisha munanchi. ¹⁴Chasna acpi canguna ñaupá ashillata yachashcamanda cunanga tucuita alita yachanauchun nisha munanchi.

Ñáa canguna mas ali yachashaga Señor Jesucristo shamushcaibi ñucanchimanda cushiyanguichimi, chasnallata canguna ali purishcamanda ñucanchihuas cangunamanda cushiyangaraunchimi.

**Pablo Corinto llactama mana
pactashcamanda cuintan**

¹⁵ Chita yuyarisha ñuca cangunahuagma ishcai (2) cutin pasianata munarani cangunata cuti yanapangahua. ¹⁶ Macedonia llactama riushas bulltiaushahuas cangunahuacpi pasianata munarani. Chimandaga ñuca Judea llactama riupi canguna ñucama ñuca minishtishcagunata yanapanata ushahuanguichimara. ¹⁷ Chasna shamusha nishallatami mana usharanichu. Chimandami pai quiquin munaitami ran nisha yuyarihuanguichi, ishcai shimiyuccuinta man nisha. Mana chasna racchani. Mana ishcai shimiyuc runacuintachani cangunata umachingahua, ñuca mana shuc yanga runacuintachani shuc pasaila ishcai (2) shimita indá nisha mana nisha ishcadita pariulla rimangahuaca.

¹⁸ Yaya Dios sirtuta rimashcacuinta ñucanchihuas sirtu shimita rimanchi. Mana ishcai shimiyuccuintachanchi. ¹⁹ Silvanohuas Timoteohuas ñucahuas Diospa churi Jesucristomanda cangunahuacpi camachishcanchi. Cristoga mana ishcadita rimashcachu randi tucui pai rimashcataga pactachic man. ²⁰ Jesucristoraicumi Yaya Dios tucuita yanapangarauni nishcagunatas pactachin. Chiraicu Jesucristomanda chasna tucuchun nisha ñucanchi rimacpi Yaya Dios balichishca tucungami. ²¹ Yaya Diosmi ñucanchita cangunatas Jesucristota mas sinzhita quiringahuami yanapan. Chiraicumi ñucanchita paihua runa tucuchun nishami japitucuranchi. ²² Chasna

japisha paihuac acta ricuchingahua paihua señalta churashcacuinta paihua Samaitas ñucanchi yuyaibi churara. Chimandaga ñucanchi paihuac anchi nisha sirtuta yachanchi.

**Cangunata llaquichinata
mana munaranichi**

²³ Imamanda ñucanchi cangunahuagma mana shamushcata Yaya Diosmi yachan. Corinto llactama shamunata munashallata mana cangunata libachingahuaca mana shamushcanichu. ²⁴ Mana ñucanchi mandashcamandachu astahuanbas camachishcamandami quirishcanguichi. Ñáa ali quirisha sinzhita shayarishcanguichimi. Cunanga canguna mas cushi tucungahuami yanapanata munanchi.

2 Chasna ashami cangunata ama llaquichiusha nisha cangunahuagma mana shamuranichu. ² Ñáuca cangunata llaquichiupiga pichari ñucata cushiyachihuanga. Ñáucata llaquichishca runagunallatami cushiyachihuanga. ³ Chibi pactamucpi ñucata cushiyachina runagunahuan chara mana alichishca ashami ñucata llaquichinata yachasha mana shamurani randi chasnamandami cangunama quillcashcani. Yachaniami ñuca cushi acpiga cangunahuas cushiyanguichimi. ⁴ Chasna ashahuas cangunata quillcasha yapa shungumanda yuyarisha llaquirishcamanda huacasha quillcarani. Mana cangunata llaquichingahuachu quillcarani astahuanbas ñuca cangunata yapa ashca llaquiushcata canguna ali yachanauchun nishami quillcarani.

**Juchata rac runata
perdunana anguichi**

⁵ Maican runa mana alita rashcamanda mana ñucallatachu

llaquichihuashca randi tucui cangunatahuas llaquichishcami. Chasna nisha caita yapacta rimani, maicangunataga llaquichishcami nisha rimani. ⁶Ashca canguna tandarishcai chi mana alita rac runata rimasha libachishcaga ali tupu mashca. ⁷Cunanga paita perdunasha pai rashcata mana mas yuyarisha cushihuan ahuantachina manguichi pai mana yapacta llaquirisha saquiringahua. ⁸Chasna acpi canguna paita perdunasha sirtu llaquiushcata cuti ricuchipaichi nisha rugauni.

⁹Chiraicum chi cartata quillcarani. Cangunata camashcacuinta tucui ñuca rimashcata ali uyanaungachu nisha yachangahua quillcarani. ¹⁰Maican runatas canguna perdunacpiga ñucahuas chasnallata perdunani. Imamandas perdunana tiyacpiga Cristo ñaupacpi cangunaraicu paita perdunanimi. ¹¹Chitaga rani supai ñucanchita ama binsichun nisha. Pai munashcataga ña yachanchimi. Pai ama chasna rachun nisha ñucanchi perdunasha alichinacuna manchi.

Tito mana tupashcamanda

¹²Cristomi quishpichin nisha yachachingahua Troas llactama rirani. Chibi shuc punguta pascashcacuinta Dios ñaupata chibi alichishcami runaguna munaihuan uyasha quiringahua. ¹³Chasnagllaita ñucanchi quiric huauqui Titota chi llactai mana tupasha yapa llaquirirani. Chasna ashami chi runagunata dispirisha Macedonia llactama shamushcani.

Cristohuan binsic manchi

¹⁴Jesucristo tucuita binsisha ñucanchita paihuan pariu pushaunmi tucui uras paihuan tucui mana alita bisingahua. Ñáucanchi camachiepi Yaya Dios tucui llactagunaibi Jesucristomanda shimita mirachinmi

shuc gustu asnac mirarishcacuinta. Chimandami Yaya Diosta yapa pagrachu ninchi. ¹⁵Ñáucanchiga Cristohuan shuglla ashcamanda Diospacpi ali anchi shuc gustu asnacuinta. Quiriccunahuas mana quiriccunahuas chita muctishcacuinta ñucanchi Jesucristohuan acta yachanaunmi. ¹⁶Mana quirisha ucupachama riu runagunaga huañuibac asnactacuinta yuyarinaun. Jahuapachama riu runagunaga causaiyac asnactacuinta yuyarinaun. Mana pihuas chasna yuyachinata ushazhu. ¹⁷Dios ñucanchita yanapashcamandami ushanchi ñucanchi. Ashca camachic runagunami cullquita ganangahualla Diospa shimita camachinaun. Ñáucanchi randi Cristohuan ashcamanda, Dios cachashca runa asha, paihuacpi mana llullashachu sirtu shimita rimasha camachiunchi.

Canguna quirishcamanda

3 Chasna rimacpiga ñucanchillata cangunahuacpi cuti balichirinchi nisha rimashcata yuyaringuichichu. Chi shuc camachic runagunacuinta ñucanchiga cangunahuacpi camachingahua yaicusha ñucanchi causanamanda shuc quillcashcata apamunachanchi ñucanchi Diospa shimita sirtu camachiccuna ashcata canguna yachanauchun nisha. Chasnallata shuccunahuagma risha camachingahua chi tunu quillcata cangunata tapunachanchi. Mana. Ñáucanchi cangunahuacpis shuccunahuacpihuas camachingahua shuc yaicuchina quillcata mana minishtinchichu. ²Cangunallata ñucanchi shungüibi shuc quillcata quillcashcacuinta anguichi. Tucui runaguna chi quillcata ricushcashinami Diospa shimita ñucanchi sirtuta camachiuta yachanaunmi. ³Cangunaga ñucanchi camachishcata quirisha Cristo

quillcashcacuintatami ricuchinguichi. Mana tintahuan quillcashcacin-tachanguichi astahuanbas causac Diospa Samaihuan quillcashcashina manguichi. Huañuc Moises rumibi quillcashcashinaga mana anguichichu, astahuanbas runa shungüi Diospa shimi quillcashcacuinta manguichi.

⁴Cristomanda Yaya Diospa Diosta quiriccuna ashami chitaga mana manzhasha rimanchi. ⁵Ñaucanchillata chasna ranata mana ushanchichu, astahuanbas Yaya Dios paihua ushaitas yuyaitahuas ñucanchima cushcami ñucanchi camachicpi runaguna quiric tucungahua. ⁶Pai ali yuyaitas ushaitas ñucanchima cushcami pai quishpina mushuc shimita camachingahua. Chi mushuc shimiga mana chi ñaupá mandashca shimita quillcashcachara, randi Diospa Samaimanda man. Runaguna chi ñaupá mandashca shimita mana pactachisha huañuna mara. Cunanga Yaya Diospa Samaiga causaita cun.

Diospa Samai cushca shimiga mas ali an

⁷Moises mandashca shimigunataga Yaya Diosmi shuc pala rumibi quillcachishca. Chita Moisesma cushcaibi Diospa sumac chuyaglla ricurirami, chasna acpi Moisespa ñahui punzhaglla ricuric saquirira. Chi sumac chuyaglla chingarinagama israel runaguna Moisespa ñahuita ricunata mana ushanaurachu yapa chuyaglla ricuricpi. Chi mandashcagunata pis mana pactachishaga huañuna anaura, chasna agllaita yapa sumac chuyagllata ricuchira. ⁸Randi Diospa Samai cushca mushuc shimiga yapa mas sumac man. ⁹Chi mandashca shimi chuyagllahuan cushca ashahuas ñucanchi juchayuc acta nisha caudsayachira. Randi Diospacpi jucha illa mangui nisha

mushuc shimita rimashcaga mas yali ali man. ¹⁰Chasnamanda yachanchi chi mushuc shimiga mas ali ashcamanda chi ñaupá ali mandashcagunaga ña mana balic tucushca. ¹¹Chi mana yapa unaita durana mandashca shimigunaga manachu ali ashca. Indá, randi mana ima uras tucurina shimiga manachu yali ali an. Indá, sirtu yali ali man.

¹²Chiraicumí ñucanchi cai mana tucurina shimita yachasha mana manzhasha camachinchi. ¹³Ñaucanchiga mana Moisescuintachanchi. Paihua ñahui chuyaglla tucucpi llachapahuan taparic ara israelguna paihua ñahui chuyaglla ricuric chingariushcata ama ricunauchun nisha. ¹⁴Paigunaga Moiesta Dios ñaupá quillcachishca shimita rinrihuan uyashallata paiguna yuyai taparishcacuinta asha Diospa shimita mana pactachinaurachu. Cunan punzhagamahuas israel runaguna chi mandashca shimita ricuushcata rinrihuan uyashallata yuyai illaccuinta anaun, mana yachanata ushanaunzhu quishpishca tucungahua. Chi ñaupá taparishcacuinta paiguna yuyaita mana cambianaushcachu Cristota quiringahua. Paita quirishca uraspi paillami chi taparishcataga anchuchin. ¹⁵Chasna asha cunan punzhahuas huañuc Moises mandashcagunata ricushallata paiguna yuyai chara tapashcacuinta ashami mana yachanata ushanaun.

¹⁶Astahuanbas maican runahuas Señor Jesucristota quircipi paihua yuyai taparishcata pascashcacuinta tucungami. ¹⁷Señor nishcaga Samai man, chasna asha maibi Diospa Samai tiyaupi juchamanda cungaillami causana tucun. ¹⁸Chasna paita quirishcamanda tucui ñucanchiga mana ñahuita tapashcacuintachanchi. Paihua sumacta charishami shuc

espiyucuinta ñucanchi quiquin causaibi Señor Jesucristo actas ricuchinchi. Señor Jesusca Samai asha caran cuti ñucanchihuacpi paicuinta mas ali sumacta tucunauchun nisha ranmi.

Diospa ushaiga allpa mangacuinta aichaibi tiyaunmi

4 Yaya Dios ñucanchita yapa llaquisha yanapashcamanda paihua shimita camachichun nisha cachashcaraicumi mana saquinata munanchi. ²Chasna asha ima pacalla pinganayacta ranataga saquishcanchimi. Diospa shimitas yachachisha mana huaglichinchi, mana pitas purinchichu. Astahuanbas Diospa shimi yachachishcallata camachinchi. Tucui runaguna ñucanchita uyasha chi shimiga sirtu Diospa shimi man nisha rimangahua chasna camachinchi. Ñáuca rimashcataga Diosca yachanmi. ³Ñáuca camachishca quishpina shimi taparishcacuinta tucuepiga ucupachama riu runagunalla taparishcacuinta tucunma. ⁴Cai pachata mandauc supaiga mana quiriccuna yuyaita upayachisha ñucanchi Cristomanda camachishcata ama intindinauchun nisha. Yapa ushaita charic Cristomi quishpichiun nishca shimiga shuc jatun bila punzhayachishcatacuinta supai jarcasha nin Cristota ama quirinauchun nisha, ama punzhaibishina Cristohuan purinauchun nisha.

Ñáa Cristoga Yaya Dios imasna actahuas ricuchinmi. ⁵Chasna acpi mana ñucanchi causaimanda camachisha purinchichu, astahuanbas Jesucristoga tucuita mandauc man nishami camachinchi. Jesus ñucanchita mandac amu ashcamanda ñucanchi cangunata yanapaccuna manchi. ⁶Yaya Diosmi cai munduta rauschcai tucui ansagunata punzhayachira. Ansamanda punzha tucuchun nisha mandac Diosllami ñucanchi shunguta

yuyaitahuas punzhayachishcatashina rashcami ñucanchi cunan uras pai ali acta yachangahua. Ñáucañchi Jesucristota yachashami Yaya Dios yapa ali punzhacuinta sumac acta yachanchi.

Huañunalla aichaibi Diospa ushaita ricuchin

⁷Chasna acpi ñucanchi aichaga shuc allpa mangacuinta api agllaita Dios shuc gustu cushcata charinchimi. Chasna acpi aichacuinta aushcai Yaya Dios yapa ushaiyuctaga ricuchinchi. Chi sinzhi ushaiga mana ñucanchimandachu astahuanbas Yaya Diospagmanda ashcatami ricuchinchi. ⁸Chasnamanda cunan yapa turmintachishca tucushahuas ahuantanata ushanchi. Imata tucusha nisha yuyarishahuas Yaya Dios ñucanchita yanapangami nisha mana manzhasha causanchi. ⁹Runaguna ñucanchita turmintachicpiga Yaya Diosca ñucanchita mana saquingachu. Maicanguna ñucanchita chingachinata munashallata mana ushanaunzhu. ¹⁰Imasta Jesusta turmintachisha huanchinaura ñucanchi maita ricpis ñucanchita chasnallata huanchishun ninaunmi. Ñáucañchi chasna turmintarisha causashami Jesuspa causana ushaihuas ñucanchi aichaibi ricurinmi. ¹¹Ñáucañchi causaushcai Jesuspa shimita rimashcamanda caran punzha huanchitucunalla causanchi. Chasnamandami ñucanchi huañunalla aichaibi Jesuspa ushaihuanllami causashcataga ricuchinchi. ¹²Chasna acpimi ñucanchi aichahuas huañunalla an, astahuanbas canguna randi chi shimita uyashaga ali causaita charinguichimi.

¹³Diospa shimibi ñaupata quillcashca tiyara casna nishca: Quirishcanimi, chimandami rimashcani.

Chicuinta ñucanchihuas quirina yuyai-huan purinchi, chasna quiric ashami Jesusmanda rimanchi. ¹⁴ Señor Jesusta huañushcamanda causachic Diosmi ñucanchitas Jesuspa runa ashcaraicu causachingarashcata yachanchi. Paihua ñaupacpi ñucanchita canguna pariu pushangarashcata yachanchi. Chita yachasha camachishami puriunchi. ¹⁵ Tucui partibi ñucanchi camachicpi cangunata Yaya Dios yanapaitucunguichimi paihua llaquinaga mas runagunahuagma pactashcai ashcaguna quirisha paita yapa pagrachu nisha rimanaunga. Chasna acpi Yaya Diosta yapa balichishca tucungami. Chasnamandami ñucanchiga cangunata llaquisha yachachishcamanda casna turmintariunchi.

Quirishchahuan causanamanda

¹⁶ Chasna acpi ima tucucpihuas mana saquinchichu. Ñaucanchi aicha ushai mas pishitucucpihuas ñucanchi yuyaitaga Yaya Diosca caran punzhami mushuchshina sumagyachiun. ¹⁷ Nãa ñucanchi huasha ali sumac tucungarashcata yachanchi. Cunan cai pachai ñucanchi yapa turmintarishaga mana imaschan, tucui turmintarinaguna tucuringami. Chi turmintarinagunamandaga Yaya Dios mana tucuribac sumac rashcata cuitucushun. ¹⁸ Chiraicu ñucanchi cunan ricushcagunataga mana yapa yuyarinchichu, astahuan ñucanchi mana ñahuihuan ricushcatami yuyarisha causanchi. Ñaucanchi ricushcagunaga tucurinallami manaun, astahuanbas ñucanchi ñahuihuan mana ricushcagunaga mana tucuringachu, huiñagama maunguna.

Ñaucanchi jahuapachaibi causana

5 Ñaucanchi aichaga shuc ranchu maucayasha tularishcacuintami

huañunga. Chasna ashahuas jahuapachaibi shuc huasicuintata charishcata yachanchimi, chiga mana tucuribac aicha man. Chi aichataga mana runa rashcachu, astahuanbas Yaya Diosmi rashca, ñucanchi huiñai sumac causangahua. Chasna acpi ñucanchi aicha huañucpi mana imaschan. ² Cunan cai pachai tucurina aichaibi turmintariunchi. Astahuanbas mushuc llachapata churarishcacuinta chi jahuapachaibi mushuc aichata charinata yapa munanchi. ³ Llatancuinta anata mana munanchichu randi churachishcacuinta mushuc aichayuc tucunatami yapa munanchi. ⁴ Chasna agllaita ñucanchi cai aichahuan tiyashcai llaqui turmintarisha causanchi. Nãa cai aichata mana saquinatachu ninchi, astahuanbas mushuc camidsata churachishcacuinta jahuapacha aichahuan tucunata yapa munanchi nishami ninchi. Cai aichaga tucurinallami. Chi jahuapachai mushuc aichahuanga huiñaita causana tucuchin. ⁵ Chasna tucunata ñucanchita Yaya Dios rashcami. Pai sirtu chasna rashcata ñucanchi yachangahua paihua Samaitaga ñucanchima cunan cushcami.

Huañushahuas mana manzhanchi

⁶ Chasna acpi imahuas tucucpi mana manzhasha tucui uras cushiyanchi. Cai aichai causaushcai Jesushuan chara jahuapachaibi mana causaushcatami yachanchi. ⁷ Chasna ashahuas cunanga ñucanchi ñahuihuan Jesusta mana ricushahuas astahuanbas alita quirishami causanchi. ⁸ Chiraicu mana manzhasha cushihuan causanchi. Chasna asha cai pachai causana randimanda Señor Jesushuan pariu tiyanata maspas munanchi.

⁹ Chasna yuyarisha ñucanchi causaushahuas huañushahuas Señor

Jesustaga cushiyachisha causanata munanchi. ¹⁰Tucui ñucanchiga Señor Jesucristo taripangaraushcai pactana manchi pai ñucanchi causaushcai rashcagunamanda rimangahua. Rimasha alitami rashcangui nisha, mana alitachu rashcangui nisha, caran shucta rimasha ñucanchi rashca tuputa cuitucushunmi.

Piñanacushcata alichina

¹¹Chasna acpi Señor Jesusta cunan mana yuanaupi yapa manzhaibac an. Chita yachasha tucui uras yachachinchi tucui runaguna quiric tucunauchun nisha. Diosca ñucanchi imasna alita causashcataga yachanmi. Chitaga cangunahuas alita yachanauchun nisha munanchi. ¹²Chita rimasha cangunahuacpi baliriunchi nisha mana rimaunchichu. Astahuanbas ñucanchi imasna puriushcata canguna yachasha cushiyami munanchi. Maican runagunaga shungumanda acta mana balichisha astahuanbas jahua carallahuan yuyarisha purinaun. Chiguna ñucanchita mana gustasha llullacpis canguna ñucanchi causashcata yachasha cutipanata ushanguichimi. ¹³Ñaucanchimandami lucu man nisha rimanaun. Chasna rimanaupihuas mana imaschan, Yaya Dios taga balichingahua causaunchi. Ñaucanchi imata raushahuas cangunata yanapasha causaunchi. ¹⁴Jesucristo llaquinaga ñucanchita yuyachishcamanda causaunchi. Caita yachanchimi, shuc runallami tucui runagunamanda huañura. Chasna acpimi tucui runaguna Diospacpi huañushcacuinta acta yachanchi. ¹⁵Cristo tucui runagunamandami huañusha cuti causarira. Chasna acpi paihuan cunan causaucunaga mana amu munaihuan causanauchun,

astahuanbas Cristo munashcata rasha causanauchun nisha huañura. Chasna Cristo llaquishcamanda yachachisha purinchi.

¹⁶Chasna acpi cunanga jahua carallata ricushcashina shuc runa causashcata ricushcamandalla mana rimanchichu chi runa alishinami yachin nishaga, o mana alishinachu yachin nishaga. Chicuinta ñaupá uras Cristo yanga runa man nishami niranchi astahuanbas cunanga alita yuyarisha Cristoga Diospa churi man nishami rimanchi. ¹⁷Chiraicumi Cristohuan puric runagunaga mushugyachishca anaun. Ñaupá yuyagunaga chingarishcami, cunanga tucuiimi mushuc tucushcauna. ¹⁸Yaya Diosmi chitaga tucuita rashca. Paimi ñucanchiraicu Cristota caima cachamushca ñucanchi paihuacpi ali tucungahua. Chi ali tucuna shimita yachachigrichi nisha ñucanchita mandara. ¹⁹Chasna nisha Yaya Diosca runaguna jucha rashcagunata anchuchisha cungarira. Ama taripaitucunauchun nisha chigunata chingachishcami. Chasna rasha Cristomandami runagunata alichishcani nira tucui guna Diospacpi ali tucungahua. Chasnallata Yaya Dioshuan ali tucunami anguichi nishca shimita quiriccuna yachachigrichi nisha mandara. ²⁰Chiraicu ñucanchiga Cristomanda yachachigrichi nishca runaguna ashami cangunata Cristomanda rugaunchi Yaya Dioshuan ali tucui chi nisha Dios rimaucuinta camachinchi. ²¹Cristoga ima juchatahuas mana rashcachu. Chasna agllaita Yaya Diosmi ñucanchi juchata rashcamanda Cristota juchayucta rara. Chasna rasha ñucanchita sumagyachiun Cristocuinta Diospacpi ñucanchi jucha illac tucuchun nisha.

Cunanga quispina uras an

6 Chasna acpi canguna Yaya Diospac ashcamanda paihuagllata raunchi, pai cangunama cushca llaquinataga ama yanga jichushcacuinta rasha causanguichichu nishami rugaunchi. ²Diospa shimibi ñaupaca casna quillcashca mara: Ñáuca munashca uraspi canda uyarani. Quishpichina punzhai canda yanaparani.

Uyaichi. Cunan urasca Dios llaquishca uras man runaguna quiric tucunauchun nisha, cunanga canguna quirisha quishpina punzha man.

Pabloguna turminterishcamanda

³Ñáucanchi Jesucristomanda camachisha alita causanchimi pitas ñucanchi yachachishcamanda ama yanga tucuchun nisha. ⁴Astahuanbas imata rashahuas Yaya Diospacta rasha ñucanchi sirtu yanapac runaguna ashcatami ricuchiunchi. Llaquirishcagunaibi, minishtishcagunaibi, turmintachishcagunaibihuas ahuantashami causanchi. ⁵Chasnallata piñaccuna ñucanchita sagmanaushcami, carcelbi tapashcaunami, ñucanchita piñasha camisha yapa caparishcaunami. Ñáucanchi minishtishcamanda tarabausha mana puñushcanchichu, jursa tucurinagama tarabashcanchi, raicaihuanbas purishcanchi.

⁶Ima mana ali ranagunataga mana yuyarisha purinchichu. Yaya Dios munashcata pactachishami purinchi. Mana piñarisha ali shunguhuan ahuantanchi. Shuccunata llaquishcahuan yanapanchi. Diospa Samai yuyai cushcahuan purinchi, tucui shunguhuan shuccunata alita llaquisha purinchi. ⁷Mana llulasha sirtu shimita camachinchi. Yaya Diospa ushaihuanmi causanchi. Shuc sundalu paihua espada saulihuan quishpinahuanbas purishcacuinta Yaya Dios

ñucanchima cushcahuan purinchi supai ñucanchita ama binsichun nisha randi ñucanchi paita binsingahua nisha purinchi.

⁸Maicanguna ñucanchita balichiuangunami, maicangunaga mana balichinaunzhu. Maicanguna ñucanchimanda mana alita rimanaun, maicangunaga yapa alita rimanaunmi. Llullaccunami anaun nisha rimanaupihuas sirtu shimita rimashami purinchi. ⁹Ñáucanchi yanga runa nishcacuinta agllaita tucui guna ñucanchita yachanaunmi. Cadsí huanchitucushca ashallata chara causaunchi. Libachishca ashahuas mana huañushcanchichu. ¹⁰Llaquirishca ashahuas cushiyaunchillami. Cai pachaibi mana charic ashahuas ashca runagunata yanapanchi Diospacpi yapa charic tucunauchun nisha. Imas illac ashallata tucuita charinchi.

Cangunata llaquishcacuinta ñucanchitas llaquina manguichi

¹¹Corinto llactai tiyauc quiric huauquiguna, mana imatas pacasha cangunama pagllai cuintashcanchi. Ñáucanchi cangunata tucui shungumanda llaquishcata yachanguichimi. ¹²Cangunata llaquinata mana ansas saquinchichu. Canguna randi mana chasna ñucanchita llaquinguichichu. ¹³Ñáuca quiquin huahuagunatacuinta cangunata rimani. Ñáucanchi cangunata llaquishcacuinta canguna tucui shunguhuan ñucanchitaga llaquina manguichi.

Quiricunaga causauc Diospa huasicuinta anchi

¹⁴Mana yuyarinachu shuc quiric runa shuc mana quirighuan pariu llutarinata nisha. Yaya Diosta uyac runaga supaita uyac runahuan pariu yuyarinata mana ushanaunzhu. Punzhaga tutahuan

pariu ricurinata mana ushanzhu.
¹⁵ Cristoga supaihuan pariu purinata
 mana ushanzhu. Chasna acpi quiric
 runaga mana quiric runahuan pariu
 cushi anata mana ushanzhu. ¹⁶ Runa
 rashca dioscunaga causauc Diosta
 alabana huasibi cushi anata mana
 ushanaunzhu. Ñaa cangunaga causauc
 Diospa huasicuinta manguichi. Diosllata
 paihua shimibi manachu quillcachishca
 an:

Paigunahuan pariu causashami,
 paigunahuan pariu purishami.
 Chasnallata nishca:

Ñaucaga paiguna Diosmi tucusha.

Paigunaga ñuca runaguna tucungau-
 nami nira.

¹⁷ Chiraicumi jatun Dios casna
 quillcachishca:

Paiguna tiyashcamanda llucshichi,
 paigunamanda anchurichi
 chican tucuichi nira.

Ima jiridsatas ama llangaichichu.

Tucui ñuca rimashcata uyasha
 cadsucpiga

ñuca cangunata japishami nira.

¹⁸ Chasnallata canguna Yaya tucushami,
 cangunaga ñuca huahuaguna
 tucunguichimi.

Ñauca jatun ushac Dios ashami chita ri-
 mani nira.

Chasna Dios rimashcataga paihua runa-
 guna quillcashcaunami.

7 Chasna acpi llaquishca ailluguna,
 Yaya Dios chasna alita ranga-
 raushcatami ñucanchima rimashca.
 Chiraicumi ñucanchi aichas ñucanchi
 shunguhuas mana juchayuc tucungahua
 tucui mana ali ashcamanda anchurina
 manchi. Chasna rasha Yaya Diosta
 manzhasha paihuacpi ali sumacta
 causana manchi.

Quiriccuna alichinacushcamanda Pablo cushiyara

² Maspas cunan ñucanchitas llaquichi.
 Ñaucanchiga ima mana alita pitahuas
 mana rashcanchichu, yachachisha
 pitahuas mana pandachishcanchichu.
 Pitahuas mana umashcanchichu.
 Astahuanbas alitami purishcanchi.
³ Cangunata culpachingahua
 mana chasna rimanichu. Randi
 manachu ñaupata rimarani canguna
 ñucanchi shungu ucuibicuinta
 anguichi nisha. Causaushahuas
 huañushahuas shugllashina pariu
 manchi. ⁴ Canguna alita rangaraushcata
 yachasha yapa cushiyani. Ñaucanchi
 tucui turmintariushcai yapa ashcata
 cushiyashcamanda ahuantani,
 shungüibi ashcata yuyarisha yapa cushi
 ani.

⁵ Ñaucanchi Macedonia provinciama
 shamushca punzhamanda mana
 samanata ushachcanchichu randi yapa
 turmintarishcanchi. Mana quiriccunaga
 ñucanchita llaquinayacta turmintachitucushcanchi.
 Ñaucanchi shungu ucuí quiriccuna ali puriungunachari
 nisha yuyarishcanchi. ⁶ Astahuanbas
 llaquiriucta cushiyachic Yaya Diosca,
 ñucanchita cushiyachisha ahuantachira
 Tito pactamusha cangunamanda
 cuintacpi. ⁷ Mana pai shamushcamanda
 cushiyaranchichu astahuanbas
 canguna paita yanapashcamanda
 cuintashcatas uyasha cushiyaranchi.
 Chasnallata canguna ñucata yuyarisha
 ricunayasha, yanapanatas munanchi
 nisha cuintashcata Tito rimahuacpi
 yapa cushiyarani. Chasnallata chi
 quiric runahua juchamanda canguna
 llaquiriushcatas cuintahuara. Chitas
 uyashami yapa ashcata cushiyarani.

Llaquiriushcai Yaya Dioshuan ali tucunata yuyarishun

⁸Ñáuca ñaupacpi cangunama cachashca quillcata canguna ricusha llaquirishcata yachani. Chasna agllaita ñuca cachashcamanda mana llaquirinichu. Chasna paigunata llaquichishcamanda llaquirini nishami ñaupacpi rimarani randi cunanga mana chasnachu rimani. Ñáuca yachani canguna chi quillcata ricusha mana unaitachu llaquirishcanguichi. ⁹Cunanga cushiyauni. Cangunata llaquirishcamanda mana cushiyanchu nini astahuanbas canguna chi jucha rashcata yuyarisha, Yaya Dios munashcacuinta llaquirisha paihuagma bulltiashcanguichi. Chita yachashami cushiyani. Dios munashcacuintami canguna llaquirishcanguichi. Chasna quillcashcamanda cangunata mana imatas huaglichiranchichu.

¹⁰Yuyarichi. Mana quiric runaga pai rashcamanda llaquirishallata paihua causaita mana alichishaga pai juchata rashcamanda huañungami. Astahuanbas maican quiric runaga juchata rashcamanda Yaya Dios munashcacuinta llaquirisha alichishaga paihua juchamanda quishpichishca tucunmi. Chasna Diospacpi ña ali tucusha mana mas llaquirinzhu. ¹¹Ñáa canguna ñuca quillcashcata ricusha Yaya Dioshuan ali tucushun nisha yuyarisha pai munashcacuinta llaquiranguichimi. Chimanda chi juchata cangunahuacpi mana munasha manzhashcanguichi, Yaya Dioshuan ali tucunataga yuyarishun nisha. Chasna alichishun nisha chi juchata rac runata libachishcanguichi. Ñáucata llaquishcamandami ñuca rimashcacuinta ranata munaranguichi. Chasna rasha chi juchamanda alichishcata alita ricuchishcanguichi.

¹²Ñáuca cangunama quillcasha, mana chi juchata rac runaraicu, ni chi juchamanda llaquichitucuctahuas mana yuyarisha quillcaranichu. Astahuanbas canguna ñucanchita alita llaquishcataga Diospa ñaupacpi yachaitucungahua quillcaranimi. ¹³Chimandami cushiyashcanchi. Canguna cadsusha cushi tucushcamanda ñucanchihuas alita yuyarisha ahuantashcanchi.

Chasnallata Tito pactamusha canguna paita cushihuan yaicuchisha cuirashcamanda cuintacpi mas cushi tucunchi. ¹⁴Pai chara caimanda mana rigllaita canguna ali causashcamanda paita rimarani. Chiraicu Tito cangunahuan tiyashcai canguna rashcamanda mana pingarinichu. Ñáucanchi cangunata sirtu shimita rimashcacuinta paita cangunamanda rimashcahuas sirtu man. ¹⁵Pai cangunahuagma shamushcai canguna manzhashallata alita japisha paita alita cadsuranguichi. Chiraicumipi cangunamanda yuyarisha yapa cushiyani. ¹⁶Canguna alita cadsuc ash mana manzhashcamanda alita rangarashcata yachasha cushiyani.

Pugri quiriccunama cullquita cumbirana manchi

8 Cunanga quiriccuna, cangunata cuintangarashcata yachanauchun nisha munanchi imasna Macedonia llactai causac quiriccuna Yaya Dios llaquic acta ricuchishcata. ²Paiguna ali quirisha ashca turmintachitucushahuas yapa cushi maunguna. Paiguna mana charic ashallata cushi ashcamanda mana mitsasha yapa ashcata cumbiranaushcami mas pugri quiriccunata yanapangahua. ³Ñáuca chita ricusha cangunata nini, paiguna munaimanda ushahca tupugama cumbiranaura, maspas yalictami cumbiranaura. Chasna rasha paigunallatami cushun

nishami yuyarishcauna quiquin munaimanda cumbirasha nisha. ⁴Paiguna ñucanchita yapa ruganaura chi mana charic quiriccunama cachanata ñucanchihuas yanapashun nisha. ⁵Paiguna ashillatachari cungaraunguna nisha yuyariranchi, astahuanbas ñucanchi yuyarishcamanda yalictami cumbiranaura. Ñaupata paigunallatata Jesucristohua maquibi saquinaura. Chihuasha Yaya Dios munashcacuinta ñucanchita rimanaura cangunata yanapangaraunchi nisha.

⁶Canguna quiricunata llaquisha chi cumbiranataga Titomi cangunahuacpi tandachingahua callarira. Chi tandachinata tucuchipangui nishaga paitami cuti cacharanchi. ⁷Cangunaga yapa quirisha, Diospa shimita yachachisha, alita yachashami causanguichi. Chasnallata imatas cushihuan rasha ñucanchitas llaquinguichimi. Canguna chasna tucuibí alita rasha causashcacuinta cunanbas ashca cullquita cumbiraichi. Tito shamusha canguna tandachishcata apachun chi mana chariu quiriccunama cumbirangahua.

⁸Yachanguichimi shuccuna cushihuan cumbiranaushcata. Cunanga cangunata mana shuc mandac amucuinta mandanichu cumbiraichi nisha, astahuanbas cangunahuas tucuí shunguhuan llaquisha cumbirashcata yachangahuami munani. ⁹Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristo yapa llaquishcataga yachanguichimi. Pai tucuita charic ashallata cangunata llaquishami mana charic runacuinta tucura. Cai pachaibi mana charic tucurami ñucanchi paihuacpi charic tucuchun nisha paiga imahuas illac shamura.

Canguna callarishcata tucuchinguichi

¹⁰Casna yuyarisha cangunama rirmani, cangunaga ñaupá pasac huatai yanapashunmi nisha tucuí quiriccunamanda ñaupata rimaranguichi. Chasnallata cangunami chi cullquita ñaupata tandachinata callariranguichi. ¹¹Chasna ashca canguna callarishcataga cunan tucuchichi. Ñaupá ali munaihuan callarishcacuinta cunan catisha pactachichina manguichi canguna ushashca tuputa cumbirasha. ¹²Ricuichi. Tucuí shunguhuan cumbiranata munac runata Yaya Dios mana ninzhu can ushashcamanda yalicta cumbirai nisha. Astahuanbas shu runa charishca tuputaga cumbiranata munacpi Yaya Dios cushihuanmi japinga.

¹³Mana rimaunichu ashcata cuichi nisha canguna chi shuccunama cushcamanda mas yalicta charic tucunaupi canguna randi pishitucungahua. Astahuanbas tucuíguna pariu charinauchun nini. ¹⁴Cunanga canguna ashcata charishcamanda pugri runagunama cumbirana manguichi, huashaga canguna minishticpiga cangunama cumbiranaungami. Chasna rasha cangunahuas paigunahuas pariulla charinguichimi. ¹⁵Manachu Diospa shimi casna nin:

Ashcata tandachic runa mana puchucta charirachu,
chasnallata ashillata tandachic runatahuas mana pishirachu nishca.

Tito Corinto llauctama rishca

¹⁶Ñauca cangunata llaquisha cuirashcacuinta Yaya Diosca Titoma llaquina yuyaita cushca paihua shungumanda cangunata llaquingahua. Chimandami Yaya Diosta pagrachu nini. ¹⁷Titota ñucanchi chima ripangui

nisha rimacpi pai yapa munarisha paihua quiquin munaimanda cushihuan cangunama shamunmi. ¹⁸ Chasnallata paihuan pariu cachaunchi shuc quiric huauquita. Chi huauquiga Jesus quishpichishcamanda alita yachachishcaraicu tucui quiric muntungunaga pai ali runa man nisha rimanaun. ¹⁹ Chasnallata tucui quiriccuna paita japinaura ñucanchita cumpaňangahua chi tandachishca cullquita Jerusalem a pangahua. Ricuichi. Chasna cumbirashcamanda tucui runagunahuacpi Señor Jesucristota balichishca tucuchun nisha, chasnallata ñucanchi chi runagunata yanapashcata ricuchingahua nisha chasna raunchi. ²⁰ Chasna ashca cullquita apashcamanda pihuas ñucanchimanda ama mana alita rimanauchun nisha ashcapura japiranchi. ²¹ Yaya Diospacpis runagunahuacpihuas alita ranata munasha chasna raranchi.

²² Chasnallata shuc quiric huauquita cachaunchi paigunahuan pariu. Paiga Diospacta ranata munashcata ashca cutin ricushcanchi. Canguna chi shuccunata yanapashcata uyasha cangunama pactanata yapa munanmi ñucahuas yanapasha nisha. ²³ Shuccuna Titomanda tapucpi casna rimaichi paiga Pablohuan puriu runa man ñucanchita yanapangahua nisha. Chi shuc japishca runagunamanda tapucpi casna rimaichi paigunaga quiric muntunguna japisha cachashca runagunami, alita causausha Cristota balichiu runagunami nisha rimaichi. ²⁴ Tucui quiriccuna canguna ali llaquic runaguna acta yachanauchun nisha cai runagunata cushihuan yaicuchisha alita cuiraiichi. Chasna rasha ñucanchi cangunamanda alita rimashcataga sirtu acta ricuchichi.

Quiriccunata yanapanamanda

9 ¹⁻² Canguna chi mana charic quiriccunata yanapanata munashcata yachanchi. Cai Macedonia llactagunaibi tiyac quiriccunama cushihuan cuintashcani casna nisha, pasashca huatamandami chi Acaya llactai tiyauc quiriccunaga yanapangahua callarishcauna nisha rimashcani. Canguna chasna yapa yanapashun nishcamanda cai Macedonia partibi tiyauc quiriccunata yuyachishcanguichi paigunahuas chasnallata yanapangahua. Ñauca chita yachashami mana mas minishtinichu quillcanata.

³ Chasnagllaita chi cullquita canguna cunata yapa munanaurami nisha ñuca rimashcaga ama yanga tucungahua cai quimsa (3) quiric huauquigunata ñaupata cachauni chi cullquita tandachinamanda yuyachinauchun nisha. Chasna ñaupata yuyachicpi chi cullquita tandachisha chapanguichimi ñuca rimashcacuinta. ⁴ Chasnamanda Macedonia runaguna ñucahuan shamucpi canguna chi cullquita chara mana tandachishca acpiga ñucanchi pingarishunmi. Ñauca cangunamanda paigunama cuintasha yapa cumbiranata munanaunmi nishca agllaita mana tandachishca acpiga cangunaga astahuan yapa pinganayacta saquiringuichimi. ⁵ Ama chasna tucuchun nisha, chasnallata Pablo mandashcamandallami Corintoguna ashca cullquita tandachinaushca nisha shuccuna ama yuyarinauchun nisha, chi quiriccunata ñaupata cachauni cangunata yuyachingahua canguna rimashca tupu cullquita pactachingahua. Chihuasha ñuca Macedonia runagunahuan pactamucpi canguna mana mitsasha quiquin

shunguhuan sirtu cumbiranata munashcata yachangaunami.

Cumbirasha cuc runatas yanaparin

⁶Caita yuyaringuichi, ashillata tarpuc runaga ashillatami pallanga. Ashcata tarpuc runaga ashcatami pallanga. Cullquita cumbiranaga chasnallatami.

⁷Caran amu munaimandalla cuchun mana mitsashaga mana shuc mandacpiga. Maican cushihuan cuc runataga Dios llaquinmi. ⁸Yaya Dios tucui uras cangunata llaquisha ashcata cunata ushanmi. Chasna cucpi canguna causana tuputa charinguichimi, mana imas pishingachu. Chasna pacta charisha shuccunatas ashcata yanapanata ushanguichimi. ⁹Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami: Muyugunata ashcata sáa cachashcacuinta

charicca mana charic runagunama ashcata cumbirashcami, pai ali rashcagunaga huiñaigama tiyangami.

¹⁰Yaya Diosca tarpuc runama muyugunatas micunatas cunmi, paillatami canguna tarpushcagunata mirachinga. Chasnallata canguna shuccunama alita rashcagunata Yaya Dios mirachingami.

¹¹Yaya Dios ali tuputa cangunama cungami canguna randi tucui uras shuccunama ashcata cumbirangahua. Chasna acpi cangunamanda cumbirashcahuan shuc quiriccuna japisha Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha rimangaunami.

¹²Canguna chasna rashaga Diospa runaguna pishishcata yanapanguichi, chasnallata ashca runaguna Yaya Diosta yapa pagrachu ninaungami. ¹³Chasna ashca quiriccunata cumbirasha yanapashcamandami canguna Cristo quishpichina shimita sirtu cadsushcata yachanaunga. Canguna mana mitsasha shuccunamas alita cucpi Yaya Diosta balichinaungami.

¹⁴Yaya Diosca cangunata yapa llaquisha yanapashcamandami canguna randi cumbiranguichi. Chasna rashcamandami chi cumbirashcata japic runagunaga cangunata llaquisha cangunamanda Yaya Dioshuan cuintangaunami. ¹⁵Tucui ñucanchiga Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha rimana manchi pai ñucanchima alita cushcamanda. Pai cushcaga yapa ali sumac ashcamanda shimi pishinmi chimanda pactacta rimangahua nicpi.

Pabloga Dios

cachashca runa mani nin

10 Cristohua mansu yuyaihuanmi ñuca cangunata mansu shimihuan rimani. Yachanimi maican runagunaga ñucamanda rimasha purin-aun casna nisha Pabloga ñucanchihuan tiyausha yapa mansucuinta camachin nisha, randi carui ausha yapa sinzhita mandasha quillcan nisha rimaunguna. ²Chasnallata cangunapuramanda maicanguna Pabloga paihuan puriu runagunandi cai pacha yuyaita catinaun nisha cuintanaun. Níaa cunanga cangunata rugauni ama paigunata uyaichichu nisha ñuca cangunahuagma pactamusha mana cangunatas sinzhita rimangahua. ³Ñaucanchi runa ashallata mana cai pachabi causac runagunacuintachu macanacusha causanchi. ⁴Mana cai pachamanda sauligunahuanzhu macanacunchi, randi ñucanchi saulicuinta acta Dios cushca ushai man. Chihuanmi ima supaimanda yuyaitas, sinzhi ushaigunatahuas tulashcacuinta binsinchi. ⁵Maican alabariccuna Diosmanda mana alita rimaunguna shuccuna Yaya Diosta ama yachanauchun nisha. Paiguna Diospa shimi yanga man nishca shimita binsinchi. Náuanchiga Cristollata pactachinauchun nisha camachinchi tucui runaguna paillata quirisha ali

cuscata yuyariccuna tucunauchun nisha. Chasna rasha Diospagraicu macanacushcacuinta causaunchi. ⁶Canguna Diosta sirtu pactachic tucushcahuasha ñucanchi chi mana pactachinata munac runagunata Diospa ushahuan libachinata puruntushca manchi.

⁷Cangunaga jahua carallata ricunguichimi. Chasna asha maican runa paillatami Cristohuac acta yachashaga caita yuyarichi ñucanchihuas chasnallata Cristohuac acta yachana manguichi. ⁸Ñáa Cristoga ushaitaga ñucanchima cushcami cangunata alita yachachisha sinzhiyachingahua, mana cangunata tulashcacuinta huaglichingahua cushcachu. Chi ñucama cushca mandana ushaimandami ashcata rimashahuas mana pingarinichu canguna sinzhi tucuepi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ñáuca chasna mandacpi maican runa rimanaunma Pablo quillcashca cartai yapa sinzhi shimihuanmi riman astahuanbas ñucanchihuacpi tiyaushaga manzhaisiqui man, chasnallata pai camachiusha mana uyaibactachu rimac an ninguichi. Náuca quillcashcahuan cangunata manzhachingahua mana munanichu. ¹¹Ñáa chi chasna rimac runaguna caita yachanauchun, ñucanchi caruibi tiyausha sinzhita quillcashcacuintallata cangunahuan pari tiyaushahuas chasnallata rashami, mana shuc tunuchu.

Yaya Dios cushca shimillata yachachinchi

¹²Maican runagunaga paigunapura rimanacusha ñucanchi yapa ali manchi nisha paigunallata balirinaun, paigunapura ricunacusha chi shugmanda yali ali mani nisha yuyariunguna. Chasna rasha yuyai illacshina manaun. Náucanchiga chi

tunu rimac runagunacuinta mana yuyarinichu. ¹³Ñáucanchillata mana alabarisha causaunchichu. Chasna asha ima ranatas ñucanchima Yaya Dios cushcallata rimanchi. Paimandallami ñucanchita cangunama yachachingahua cachamura. ¹⁴Chasna Cristomanda camachingahua caruta risha cangunahuagmami pactamushcanchi Yaya Dios munashcamanda. Chimandami Yaya Dios munashca tupullata cuintanchi mana yalictas. ¹⁵Shuccuna camachigrishcai ashca quiric tucunaupi ñucanchi chasna racshina alabaringahua mana munanchichu. Astahuanbas canguna Yaya Diosta quirisha ali catinauchun nishami munanchi. Canguna ali caticpi Yaya Dios munashcacuinta camachisha catishunmi.

¹⁶Chasna catisha canguna llactamanda mas huashai tiyaccunamas risha mana pihuas camachishcai Diospa quishpina shimita chibi yachachinata munanchi. Chasna rasha shuc runa camachigricpi quirinaupi mana alabarisha rimanchichu ñucanchi yachachishcamandami quirishcauna nisha. ¹⁷Yaya Dios rimashcata shuc pasachic runa casna nira:

Pihuas amullata balirinarandimanda
Yaya Diosca alita rashcami nisha
rimanauchun.

¹⁸Maican runata Yaya Dios can ali mangui ñucamanda camachic tucungahua nisha rimacpiga chi runa sirtu ali manga. Astahuanbas maican runahuas ñuca ali mani nisha alabarishaga diospacpi mana alichan, paitaga mana uyana chanchi.

Llullasha camachicunamanda Pablo cuintan

11Ñáucata uyahuashcashina ñuca ña ashillahuata yuyai illacuinta rimacpihuas uyahuaichilla

nishami rugauni. ²Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha cuirashcacuinta ñuca cangunata llaquisha cuirauni. Cangunaga shuc runama cuitucungarauc sultira huarmicuinta manguichi. Ñáucaga japichic runacuinta asha cuiraisiqui ani cangunata Cristoma jucha illac sumac cunghua. ³Canguna shuc chican yachachishcangunata catinata manzhani. Ñáaupapunda huarmi Evata yuyarichi. Supaiga paluibi yaicusha ali shimihuan Evata umashcata yachanguichi. Chicuintallata canguna Cristota tucui shunguhuan quirisha catinarandimanda shuc chican yachachinata uyasha umaitucusha anchuringaraunguichichari nisha manzhani.

⁴Maican runaguna cangunama shamusha mana ñucanchi yachachishcacuinta camachisha, Jesusmanda chicanda camachicpihuas paigunataga cushihuan uyanguichi. Paiguna Diospa Samairandimanda shuc tunuta camachicpihuas paigunata mana jaranguichichu. Chasnallata Diospa quishpina shimimanda shuc tunuta yachachicpihuas paigunata alita uyanguichi. ⁵Chi runaguna Dios ñucanchita cachashca runa ashami mas yali alita camachic anchi nishami yuyariunguna. Chasna agllaita chi tunu camachic runagunamanda mana ima pishihuaschani. ⁶Ñáuca ali rimanata mana ushahahuas Yaya Diosmandaga alitami yachani. Chitaga ñucanchi tucui rashcagunahuan alipacha cangunata ricuchishcanchimi.

⁷Ñáucaga Dios quishpichina shimita camachishcamanda pagahuai nisha mana rimashaga mana alitachuchari rarani. ⁸Cangunahuan tiyausha yachachishcaibi shuc llactamanda quiriccuna ñucama cumbirashca cullquihuanmi micushcanchi. Chasna rasha cangunaraicumí paiguna

cullquita pishiyachirani. ⁹Cangunata yachachisha tiyaushcai ñucanchiraicu ima illacpihuas mana imatas tapuranichu. Macedonia llactagunamanda shamuc quiriccunami tucui ñuca minishtishcata cumbirahuanaura. Paiguna chasna cumbirahuanaupi cangunataga cullquita mana tapurani, cunanbas mana tapushachu. ¹⁰Camachishcamanda cullquita mana tapunata mana pis jarcahuanaungachu, tucui Acaya llactagunaibihuas. Cristo sirtu shimiga ñuca shungüibi auta yachashami chasna nini. ¹¹Imaraicuta chasna rimani. Cangunata mana llaquishachu chasnaga rimani? Sirtupacha Yaya Diospas yachanmi ñuca cangunata yapa llaquiushcata. ¹²Chi shuc yachachiccuna Pablosina ranchimi nisha ama rimangahua ñuca cangunata cullquita mana japishachu ñuca cunangama rashcashina.

¹³Paigunaga Cristo camachigri nisha cachashca runacuinta purinaun, astahuanbas mana Cristo cachashca runagunachanaun randi umac runagunami anaun. ¹⁴Chasna chi umac runaguna shamunaupihuas mana manzharibacchu. Satanas nishca supaiga manachu jahuapachamanda sumac angelcuinta ricurimusha umasha puriun. Sirtu chasna purinmi. ¹⁵Pai chasna acpi paita catic runagunahuas manachu alita rashcacuinta ricurisha puriunguna. Chasna tucucpi mana manzharinachanguichi astahuanbas yuyarichi, puchucaibi paiguna rashca tuputami taripashca tucungauna.

**Cristo cachashca runa asha
turmintarishcamanda cuintan**

¹⁶Cangunata cutillata rimauni pihuas ñucamanda pai shuc luca runacuinta tucushca man nisha ama yuyarichichu. Astahuanbas chasna yuyarishahuas lugarta cuhuaichi

ñuca ashillata balirisha rimangahua.
¹⁷ Chasna baliringahua rimashaga mana Señor Jesus munashcatacuinta ninichu astahuanbas shuc lucu runacuintami rimani. ¹⁸ Ashca runagunaga amullata balirishcamandami ñucahuas ñucallata balirinata munani. ¹⁹ Cangunaga ashcata yachanchimi nishallata, lucucuinta shu tunuta yachachic runagunatami cushihuan uyanguichi. ²⁰ Paiguna cangunata mandasha mana lugarta cusha purinaun. Cangunata tapushalla tucuchinaun, mandac tucunaun, cangunata mana balichisha piñanaun, canguna ñahuibi huactanaun. Tucui chasna ragllaita paigunata chigunamanda mana imahuatas rimanguichichu. ²¹ Chigunacuinta ranata mana ushanchichu. Chasna rangahuaca api runachanchi?

Shuccuna imamandahuas baliricipi ñucahuas chasnallata lucucuinta cuintasha balirinata ushani. ²² Paiguna hebreo runaguna chanaun, ñucahuas hebreo runa mani. Paiguna israel runaguna chanaun, ñucahuas israel runa mani. Paiguna Abrahamamanda miraiguna chanaun, ñucahuas Abrahamamanda mirai runa mani. ²³ Cristota sirbiccuna chanaun, ñucaga paita mas yali sirbic mani. Ñáuca lucucuinta casna rimani. Ñaucami paigunamanda mas yalicta Cristohuacta tarabashcani. Paigunamanda mas yalicta ñucami sinzhita libachishca tucushcani. Paigunamanda mas ashca cutin carcelbi tapashca tucushcani. Ashca cutin cadsí huañushcani.

²⁴ Israel runagunaga pichca (5) cutin ñucata japisha quimsa chungu iscun cutin (39) huascahuan huactahuanaura. ²⁵ Quimsa (3) cutin ñucata caspihuan huactaitucurani. Shuc cutin ñucata huanchinata munasha rumihuan tucsitucurani. Quimsa cutin ñuca

riushca barcogunaga pambarinaura. Shuc cutinga tutapagaricta punzha chishacta yacu ucui tiyarani.

²⁶ Chasnallata ashca cutin ñuca miticusha puriurani. Yacugunai cadsí huañurani, ñambibihuas shuhuaccunatas manzhaibacpi arani. Israel runagunata mana-israelgunatas manzhaibacpi purishcani. Lacta ucui canzhaibihuas, lamar yacuibus puriushcai huañunalla tiyashcani. Quiric manchi nisha llullac runagunahuas ñucata huaglichinata munashcaunami. ²⁷ Ashca llaquitas tupashcani. Sinzhita tarabasha ashca cutin mana puñushcanichu. Raicaihuan upinayaihuan turmintarishcani, micuna illac purishcani. Ñáuca churarina pishicpi chirihuan turmintarishcani.

²⁸ Maspas tucui chi turmintarinagunamanda shuc llashacta aparishcacuinta caran punzha yapa yuyariuni tucui quiric muntunguna ali puriungunachu nisha. ²⁹ Maican quiric runa mana sinzhi acpi ñucahuas mana sinzhicuinta tucuni. Chasnallata maican quiric runata pandachicpi ñucaga piñani.

³⁰ Chasna acpiga ima balichishca tucuchun nisha rimana tiyacpiga ñuca apicuinta ashcamandallahuas rimashami. ³¹ Diosca Señor Jesucristohua Yayaga alita yachanmi ñuca chasna rimasha mana llullanichu. Paiga huiñaigama balichishca achun.

³² Damasco llactaibi ñuca tiyashcai, mandac amu Aretas mandashca gubirnadurga ñucata japinata munasha tucui llacta pungugunaibi paihua sundalugunata churara ñucata japingahua. ³³ Chasna churashca agllaita chibi tiyac quiriccuna ñucata jatun ashangaibi churasha llacta quinzhahuashama uraicuchihuanaura. Chasna rahuanaupi chi amuhua maquimanda quishpirani.

Pablota Dios ricuchishcamanda

12 Amullata balirisha sirtu mana yanapanzhu. Chasna agllaita Señor Jesus ñucama ricuchishcatas yachachishcatas cuintana ani. ²Ñáuca unai Cristota pactachic asha chungachuscu (14) huatahuashai quimsa (3) jahuapachama Yaya Dios tiyashcamapashca tucurani yachin. Ñáuca almallatachu apahuara, aichandichu apahuara imachari mana yachanichu, chitaga Yaya Diosllami yachan. ³Astahuanbas sirtu apaitucushcatami yachani. Ñáuca aichahuanzhu almallahuanzhu rirani imachari mana yachanichu, Diosllami yachan. ⁴Yaya Dios tiyashcamami sumac causanama apaitucurani. Chibi tiyasha pihuas mana rimashca sumac shimigunata uyarani. Chi uyashca shimigunata mana lugarta cuhuashcachu cuintangahua.

⁵Shuc runa chasna tucushcamandami balichini. Astahuanbas ñucallatami balicani nisha mana cuintashachu randi ñuca apishina mana sinzhi ashcamandaga cuintashami. ⁶Ñáuca balirinata munashahuas mana yangachu cuintaima, sirtu tucushcatami cuintaima. Astahuanbas mana chasna ranichu ama yacta balirishca tucungahua. Randi canguna ñuca rashcagunata ricushcamandalla, ñuca cuintashcagunata uyashcamandalla yuyarichi nini.

Pablo jahuapachai ricuchishcamandahuas mana alabarinzhu

⁷Jahuapachaibi Yaya Dios ñucata ricuchishcagunaga yapa ali sumaglla ashcamanda ñucallata mas yali mani nisha mana yuyaringahua ñuca aichaibi shuc cashacuinta turmintachinata cuitucurani. Chi turmintachinaga supai cachashca mara ñucata huactashacuinta quillachicpi ñucallata ama alabaringahua. ⁸Chasna

tucucpi quimsa (3) cutin Señor Jesusta tapurani chi turmintarinata ñucamanda anchuchipai nisha. ⁹Chasna tapucpi nihuara mana nisha. Can chasna turmintarigllaita ñuca llaquinaga pactami aun. Chasnallata maican mana sinzhi runata ñuca quiquin ushahuan sinzhiyachishcai tucui runaguna ñuca ushaita chi runahuacpi mas alita ricungauñami nishami nihuara. Chasna pai rimashcata yuyarisha ñuca aicha apishina mana sinzhi acpimi Cristohua ushai sirtu ñuca aichaibi tiyashcata ricuchishcamandami cushihuan rimauni. ¹⁰Chasna acpi Cristoraicu ima turmintarina tiyacpihuas ahuantanata ushani. Ñáuca mana sinzhi ashallata, runaguna ñucamanda mana alita rimacpihuas, illac tucushahuas, turmintachicpihuas, ima tucushahuas cushi mani. Ñáuca mana sinzhi ashallata Cristohua ushahuan sinzhi mani.

Pablo Corintio quiricunata yapa yuyarishcamanda

¹¹Ñaucallata balirisha shuc lucu runacuinta yapa rimashcane astahuanbas cangunami chasna rimachihuaranguichi. Cangunaga ñuca rashcagunamanda rimana maranguichi, pai chasna rasha Jesucristo cachashca runa man nisha. Ñáuca yanga runacuinta ashahuas chi canguna balichishca camachicunamanda mana pishi imahuaschani. ¹²Cangunahuan tiyashcaibi turmintachishcagunata ahuantashami Yaya Diospa ushaita ricuchingahua pihuas mana rauscagunata rarami Cristo japishca cachashca runa acta ricuchirani. ¹³Ñáuca chi shuc quiricunata yanapashcacuinta cangunatahuas yanaparani. Chasnallata cangunata mana rimaranichu ñuca causana cullquita cuhuaichi nisha. Ñáuca chasna mana cuhuaichi nisha

rimashca ashahuas mana alitachari rarani. Chasna mana acpihuas perdunahuanguichi.

¹⁴Ricuichi. Cunan ñuca quimsa (3) cutin cangunama shamungahua alichishcani. Chima shamushahuas ñuca camachishcamanda pagahuaichi nisha mana tapushachu. Canguna cullquitaga mana munanichu, cangunallatami munani. Manachu ñuca quiric huahuagunacuinta anguichi. Huahuagunaga paiguna yayata yanapangahua cullquita mana tandachinaunzhu, astahuanbas yayagunami huahuagunata cuirangahua cullquita tandachinaun. ¹⁵Cangunata yanapangahua tucui ñuca charishcatas yapa cushihuan illacta gastasha nini, chasnallata ñuca causaitahuas. Ñáuca cangunata mas yalita llaquigllaita canguna ñucata ansahuallata llaquihuanguichi. Cangunata ña mas yalita llaquinimi.

¹⁶Chasna yachanguichimi ñuca mana canguna cullquita tapusha quillachiranichu. Chasna agllaita maican canguna rimanguichi Pabloga ñucanchi cullquita mana japishca ashallata randi pai umaushami chasnaga nin nisha rimaanguichi.

¹⁷Ñáuca cangunama cachashca runagunahuas mana tapunaurachu canguna cullquita ñucama cunghuaca.

¹⁸Titota cangunahuagma ripai nishami rugasha cacharani chi shuc quiric huauquindi. Tito cangunahuan tiyasha canguna cullquita umashachu japira. Paihuas cullquita mana tapurachu. Manachu paihuas ñucahuas chasnallata yuyarisha causac anchi.

**Pablo paiguna mana ali
causacunata tupanata manzhan**

¹⁹Caigunata mana rimanchichu canguna ñucanchita balichingahua. Chi ñucanchi Cristohuan ashami Yaya Diospa

ñaupacpi sirtu rimanchi. Ñaucanchi tucui cuintashcaga canguna causaibi mas sinzhita quiritucungahuami casna cuintanchi llaquishca huauquiguna.

²⁰Ñáuca cangunahuagma pactasha canguna ñuca mana munashcacuinta causauta tupanata manzhani. Ñaucatahuas mana canguna munashcatatachari tupahuan-guichima. Cangunapura jiridsata rimanacushcata tupaima, mana alita yuyaringuichima, piñanacunguichima, chican chican tucunguichima, caminacusha rimanguichima, pacalla rimanacunguichima, amullata alabaringuichima, caran amu quiquin munaita rasha puringuichima. Tucui chi tunu rashcagunata cangunahuacpi tupanata manzhani. ²¹Cangunama cuti pactasha tupaima canguna mana ali rashcagunatas, shucpa huarmita japishcatas, ñaupá juchagunata chara raushtatas, cangunapura chigunata mana saquishcata tupaimachari. Canguna chasna causana yuyaita mana saquishca asha chara chigunata raupi llaquirisha huacaima. Canguna Diosta mana cadsushcamanda pai ñucata pingachihuangami nisha manzhani.

Puchucaí yachachina

13 Diospa shimi ninmi: Ishcai (2) quimsa (3) ricuccuna tiyacpi ima alichinacuctahuas alichina man. Cunan shamushaga quimsa cutinmi cangunahuagma shamusha. ²Ñáuca cangunahuan huasha tiyaushcaibi chi ñaupá juchata raucunata tucui chi shuccunatas rimashcacuinta cunanga caruibi tiyaushahuas cuti chillatata rimauni, cuti shamusha libachishami aliyanagama. ³Ñáuca chasna libachicpi Cristo yuyachicpi ñuca chasna rashcata yachanguichi. Paimi cangunata mana api tunutachu ran astahuanbas paihua ushahuan sinzhitami ran. ⁴Shuc api

runacuinta cruspi huañushca ashahuas Diospa ushahuanmi cunan causaun. Pai api tucushcacuinta ñucanchihuas cai pachaibi cunan mana sinzhichanchi. Chasna agllaita Diospa ushahuan ñucanchi Cristohuan causaushcata cangunama ricuchingahua casna libachisha alichingaraunchi.

Canguna Jesucristohuac ashcata camaichi

⁵Canguna sirtu Cristohuac ashcata yachangahua caran amullata yuyarisha camaichi. Jesucristo canguna causaibi auta manachu yachanguichi. Chita mana yachashaga mana sirtu quiricchanguichi.

⁶Ñáucanchiga maspas mana llullasha randi alipacha sirtu quirishcata canguna yachanauchun nishami munanchi.

⁷Cunan Yaya Diosta rugaunchi canguna mana ima juchatahuas ranauchun nisha. Runaguna ñucanchimanda ali yuyaringahuaca mana chasna munanchichu. Paiguna ñucanchimanda mana sinzhichanaun nisha rimagllaita canguna ali purinata munanchi.

⁸Chimanda Diospa sirtu shimita ima huaglichinata mana ushanchichu. Astahuanbas imatas rashaga Diospa sirtu shimimanda ranchimi.

⁹Chasnamandami ñucanchi apicuinta

ashallata canguna sinzhi acpiga cushi anchi. Canguna mas sinzhi quirisha sumac tucungahua Diosta mañasha tapuunchi. ¹⁰Señor Jesucristoga paihua mandana ushaita cuhuara mana cangunata tulashcacuinta huaglichingahuaca astahuanbas paihua ushaita cuhuara cangunata shayachishcacuinta sinzhiyachingahua. Chiraicu cangunahuacpi shamusha mana sinzhita rimangahua ñaupata quillcauni chara mana pactamushallata.

Dispirishca

¹¹Cunanga dispirini. Sumac tucuchun nisha causaichi huauquiguna. Ñáuca quillcashcata pactachisha cushiyaichi. Shuc yuyallahuan tiyaichi, cungaila causasha cangunapura alita raichi. Chasna acpiga cungaila causaitas llaquinatahuas cuc Diosca cangunahuan tiyangami cangunata alita yuyachingahua.

¹²Cangunapura llaquisha pariumanda saludanacuichi. ¹³Tucui caibi tiyac quiriccuna cangunata saludaunguna.

¹⁴Señor Jesucristo cangunata llaquisha alita rachun, Yaya Dios llaquinaga cangunahuan tiyachun, Diospa Samaihuas tucui cangunahuan pariu purichun nisha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Gálatas

Galacia llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama Pablo cai cartata quillcasha cachan

1 Señor Jesucristohuas chasnallata paita causachic Yaya Diospas ñucata japisha cachashca runa mani paimanda rimangahua. Mana runachu cachahuashca astahuanbas Diosmi cachahuara. ²Ñáuca Pablo tucui ñucahuan pariu tiyac quiriccunandi canguna provincia Galaciaibi tiyac caran quiric muntungunama saludaunchi.

³Yaya Diospas, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha mana manzharina cungailla causaitas cuchun nini. ⁴Jesucristoga ñucanchi Yaya Dios munashcata pactachishami ñucanchi juchamanda huañura cai mana ali causaimanda cunan llushpichingahua. ⁵Paiga huiñai huiñaigama balichishca achun.

Quishpinaga shugllami

⁶Cristo llaquishcamandami Yaya Dios cangunata japishca ashallata cunanga shuc quishpina shimitaga catiunguichi. Ñáuca chita uyasha cangunamanda yapa manzharini. ⁷Quishpinamanda yachachinaga shuglla man, shucca illan. Chasna agllaita maican yanga yachachiccuna Cristo quishpichina shimita cambiasha nisha puriushami cangunata pandachinaun. ⁸Cristo quishpichinamanda ñucanchi yachachishcacuinta pihuas shuc tunuta yachachishaga ucupachama cachashca achun nini. Ñaucanchillata u jahua-pachamanda shuc angelbas chicanda yachachicpi chasna tucuchun. ⁹Ñáa rimashca agllaita cutillata rimauni, canguna uyashca Diospa quishpina shimimanda shuc tunuta yachachic

runaga ucupachama cachashca achun. ¹⁰Ñáuca chasna rimashaga runaguna ñucata balichihuachun nisha mana munanichu, randi Yaya Diosmi ñucata balichihuachun nisha munani. Chasna cunangama runagunallahuan ali angahua nisha munashca ashaga mana Cristo mandashca runachaima.

Pablo Jesucristomanda yachachic tucushca

¹¹Canguna caita yachangahua munani huauquiguna. Ñáuca cangunata camachishca quishpichina shimiga mana runa yachachishca shimichan. ¹²Caitaga mana runamanda japiranichu, pi runahuas mana yachachihuashcachu. Astahuanbas Jesucristo quiquinmi yachachihuara.

¹³Ñáuca ñaupá israelguna yachaita catisha imasna causashcata ña yachanguichimi, chasna causasha Diospa runagunata turmintachisha huanchisha tucuita chingachisha nisha puric arani. ¹⁴Ñaucaga tucui ñucahuan pariu accunamanda israel yachaitas apayayaguna yachaitahuas yapa munasha catiusha yalicta yachac tucurani. ¹⁵Ñáuca chara mana pagarigllaita Dios ñucata llaquisha japihuashca paimanda rimac tucungahua. ¹⁶Dios pai munashca uraspi paihua churita ricuchihuara ñuca paimanda mana-israel runagunata camachingahua. Chi runagunama camachigri nisha rimahuacpihuas imasata rasha nisha mana pitas tapugriranichu. ¹⁷Chasnallata chi ñuca-manda ñaupá Jesus japisha cachashca chungá ishcai (12) runagunahuan cuintangahua Jerusalemá mana riranichu. Chasna rana randimanda Arabia pambama uctalla rirani Yaya Dioslla yachachihuachun nisha, chihuasha cuti Damasco llactamallata bulltiamurani.

¹⁸Quimsa (3) huatahuashaibi Jerusalenma rirani Pedrota ricsingahua. Chasna risha paihuan ishcai (2) semanata tiyarani. ¹⁹Chibiga Señor Jesuspa huauqui Santiagollatami ricurani, chi shu japisha cachashca runagunataga mana pi shuctas ricuranichu. ²⁰Yaya Diospa ñaupacpi mana llullashachu caita cangunama quillcauni.

²¹Chihuasha Siria, Cilicia nishca llacagunamas rirani. ²²Chi uras Judeaibi tiyac Cristota quiric muntunguna ñuca ñahueta chara mana ricsihuanaurachu. ²³Paiguna casna rimashcallata uyashcauna, ñucanchita ñaupata turmintachic runaga pai ñaupata mana munashca quirina shimillatata cunanga camachisha puriun. ²⁴Chasna camachisha puriushcata uyasha ñucamanda Diosta ashcata alabashcauna.

Pablo camachinamanda Jerusalenbi cuintanacuna

2 Chunga chuscu (14) huatahuasha Bernabehuan cuti Jerusalenma rirani Titotas pushasha. ²Dios ñucata chima rina manguichi nisha yuyachishcamanda rirani. Chibi pactasha quiric runagunata mandac nishcagunahuan sapalla cuintagrirani. Quishpichina shimita mana-israelgunama ñuca camachishcamanda paigunata cuintarani paiguna alita yachanauchun nisha. Ñáuca ñaupata rashcatas cunan raushcatahuas rimacpi uyasha ali man nisha rimahuanaupi ñuca mana yanga camachishcata yachaima. ³Chasna acpi ñuca pushashca griego runa Tito nishcaga mana-israel runa agllaita mana pihuas pai israel runacueta tucuchun nisha Moises mandashcashina rai nisha mana mandarachu. ⁴Chasna agllaita quiric manchi nisha maican yanga llullac

runaguna ñucanchi Jesucristohuan cungailla causanata ricungahuaca pacalla satirishcaunami. Satirisha ñucanchi shuc mandashca runaguna tucunauchun nisha munashcamanda, Moises mandashca shimigunata pactachina manguichi ninaura. ⁵Paiguna chasna rimanaupihuas ñucanchiga paiguna yachachishcata mana imatas uyaranchichu. Canguna sirtu shimita quirisha quishpichishca tucungahuami paigunata mana uyaranchichu.

⁶Quiric runagunata mandac runagunahuas ñuca camachishcamanda mas casna camachingui mana nihuanaurachu. Paiguna imasna ashcahuas mana imaschahuan. Runaguna mandac amu acpihuas Yaya Diosca mana balichinzhu. ⁷Astahuanbas ñuca chi mana-israelgunama paihua quishpina shimita camachingahua Dios japihuashcata yachanaura, Pedrota quiquin israelgunata camachingahua japishcacuinta. ⁸Yaya Diosca Pedrotaga chi israel runagunata camachingahua cachashca mara, chasnallata ñucatas Diosllatami chi mana-israelgunata camachingahua cachashca marani.

⁹Ñáa Santiago, Pedro, Juandi Jesucristomanda yapa yachachisha tucui quiricunata yanapac anaura. Paiguna Yaya Dios ñucata llaquisha chasna cachashcata yachasha, ñucatas Bernabetas ninaura alimi, chi mana-israelgunata Diospa shimita camachiguichi, randi ñucanchiga israelgunatami camachingaraunchi. Chasna rimashcahuashaga maquita japiriranchi ñucanchi shuc yuyallahuan ashcata ricuchingahua. ¹⁰Chasnallata paiguna rimanaura, tsuntsu runagunata yanapaichi. Ñáucallatami chita yapa yuyarisha pactachinata munarani.

**Antioquiaibi Pablo
sinzhita Pedrota rimara**

¹¹ Chihuasha Antioquia llactaibi ñuca tiyashcaibi Pedro pactamura. Quiriccunahuan pai mana alita rashcamanda ñahuipura paita rimarani.

¹² Pedro ñaupá pailla pactashcallaibiga chi mana-israel quiriccunahuan pariu micurallami. Randi Santiago cachashca israelguna pactamucpi manzharisha mana-israel runagunamanda anchurira mana paigunahuan mas pariu micusha nisha, chi israelgunaga mana-israelgunahuan mana micunachu nisha rimashcata manzhashcamanda.

¹³ Chi shuc quiric israel huauquiguna Pedro chasna rashcata ricusha paigunas chasnallata anchurinaura, Bernabehuas paigunacuintallata anchurira.

¹⁴ Paiguna chasna Diospa quishpina sirtu shimi rimashcacuintata mana ranaupi ricusha tucui runaguna ñaupacpi Pedrota shuc shimita rimarani, ricui canga israel runa ashallata mana-israel runacuinta puriranguí. Chasna acpi imahuata canga mana-israelgunata israelgunacuinta tucunata mandanguí nirani.

**Mana-israelgunahuas
quirishallami quishpiunguna**

¹⁵ Ñáucanchiga quiquin israelmanda miraimanchi, mana chi shuccunashina juchayucchanchi. ¹⁶ Chasna ashallata yachanchimi pihuas Moises mandashcagunata pactachishcamandalla mana Dioshuan alichishca tucunzhu, astahuanbas Jesucristota quirishcamandalla. Ñáa ñucanchiga Jesucristota quirishcamandalla Dioshuan alichishca tucushcanchi, mana chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamandallachu. Pihuas chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamandalla Dioshuan alichishca tucunata mana ushanchu.

¹⁷ Randi shuc israel runaga casna rimanma Jesucristota quirinata munasha ñaupapunda yuyarinami juchayuc mani nisha. Astahuanbas mana rimanachu Cristomi casna ñucata juchayucta rahuara nisha. Sirtu chita mana chasna yuyarinachu.

¹⁸ Astahuanbas chi ñaupá mana ranachu nisha mandashcata ñuca cunanga cuti raichi nisha rimashaga, sirtu ñuca juchayuc ashcata ricuchini. ¹⁹ Chasna asha ña huañushcacuinta mani chi mandashcagunata mana rangahua, randi Diospacta rasha causangahua.

²⁰ Ñáucaga ña Cristohuan pariu cruspi huañushcacuinta mani. Chasna ashami mana ñuca quiquin ushailhuananzhu causauni randi Cristomi ñucahuacpi causaun. Paiga ñucata llaquishami ñuca randimanda huañura. Chasna acpi cai aichahuan causaushas Diospa churita quirishcata yuyarishallami causauni.

²¹ Ñáuca chasna rimasha Yaya Dios llaquishcatami balichini. Chasna acpi yuyarichi. Chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamandalla Dioshuan alichishca tucuna acpiga, Cristoga yangami huañushca an mara. Chitaga mana rimashcanichu.

Dioshuan alichishca tucushcanchi

3 Yuyai illacshina manguichi Galacia runaguna. Pita cangunata umanaura Diospa sirtu shimita ama uyanauchun nisha. Ñáucanchi cangunata camachiushca uraspi Jesucristo cruspi huañushcata cangunata ñahuishuan ricuchieshina yachachishcanchi.

² Imasnata Diospa Samaita japiranguichi, chita rimahuaichi: chi mandashcagunata pactachishachu paitaga japiranguichi, manachu Diospa quishpina shimita uyashcamandami quirisha japiranguichi. ³ Yuyai illacshinachanguichi. Diospa Samaihuan callarishallata cunanga

canguna ushailhuanzhu Diospacpi ali tucusha nisha yuyaringuichi. ⁴Quirishcamanda turminterishaga yangachu turminteriranguichi. Chi turminterishcaga ama yanga tucuchun nishami munani. ⁵Alita yuyarichi. Dios paihua Samaita manachu cangunama cun. Cangunahuacpi manachu jatun manzhanayacta raun. Dios mana chasnaga ranzhu canguna chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamanda, astahuanbas canguna Diospa quishpina shimita uyasha quirishcamandami paiga chasna ran.

⁶Náucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahanmanda Diospa shimi casnami nin: Abrahanga Diosta quirirami, pai chasna quirishcamandami Dios ñucahuan ali mangui nishca tucura. ⁷Caita alita yachaichi, tucui Abrahancuinta quiric runagunaga Diospa quiquin huahuashina tucushca manchi. ⁸Náa casna yachanchi. Yaya Diosca ñaupa urasmandapacha cai quishpina shimita huañuc apayaya Abrahanda rimara:

Náucaga tucui llactagunai tiyac runagunata canmandami ñucahuan alita rashami nisha paihua shimibi sirin. Chasna nicpi mana-israel runagunahuas quirishcamandalla Dioshuan ali nishca tucungaunami nin. ⁹Chimandami tucui runaguna Abrahancuinta Diosta quirishaga Diospacpi ali nishca tucushcamanda Abrahanda cushcaucuinta cuitucungaunami.

¹⁰Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcascami: Pihuas chi mandashcagunata tucuita mana pactachishaga caudsayachishca tucungami nisha. Chasna acpi chi mandashcagunata pactachishalla quishpinami nisha rimaccunaga caudsayachishca

tucungaunami. ¹¹Náa yachanchi Diospa shimi nishcata:

Yaya Dioshuan ali nishca runaga paita quirishcamandallami causanga. Chiraicumí chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamanda Dioshuan ali tucunata mana pihuas ushanzhu. ¹²Chi mandashca shimita pactachinaga mana quirinamandachan. Astahuanbas Diospa shimi nin:

Diospa causaita charingahua Moises mandashcagunata pactachina angui nic runaga

chigunata huinda pactachina man.

¹³Chasnallata Diospa shimi nin:

Ruyaibi chacatai tucuc runagunaga caudsayuc tucungaunami.

Náa Cristo ñucanchi randimanda huañushami chi caudsayachishca mandashca shimimanda ñucanchita quishpichira. ¹⁴Chi mana-israel

runagunahuas Abrahancuinta ñucahuan ali tucunauchun nisha quishpichira, chasnallata tucui paita quirishcamanda Yaya Dios cungaraushca Samaita japinauchun nishca.

Mandashca shimiga chi ñaupa Dios cushami nishca shimita mana jarcanzhu

¹⁵Náucanchi yachaimanda yuyarishunchi huauquiguna. Ishcai (2) runa ima pactachina shimitas rimasha maquita japirisha mana pihuas cambianata ushanzhu, yapachinatahuas mana ushanzhu. ¹⁶Náa Dios cushami nishca shimigunata Abrahanma paihua miraimahuas rimashca. Diospa shimi miraima nisha mana ashca runagunamanda rimanzhu astahuanbas cambia miraima nisha shugllata yuyarisha riman. Chiga Cristomi. ¹⁷Chasna acpi casna nini, Diosca Abrahanma cushami nishcataga pactachishami nira. Chasna rimasha chuscu patsac quimsa chungu (430)

huatahuasha pai mandashcagunata Moiesta quillcachira. Chasna agllaita Abrahamma cushami nisha rimashca shimitaga pihuas cambianata mana ushanzhu, chi mandashcagunahuas cambianata mana ushanzhu.¹⁸ Randi chi mandashcagunata pactachishcamandalla Dios cushami nishcata japina acpiga chi cushami nishcata japinata mana ushanchimachara. Astahuanbas Dios chi cushami nishca shimitaga Abrahamda yuyarishcamandalla cura.

¹⁹ Chasna acpi chi mandashca shimigunaga imangahuata balin nisha tapunguichima. Dios cushami nishcatacuinta Abrahamanda mirai runama rimara. Pai shamunagama chi mandashca shimigunata cura tucui israel runaguna juchata raucta yachanauchun nisha. Diospa angelgunaga tucui chi mandashcagunata Moiesma cushcauna israelgunata yachachichun nisha.²⁰ Chi cushcaga ishcaimanda (2) riman, cachagmandas uyaccunamandahuas. Diosca shuglla ashami mana pitas cachasha paillata cushami nisha Abrahamma pactachina shimita rimashca.

Mandashca shimiguna imaraicu balishca

²¹ Mandashca shimigunahuan Dios Abrahamma cushami nishca shimihuanga mana cuntarchanaun. Sirtu mana cuntarchanaun. Mandashca shimiguna Diospa causaita cunata ushahca acpiga runaguna chita pactachisha Diospacpi ali nishca tucunata ushanaunma mara.²² Randi Diospa shimi nin: Tucui runagunaga huatashcacuinta jucha ucubi causaunguna. Chimandami Jesucristota quirishcamandalla paita quiriccunallami Dios cungaraushcata japingaunami.

²³ Chi quirina punzha chara mana pactamushcai chi mandashcagunaga ñucanchita huatashcacuinta charitucuranchi. Jesucristota quirina punzhata Yaya Dios ricuchinagama chasna causaranchi.²⁴ Chi mandashca shimiga shuc huahuata cuiracshina ñucanchita cuirara Cristo shamunagama. Cristo pactamucpi paita quirishcamandami Dioshuan ali nishca tucushcanchi.²⁵ Chasna acpi ñucanchi quiric tucucpi chi mandashca shimiga ñucanchita cuirangahua mana mas minishtinchichu.

²⁶ Cunanga Jesucristota quirishcamandami Diospa churiguna manguichi.²⁷ Tucui canguna bautisarishcaibi Cristohuan shuglla tucusha mushucta churarishcashina paicuinta causaunguichi.²⁸ Chimanda israelguna actas mana-israelguna actahuas mana imaschan, amuyuc runa actas lugar runa actahuas mana imaschan, cari actahuas huarmi actahuas Diospacpi chasnallatami anguichi. Jesucristota quirishcamanda tucuilla shugllashina manguichi.²⁹ Chasna Cristohua runaguna ashaga Abrahamanda miraicuinta manguichi. Chasna asha Dios Abrahamma cushami nishcataga tucui guna japinguichimi.

Diospa huahuagunamanda

4 Caita rimanata munani, shuc huahuaga tucui pihua yaya charishcagunata manachu huasha japinga. Chasnallata pai rucuyanagama manachu shuc mandashca runacuinta causan.² Pai chara huahua aushcai paita cuiraccunatas yachachiccunatas uyana man pihua yaya munashca urascama.³ Chasnallata ñucanchiga chara mana Cristota quirisha, huahuacuinta causasha mandashca shimita ranami aranchi.⁴ Dios munashca punzha pactaricpi pihua

churita cachamura ñucanchita quishpichingahua. Chi churiga runa mamamanda pagarisha, runacuinta aichayuc tucura. Chasnallata israel runa ashami mandashcagunata uyanami ara.⁵ Paiga tucui chi mandashcagunata catic runagunata quishpichingahua shamura ñucanchi paihuan pariu Diospa huahuaguna tucunauchun nisha.⁶ Chasna canguna Diospa huahuaguna ashcamanda Yaya Diosca paihua churihua Samaita cachashcami cangunahuacpi causachun nisha. Chi Samaiga ñucanchita yuyachin Diosca ñuca Yayami nisha rimangahua.⁷ Cunanga mana mandashca runachanguichi astahuanbas Yaya Diospa huahuaguna manguichi. Cunan Diospa huahua ashami pai charishca aligunata charinguichimi Cristohuan pariu.

Quiriccuna pandarinamanda Pablo manzhan

⁸ Canguna ñaupá uras causac Diosta mana ricsishcai yanga dioscunata catisha huatashcacuinta causac aranguichi.⁹ Cunanga causac Diosta ricsinguichimi, Yaya Diospas cangunataga ricsinmi. Chasna causac Diosta ricsishaga imangahuata cutillata runa mana ali yachaigunata yuyaringuichi. Cuti huatashca runacuinta causanata munanguichichu.¹⁰ Maspas runa yachaita catisha canguna anllashca punzhatas quillatas huatatas balichinami anchi nisha yuyaringuichi.¹¹ Chasna tucucpi cangunama ñuca yachachishcahuas yanga tucunatami manzharini.¹² Ñáucaga cangunacuintami causaurani huauquiguna. Chasnamandami cunanga cangunahuas ñucacuinta causaichi nisha rugauni. Cangunahuagma punda ñuca rishcai ima mana alitahuas mana

rahuaranguichichu.¹³ Yachanguichimi ñuca unguishca tiyaushcamanda Jesucristo quishpichina shimita camachiurani.¹⁴ Chi unguii cangunata turmintachiupihuas ñucata mana piñasha jichuhuaranguichichu. Astahuanbas Diospa angeltacuinta japihuaranguichi, Señor Jesus japiccuintahuas ñucata cushihuan japihuaranguichimi.¹⁵ Chasna acpihuas canguna charishca cushiga cunanga imata tucushca. Yachanimi ñuca cangunahuan tiyaushcai canguna ushahca ashaga canguna quiquin ñahui muyuta lluchshichisha cuhuanguichimara.¹⁶ Cunanga cangunata sirtu shimita rimashcamandallachu ñucata piñac tucuhuaranguichichari.

¹⁷ Chi shuccunaga cangunata yanapashun nishallata mana yanapanaunzhu. Ñáucata saquichun nisha paigunata catinauchun nishami chasna amigoshina rimaunguna.¹⁸ Ali anma chi shuccunata catingahua paiguna ali yuyaihuan yanapacpiga. Mana ñuca cangunahuan tiyaushca urasllaichu randi alita ranataga tucui uras yuyarisha causana anguichi.¹⁹ Ñáuca llaquishca huahuagunacuinta anguichi. Canguna Cristocuinta tucunagamami shuc huarmi huahuayana uras yapa turmintarishcacuinta cuti turmintariuni.²⁰ Cunanllata ñuca cangunahuan chibi aushaga cangunama shuc tunuta rimanata ushaima. Cangunamandaga imasna yuyarinatahuas mana ushahca llaquiriuni.

Saramandas Agarmandas yachana

²¹ Cangunamanda maicanbas Dios mandashca shimigunallata uyac runagunaga rimahuaichi. Canguna chi shimi yachachishcataga manachu uyanguichi.²² Yuyarichi casna quillcashcata: Huañuc apayaya Abrahan ishcai (2) churita charishcami, shuc

churihua mamaga huatashcacuinta mara, shuc churihua mamaga quiquin huarmi mara. ²³Abrahanga shuc churita charinata munani nishcamandami chi huatashcacuinta huarmihuan llutaricpi shuc churita huahuayara. Chi shuc randiga Dios cushami nishcamandami paihua quiquin huarmihuan huahuayara. ²⁴Chi ishcai huarmigunaga Dios ishcai (2) cutin pactachina shimita ricuchin. Shuca Ismaelba mama Agarhuan rimashca shimicultami, chiga Sinaí nishca urcuibi Dios mandashcagunata cupi israel runaguna huatashcacuinta tucunaura chigunata cadsuc ashcamanda. ²⁵Agarmi chi Arabia nishca partibi tiyac Sinaí urcucuinta an, chasnallata cai mundui tiyac Jerusalem llactacuintami. Ñáa israel runaguna Agarmanda miraicuinta asha, chi mandashcagunata pactachishami quishpichishca tucuna nisha, huatashca runashina causanaun. ²⁶Randi jahuapachaibi tiyac Jerusalem lugar llacta man, Diosta quiririshcamandami chi llactaibicuinta lugar causanchi. ²⁷Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashcami tiyan: Huahua illac huarmiga cushiyai mana huahuayashallata. Huahuayana nanaita mana yachac huarmiga cushiyasha capari. Chi jichushca huarmiga shuc cariyuc huarmimanda yali huahuagunata charingami. ²⁸Chasna acpi huauquiguna, Dios rimashcamanda Isaac pagarishcacuinta ñucanchihuas chasnallata Dios rimashcamandami pagarishcacuinta paihua huahuaguna manchi. ²⁹Chi Ismaelga runa munaimanda pagaric asha turmintachira chi Isaacta, Diospa Samai rimashcamanda pagaric huahuata. Chicuintallatami cunan punzha aicha munaita yuyaric

runagunaga Diospa Samaita charic runagunata turmintachinaun. ³⁰Chimandaga Diospa shimibi imata nin. Casnami nin:

Chi huatashcacuinta huarmita paihua churindi llucshichisha cachangui.

Chi huatashcacuinta huarmihua churiga lugar churihuan pariu
yaya charishcataga mana
cuitucungachu.

³¹Alimi quiric huauquiguna, caita yachaichi. Ñáucanchiga huatashcacuinta huarmimanda miraigunashina mana anchichu, astahuanbas quiquin huarmimanda miraigunacuinta ashami lugar anchi.

Jesucristomanda lugar anchi

5 Jesucristomi ñucanchita quishpichira ñucanchi lugar causangahua. Chasna canguna lugar asha sinzhi tucuichi, ama bulltiaichichu cutillata huatashcacuinta jucha mandaitucungahua. ²Uyaichi, ñucami casna cangunata rimani. Canguna Diospacpi ali tucungahua Moises mandashcacuinta ullucarapundata pitishca tucucpi Cristo rashcahuas cangunahuacpi mana imas balingachu. ³Ñáuca cutillata rimani, maicanbas pitishca ashaga Moises mandashca shimigunata tucuitami pactachina anguichi. ⁴Canguna chi mandashca shimigunata pactachisha Dioshuan alichishca tucunimi nisha rimashaga mana Cristohuacchanguichi, Dios llaquishcamanda anchurishcanguichimi. ⁵Randi ñucanchiga Dioshuan ali tucunata chapaunchi Diospa Samai chapana yuyaita cushcamanda ñucanchi quirishcamandahuas chita cushihuan chapaunchi. ⁶Ñáucanchi Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcai pitirishca runa ashahuas mana ashahuas mana imaschan, astahuanbas

quirishcamanda shuccunata llaquinaga balinmi.

⁷Canguna ñaupa Cristohuan ali puriuranguichi. Pita cangunata pandachira sirtu shimita saquingahuaca. ⁸Chi sirtu shimita saqui nishcaga cangunata japic Dios mana rimashcachu. ⁹Caita yuyarichi. Canguna ashilla auru asuata mushuc asuaiibi churacpi manachu intiruta auruyachin. Manachu chasna tucun. ¹⁰Ñáuca yachani canguna Señor Jesucristohuan aushcamanda, ñuca yachachishcamanda canguna chicanda mana yuyaringarashcata yachani. Randi cangunata pandachic runataga Dios caudsayachisha turmintachingami.

¹¹Uyaichi. Ñáuca cangunata ullucarapundata pitirishca aichi nisha rimashcacpihuas israelguna ñucata mana piñahuanaunmachara. Ñáuca chasna rimasha yachachicpiga Cristo cruspi huañushcamanda camachisha mana turmintachishca tucuima. ¹²Cangunata pandachicunaga paigunallata intiruta pitirinauchun nisha yuyarini.

¹³Cangunata randi Dios japirami canguna lugar causangahua huauquiguna. Náuca canguna lugar ashallata ama yuyaringuichichu cunan amu munashcallata ranata ushanchi nisha. Astahuanbas huatashca runacuinta cangunapura llaquinacusha yanapanacuichi. ¹⁴Tucui mandashca shimigunata pactachinaga caimi: Amullata llaquishcacuinta shuccunatas llaquina manchi. ¹⁵Astahuanbas yuyarichi. Cangunapura pariumanda mana llaquisha piñanacusha causashaga micunacushcacuinta tucuringuichimi.

Diospa Samaihuan causana

¹⁶Cangunata caita rimani, Diospa Samai munashcacuinta causaichi canguna aicha mana ali munaita mana rangahua. ¹⁷Ñaucanchi aichaga

Diospa Samai munashcata mana munanzhu. Chasnallata Diospa Samai ñucanchi aicha mana ali munaita mana munanzhu. Paigunapura macanacucpi can munaita ranata mana ushanguichu. ¹⁸Ñáuca Diospa Samai munashcata cadsusha puric asha huañuc ñaupa mandashca shimigunata catinata mana minishtirinzhu.

¹⁹Aicha mana ali munaita ranagunaga yachanallami casna manaun: ashiyasha purinaun, jiridsata yuyarinaun, mana alita rasha causanaun, ²⁰shuc dioscunata munanaun, burujuma rinaun, chicanyanata rimanaun, piñanacusha macanacunaun, amullata alabarinaun, huairashina piñarinaun, amu munashcallata ranaun, ali causacunata pandachisha chicanyachinaun, ²¹shuccuna imata charishcatahuas munanaun, machanaun, jillunaun. Chasnallata shuc tunu mana ali ranagunahuas tiyanmi. Ñáuca ñaupa cangunata rimashcacuinta cuti rimauni nisha, chi tunuta raucunaga Diospa ali mandani mana yaicunata ushangaunachu.

²²Astahuanbas Diospa Samaiga ushaita cunmi ñucanchi casna causangahua: shuccunatas llaquina, cushiyana, cungailla causana, ahuantasha purina, mana mitsasha cumbirana, yanapana, amu rimashcata pactachina, ²³mansu shungu ana, amu aicha munashcata mandana. Cai ranagunataga ima mandashca shimihuas mana cuntarchan.

²⁴Jesucristohua runagunaga paiguna aicha mana ali munaigunatas, mana ali ranagunatas cruspi huanchishcacuinta tucuchishcaunami. ²⁵Diospa Samai ñucanchima mushuc causaita cushcamanda pai munashcacuintami purina anchi. ²⁶Balic mani nisha

alabarisha mana yuyarinachanchi, mana pariumanda piñanacunachanchi, shuccuna charishcata mana munanachanchi.

Shuccunata yanapashcamanda

6 Casna rasha causaichi huaquiguna. Shuc quiric runa juchata racpi Diospa Samai munaita catic runaga chi runata mansu shunguhuan alichichi cuti Jesucristohuan purichun nisha. Chasna rasha ali yuyaihuan causaichi cangunahuas mana pandaringahua. ²Shuc llashacta apariucta yanapashcacuinta cangunapura yanapanacuichi. Chasna rasha Jesucristo mandashcata pactachinguichimi.

³Shuc runa mana imas ashallata alabarishaga amullata pandachirin.

⁴Chasna acpi caran amu pai quiquin rashcata ricuchun. Shuccuna rashcagunata mana ricusha randi pai quiquin rashcaguna ali acta ricusha cushiyachun. ⁵Shuc aparinata aparishcacuinta caran amu causaita ricuna manchi ali causashun nisha.

⁶Diospa shimita ychauc runagunaga paigunata yachachiuc runama ali charishcagunatas cumbirasha yanapanauchun nini.

⁷Amullata ama umachiringuichi Diosta pugllasha nisha, Dios mana pugllaiyacchu. Imatas tarpushaga chillatami pallangui. ⁸Chasna acpi maicanbas tarpushcacuinta aicha mana ali munashcata rashaga pallashcacuinta chimandalla huañunga. Chasnallata tarpushcacuinta Diospa Samai munashcata rashaga pallashcacuinta Diospa Samaimanda huiñai causaita charingami. ⁹Chimandami ali ranagunatas mana sambayanachanchi. Mana sambayasha aligunata rasha catishaga pallana punzhacuinta pactashcai aligunata japingaraunchi.

¹⁰Chasna acpi ñucanchi ushashca

tuputa tucuigunata alita rasha yanapana manchi, maspas Jesucristota quiricpurami alita rana anchi.

Cristo cruspi

huañushcamanda cushiyanchi

¹¹Ricuichi, ñuca quiquin maquihuanmi jatunda quillcasha cangunama ñuca cachauni. ¹²Chi cangunata israelcuinta tucungahua ullucarapundata pitirishca tucuna manguichi nisha rimaccunaga israelgunahuacpi balichishca tucungahuallami casnaga rimanaun. Jesucristo cruspi huañushcami nisha camachishcamandami mana turmintachishca tucungahuami chasna rimaunguna. ¹³Chi runagunaga pitirishca ashallata mana tucui mandashcagunata pactachinaunzhu. Chasna ashallata cangunataga pitirishca aichi nisha mandanaun israelgunahuacpi cangunamanda balichishca tucungahuami chasna rimaunguna. ¹⁴Randi ñucaga imamandas balichihuaanauchun nisha mana munanichu. Astahuanbas ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo cruspi huañushcamandallami cushihuan rimasha causanata munani. Chasna asha cunanga mundu munai mana imaschan, mana munarichihuanzhu. Ñaucaga cruspi huañushcacuinta acpi, mundu munai cunan ñucahuacpi mana imaschan, chitaga mana munanichu. ¹⁵Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda pitirishca ashas mana pitirishca ashahuas chasnallatami, astahuanbas paihuagmanda mushuc causaita charinami mas balin. ¹⁶Tucui cai yachachishcata caticcuna mana chi israel runa ashallata, Diospa runagunami sirtu aunguna. Chasna asha Dios ali yanapanatas mana manzhana causaitas charinauchun nisha munani.

¹⁷Ñáuca Señor Jesucristohua runa ashcamanda yapa turmintachishcaman-dami siñalgunata charini. Chiraicu cunanmanda ñaupagma ama pihuas quil-lachihuanauchun ninimi.

¹⁸Señor Jesucristo tucui cangunata llaquisha alita rachun ninimi huauquiguna.

Chasna achun. Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Efesios

Efeso llactaibi auc quiriccunama Pablo cai cartata quillcasha cachan

1 Ñáucaga Yaya Dios munacpi Jesucristo japisha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani. Canguna Efeso llactaibi Jesucristota alita quiriccunama quillcauni.

²Ñáucanchi Yaya Diospas, Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha mana manzharina cungailla causaita kuchun nisha tapuni.

Jesucristohua runaguna charinagunamanda

³Ñáucanchi Señor Jesucristohua Yayata alabashca achun. Ñáucanchi Cristohuan shuglla ashcamandami Yaya Dios jahuapachaibi tucui ali charishcagunata charinchi. ⁴Dios chara cai pachata mana rashcallaita Cristoraicu ñucanchita japira paihuacpi jucha illac sumac causanauchun nisha. ⁵Ñáupallata Yaya Dios ñucanchita ashcata llaquishami paihua huahuaguna tucunauchun nisha munara. Chasna munasha Jesucristo rashcamandami ñucanchita japira. ⁶Ñáucanchi pai llaquishca churihuan shuglla tucushcamandami ñucanchita yapa llaquin. Chita yuyarisha paita alabashunchi.

⁷Yaya Dios yapa llaquishcamanda paihua churi talishca rahuaihuan jucha rashcagunata maillasha ñucanchita quishpichira. ⁸Chasnallata ñucanchita yapa llaquishcamandami ñucanchima ashca yuyaita cura paita ali yachangahua. ⁹Chasna cusha, ñaupá pai mana yachachiushcata cunan pai munashami ñucanchita alita yachachira imasna Cristo quishpichingaraushcata. ¹⁰Chi yachachishca shimiga casna man:

Cristo tucuita mandangami Dios ñaupá unai rimashcacuinta. Ñáa chi punzha pactaricpi tucui gunata mandangami, tucui jahuapachaibi causaccunatas cai pachaibi tiyaccunatahuas Cristoga tucui gunata mandac amu ashami pailla mandangaraun.

¹¹Ñáupa urasmanda Yaya Dios munashcamandami ñucanchita japira tucui pai charishcagunata ñucanchima cungahua ñucanchi Cristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda. Pai munashcagunataga rac anmi. ¹²Chasna acpi Cristo israelgunata ñaupata quishpichitucuranchi tucui runaguna pai yapa yali ushac man nisha alabangahua.

¹³Chasnallata cangunaga mana-israelguna ashallata chi Diospa sirtu quishpina shimita uyashaga Cristota quiriranguichi. Chasna acpi Yaya Dios cangunataga ñuca quiquin runaguna acta ricunauchun nisha cachashcami pai cachangaraushca sumac Samaita ña cangunamas cachashcami. ¹⁴Dios rimashcashina pai quishpichishca runagunama huasha cungaraushcata japinagama paihua Samaita ñaupata cushcami sirtu quiquinda cushami nisha. Chasna pai alita cuc ashcamandami tucui runaguna paita ashcata alabangaraunchi.

Pablo quiriccunamanda Diosta pagrachu nishcamanda

¹⁵Canguna Señor Jesucristota quirishcata uyashcani. Chasnallata canguna tucui quiriccunahuan llaquinacusha ali causaucunatahuas uyashcani. ¹⁶Chasna uyashca urasmanda cangunata mana cungarisha tucui uras Dioshuan cuintasha ñuca cangunamanda paita pagrachu nisha tiyauni. ¹⁷Cangunamanda paihuan cuintausha casna nisha mañauni, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohua Diosmi yapa sumac acpi paihua Samai

yachachichun canguna paita mas alita yachangahua nisha. ¹⁸Chasnallata canguna mas yuyaita charinauchun nisha mañani canguna Diospagmanda mas alita yuyarisha causangahua. Chasna yuyarisha causasha Yaya Dios cangunata japishcamandami pai cangunata alita rangarauhscata yachasha chapanauchun nisha tapuni. Maspas Dios paihuagmanda ashca yapa baliccunata pai japishca runagunama cungaraushcata yachanauchun nishami tapuni. ¹⁹Maspas Jesucristota quiriccunata Dios paihua yapa jatun ushahuan cangunata yanapanata yachanauchun nishami tapuni.

²⁰Diosca paihua ushai yapa sinzhi ashami Cristota huañushcata causachira. Chasna causachisha jahuapachama apasha paihua ali maqui partima tiyachira. ²¹Cristotaga tucui jahuapachais cai munduibihuas auc mandaccunamanda mas yali mandactami rara. Chasna racpi tucui gubirnugunamandas, maican amugunamandas, ima ushaiyuccunamandas, ima jatun mandaccunamandahuas mas yali ushaiyuctami Cristotaga rara. Chiraicumi paihua shutiga tucui gunamandas mas balic shuti an. Chasna asha cunan cai mundui causacunataga Cristo mandaunmi, chasnallata huasha punzhaibiga paillatami mandangaraun. ²²Cristo chasna jatun mandac tucucpi Dios tucui mundui ima tiyaccunatahuas paima cushcami tucuita mandachun nisha. Chasnallata Jesucristota churara umashina tucui quiriccunatas mandachun nisha. ²³Cristota quiriccunaga paihua aichacuinta maunchi. Paimi intiru partibi mandac asha paita quiriccunaibihuas jundacta causaun.

Dios ñucanchita llaquisha quishpichishcamanda

2 Cangunaga ñaupá Yaya Diosta mana cadusaha, juchata rasha huañushcacuinta causauranguichi. ²Chi uras juchata rasha puriuranguichi cai munduibi ac mana ali munashcagunata rasha causac runa purishcacuinta. Chasna causasha supai amuhua munaita pactachiranguichi. Supai amuga cai mundui mandac ashami tucui Diosta mana uyac runagunata mandac amuan. ³Chasnallata tucui ñucanchi ñaupá uras chi runagunacuintallata causac aranchi. Ñáucanchi ima mana ali yuyarishcatas, aicha munashcatahuas rashami causac aranchi. Ñáucanchi quiquin raushcagunamandami tucui chi shuc mana alita rauc runagunacuintallatami ñucanchitahuas Dios libachitucungaraushca aranchi.

⁴Chasna acpihuas Yaya Dios yapa llaquic asha ñucanchita ashcata yuyarisha yanapanmi. ⁵Ñáucanchi juchata rashcamanda huañushcacuinta causaranchi. Ñáucanchi chasna agllaitami Yaya Dios Cristota causachishami ñucanchitahuas paihua causaita cura Cristohuan pariu causanauchun nisha. Pai llaquic ashcamandami cangunatas quishpichira. ⁶Jesucristotacuintallatami ñucanchitahuas causachisha Cristohuan jahuapachaibi tiyachira ñucanchi paindi pariu mandangahua. ⁷Yaya Dios alita rac ashami Jesucristomanda ñucanchita ashcata llaquishcata huiñaigama ricuchingahua chasna rara. ⁸Canguna Jesucristota quirishcamandami Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha quishpichira. Canguna mana imata ranatas ushahcamandallachu quishpichishca tucuranguichi, astahuanbas yangamanda shuc cumbiranata cushcacuintami Dios

cangunata quishpichira. ⁹Shuc runa pai ushashcamandalla quishpirishaga amullata alabaringa. Ama chasna alabarichun nishami Diosca canguna mana imata rashca acpihuas cangunata quishpichira. ¹⁰Pai ñucanchita rara Jesucristo munashcacuinta aligunata rasha causachun nisha. Ñaucanchi chasna causangahuami Yaya Dios ñaupata alichira.

Tucui quiriccuna Cristoibi shuglla anchi

¹¹Canguna ñaupata causashcata yuyarichi. Israelgunaga ullucarapundata pitirishca ashami Diospa runaguna manchi nisha rimanaun. Canguna mana-israel runaguna asha mana pitirishca acpimi paiguna cangunataga mana Diospa runagunachanaun nishami rimaitucunguichi. ¹²Ñáaupata uras canguna Cristo illac maranguichi. Chi urasca Dios japishca israel muntungunahuan pariu anata mana usharanguichichu. Dios cangunata quishpichinata munashcata mana yachashami paita mana yuyariranguichi. Quiquin Dios illac causashami pai imata paihua runagunata cungaraushcata mana yacharanguichi. ¹³Canguna ñaupata uras Diospa mayanmanda carui augllaita Cristo paihua rahuaihuan maillashcamandami paima ña caillayashcanguichi. Chiraicumi cunanga Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcanguichi. ¹⁴Ñáaupaga israelgunahuan cangunahuan chican chican causashcanguichi. Randi Cristoga shuc quinzha tapashca auta anchuchishcacuinta rasha israelgunata cangunandi shuc aillutacuinta rashca. Paiga chasna rac ashami ganas causaita tucuima cuc an. ¹⁵Chasnami alichira. Pai huañushami israelgunama mandashca shimigunata huinda anchuchira israelgunahuan

chi mana-israelgunahuan shugllaibi accuintata paihuan pariu angahua. Chasna paigunata rara pariu ganas cushi causanauchun nisha. ¹⁶Cristo cruspi huañushami israelgunata mana-israelgunatahuas paiguna piñanacushcata anchuchisha shugllacuintata rara, chasnallata Yaya Diospas pariu causanauchun nishami alichira.

¹⁷Cristoga cai pachama shamurami ganas cushi causana shimita tucuigunama camachingahua. Ñaucanchi Diosta catic israelgunatas, chasnallata canguna mana-israelguna Diosta mana catic aucunatahuas camachira tucuiguna cushi causaita charinauchun nisha. ¹⁸Cristo chasna pai rashcamandami tucui ñucanchi Yaya Diospagma yaicunata ushanchi. Israelguna ashas mana-israelguna ashahuas ishcani muntun paihua sumac Samaita charishcamandami Yaya Diospagma caillayanata ushanchi. ¹⁹Chasna ashami canguna mana-israelguna ashallata cunanga mana ñaupacuinta caru llectamandagunachanguichi, mana pasiauc runacuintachanguichi, astahuanbas cunanga Diospa runagunahuan pariu causaucuna manguichi. Sirtupacha Diospa runaguna manguichi.

²⁰Canguna shuc huasishina manguichi. Jesucristoga chi huasibi punda churashca sinzhi istandi sapibi churashca rumishinami an. Pai chungu ishcai (12) punda japisha cachashca runagunaga, Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunandi shuc patacuinta anaura. Cangunatahuas chi jahuallaitami churashcashina aunguichi. ²¹Cristo chasna aupimi intiru huasi shayachishca tucura Yaya Diospa sumac huasishina pactarinagama. ²²Chasnallata cangunahuas Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda tucui quiric

runagunandi Diospa sumac huasi
tucuccuinta anguichi. Diospa Samaiga
tucui paihua runaguna shungüi
causashcamandami sirtu Diospa
huasicuinta manguichi.

Ñaupapa mana yachachiushca shimita Pablo yachachin

3 Chasna Jesucristomanda ñuca
canguna mana-israel runagunata
camachishcamandami carcelbi tapashca
tiyauni. ²Ñaa uyaranguichi Yaya Dios
llaquisha ñucata japishcata cangunama
paihua quishpina shimita yachachichun
nisha. ³Diosca ñaupapa mana pihuas
yachaushca actami ñucata alitami
ricuchihuara. Chitami ña ashillata
quillcarani. ⁴Canguna chita ricushami
mana pihuas ñaupapa yachashcata
cunan Cristo rashcamanda ñuca ali
yachashcataga yachanata ushanguichi.
⁵Chi ñuca yachashcaga ñaupapa causac
runagunama Dios mana pimahuas
ricuchiushcachashca, randi cunanga
ña yachashcanchimi. Jesucristo
sumagyachishca runagunata yuyachira,
pai punda chungu ishcai (12) japisha
camachigrichi nisha cachashca runa-
guna, pai rimashcata pasachicunahuas
chi ñuca yachashcataga cunanlla
yachanaunmi Diospa Samai paigunata
yuyachishcamanda. ⁶Chi ñaupapa mana
yachaushca acca casna man: Diospa
quishpina shimimanda mana-israel
runagunaga israelgunahuanmi paihua
quiquin runaguna tucunaunmi,
paigunahuan shuc aillu muntunlla
tucushcaunami, Yaya Dios cungarauni
nishcataga Jesucristota quirishcamanda
mana israelgunahuas japinaungami.

⁷Yaya Dios ñucata llaquisha paihua
ushaita cusha cachahuara Jesucristo
quishpichigmi nisha camachingahua.
⁸Tucui quiriccunamandas ñuca mas
pishi aullaita Dios llaquisha ñucata
japisha cachahuara tucui mana-israel

runagunata yachachingahua,
Cristo charishca mas yali aligunata
yachachichun nisha cachahuara.
⁹Tucui imasta rac Yaya Diosca callari
urasmanda pai cai shimita mana
pimahuas rimasha charira. Cunanga
ñucata ricuchisha cachahuashca
tucui runagunama chi shimita
yachachingahua.

¹⁰Dios casnami rara chi tucui
mandac angelgunahuas, chi
jahuapachaibi ashca ushaita
chariucunahuas, chi mana-israelgunas
quiricta ricusha Yaya Dios yapa ali
yuyaiyuc man nisha rimangahua.
¹¹Callarimandapacha Yaya Dios chasna
ranata munasha ñucanchi Señor
Jesucristota cachasha pai yuyarishcata
pactachira. ¹²Ñaucanchiga Jesucristota
quirishcamandami lugarta charinchi
mana manzhasha Yaya Dioshuan
cungaila cuintanata. ¹³Chasna acpi
cangunata rimauni, ñuca cangunata
camachishcamandami ñucata carcelbi
churashca auni. Chasna aupihuas
ama manzharisha saquinguichichu.
Astahuanbas alilla aichi cangunamanda
ñuca casna turmintarishcamanda.

Jesucristo ñucanchita llaquishcamanda

¹⁴Chimandami ñuca Señor
Jesucristohua Yaya ñaupacpi
cungurisha alabani. ¹⁵Diospa runaguna
acpi tucui quiriccuna jahuapachaibi
cai pachaibi aucunamahuas paihua
shutita cura. ¹⁶Chasna acpi Yaya
Diosta mañasha tapuni pai yapa alita
charishcamanda cangunata cuchun,
canguna causaita paihua Samaihuan
sinzhiyachina ushaita cuchun nisha
tapuni. ¹⁷Chasnallata Cristota quirisha
catiushcamanda pai cangunata shungüi
causachun nisha tapuni. Shuc ruya
allpa ucuma paihua angu yaicuscha

auccuinta ták canguna llaquisha causanauchun nishami munani.

¹⁸ Chasnallata munani cangunahuas tucui quiriccunandi caita ali yachanata imasna Cristo yapa llaquic ashcata. Pai llaquinaga mana pihuas tupuibacchan, yapa anchu, suni, jahua, ucumas. Cristohua llaquina casna acta alita yachanauchun nisha munani. ¹⁹ Cristohua llaquinata mana tucuita yachaiyac agllaita pai ashca llaquinata canguna mas mas yachasha rinauchun nisha tapuni. Chasna tucucpi Yaya Dios canguna shungüibi jundacta causanga. Canguna chasna tucuchun nisha Yaya Diosta tapuuni.

²⁰ Yaya Dios ushayuc ashcamanda ashca balichishca tucuchun. Paiga ñucanchi shungu ucuibi paihua ushahuan ashcamandami ima munashcatas paita tapuepis yuyaricpihuas pai yalicta imatahuas ranga. ²¹ Jesucristohuacpis tucui paita quiriccunahuacpihuas huiñai huiñaigamahuas Yaya Diosta ashcata balichishca achun. Chasna achun.

Quiric runa asha shuglla anchi

4 Señor Jesucristo rimashcata camachiushcamanda carcelbi tiyauni. Chasna tiyaushahuas cangunata rugauni cangunata Diospa runaguna tucungahua japishcamandami pai munashcauinta alita causana anguichi. ² Mansu shungu, mana piñasha, pihuas cangunata mana alita racpihuas ahuantasha, pariumanda llaquishcahuan yanapanacusha causana anguichi. ³ Diospa Samai ñucanchita shuc muntunllatashina rashcami. Chasna acpi imamandahuas mana piñanacusha pariu anata yuyarina manguichi.

⁴ Jesucristota quiriccuna asha shuc aichallashina manchi. Diospa Samahuas shuglla man, chasnallata Dios ñucanchita japishcamandami paihuan

pariu shuc ali causagringahua cha-paunchi. ⁵ Jesucristo paillami amu an. Shuc quirina shimilla tiyan, bautisarinahuas shuglla tiyan. ⁶ Shuc Diosllami tiyan, paiga tucui ñucanchi yaya man. Tucui gunata mandac man. Pai ushac ashami tucui gunata yuyachin, tucui quiriccunaibihuas causaun.

Jesucristo paihua runagunama caran tunu ranagunata cushcami

⁷ Tucui ñucanchi shuc muntun agllaita Cristo llaquisha pai munashca tuputa caran quiric runama caran tunu ranagunata cura. ⁸ Chimanda Diospa shimibi casna quillcashca an:

Pai jahuapachama riusha huin huata shca runagunatacuinta pushara, chasnallata quiric runagunama ima tunu ali rana yuyaitas cura nin.

⁹ Chiga imasna nishcatan. Pai jahuama riusha nishca casnami nin, Cristo jahua-pachaibi causaushcamanda pai ñaupapundaga cai allpama uraicushca ara. ¹⁰ Chi uraicumuc Cristollatami indimanda mas yali jahuaibi rira tucui cai intiru munduibis maibihuas mandac tucungahua.

¹¹ Paimi paihua runagunata yuyaita cura pai munashcata ranauchun nisha. Maican runagunataga ñucamanda camachigrichi nisha japisha cachara, shuccunataga pai ñuca rimashcata pasachinauchun nisha yuyaita cura, shuccunataga paihua quishpina shimimanda alita rimanauchun nisha yuyaita cusha cachara. Chasnallata maicangunataga quiriccunata cuirasha yachachichun nisha yuyaita cura. ¹² Pai chasna cura tucui Diospa runaguna ali yuyaihuan pariu yanapanacunauchun, chasnallata Cristohua aichacuinta sinzhi tucunauchun nisha. ¹³ Diospa Churita quirisha paita mas yachasha ñucanchipura shugllacuinta tucunagama yuyaigunata cura. Chasna

chi tunuta causasha huiñashcacuinta ñucanchi pariu Jesucristocuinta mas mas tucungaraunchi. Chiraicumí chi caran tunu yuyaigunata ñucanchima cushca.

**Jesucristota shuc rucucuinta
mas alita catishunchi**

¹⁴ Chasna tucusha cunan huahuagunacuinta mana causanachanchi caran shimitas catisha. Huahuagunallami llullautahuas mana alita rimautahuas chita catinaun alichari an nisha. Chasna rimasha pandachicunaga chi huahuagunacuinta auc runagunata umachisha bingsauna. ¹⁵ Canguna randiga pariumanda ali sirtu shimita llaquishcahuan rimana anchi. Ñáucanchi causaibi mas mas Cristota catisha rina manchi paiga ñucanchi umacuinta ashcamanda. ¹⁶ Ñáucanchiga Cristohua aichacuinta anchi. Chi aichaibi tulluguna caran piguna cuyurinaibi llutachishcacuinta anchi. Chasna ashami caran quiric runa Dios munashcata rasha llaquinacusha tucuiguna pariumanda yanapanacusha ali sinzhi tucuna anchi.

**Cristohuan shuglla ashami
mushuc causaita charinchi**

¹⁷ Ñáucaga Señor Jesucristo cachashca ashami cai shimita cangunata rimasha saquiuni: Cunanmanda ñaupagma Diosta mana uyac runagunacuinta ama causanguichichu. Paigunaga imbidianacusha mana ali yuyaihuanzhu causanaun. ¹⁸ Yuyai illaccuinta causanaun. Chasna ashami Dioshuan causanatas mana yuyarinaun paiguna yuyaiga ansa tutai auccuinta ausha. ¹⁹ Ima tunu juchata raushahuas mana imallas pingarinaunzhu. Jiridsa mana aligunatas cushihuan rasha causaungunami.

²⁰ Cangunata randiga Cristo mana chi tunu ranata yachachirachu. ²¹ Canguna

sirtutami Cristomanda yacharanguichi. Paimanda sirtu shimitas uyaranguichi. ²² Canguna ñaupá mana ali munaiguna cangunata umachiucuinta huaglichium. Chi tunu causaita saquiichi. ²³ Chasna saquisha canguna shungüibi mushuc yuyaita japisha causaichi. ²⁴ Shuc mushucta churarishcacuinta mushuc causaita japichi. Yaya Diosca mushuc yuyaita cushcami ñucanchi paishina yuyaita charichun nisha. Ñáucanchi chasna tucushaga mana llullasha, jucha illac, ali yuyaihuan causangaraunchi.

**Mushuc causaita
charisha casna purina**

²⁵ Chasna ashami tucui ñucanchi quiricpura shuc aichacuintalla ashcamandami mana llullasha sirtu shimita cuintanacuna anguichi.

²⁶ Canguna ima uras maican runahuan piñanacushaga ama juchata rangüichichu. Canguna piñarishcaga ama chishacta durachun, indi chara mana yaicugllaita uctalla alichina manguichi. ²⁷ Supaita ima lugarta cuichichi cangunata umachichun chita mas yuyachingahua.

²⁸ Maican ñaupá shuhuasha causac ashahuas cunanga canguna shuhuanata saquiichi, astahuanbas tarabaichi. Chasna rasha cunata ushanguichi maican illaccunamas.

²⁹ Ama ima jiridsa shimigunatas rimanguichichu astahuanbas ali shimigunallata rimaichi uyaccunahuas paiguna quirinai sinzhiyanachun, yanapashca tucunauchun. ³⁰ Diospa Samaitaga mana imamandahuas llaquichina changuichi. Yaya Dios paihua Samaita cangunata cushcami canguna paihua runa acta yachanauchun nisha. Cangunata paihuagma apanagama paihua Samai cangunahuan aungami.

³¹ Chasna acpi tucui mana alimanda anchurichi. Shungüibi auc jiridsa

yuyaita saquichi, piñanacunatas, caminatas, jiridsa rimanatas, llullanatas, tucui ima mana aligunatahuas huinda saquichi. ³² Astahuanbas pariumanda alita rasha llaquinacuichi. Dios cangunata llaquisha Cristo huañushcamandami canguna juchata huiñai perdunasha anchuchira. Cangunahuas paishinallatami cangunata piñaucunahuanbas huiñai perdunasha alichinacuna anguichi.

Diospa huahuagunaga paicuinta causanamanda

5 Cangunaga Yaya Dios llaquishca huahuaguna asha paishina ana anguichi. ² Jesucristo ñucanchita llaquishami ñucanchi juchamanda huañura Diosta cushiyachingahua. Pai chasna llaquishcacuinta cangunahuas pari llaquinacuichi.

³ Canguna Diospa runaguna ashami ima mana ali rashcagunatahuas ama ranguichichu. Ashiyashcatas, ima mana alita rashcatas, shuccuna charinata munashcatahuas, quiric muntunbi chi tunugunata mana imatas yuyarinachanguichi canguna Diospac asha. ⁴ Chasnallata ima jiridsa shimitas mana rimaichichu. Jiridsa asina shimigunas mana balinzhu, chasna acpi ama chigunata rimanguichichu. Astahuanbas Diosta pagrachu nisha causana anguichi. ⁵ Caitaga sirtu yachanguichimi, maican huarmita munac runaga, maican jiridsata rac runaga, shuccuna charishcagunata munasha yanga dioscunata mañac runaga, Cristo mandaushcaibi Diospagma pactanataga mana ushangachu, imatas mana japingachuraun. ⁶ Chi juchata rashcagunamandami Diosta mana cadsuc runagunataga pai yapa piñasha libachinga. Canguna chasna yachasha ima pihuas yanga shimihuan cangunata umachichun

chicuinta rangahua. ⁷ Chasna acpi chi tunu rauc runagunahuan ima cumpañanguichichu.

⁸ Naaupaga canguna juchata raushaga ansa ucuibishina puriuranguichi. Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamandami cunanga punzhaibi puriucuinta tucushcanguichi. Chasna tucusha punzhaibi puriu runacuinta causaichi. ⁹ Jesucristota quirisha punzhaibi puriucuinta runagunaga shuccunata llaquisha yanapanaun, alita ranaun, mana llullasha sirtuta rimanaun. ¹⁰ Chasna causasha Señor Jesucristo munashcata ranata yuyarina anguichi. ¹¹ Chi mana aligunata rasha ansa ucuibicuinta puriu runata ama catinguichichu. Astahuanbas canguna sumac causata ricusha paiguna mana alita rashcata repararinaunga. ¹² Paiguna pacalla chasna rashcagunata cuintangahuaca pinganayacta man. ¹³ Chasna acpi tucui rashcagunata alitas mana alitahuas punzhaibi churacpiga imasna acpas ricuringami, tucui ali rashcagunaga punzhacuinta ashcamanda chi mana ali rashcaguna sirtu jiridsa acta ricuchinaungami. ¹⁴ Punzhaga tucui imatahuas pagllai ricuchiuñmi. Chimanda casna rimashca tiyanmi: Nicchari, puñuucuinta aungui, huañushcashina auc jatari. Cristomi candaga can puriushcai punzhaibishinami purichinga.

Jesucristo munashcata yachasha pactachina anchi

¹⁵ Chasna acpi alita yuyarisha causai. Ama yuyai illac runacuinta purichichu, astahuanbas ali yuyaiyuc runacuinta causaichi. ¹⁶ Cunan uras runaguna yapa juchata rasha mana alita puriunguna. Cangunaga tucui uras alita rasha causaichi. ¹⁷ Chasna acpi mana intindic runashina ama puringuichichu. Astahuanbas Señor

Jesucristo munashcata ranata yachaichi. ¹⁸ Chasnallata ama machaichichu. Machanaga ñucanchi causaita huaglich-inmi. Chi Diospa Samai jundashca aichi. ¹⁹ Chasna asha salmosmanda tucui canguna pariumanda Diospa shimimanda yachachinacuichi alabasha cantanagunatahuas. Diospa Samai yuyachishca cantanagunatahuas. Canguna shungüi cushihuan cantasha Señor Jesucristota alabaichi. ²⁰ Señor Jesucristo shutihuan Yaya Diosta imamandahuas tucui uras pagrachu ninguichi.

Carihuan huarmihuan imasna causanamanda

²¹ Cristota manzhashcamanda pariu cangunapura yanapanacuichi. ²² Huarmiguna canguna carita cadsuna manguichi Cristota uyashcashina. ²³ Cristoga paihua runagunata quishpichishcamandami paiguna umacuinta mandauc man, paita quiriccunaga paihua aichacuinta man. Chasnallata carigunaga chicuintallatami canguna huarmihua umacuinta mandauc manguichi. ²⁴ Quiriccuna Cristota uyasha causashcacuintami huarmigunaga canguna carita tucui bi uyasha cadsuna manguichi.

²⁵ Cristo paihua runagunata yapa llaquisha paigunamanda huañura. Chicuintallatami cariguna, canguna huarmita llaquina anguichi. ²⁶ Jesucristo huañura paihua runaguna Diospa shimita pactachishcamanda, bautisarishcamandahuas Diospac tucunauchun nisha. ²⁷ Quiriccuna ima juchas, ima jiridsas, ima mana aligunahuas illac tucunauchun nishami Cristo huañura paiguna paihuacpi jucha illac angahua, yapa ali, sumac tucungahua.

²⁸ Cariguna chicuintallatami canguna huarmita llaquina anguichi

camba quiquin aichata cuirasha llaquishcacuinta. Maican cari paihua huarmita llaquisha paihua quiquin auc aichatashina llaquinmi. ²⁹ Yachanguichi mana pihuas paihua quiquin aichallatataga piñanzhu randi alita micushami, chimanda alita cuirarin. Cristoga chicuintallatami paita quiriccunata llaquisha cuiraunmi, carashcacuinta pai munashcata yuyachin. ³⁰ Ñáucanchi pariu paihua aichacuinta ashcamandami ñucanchita alita cuirán. ³¹ Diospa shimibi chimanda casna quillcashca tiyan: Shuc cari paihua mamatas yayatas saquisha, paihua huarmihuan llutarisha paiguna ishcai chican ashallata shuc aichacuintalla tucungauna nin. ³² Chiga Cristo paita quiric runagunahuan shuglla tucushcamandami yachachiun. Chi yachachishcaga ñaupá uras mana intindishca aucpas cunanga intindinalla an. ³³ Diospa shimi chasnallata nin: Caran cari paihua huarmita llaquina manguichi amu aichata llaquishcacuinta. Huarmiga paihua cari nishcata pactachina manguichi nin.

Huahuaguna yayagunahuan causanamanda

6 Huahuaguna, Señor Jesucristota canguna quirishcamandami yayatas mamatas uyana manguichi. Chasna cadsusha causanaga ali man. ² Chimanda Dios mandashca shimiga casnami nin: Camba yayatas mamatas balichisha uyana manguichi. Tucui mandashca shimigunamanda chi shimiga ñaupapunda cumbirana nishca an casna: ³ Canguna yayatas mamatas uyashcamandami cushi angaraunguichi, cai pachaibihuas unaita causangaraunguichi nishca man.

⁴ Yayaguna, canguna huahuagunata ama yanga sinzhi shimihuan rimasha piñachichichu. Astahuanbas paigunata

alita huiñachisha Diospa shimita
yachachisha cunaichi paiguna
Jesucristota catinauchun nisha.

Tarabaccuna amugunahuan causanamanda

⁵Amuta charic runaga camba
amugunata manzhashcahuan
cadsuichi. Cristota manzhasha
cadsushcacuintami amuhuacpi ali
yuyaihuan tarabana manguichi. ⁶Mana
paiguna ricuuglai balichihuanachun
nishalla cadsuichichu astahuanbas
Cristohuacta rauc ashcamanda
Dios munashcata tucui shunguhuan
alita raichi. ⁷Mana runagunaraicu
raushinaga raichichu, astahuanbas
Señor Jesuspacta raushina cushihuan
alita raichi. ⁸Yachanguichimi
amuyucpas mana amuyucpas paiguna
ima alitas rashcagunamanda Señor
Jesucristo caran shucta pagashcacuinta
alita cungami.

⁹Mandaccunahuas, chasnallata
cangunahuacpi tarabac runagunata
ali shunguhuan alita raichi. Mana
yanga piñashca shimihuan rimasha
manzhachinachu. Yuyarichi,
cangunatas paigunatas mandac Señor
Jesucristoga jahuapachaibi tiyaunmi,
paihuacpiga tucui runaguna mana
chican chicanhanaun.

Supai urmachisha nicpihuas shayarinamanda

¹⁰Cunanga huauquiguna, Señor
Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda
sinzhi tucuiichi, paihua sinzhi
ushaihuan purichi. ¹¹Sundaluguna
churarishcacuinta Dios tucui
cushcagunata churarichi supai
cangunata umasha urmachingahua
nisha raupihuas canguna ama
urmangahua. ¹²Ñaucanchiga mana
aichayuc tulluyuc runagunahuanzhu
macanacunchi, astahuanbas ushaiyuc

supaigunahuanmi macanacunchi. Chi
supaigunaga ima jiridsatas yuyarisha
juchata raucunata mandac manaun.
Huairabi purisha mana ricuibac
ashallata yapa ushaiyuc manaun.
Chasna asha yapa mana aligunata
rachiunguna.

¹³Chiraicu tucui ushaita Dios
cushcagunata churarichi. Chasna
churarishami supai ima uras camacpi
Diospa ushaihuanga sinzhi shayarisha
macanacushcacuinta mana urmasha
binsinguichimi. ¹⁴Chasna asha
sumac tác huicsai huatarishcacuinta
sirtu shimihuan sinzhita shayarichi.
Ali ranagunallata rasha canguna
shunguta jarcarichi. ¹⁵Sundalu paihua
chaquibi butasta churarishcacuinta
cangunahuas alichirichi Jesucristota
quirisha cushi causaita cunmi nishca
shimita yachachingahua. ¹⁶Chasnallata
flechata quishpina jiru palahuan
quishpishcacuinta Jesucristota
mana saquisha quirina anguichi.
Chasna quiric ashami flecha pundai
ninayucta supai cachaushcashina mana
ali yuyaigunata cachasha sinzhita
quillachicpihuas cangunallata jarcarisha
quishpinguichimi. ¹⁷Chasnallata

canguna umata cuirangahua jiru
cascuta churarishcacuinta Jesucristo
ñaucanchita quishpichitucushcataga
yuyarina anguichi. Diospa Samai
cushca espada saulita chariucuinta Diospa
shimita yuyaibi charina anguichi
supaita binsingahua. ¹⁸Cai tucuita
churarishcacuinta Diospa Samai
yuyachishcahuan tucui uras Dioshuan
cuintasha causaichi. Chasnallata tucui
quiriccunamandas paita mañaichi.

¹⁹Chasna mañaushaga ñuca-
mandahuas Diosta mañapaichi
ñuca mana manzhasha Jesucristo
quishpichishcamanda rimangahua.
Pai tucuiyunata quishpichigmi nishca
shimiga ñaupá uras mana yachashca

agllaita cunanga yachanalla man.
²⁰Chi shimita yachachingahua Dios
 cachashca runa ashcamandami
 carcelbi huatashca tiyauni. Chasna
 acpi Diosta mañapanguichi ñuca caibi
 tiyaushahuas mana manzhasha chi
 shimita camachingahua.

Dispirishca

²¹Ñáucanchi llaquishca quiric
 huauqui Tiquicomi cai quillcata
 cangunahuagma apamun. Paihuas
 mana saquishachu Jesucristomanda
 camachisha ñucata yanapahuashca. Pai
 cangunahuacpi pactasha ñuca imasna

aushtatas, ñuca raushcagunamandas
 rimangami canguna ali yachangahua.
²²Chiraicumi paita cangunama
 cachauni ñucanchi caibi imasna
 aushtatas cangunata cuintasha
 cushiyachingahua.

²³Yaya Diospas Señor Jesucristohuas
 quiriccunama ganas cungailla causaita
 cuchun, pariumanda llaquinacuna
 yuyaitas, mana saquisha quirinatas
 cuchun nisha mañani. ²⁴Tucui
 Jesucristota huiñai llaquiu runagunata
 Dios llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapuni.
 Chasna achun.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Filipenses

Pablo carcelbi tiyausha cai cartata quillcasha Filipino auc quiriccunama cachan

1 Ñáucahuas Timoteohuas Jesucristo-
huacta rauc runaguna manchi. Tu-
cui Filipos nishca llactaibi tiyac quir-
iccunama quillcasha cangunata salu-
daunchi. Chasnallata tucui cangunata
yachachic runagunamas, yanapac runa-
gunamahuas cai cartataga quillcaunchi.

²Ñáucanchi Yaya Diospas, Señor Je-
sucristohuas, cangunata llaquisha cun-
gailla causaita cuchun nishami Diosta
tapuunchi.

Pablo quiriccunamanda Dioshuan cuintan

³Caran cutin cangunata yuyarisha
cangunamanda ñuca Yaya Diosta
pagrachu niuni. ⁴Chasnallata
tucui uras cangunamanda Yaya
Dioshuan cuintasha yapa cushihuan
paita mañauni. ⁵Diospa quishpina
shimita camachingahua canguna
callarishcamanda cunangama
yanapaushcata yuyarisha yapa cushi
auni. ⁶Yaya Dios cangunata ñaupá uras
alita rashcataga yachanimi. Chasna
acpi Jesucristo shamuna punzhagama
cangunahuacpi sirtu pactata alita
rangamiraun.

⁷Tucui uras cangunata yuyarisha
yapa llaquini. Chasnallata Diosmi
cangunata ñucatahuas alita raun,
chiraicumanda ñuca casna cangunata
yuyarisha llaquicpi ali man.
Jesucristo quishpichic man nisha ñuca
pagllapambai rimaupihuas, chasnallata
cunan carcelbi aupihuas, Diosmi tucui
ñucanchita pariu llaquisha alita rasha
yanapaun. ⁸Dios yachauñmi Señor
Jesucristo yuyarishcacuintami ñuca

cangunata yapa ricunata munani.
⁹Dioshuan cuintausha cangunamanda
paita mañasha tapuni canguna mas
shuccunata llaquic tucunauchun nisha.
Chasna tucusha Diospagmanda mas
alita yachangaraunguichi, ali ranatas
mana ali ranatas yachangaraunguichi
alita rangahuaca. ¹⁰Chasna yachasha
canguna tucuiamanda mas alitaga
japisha causanauchun nisha Diosta
tapuuni. Chasna alita japicpi
canguna jucha illac yuyaihuan
causanata ushanguichimi. Chasnallata
Cristo shamushcai canguna mana
culpachishcashina ricuringachu
raunguichi. ¹¹Chasnallata Jesucristo
ushaihuan tucuita alita yuyarisha
ranguichi. Chasna racpiga tucui
runaguna Yaya Diosta alita balichisha
jahuayachingaunami.

Ñáuca cai pachaibi causausha Jesucristollata yuyariuni

¹²Canguna casna yachanatami
munani huauquiguna. Ñáucata
piñaccuna turmintachishcaraicum
Jesucristo quishpichina shimiga
caranbi mirarishcami. ¹³Tucui caibi
auc gubirnuta cuirac sundaluguna,
tucui shuccunahuas huin yachanaunmi
ñuca Jesucristomanda yachachiush-
camandallami carcelbi tapashcata
yachanaun. ¹⁴Cadsi tucui Señor
Jesusta quiriccuna ñuca cai carcelbi
tapashcata yachasha ahuantashca
tucushcaunami, chimandami mas
sinzhita quirisha, mana manzhasha
Jesucristo quishpichina shimita
yachachiunguna.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sirtu man shuccuna ñucata
llaquisha ali shunguhuan camachinaun.
Chi runagunaga Cristomanda sirtutami
camachinaun. Amugunahuacpi
Diospa churi Jesucristoga quishpichic
man nisha ñuca rimashcamanda
paigunahuas Cristota llaquisha

camachinaun. Shuccuna randiga ñucata mana llaquishami turmintachisha nisha Cristomanda camachinaun.¹⁷ Chigunaga mana shungumanda yuyaihan yuyarisha camachinaunzhu, randi amullata alabarishami camachinaun ñucata mas turmintachishun nisha cunan ñuca carcelbi tiyaushcai.¹⁸ Chasna agllaita mana imananzhu. Maicanguna ali shungumanda camachicpi, shuccuna mana ali shungumanda camachicpihuas, chi ishcandiga (2) Cristomanda camachishca acpimi yapa cushiyauni, chimandami mas cushiyasha catiuni.

¹⁹ Yachanimi canguna ñucamanda Diosta tapucpi, chasnallata Jesucristohua Samai ñucata yanapahuacpihuas, ñuca caimanda lugaryashami llucshinata ushani.²⁰ Caita yapa munani: Ñáuca ima uras jatun mandac amu ñaupacpi shayarishaga, mana pingarisha Cristomanda alita rimanata munani. Chasna rimacpi Cristohua ushai ñucahuacpi aushcata alita yachangaraungunami. Chiraicu cunan chita mas yuyarini. Ñáuca causashahuas, ñucata huanchinaupihuas mana manzhanichu. Ima tucucpihuas paiguna Cristohua ushaita yachanauchun nishami munani.²¹ Cai pachai biga ñuca Cristollata yuyarisha catisha causauni. Caibi causana randimanda huañucpiga mas ali anga Jesucristohuan ñahuipura ñuca tiyangaraushcamanda.²² Randi cai pachai causashaga Señor Jesucristohuagllata rasha causanata munani. Chiraicu maicanda munanatas mana yachanichu, causanatahuas huañunatahuas mana yachanichu.²³ Ñáuca ricucpi maican yachanas sinzhi man. Ñáuca huañusha cai pachamanda risha Jesucristohuan pariu causacpi ñucahuacpi mas yapa ali anga.²⁴ Randi cangunaraicu ñuca

chara cai pachai saquirisha cangunata yanapangahuaca mas ali anga.²⁵ Sirtu yachanimi, ñuca cai allpai saquirisha cangunata yanapashami causangarauni canguna Jesucristota quirisha mas sinzhi tucungahua nisha, chimandaga canguna mas cushi tucunauchun nisha saquiringarauni.²⁶ Chasna acpi ñuca cuti cangunahuan tiyaupi Jesucristota pagrachu nisha alabasha yapa cushiyangamiraunguichi.

²⁷ Ima tucucpihuas Jesucristomanda quishpina shimi rimashcacuinta sumac yapa alita rasha causaichi. Chasnallata canguna tucui pariu sinzhiyasha shuc yuyaillacuinta causaichi tucui runaguna Señor Jesucristo quishpichina shimita yachanauchun. Chasna raupi ñuca cangunahuan aushahuas, carui tiyaushahuas, canguna ali causashcata uyanata munani.²⁸ Cangunata piñaccunatas ima manzhanguichichu. Canguna mana manzhacpiga Dios paigunata ricuchingami paiguna taripashca tucungarauta. Canguna randi mana manzhashcahan causashaga quishpingarashcatas ricuchinga. Diosmi chasnaga ranga.²⁹ Pai cangunata japirami mana paita quirinallataga astahuanbas chasnallata paimanda turmintachishca tucunauchun nisha.³⁰ Ñáuca ña turmintarishcata ricushcanguichi. Chasnallata uyashcanguichi Jesucristo quishpichina shimita yachachishcamanda ñuca chara turmintachishca tucuni. Cangunahuas Cristomanda yachachishcamandami chasnallata turmintachitucunguichi.

Jesus pishitucushcamanda Dios paita balichira

2 Jesucristo cangunata cushiyachishcami, pai llaquishcamandami ahuantachishcami. Paihua Samai cangunahuacpi causasha yanapashcami.

Chasnallata canguna shuccunatas yuyarisha yanapashcanguichi. ²Chasna acpi ashcata casna rasha cushiyachihuaichi: Pariu yuyarisha yanapanacusha sinzhiyaichi. Llaquinacusha causaichi. Diospa Samai tucui canguna causaibi aushcamanda shuc llaquinallahuan causaichi. Chasna rashami ñucata ashcata cushiyachihuanguichi. ³Ama canguna quiquin munashcallata yuyarisha raichichu. Shuccunamanda mas yali balic tucungahua ima alabaringuichichu, astahuanbas pishi yuyaiyuc causasha. Shuccunami ñucata yali balic anaun nisha yuyarichi. ⁴Pihuas canguna quiquin munaillata ima yuyarisha causaichichu randi shuccunatas llaquisha yanapasha causaichi.

⁵Jesucristo yuyarishcashina yuyarisha causashunchi. ⁶Paiga Dios ashallata paihuan pariu tiyarinata mana munauschinachu tucura. ⁷Randi chita saquisha runa aichayuc tucura. Pai mandac ashallata pishitucusha tucui runagunata yanapac tucura shuc mandashca runashina. ⁸Pishitucusha Diosta cadsusha huañunagama cadsuc causara, shuc juchayuc runacuintami cruspi huañura. ⁹Chasna cadsusha huañushcamandami Yaya Diosca paita balichira, tucui runagunamandas mas yalita balichira. Yaya Diosca paita tucui shutigunamandas mas yali balic mandana shutita cura. ¹⁰Chiraicu tucui cieloi tiyaccunas, tucui cai pachai aucunahuas, tucui pambashca chingarishcagunahuas Jesupa shutita uyasha paita balichisha paihuacpi cingurinaungami. ¹¹Tucuiguna alita yachasha rimanaungami Jesucristoga jatun mandauc man nisha. Chimandami Yaya Diospa ushaiga balichishca tucunga.

Quiriccuna bilacuintami anaun

¹²Chimanda ñuca yachachishcataga uyana manguichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Ñauca cangunahuan tiyaushcai canguna uyashcacuinta cunan ñuca mana cangunahuan tiyaupihuas mas uyana manguichi. Yaya Dios cangunata quishpichishcata yachasha, paita manzhasha, pai munashcata rasha causaichi. ¹³Paiga cangunata yuyachinmi, ushaitahuas cunmi pai ali munashcallata ranauchun nisha.

¹⁴Imata raushahuas ima piñasha camina shimihuan rimaichichu. ¹⁵Chasna mana piñasha rimac ashaga jucha illac, sumac manguichi, Diospa huahuagunami aunguichi. Chasna causausha cai pachai jiridsa yuyaigunahuan mana puriccunachanguichi, randi ansa ucuibi estrellas punzhayachishcashinami paigunahuacpi Jesucristoshina sumac causaunguichi. ¹⁶Chasna asha Diospa ali sirtu shimita cuintaichi shuccunas uyasha Diospa causaita painahuas charinauchun nisha. Chasna racpi Jesucristo taripana punzhai ñucaga cangunata ricusha ñuca camachishcaga mana yangachashca nisha yachashami yapa cushiyangarauni. ¹⁷Ñauca yachachishcamandami cangunaga quiric tucuranguchi. Chasna quirishcamandami ñuca huañushahuas cushiyaima. Tucui cangunahuanmi cushi ani. ¹⁸Chasnallata cangunahuas ñucahuan pariu cushiyaichi.

Timoteomanda Epafrodito nishca runamandas quillcan

¹⁹Chasna Señor Jesus munacpi Timoteota uctalla cangunahuagma pasiangahua cachasha nisha yuyarini. Pai cangunahuagmanda bulltiamusha canguna imasna causaushcata cuintacpi

cushiyashami. ²⁰ Paimi ñucacuinta cangunamandas yuyarisha causac an. Paihuas sirtu munanmi canguna ali causaushcata yachanata. ²¹ Tucui chi shuccunaga Jesucristota saquisha paiguna quiquin munashcallata yuyarisha raunguna. ²² Randi Timoteoga tucui uras alita rasha causaushcata yachanguichimi. Shuc churi pihua yayata yanapashcacuintami ñucata yanapasha causaun Jesucristomanda quishpina shimita yachachisha. ²³ Chiraicu cai jatun mandac amu ñucamanda rimashcata yachashcahuashami Timoteota cangunama cachanata munani. ²⁴ Señor Jesus yanapacpi ñucahuas mana unayasha cangunahuagma shamushami.

²⁵ Cunan ñucanchi quiric huauqui Epafroditota ñaupata cangunama cuti cachangarauni. Cangunaga paita ñucahuagma cacharanguichimi ñucata pishishcagunatas yanapahuachun nisha. Caibi tiyausha ñucata yanapahuashcami, chasnallata pai ñucahuan yachachishami tiyaura. ²⁶ Cunan cangunatashi ricugrinata yapa munan. Pai ungusha siriushcai canguna uyasha llaquirisha tiyauta yacharami. ²⁷ Sirtu ungushca mara, cadsimi huañura, randi Diosca paita yuyarisha yanapashami janbira. Ñaucatahuas yuyarira ñuca caibi llaquirisha aushcai chimandahuas ima mas llaquirichun nisha janbira. ²⁸ Chimandami paita cangunahuagma cachanata yapa munani paita ricusha canguna cushiyanauchun nisha. Chasna pai chibi tiyaupi cangunamanda mana yapa llaquirishachu. ²⁹ Chima pactamucpiga yapa cushihuan paita japinguichi Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha. Paishina causac runagunataga balichichi. ³⁰ Pai Jesucristomanda yachachisha tarabaushcamanda cadsi huañura. Canguna caruibi ausha mana

shamunata ushahcamandami paita cachacpi Diospacta rausha pai cadsi huañushca tucura.

Cristomanda yachanaga tucui mandami yali ali man

3 Shuc shimi masta charini huauquiguna. Señor Jesucristomanda yuyarisha cushiyasha causaichi. Ñauca ñaupata cangunata quillcashcallatata cuti rimaushahuas mana sambayanichu, mana amirinichu. Chasna cuti rimacpihuas chi shimiga cangunata yanapangami.

² Huaglichic runagunamanda cuirarisha causaichi. Paigunaga camachiungunami huañuc Moises rimashcacuinta cunanbas Diospa runa tucungahuaca aichata pitirina manguichi nishami camachinaun. ³ Ñaucanchi randi aichata pitirishcamandalla Dioshuan ali tucunatas mana quirinchichu. Diosta alabasha pihua Samai ñucanchita yuyachishcacuinta, pai munashcatami rashaga huañuc Moises rimashcashina sirtupacha pactachinchi. Chasnallata Jesucristohua runa ashcamandami ñucanchiga cushi aunchi.

⁴ Tucui huañuc Moises chi mandashcagunata cadsushcamandami ñucahuas amullata alabarinata ushani. Chi camachic runagunamandaga ñucami mas pactachic arani. ⁵ Huañuc Moises quillcashcacuinta ñucami pagarishcamanda pusac (8) punzhai ñucahua aichata pitinaura. Ñaucaga israel muntunbi Benjaminmanda mirai runa mani, ñuca yayahuas mamahuas israelguna ashcamandami ñucahuas sirtu israel runa ani. Huañuc Moises quillcashcagunata yuyarisha fariseo yuyaihuan causac arani. ⁶ Fariseogunaga huañuc Moises mandashcagunata yapa uyac ashcamandami mana pihuas ñucataga

caudsayachinata ushanaun. Randi ñucaga fariseoguna yuyaita charishami Jesucristota quiric runagunataga yapa piñasha turmintachic arani. ⁷Chasna rashami ñucaga yapa ali ani nisha yuyaric arani. Cunanga Cristohuan shuglla tucusha chi ñaupa ñuca rashcagunataga yangamagashca nisha yuyarini. ⁸Mana chi Diospacpi ali tucunagunallatachu anchuchirani, astahuanbas tucuigunatami saquini Señor Jesucristota mas yachasha nini. Paihuan purisha causangahuaca tucuitami basurata jichushcaintami saquishcani. ⁹Chasna rashami paihuacpi causauni. Tucui mandashcagunata cadsushcamandami Diospacpi ali tucunata mana ushashcanichu, randi Cristota quirishcamandami Yaya Diosca ali mangui nihuara. ¹⁰Cunanga caigunatami tucuimandas yalita munani: Cristota yachashami paita mas sinzhita quirinata munani, pai causarisha purishcatashina ñucahuas paihua ushahuan purinatas munani, pai turmintarishcashinallatami tucunata munani. ¹¹Ñáucahuas chasna rasha pai huañushcamanda causarishcashina causarinata yapa munani.

Tucui yuyaihuan Cristo munashcata rashunchi

¹²Ñáuca chasna causanata chara mana ushanichu. Jesucristo ñucata paihua runa tucungahua nisha japishca urasmanda, ñuca chasna tucusha nisha yuyarishami mas ñaupagma riuni. ¹³Ñáuca yachanimi chasna causanata chara mana ushanichu huauquiguna, randi caillata rauni: bisingahua callpaucuintami ñaupá causanata cunganarisha Cristo munashcallata rasha nishami puriuni. ¹⁴Chasna causacpi Dios ñucata shuc cumbiranata cuhuangami Jesucristohuan pariu

jahuapachai ali causanata. Chi cumbiranata japingahuaca sinzhita callpaucuinta yuyarishami causauni.

¹⁵Tucui sinzhi quiriccuna ñuca rimashcatashina yuyarina manguichi. Maican quiriccuna shuc tunuta yuyaricpiga Dios cangunata chimanda yuyachingami canguna cuscata purishcuinta causangahua nisha. ¹⁶Ñáucanchi yachashca tuputaga pactachisha causashunchi.

¹⁷Ñáuca causashcuinta causaichi huauquiguna. Chasnallata ñucanchi yachachishcata uyac runaguna causaushcata ricusha causaichi.

¹⁸Ashca mana ali causac runagunahuas tiyanaunmi. Paigunamanda ñuca llaquirisha cangunata ñaupata yapa rimaunani, cunanbas yapa llaquirisha huacasha cangunata rimauni, paiguna causashcaibiga Jesucristo cruspi huañushcata mana gustasha piñashcata ricuchishami causaunguna. ¹⁹Chiraicumipi paigunaga ucupachama cachashca tucunaunga. Yaya Dios munashcata ranarandimanda paiguna quiquin aichataga shuc dioscuintata rasha amu munashcallata rasha causaunguna. Paiguna mana ali rashcagunamanda pingarina randiga cushiyaunguna. Cai pachai charinagunata munanallatas yuyariunaun.

²⁰Ñáucanchi randi chican auc anchi. Ñáucanchi quiquin llactami jahuapacha an, chasna asha ñucanchita quishpichic Señor Jesucristo jahuapachamanda shamungarauta chapaunchi. ²¹Pai shamushcai ñucanchi huañunalla aichataga shuc tunuta rasha paihua quiquin aichatashina rangami. Pai tucuigunata jatun mandac ashcamandami paihua ushahuan chitaga ranga.

Canguna Cristohuan pariu puric ashcamanda cushiyaichi

4 Chasna acpi llaquishca huauqui-guna, cangunaga Cristohuan pariu puriccuna asha paita alita catichi. Canguna ñuca premiocuinta acpimi cushihuan yuyarisha ashcata llaquisha yapa ricunata munani.

²Ebodia, Síntique uyaichi. Canguna ishcandi (2) Señor Jesusta quiric huarmiguna ashcamanda cangunapura piñanacushcata uctalla alichinacuichi. ³Ñáucata yapa alita yanapac huauqui, candas rugauni chi huarmigunata yanapangahua paiguna aliyanauchun nisha. Jesucristo quishpichina shimita ñuca chibi camachiushcaibi paigunahuas tarabasha ñucata yanapahuanaura, Clementindi shuccunahuas yanapahuanaura. Paiguna shutigunataga Diosca ña quillcashcami paihua libroibi, chasnallata tucui paihuan causangarauc runaguna shutigunatahuas.

⁴Chiraicu canguna tucui uras Señor Jesushuan pariu causauc ashcamanda cushiyaichi. Cutillata cangunata rimani paimanda cushiyaichi. ⁵Señor Jesus shamuna punzhaga ña pactarimunmi. Chita yuyarisha cangunaga ali yuyaihuan causashcata tucui runagunata ricuchichi.

⁶Mana imamandas turbarishachu causana anguichi. Randi tucui uras canguna turmintarishcamanda Dioshuan cuintaichi, ima pishicpihuas paita tapuichi. Ima cungaringuichichu paita pagrachu ninatas. ⁷Chasna racpimi canguna Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda Yaya Diosca cangunata mana manzhana cungailla yuyaitas cungami. Maicanbas chi tunu yuyaita charishcata ricusha mana yachanata ushanaungachu. Canguna Cristohuan

pariu shuglla ashcamandami Yaya Diosca cangunataga alita cuiranga.

Tucui ali aligunata yuyarichi

⁸Cai shuc shimillata cangunata rimani huauquiguna. Quiriccuna tucui sirtu rimashcallata, tucui aligunallatas, ali rashcagunallatas yuyarina manguichi. Ima piñashcagunatas ama yuyarichichu. Tucui llaquishcallatas, shuccuna ali rashcallatas yuyarichi. Tucui aligunatahuas Diosta balichishcatahuas yuyarishalla causaichi.

⁹Ñáuca cangunata yachachishcata pactachichi. Ñáuca rashcagunata ricusha catichi. Canguna chasna racpiga cungailla yuyaita cuc Diosca cangunahuanmi tiyanga.

Filipospi tiyac quiriccuna Pabloma cullquita cachanaura

¹⁰Canguna ñucata cuti yanapashun nisha cullquita cachashcamanda cushiyani Señor Jesucristota pagrachu nisha. Mana rimanichu canguna ñucata ñalla cungarihuashcanguichi nishas randi ñaupaga ñucahuagma cachanata mana usharanguichichu. ¹¹Ñáuca cullqui illac aushahuas mana yuyarinichu. Randi ima tupu cullqui tiyacpihuas cushihuan causanatas yachashcanimi. ¹²Cullqui illac causanatas yachanimi, chasnallata ashcata charisha causanatas yachanimi. Raicashca aushas, sacsashca aushas, ashcata charishas, mana imata charishahuas cushihuan causanatas ushanimi. ¹³Cristo paihua ushaita cuhuashcamandami imata ranatas ushani.

¹⁴Chasna agllaita ñuca caibi turmintariushcai canguna ñucama cusha alitami rashcanguichi. ¹⁵Canguna Filipos runaguna alitami yachanguichi ñuca ñaupaga uras Jesus quishpichina shimita yachachingahua Macedonia

llactamanda llucshiushcai cangunallami
 cullquita cuhuashcanguichi. Ñáuca
 cangunata yachachishcamandami
 canguna pagrachu ningahua
 ñucahuagma cunan cachamuhuash-
 canguichi, chimandami Yaya Diosca
 cangunataga randi yanapanga.
¹⁶Ñáuca Tesalonica llactai aushcaibi
 ñucaraicu pishishcata canguna cuti
 cuti ñucama cachashcanguichi.
¹⁷Canguna cachashca cullquillata
 mana yuyarinichu randi Dios asha
 aligunata cangunama cuchun nisha
 yuyarini. ¹⁸Canguna Epafroditohuan
 cachashca cullquihuanmi tucui ñucata
 pishishcagunatas yalictas tupashcani,
 chita japishami pactata charic
 tucushcani. Canguna cachashcaga
 Diosma cumbirashca gustu asnac
 cushnishina mara. Chita ricusha pai
 yapa cushiyanmi. ¹⁹Ñáuca Diosca yapa
 asha aligunatami charin. Cangunahuas

Jesucristohua runaguna ashami ima
 pishishcagunatahuas Diosta tapunata
 ushanguichi. Chasna tapucpi Dios
 tucui pai ali charishcagunamanda
 tucui cangunata pishishcata cungi.
²⁰Ñaucanchi Yaya Dios yapa
 balichishca achun. Huiñai huiñaigama
 chasna achun.

Saludutami cachan

²¹Ñáuca shutihuan Jesucristohua
 runagunata saludapanguichi. Chas-
 nallata caibi auc quiric huauquiguna
 cangunama saluduta cachanaun.
²²Tucui caibi tiyac quiriccuna,
 chasnallata mandac amuhuacpi tarabac
 quiriccunahuas cangunama saluduta
 cachanaun.

²³Señor Jesucristo llaquisha cangu-
 nata alita rachun nisha paita tapuuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Colosenses

Colosas llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama Pablo cai cartata quillcasha cachan

1 Dios munashcamanda Jesucristo japihuasha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani. Ñaucanchi quiric huauqui Timoteondi cai quillcata quillcanchi. ²Canguna Colosas llactaibi causaccuna Jesucristota ali quiric huauqui gunama saludanchi.

Ñaucanchi Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha cungaila causaita cuchun nisha tapuni.

Quiriccunamanda Pablo Diosta mañasha pagrachu nira

³Diosta ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristohua Yaya acta tucui uras cangunamanda mañausha pagrachu ninchi. ⁴Canguna Jesucristota quirishcata uyashcanchi, chasnallata tucui quiriccunata llaquisha yanapashcatahuas uyashcanchi. Chimanda pagrachu ninchi. ⁵Canguna sirtu quishpichina shimita uyashcamandami Dios jahuapachaibi cangunama cungaraushcata japinata yachasha chapaunguichi. Chita chapaushcamandami Jesucristota quirinata mana saquishcanguichi, chasnallata quiriccunatas llaquinguichi. ⁶Canguna chasna quirishcacuinta, tucui munduibi ashca runaguna shuc muyu mirarishcacuinta Diospa ali shimita uyasha quiriungunami. Yaya Dios llaquisha yanapashcamanda camachishcata cangunahuas uyashca punzhamandami sirtumi an nisha quirishcanguichi.

⁷Chitaga llaquishca huauqui Iprapusmi cangunata yachachira. Paiga ñaucanchihuan pariu yachachic ara. Cristota ali sirbic asha ñaucanchirandi-manda cangunata yanapara. ⁸Paimi

ñaucanchita rimac shamura canguna Diospa Samai cushca ushahuan tucui quiriccunata llaquinguichi nisha rimahuara.

⁹Chasna ñaucanchi canguna quirishcata uyashca urasmada mana saquishcanchichu cangunamanda Diosta mañanata. Paihua Samai cushca yachanahuan yuyaihuanbas canguna shungüibi ashcata yuyachichun jundacta pai munashcata canguna alipacha yachangahua nisha mañausha tapunchi. ¹⁰Chasna mañanchi cangunaga Señor Jesus munashcacuinta causanauchun nisha paita tucui uras cushiyachingahua. Tucui pai munashcata rasha muyu aparishcacuinta tucui aligunata rangaraunguichimi. Chasna rashami Diosta mas yachangaraunguichi.

¹¹Chasnallata Diospa tucui ushahuan canguna sinzhiyanauchun nisha mañaunchi. Ima tucucpihuas canguna mana saquisha cushihuan ahuan-tanauchun nisha tapunchi. ¹²Canguna chasna cushihuan ahuantasha Yaya Diosta pagrachu causanauchun nishas tapunchi. Tucui paihua runaguna paihua ali sumac llactaibi causangahua pai cangunatas alichishcami chibi canguna tiyasha pai charishcata cangunahuas japingahua. Chimandami pagrachu nisha rimana manguichi. ¹³Diosmi ñaucanchita tuta ucuibi puriushcacuinta supai mandashca jahuai chariushcamanda llushpichisha pai llaquishca churi mandashca jahualai yaicuchishca. ¹⁴Paihua churi cruspi huañushcamandami lugar runa tucushcanchi, juchata pichashcamanda quishpichishca anchi.

Cristo mas yali balichishca man

¹⁵Dios mana ricuibac agllaita paihua churi aichashina tucura imasna Dios ashcata asirtangahua.

Dios munduta mana rashca agllaita Jesucristo ñaupapunda churi ashcamanda tucui gunata jatun mandac tucura. ¹⁶Cristohuanmi Dios tucuita rara. Jahuapachaibi tiyaccunatas, cai pachaibi tiyaccunatahuas, ricuriccunatas mana ricuriccunatahuas, angelgunatas huairaiibi tiyac ushahuan puriccunatahuas, tucui mandauc amugunatahuas Cristo ushahuanmi rashca aunguna, paihuagraicu rashca manaura. ¹⁷Tucui gunata chara mana rashca agllaita Jesucristoga ñaupata causaurami. Tucui rashcaguna ima ashas Cristo churashcaibimi tiyaunguna. ¹⁸Cristoga umacuinta asha quiriccunata jatun mandac man. Chasnallata tucui quiriccunaga Cristo aichacuinta manchi. Paiga punda callarimanda causac mara, chasnallata ñaupapunda huañushcamanda causaric ashca. Chimandami Jesucristoga tucui intiru mundumanda yali balic man. ¹⁹Yaya Dios munashcamandami Jesucristo paishinallata tucuihuan pacta ara. ²⁰Chasnallata Dios munashcamanda Cristoga cruspi huañusha rahuaita talisha tucui jahuapachaibi cai pachaibi tucui gunahuan Dioshuanmi aliyachira. Diosca chita munarami Cristomandalla tucui guna paihuan ali tucunauchun nisha.

²¹Cangunaga ñaupata uras Diosmanda carui puriu aranguichi, mana alita yuyarisha juchata rasha Yaya Diosta piñaccuna aranguichi. ²²Cunanga paihua churi aichayuc tucusha huañushcamandami Yaya Dios cangunata paihuan alichira. Chasnallata paihuagma pushasha nisha cangunata ima jucha illacta sumacta rarami. ²³Chasna acpi canguna sinzhita quirisha mana saquishaga chi punzhai Yaya Diospacpi ali tucunguimi. Paihua shimita uyashcamanda paihuacpi ali tucungaraushcata yuyarisha chapasha

causana manguichi. Chi shimita uyashcanguichimi, chasnallata tucui cai munduibi tiyac runagunahuas uyashcaunami. Chi quishpina shimita camachingahua japishca runa tucurani.

Tucui quiriccunata Pablo yachachin

²⁴Cunanga cangunamanda yapa turmintariusha cushiyani. Cristo paihua runagunata alita rangahua yapa turmintarishcacuinta ñucahuas chasnallata paita yanapasha turmintariunimi. Tucui quiriccuna pariu Cristo aichacuinta anaupi paigunata yanapasha yachachiushcamanda turmintariuni, Cristo turmintarina pishishcata ñuca aichaibi pactachiuni. ²⁵Cangunata yanapangahua Dios ñucata japisha cachahuara Cristomanda tucuita yachachichun nisha. Chasna rasha tucui Diospa runagunata yanapac tucusha puriunimi paihua shimita pactata yachachingahua. ²⁶Chi shimitaga Dios unai ñaupata pacashcacuinta mana yachachishca shimita cunanlla paita quiriccunama yachachishca. ²⁷Chi mana-israel runagunahuas chi ñaupata mana yachachishca gustu shimita yachanauchun nishami Dios cunan ricuchishca. Chi shimiga Cristo canguna shungüibi causauc man nishca. Chasna causauc acpi cangunahuas huiñai paihuan gustu causangaraushcata yachanguichimi.

²⁸Chasna acpi tucui runagunata Cristomanda yachachiusha cunanchi Jesucristota quiric tucunauchun nisha. Tucui yuyaihuan yachachinchi caran quiric runa Cristohuan shuglla asha ali pactata quiric runa tucushcata ricuchishun nisha Diospacpi. ²⁹Chimandami Cristo ñucama tucui cushca ushahuan sinzhita tarabauni paihua runaguna ali tucunauchun nisha.

Canguna mas sinzhi quiric tucunauchun nini

2 Cangunata yanapangahua sinzhita yachachishcani. Laodicea llactaibi causac quiriccunatahuas, chasnallata tucui cangunashina ñucata chara mana ricushca quiriccunatahuas yanapangahua ñuca sinzhitami rimauni canguna yachanauchun nisha. ² Chasna yachachiuni canguna tucui paigunahuas ahuantasha sinzhi tucunauchun nisha, pariumanda mas llaquinacusha causanauchun nisha Dios rashcata alita yachanauchun nisha. Chasna yachasha Diosca ñaupá Cristomanda mana yachachishcata cunan asirtanguichimi. ³ Diospa tucui gustu yachanaga yuyarinahuas Cristoibimi tiyan.

⁴ Chita cangunama rimauni shuc runa ali shimigunahuan cangunata cuintasha ama umachichun. ⁵ Ñáuca cangunahuan mana tiyaushahuas ñuca yuyai biga cangunahuan tiyaushcacuinta mani. Chi-manda canguna pariu yuyariushcata Cristota sinzhi quiriushcatas ricusha cushiyanimi.

Mushuc causaitaga Cristomi cun

⁶ Chasna acpi canguna Señor Jesucristota quirisha paihuan shuglla tucushcamanda cunan chasnallata paita quirisha paihuan pariu causana manguichi. ⁷ Shuc sinzhi ruyashina sinzhita quirisha causaichi, Diospa shimita yachashcata yuyarisha yachasha catichi. Chicuintallata huasita sinzhi shayachishcacuinta Jesucristohuacpi sinzhita shayarina manguichi. Chasna yachachishca maranguichi. Chimandami Cristota ashcata pagrachu nisha causana manguichi.

⁸ Yuyarina anguichi. Maican runahuas sirtu shimitashina

rimacpihuas ama pandaichichu, cangunata umana shimihuanbas. Runa yuyai gunata, mundu yuyai gunatas ama uyanguichichu. Chi shimigunahuan ama rimai tucunguichichu. Paiguna mana Cristohuagmanda changaraun.

⁹ Tucui Dios ashcashina Cristo aicha ucuibimi mara. ¹⁰ Cangunaga Cristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda pactacta paihua causaita charinguichimi. Cristoga umacuinta mandauc asha tucui amugunahua amu man, tucui ushaiyuc mandaccunata mandac man.

¹¹ Canguna Cristohuan shuglla ashcamanda mana-israel runacuinta piritucushcachanguichi. Astahuanbas canguna juchata Cristo pitishcashina anchuchishcamandami jucha aicha munaimanda lugar anguichi. ¹² Canguna bautisarishcaibi Cristohuan pariu pambashcacuinta tucushcanguichi. Yaya Diosca Cristo huañushcamanda cuti causachira. Paihua jatun ushaita quirishcamanda cangunahuas bautisarisha cuti causachishcacuinta mushuc causaita charinguichimi.

¹³ Canguna juchayuc ashcamandami Diospacpi huañushcacuinta aranguichi. Chasna agllaita canguna tucui jucha rashcagunata Dios anchuchisha, cangunata Cristohuan pariu causachisha, mushuc causaita cushcami. ¹⁴ Pai mandashca shimita mana pactachisha mana alita rashcamanda caudsayachishca tucushcanguichimi. Chasna agllaita Yaya Diosca Cristota cruspi quilabasha saquishecuinta pai chi caudsayachishca quillcata yangayachisha ñucanchi caudсата anchuchira. ¹⁵ Cristo cruspi chasna huañucpi Diosca tucui chi mandauc supai gunata binsisha paigunahua ushaita quichura. Tucui guna ñaupacpi chasna rasha paigunata pingachira.

Runa yuyaimanda mandashcaguna

¹⁶Chimanda cangunata caud-sayachic runangunamanda ama turbaringuichichu. Maican micunamanda maican upinamanda cangunata caudsayachinata munaangunami. Caran semanaibi, llullu quillaibihuas, caran huata israel jista punzha aushcaibihuas cangunaga paigunashina mana racpi cangunata caudsayachingaunami. Chigunata ima uyanguichichu. ¹⁷Yuyarichi. Shuc llanduga amuta ricuchishcacuinta tucui chi ñaupamandashcagunaga Cristo shamunata ñucanchima ricuchinaura. Cunanga Cristollata ña shamushca acpi chi ñauparimashcaguna yanga tucushcaunami. ¹⁸Chasna acpi pihuas chi yachachinamanda cangunata ima huaglichichun Dios cungaraushcata canguna japinata. Maican runaga mansu shunguta charinimi nishahuas yanga rimacpi ama uyaichichu. Angelgunata alabaichi nisha rimacpihuas ima uyaichichu. Shuc pai muscuimandami rimac runa amullata alabarin yali ali mani nisha yanga yuyaimandallami riman. ¹⁹Chi runaguna chasna yuyarisha purisha mana Cristohuan pariu puriungunachu. Cristoga paita quiric runaguna umacuinta asha tucui paihua aicha angutashina, tucui mucutashina ñucanchita mandaunmi. Chasna mandacpi quiric runaguna paihua aicha asha Dios munashcacuinta huiñaunchi. Chi yanga yachachicunaga umata pitishcacuinta Cristota saquishecaunami.

²⁰Astahuanbas cangunaga Cristohuan pariu huañushcacuinta asha cai mundu yuyarinangunamanda llushpirishca anguichimi. Chasna ashallata imangahuata cai munduibi tiyac runashina puriunguichi. Imangahuata runa mandashcagunata uyanguichi.

²¹Paiguna casnami mandanaun, ama caita japinguichu nisha, ama chita micunguichu nisha, chi shuctas ama llanganguichu nishami mandaunguna. ²²Tucui chi tunu mandashcagunaga runa yuyaimandalla yachachishca ashcamanda yanga tucurinalla maunguna. ²³Chi tunu mandashcagunata catinaga alinayalla ricurin randi mana chasnachu. Angelgunata alabana manguichi nisha niunguna, mansu shungu ani nisha yanga rimaunguna, sasisha ñuca aichata turmintachisha Diosta yanapani nisha rimac aunguna. Chasna raupi mas yuyaiyuccuinta ricuriunguna. Astahuanbas paiguna chasna mandagllaita chi mandashcagunaga mana imatas yanapanzhu jucha aicha munaita binsinghua.

Jahuapachaibi tiyaccunata yuyarina manchi

3 Yuyarichi. Cangunaga Cristohuan pariu causarishcamanda jahuapachaibi tiyaugllatata yuyarina manguichi. Chibiga Cristomi Yaya Diospa ali maqui partibi tiyaunmi. ²Cai pachaibi tiyaccunata yuyarina randimanda jahuapachaibi tiyaccunallata yuyarisha causaichi. ³Canguna Cristohuan pariu huañushcacuinta manguichi. Cunanga canguna causaiga Yaya Diospacpi Cristohuan pariu huacaichishcami aun. ⁴Jesucristoga ñucanchi causai man. Ñucanchita causachic Cristo cuti cai munduma ricurimucpi chi urasllata ñucanchihuas paihuan pariu ricuringamiraunchi. Chasna asha paihuan pariu yapa alita sumaglla ricurishunchimi.

Rucu causaimanda, mushuc causaimanda

⁵Canguna huañushca runacuinta asha cambia aichaibi tiyac mana ali

munaigunata huanchisha jichushcacuinta tucuita saquichi. Shucpa huarmihuan tacarinata, jiridsa yuyaita, juchata rana munaitas, mana ali munaitahuas mana yuyarinachanguichi. Chasnallata shuccuna charishcagunata ima munanguichichu, chiga yanga diosta catinacuinta man. ⁶Chi mana alita rashcamanda Yaya Diosca yapa piñasha libachingami. ⁷Cangunahuas ñaupá uras chicuinta mana alita rasha purishcanguichimi.

⁸Cunan tucui tunu ranata saquinami casna: Pagllai piñarinata, shungu ucuibi piñarinas, mana ali yuyarinatas, caminatas, jiridsa shimi rimanatas. Tucui chigunata saquina manguichi. ⁹Ismu lllachapata jichushcacuinta canguna ñaupá mana alita rasha causashcata saquisheca asha cunanga cangunapura mana llullanacunachanguichi.

¹⁰Mushucta churarishcacuinta mushuc yuyaita charinguichimi. Tucuita rac Diosca ñucanchi yuyaita mushugyachishcamanda caran punzha ñucanchita paicuinta tucunagama mushugyachiuñmi. Chasna mushugyachicpi Diosta alita yachaunchimi. ¹¹Cunanga tucui ñucanchi chasna mushuc causaita charic asha pariu manchi. Israel ashas mana-israel ashahuas, israelcuinta tucushca ashas mana paigunacuinta tucushca ashahuas, shuc llactamanda shamuc runa ashas, maibis causac ashahuas, mandashca runa ashas lugar runa ashahuas, tucui guna Cristo ñucanchi shungüibi causaushcamanda shuglla manchi.

Diospa causaita charisha casna causashun

¹²Diospa runaguna manchi. Cangunata llaquisha japirami paihuac tucungahua. Chimanda mushucta

churarishcacuinta ali shunguhuan purina manguichi casna: Shuccunata llaquina, alita rasha yanapana, mana alabarina, mansu shunguhuan rimana, ima turmintachishcamanda mana piñarisha ahuantana manguichi. ¹³Cangunapura pariumanda ahuantanacuichi. Señor Jesus cangunata perdunasha alichishcacuinta canguna mana alita rimanacushaga pariumanda perdunasha alichinacuichi. ¹⁴Tucui manda caitaga raichi, pariumanda alita llaquinacuichi. Chasna rashami shugllacuinta tucusha alita causanguichi.

¹⁵Cristo cushca ushahuan canguna shungüibi mana manzhasha causanachanguichi. Canguna chasna causangahuami Dios tucui cangunata shuc aichacuintallata tucuchun nisha japira. Chimandami Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha causana manguichi.

¹⁶Señor Jesucristohua ali shimiga canguna shungu ucuibi jundacta tiyachun. Chi shimita yachashcahuan cangunapura yachachinacusha yuyaihuan ahuantachisha causana manguichi. Salmosmanda cantanagunata, Jesucristota alabasha cantanagunatas, Diospa Samai yuyachishca cantanagunatahuas cantasha tucui shunguhuan Diosta pagrachu nisha paita alabana manguichi. ¹⁷Canguna imata rashahuas imata rimashahuas tucuita Señor Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda paihua shutihuan rana manguichi, paimanda Yaya Diosta pagrachu nina manguichi.

Quiriccuna imasna ali causanamanda

¹⁸Huarmiguna, canguna carigunata cadsuna manguichi. Señor Jesus paita quiric huarmiguna chasna paiguna carigunata cadsusha causanatami munan. ¹⁹Cariguna, canguna huarmigunata llaquina manguichi, paigunata ama yanga

piñanguichichu. ²⁰ Huahuaguna, tucui uras camba mamata camba yayata cadsuna manguichi. Chasna cadsusha Diosta cushiyachinguichimi. ²¹ Yayaguna, canguna huahuagunata ama piñashcahuan mandaichichu. Canguna yapa piñasha mandacpiga paiguna llaquirisha ali raushcata saquinaunami.

²² Amuyuc runaguna, tucui uras cangunata mandauca runa imatas mandacpi tucuita cadsuichi. Camba amu ñuca ali saquirisha nishalla paihua ñaupacpi tarabaushaga chiga mana balinzu. Astahuanbas Señor Jesucristota manzhashami tucui shunguhuan alita tarabana anguichi. ²³ Canguna tucui imata raushahuas tucui camba yuyaihuan rana manguichi, mana runahuacpi tarabashcacuinta yuyaihuan, astahuanbas Señor Jesucristohuacta tarabaushcacuinta chi amuhuacpi tarabasha causaichi. ²⁴ Señor Jesucristo cangunahua quiquin patron asha paimi cangunama paihua ali cumbiranata sirtu cushca anguichi. Chita yachasha cai pachaiibi yapa alita tarabaichi. ²⁵ Mana alita rac runaga pai mana alita rashcamandami chi tuputa libachishca tucunga. Dios tucui runaguna rashcagunata ricusha chi tupullata taripanga.

4 Mandaccuna, jahupachaibi mandactaga canguna charishcatami yachasha cangunahua runagunata Diospacpis alita mandasha cuiraichi.

Casna yuyarisha causana

² Diosta mañanata ama saquin-guichichu. Yuyarishalla paita pagrachu nisha cuintaichi. ³ Chasnallata ñucanchimandahuas paita mañasha tapuichi. Cristomanda ñaupá mana yachachishca shimita ñuca camachishcamanda carcelbi tapaitucushecauni. Ñáuca chasna tapashca agllaita Dios punguta pascashcacuinta rangahua

mañasha tapuichi ñuca chi shimita mastahuas camachingahua. ⁴ Uyaccuna ali yachangahua ñuca chi shimita pasacta yachachichun nisha Diosta mañaichi. Chasna rana mani.

⁵ Cristota mana quiriccuna aushcai ali yuyaihuan purichi. Tucui uras mana manzhashcahuan Jesucristomanda cuintaichi. ⁶ Tucui uras alita rimac runaguna aichi, micunata alichingahua cachita churashcashina ali uyanalla shimita rimaichi. Caran cutin ima tunu runahuas tapucpiga can tucui yuyaihuan cuintai.

Saludasha tucuchin

⁷ Ñáucanchi yapa llaquishca quiric huauqui Tiquicomi pactasha ñuca imasna ashcata cangunama tucuita cuintangami. Pai ñucanchihuan Señor Jesusmanda yachachisha mana quillasha ali tarabac man. ⁸ Ñáucanchi caibi causaushcata pai cangunata cuintasha cushiyachichun nisha cachauni. ⁹ Tiquicohuanmi cachauni canguna muntunmanda Jesuspacpi alita rauc llaquishca quiric huauqui Onesimota. Paigunami tucui caibi ima tucushcatahuas cangunata cuintangauna.

¹⁰ Ñáucahuan carcelbi tiyauc Aristarco, Bernabehua primo Marcohuas cangunama saludanata cachaunguna. Ñáa Marcomanda ñuca rimashca shimita yachasha pai cangunahuacpi pactacpi paita cushihuan yaicuchipanguichi. ¹¹ Chi Jesus Justo nishcahuas chasnallata cangunama saludanata cachaun. Chi israel muntunmanda quimsa (3) runallami ñucahuan Diospa ali mandanamanda yachachisha tarabaunguna. Chasna rashami ñucata yanapasha cushiyachihuanguna.

¹² Canguna muntunmanda Jesucristo mandashca rac Irapuspaspas saludanata cachaun. Pai tucui uras cangunamanda

Diosta sinzhita mañasha canguna
 quirinata ama saquisha sinzhita
 shayarinauchun nisha mañaun,
 Dios tucui munashcata yachasha
 ranauchun nisha mañaun. ¹³Paimi
 cangunamanda chasnallata Laodicea,
 Hierapolis llactagunaibi tiyac
 quiriccunamandahuas yapa mañashcata
 ricushcani. ¹⁴Ñáucanchi llaquishca
 doctor Lucaspas chasnallata Demaspas
 saludanata cangunama cachanaun.

¹⁵Laodicea llactaibi tiyac
 quiriccunata saludapaichi, chasnallata
 Ninfatas paihua huasibi tandaric
 quiriccunatahuas saludapaichi. ¹⁶Cai
 quillcata cangunapura ricushcahuasha

Laodiceama cachachi chibi tiyac
 quiriccuna ricungahua. Chasnallata
 ñuca Laodiceama cachashca quillcata
 cangunama pactamucpiga japisha
 ricuichi. ¹⁷Chasnallata Arquipota
 caita rimapanguichi Señor Jesucristo
 mandashcata pactachichun nisha.

¹⁸Ñáuca quiquin maquihuanmi
 quillasha cai saludanata can-
 gunama cachauñi. Ñáuca jiru
 huaschahuan huatashca tiyauta ama
 cungarihuanguichichu.

Dios cangunata llaquisha alita rachun
 nisha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

1 Tesalonicenses

Pablo Tesalonicaibi tiyac quiriccunama cai cartata quillcan

1 Ñáucahuas, Silvanohuas,
Timoteohuas quillcaunchi canguna
Tesalonicaibi tiyac quiriccunama.
Canguna quirishcamandami Yaya
Diospa churi manguichi, Señor
Jesucristohuacpas manguichi.
Cangunata llaquisha cungailla causaitas
cuchun nisha mañani.

²Tucui uras Diosta cangunamanda
mañausha paita pagrachu niunchi.

³Paita quirishcamandami paihuacta
rasha causaunguichi, llaquishcamanda
shuccunatas yanapanguichi. Ñáucan
Señor Jesucristo shamunata chapausha
ahuantaunguichi. Ñáucanchi tucui uras
Yaya Diosta tapunchi canguna chasna
causaushcata yuyarisha.

⁴Dios cangunata llaquisha pai
ñuca churiguna tucunauchun nisha
japishcataga sirtupacha yachanchi
huauquiguna. ⁵Ñáucanchi cangunama
Diospa quishpina shimita mana
yanga rimasha camachicpi, randi
Diospa Samai ushaimanda yuyaihuan
camachicpi cai shimiga sirtu man
nisha yacharanguichi. Chasnallata
cangunaraicu ñucanchi alita causaush-
catas yacharanguichimi. ⁶Canguna
ashcata turmintariushallatami
Diospa Samai cushca cushi shimita
japiranguichi. Chasna japishami
ñucanchi puriushcashina, Señor
Jesucristo purishcashinahuas
puriranguichi. ⁷Chasna purisha tucui
Macedonia Acaya provinciagunaibi
tiyac quiric runagunata, ali causanata
ricuchiranguichi. ⁸Ñáa mana chi
provinciagunallai, astahuanbas tucui
llactagunai tiyac runagunahuas canguna
Diosta quirishcatas uyashcaunami.

Chiraicumí cangunamanda mana mas
rimanchichu.

⁹Paigunallatami cangunamanda
rimanaun ñucanchi cangunahuacpi
pactashcaibi mana cáilla cushihuan
yaicuchihuaranguichi nishami
rimanaun. Chasnallata canguna yanga
dioscunata saquisha causac Diosta
catingahua callarishcanguichi nishami
rimahuanaura. Yaya Diosca sirtu Dios
man, paihuacta cunan raunguichi
nishami rimanaun. ¹⁰Paihua churi
Jesus huañushcamanda cuti causaricta,
cunanga pai jahuapachamanda
shamunata chapasha aunguichimi
nishami rimahuanaura. Jesusca
manzhanayacta taripanagunamandas
ñucanchita quishpichingami.

Pablo Tesalonica runagunahuacpi causashcata riman

2 Canguna yachanguichimi
huauquiguna, ñucanchi
cangunahuacpi camachisha purishcaga
mana yangachara astahuanbas
canguna alitami quiriranguichi.
²Yachanguichimi ñucanchita
Filipos llactaibi turmintachisha
piñaitucushcata, chasna acpihuas
cangunahuagma shamuranchimi.
Canguna llactaibis shuccuna ñucanchita
saquichinata munagllaitami Dios
ñucanchita yanapashcamanda paihua
quishpina shimitaga mana manzhasha
camachiranchi.

³⁻⁴Ñáucanchi yachachishca shimiga
mana yanga umasha rimashca
shimichara. Yaya Diosca ñucanchita
japirami paihua quishpina shimita
camachingahua nisha. Cangunata mana
llullasha camachiranchi, canguna
ima jiridsata causanauchun nishami
yachachiranchi. Mana runagunata
cushiyachingahua astahuanbas Diosta
cushiyachingahuami camachiur-
ranchi. Diosca ñucanchi shunguta

yachanmi. ⁵Canguna ñucanchita mana llaquinauchun nishalla camachiranchichu. Diosmi yachan ñucanchi mana cullquita ganangahualla camachishcata. ⁶Cangunahuas shuccunahuas ñucanchita shuc mandac amutacuinta balichichun nisha mana munaranchichu.

Ñaucanchi Jesucristo japisha camachigrichi nisha cachashca runa ashcamanda imatas cangunata tapuima aranchi causangahua. Chasna agllaita mana chasna raranchichu. ⁷Astahuanbas shuc mama paihua huahuata cuirashcacuinta ñucanchi cangunata cuirasha tiyauranchi. ⁸Cangunata yapa llaquishcamandami ashca cushihuan Diospa quishpina shimita camachiranchi. Chasnallata cangunata yapa llaquishcamandami mana quiriccuna ñucanchita huanchinauchun nicpihuas cangunata yachachishun niranchi. ⁹Diospa quishpina shimita ñucanchi yachachiushcaibi canguna alita yacharanguichimi ñucanchi causairaicumi quiquin maquiuan tarabauranchi. Tutandi punzhandimi tarabauranchi cangunata ima quillachingahua nisha.

¹⁰Canguna yachanguichi, Diospas yachanmi imasna tucui canguna quiriccunahuacpi alita cuscata purisha causaranchi. Ñaucanchi alita rasha purishcamandami pihuas mana ushazhu ima mana ali shimita rimanatas. ¹¹⁻¹²Shuc yaya paihua huahuata yachachishcacuinta ñucanchihuas cangunata cushihuan yachachisha yanaparanchi, sinzhiyachiranchi canguna Dios munashcashina causangahua nisha. Diosca paihua causaita cangunama cusha nishami japira paihua huahuashina tucunauchun nisha.

¹³Tucui uras Diosta pagrachu ninchi paihua quishpina shimita

ñucanchima camachishcata canguna uyasha quirishcamanda. Mana runa yuyaimandachan astahuanbas cai shimiga Diospagmanda man nisha chasna alita quiriranguichi. Sirtupacha ñucanchi rimashca shimiga Dios rimashca man. Paihua causana shimi canguna causaita alita cambianmi.

Cangunata turmintachishca ashcanguichi

¹⁴Yuyarichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Judea llactaibiga israelpurallatami Jesucristota mana quiriccuna Diospa runagunata turmintachinaura. Chi quiriccunata turmintachishcacuintami canguna llactamanda runagunallata cangunataga turmintachinaunga. Chicuintallata cangunata turmintachicpihuas ahuantashami cunanga causaunguichi. ¹⁵Chi mana quiric israelgunami Señor Jesustaga huanchinaura. Ñaupa timpu paiguna huañuc apayayagunahuas Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunataga chasnallatami huanchic ashcauna. Cunanga ñucanchitas piñashami paiguna llactamandaga callpachitucuranchi. Chasna rashami Diostaga mana cushiyachinaun. Chasnallata tucui quirisha niuc runagunatas saquichishun ninaun. ¹⁶Ñaucanchi mana-israel runagunata Jesuspa quishpina shimita camachiucpihuas chi mana quiric israelgunaga ima quirinauchun nishami ñucanchitaga saquichinata munanaura. Chimandami paiguna jucha mas yapachishcacuinta ashca ara. Chimandami cunanga Dios paigunata piñasha ashcata libachin.

Pablo Tesalonica llactama bulltiamunata munara

¹⁷Ñaucanchi cangunahuagmanda rishca urasmandapacha, cangunata mana cungarishcanchichu huauquiguna. Mana unayashunzhu cangunata ricusha bulltiasha shamunata yapa

munaranchi. ¹⁸Cuti cangunahuagma shamushun nishcanchi, ñucaga ashca cutin alichishcani shamungahua nisha. Chasna agllaita supaimi ñucanchita saquichira. ¹⁹Chasna acpihuas ñucanchi cunangama cushiyanchi caita yachasha: Señor Jesucristo shamungaraushcai canguna paihuacpi shayaricipiga ñuca ashcata cushiyashami ñucanchi camachishcata canguna quirishcamanda. ²⁰Chimandami cangunaga ñucanchi premiocuinta anguichi, chiraicumi cangunamanda Diosta alabasha yapa cushiyanchi.

Timoteo shimita apamun

3¹⁻³Chasna ñucanchi cangunata ricunayashcamandami mana mas unaita chapanata munasha, Atenas llactallai sapalla saquirishun nishami Timoteota cangunahuagma cachangaraunchi. Paiga ñucanchi quiric huauquimi, Diospacta tarabac man, Jesucristomanda quishpina shimita ñucanchishinallata yachachic man. Chasna acpimi canguna turmintariushcaibi ima yapacta turbarinauchun nisha paita cachaunchi cangunata yachachisha yanapangahua, canguna quiriushcata mas sinzhuyachichun nisha. Cangunallata yachanguichimi quiriccuna casna turmintarisha causanata. ⁴Cangunahuan ñucanchi tiyashcaibi ashca cutin rimaranchi quiriccunaga turmintarina manchi nisha. Chasna rimashcataga yachanguichimi.

⁵Chiraicu ñucaga mana mas unayanata munashcamanda canguna imasnashaunguna nisha quirishcata yachangahua Timoteota cacharani. Paiguna quirishallachu causaunguna imasnatan nisha, supai Satanas paigunata camasha binsiunzhu imasnatan, quirishachu catiunguna yachagri nishami paita cacharani.

Supai cangunata binsicpiga ñucanchi camachishca yanga tucushca anga. Ama chasna yanga tucuchun nishami Timoteotaga cacharani cangunata yanapangahua nisha.

⁶Pai cangunahuagmanda bulltiamusha ñucanchihuacpi ña pactamushcami. Cushihuanmi rimara paiguna sinzhita quirisha, llaquinacushami causaunguna nisha ñucanchita cuintacshamura. Canguna ñucanchita yapa ricunata munanguichi, chasnallatami ñucanchihuas cangunata yapa ricunata munanchi. ⁷Chiraicumi llaquishca huauquiguna, ñucanchi ashcata turmintariushas canguna sinzhi quirishcata uyasha yapa cushiyanchi. ⁸Canguna Señor Jesusta quirishcata mana saquicpi ñucanchi yapa cushiyasha uyashunmi.

Pablo paigunamanda Dioshuan cuintan

⁹Canguna quirisha ñucanchita cushiyachishcamanda ñucanchihua Diospa ñaupacpi cushiyasha paita yapa pagrachu ninchi. ¹⁰Chasna cushiyashami tutandi punzhandi Diosta mañasha tapuunchi canguna quirina pishishcata ñucanchi mas yachachingahua cangunahuagma ñucanchita cachahuai nishami mañaunchi.

¹¹Ñucanchi Yaya Diospas, Señor Jesucristohuas ñucanchita yanapachun ninchi ñucanchi cangunata ricugringahua. ¹²Señor Jesus cangunata yanapachun cangunapura ashcata llaquinacusha causangahua, chasnallata shuccunatahuas llaquingahua imasna ñucanchi cangunata llaquishcacuinta. ¹³Chasna llaquisha Jesus pai sumagyachishca runagunahuan shamushcai cangunaga ñucanchi Yaya Diospacpi shayarishcai cangunataga

ima juchas illac sumac manguichi nisha rimangami.

Alita rasha, llaquisha, sinzhita tarabasha causanami

4 Chasna acpi huauquiguna, shuc shimita mas rimanata munani canguna yachanauchun nishami. Yachachiranchi canguna alita causasha Diosta cushiyachinauchun nisha canguna cunan raushcashina. Cunanga Señor Jesucristo ñucanchita japishcamanda cangunata rugaunchi mas alita rasha causaichi nisha. ²Canguna yachanguichimi Señor Jesucristo ñucanchita mandashcamandami cangunataga alita cunanchi. ³Diosca munanmi canguna ali sumacta causanauchun nisha. Chasna acpiga ima shuc huarmihuan pacalla llutarisha causaichichu. ⁴Randi caran shuc amu paihua quiquin huarmillata japisha alita causachun. ⁵Diosta mana quiric runashina ima causaichichu. Paigunaga munashcallata yuyarisha causanaunmi, shuc huarmigunata ashiyanallata yuyarishami causaunguna. ⁶Ima chasna raichichu cambia quiric huauquitaga. Maican mana alita rauc runataga Señor Jesucristo libachingami cangunata ñuca ñaupata rimashcacuinta. ⁷Dios ñucanchita mana japirachu ñucanchi juchata rasha causangahua nisha, astahuanbas alita causanauchun nishami japira. ⁸Diosca paihua Ushac Samaita ñucanchima curami. Chimandami pihuas cai yachachishcata mana uyashaga mana runagunallataga uyanzhu, astahuan cangunama quiquin Ushac Samaita cuc Diostaga mana uyaun.

⁹Diosllata cangunata yachachira shuccunata llaquingahua. Chasna acpi quiricpura llaquinacuichi nishami quillcanata mana mas munanichu, basta yachanguichimi. ¹⁰Tucui Macedonia

provinciaibi tiyac quiricunata llaquinguichimi. Chasna agllaita cangunata rugaunchi paigunata mas llaquisha causaichi nisha.

¹¹Cungailla causaichi, sinzhita tarabasha ama shucpi satirichichu, caran amu paihua quiquin causaita cuirachun. Ama quillasha tiyaichichu randi canguna quiquin maquihuan tarabaichi ñucanchi cangunata mandashcacuinta. ¹²Canguna alita tarabashaga mana minishtinguichichu pihuas canda yanapachun nisha. Chasna rasha causacpiga chi mana quiric runaguna cangunamanda alita yuyaringaunami.

Señor Jesucristo shamun

¹³⁻¹⁴Llaquishca huauquiguna, ñucanchi munanchi canguna alita yachanauchun nisha huañushca runagunamanda. Jesus huañusha cuti causarishcata yachanguichimi. Chasna yachasha yachanchimi tucui Jesusta quirisha huañuc runagunata Dios causachisha Jesushuan apamungami. Chiraicumimi ñucanchi llaquirishaga mana quiric runacuintami llaquirinchi. ¹⁵Señor Jesus ñucanchima yachachishcata cangunama pasachinchi: Jesucristo shamucpi chi quirisha causaucuna chara mana sicagllaita huañushca quiriccuna ñaupapunda causarisha sicangaunami. ¹⁶Chi uras shuc uyana shimi sinzhi caparishca uyaricpi, jatun mandac angelba shimi uyaricpis, Diospa curmita uyaricpis, Señor Jesusmi jahuapachamanda uraigusha shamunga. Chasna tucucpi Jesucristota quiric huañushca runagunaga causarisha ñaupata sicangaunami. ¹⁷Chihuashallai ñucanchi chara cai pachai causauc quiricunaga sicangaraunchi. Paigunahuan pariumi puyugama sicangaraunchi Señor Jesusta huairai tupangahua. Chasna

acpi Señor Jesushuan huiñaigama tiyangaraunchi. ¹⁸ Chasnamanda cunan cai shimigunahuan cangunapura cushihuan ahuantanacuichi.

Señor Jesus shamunata yuyarisha causaichi

5 Señor Jesus shamunaga ima huatas ima punzhas ima uras anata cangunata mana quillcana anchi huauquiguna. ² Cangunallata basta yachanguichi shuc shuhuac runa tutachari mana yachashca uras shamushcacuinta Señor Jesucristo shamunaga cunaimanda pactangami. ³ Yachanguichimi shuc huarmi paihua huahuata pagarichina uras cunaimanda mana yachashca uras turmintarina pactamunmi. Chasnallata runaguna alitami causaunchi nisha yuyarishcai cunaimanda sinzhi turmintarina pactamungami. Pactamushcai miticussha nishallata mana ushanaungachu.

⁴ Cangunaga quiriccuna asha mana ansa ucuibicuinta aunguichichu huauquiguna. Chiraicu chi turmintarina punzha mana cangunata manzhachingachu shuhuac runa manzhachishcacuinta. ⁵ Diospa huahuaguna asha punzhaibi puriccuinta manguichi, Jesusta quirishcamandami mana ansaibi tiyaunchichu. ⁶ Randi mana quiric runagunaga puñushcacuinta mana yuyarishachu causanachanchi. Ñaucanchiga yuyarishalla causana manchi. ⁷ Tutayacpi runaguna puñushcacuinta machaccuna tuta machanaun, mana yuyarishachu tiyanaun. ⁸ Ñaucanchiga punzhaibi puriccuinta ashcamanda alita rasha causana anchi ali yuyaihuan. Quirisha, llaquinacusha, Jesus quishpichinata chapasha causashunchi juchaibi ama urmangahua.

⁹ Dios ñucanchita mana japirachu ñucanchi libachishca tucungahua, astahuanbas ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuacpi quishpichishca tucungahua japira. ¹⁰ Ñaucanchimanda Señor Jesus huañura ñucanchi paihuan pariu causanauchun nisha. Chasnamanda ñucanchi huañushahuas causaushahuas paihuan pariu causaunchi. ¹¹ Chiraicu cangunapura cushihuan ahuantachinacuichi, yachachisha yanapanacuichi canguna cunan rashcacuinta.

Quiricpura causanamanda

¹² Chasna acpi quiric huauquiguna, cangunata rugauni canguna muntunbi cuirac runagunata llaquichi, uyaichi. Paigunaga Señor Jesucristo japishca asha, yachachisha cunasha yanapanaunmi canguna ali causangahua. ¹³ Paiguna Diospacpi tarabashcamandami paigunata ashcata yuyarisha balichisha llaquichi. Cangunapura mana piñanacusha cungailla casilla causaichi.

¹⁴ Cangunata mandanchi quiriccuna, chi quillasha mana alita rac runagunata cunasha ama chasna raichichu nisha sinzhita rimaichi paiguna tarabanauchun nisha. Llaquirishcagunata manzhaisiquigunatas sinzhiyachichi. Mana sinzhi quiricunata ali yuyaihuan alimanda yanapaichi. Tucui chi runagunata llaquishcahuan alita raichi.

¹⁵ Uyaichi. Shuc runa canda mana alita racpiga cambas ama chasnal-lata ranguichu. Astahuanbas tucui uras runagunata yanapasha causaichi quiricunatahuas mana quiricunatahuas.

¹⁶ Tucui uras cushi causaichi. ¹⁷ Mana saquisha Dioshuan cuintasha causaichi. ¹⁸ Ima tucushahuas Diosta pagrachu nisha causaichi. Dios munanmi Señor Jesucristohua runaguna chasna rasha causanauchun nisha.

¹⁹Diospa Samai raushcata ama saquichinguichichu.

²⁰Diosmanda yachachishca shimigunata ama yanga asinguichichu.

²¹Astahuanbas tucui shimita uyasha sirtuchu nisha yuyarisha camaichi. Camasha aligunata japisha causaichi. ²²Randi tucui ima mana aligunamandas anchurichi.

²³Cushi causanata cuc Diosca cangunata intiru causaibi sumacta rachun nisha paita mañasha tapuuni. Señor Jesucristo shamunagama Yaya Diosllata cangunata cuirasha canguna shungutas, munaitas, yuyaitas,

aichatahuas alichisha jucha illacta rachun nisha mañani. ²⁴Canda japiu Diosca pactachic asha pai rimashcacuintallatami ranga.

²⁵Ñaucanchimanda Diosta mañasha cuintaichi llaquishca huauquiguna.

²⁶Tucui Jesusta quiriccunata pariu ashca llaquishcahuan saludaunchi.

²⁷Señor Jesus mandashcacuinta cangunata mandani cai quillcata ricuichi tucui quiriccuna uyanauchun.

²⁸Señor Jesucristo cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

2 Tesalonicenses

Pablo cuti shuc cartata quillcan Tesalonicaibi tiyac quiriccunama

1 Ñáuca, Silvanohuas, Timoteohuas caita quillcasha Tesalonica llactai auc quiric muntunma quillcaunchi. Canguna Yaya Diospa runaguna Señor Jesucristohuacpas anguichi. Paigunata tapuni cangunata llaquisha cungaila causaita cunauchun nisha.

²Yaya Diospas Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nisha mañasha tapuni.

Jesus shamucpi juchayuccunata Dios taripangami

³Ñaucanchi Dioshuan cuintasha cangunamanda tucui uras paita pagrachu nisha rimana anchi. Canguna Yaya Diosta mas, mas yuyariushami yapa sinzhita quiriunguichi, chasnallata cangunapura tucui caran shucta yapa mas llaquinacushami causaunguichi. Chimandami Yaya Diosta pagrachu nisha rimana anchi. ⁴Canguna turmintarishallata, piñaitucushallata, Diosta mana saquisha ali quirisha causaunguichi. Chiraicu Diosta quiric muntungunata ñucanchillata cangunamanda cushihuan rimaunchi paiguna ali causanaunmi nisha.

⁵Canguna Jesusta quirishcamanda turmintariunguichimi. Chasna turmintarishcamanda Yaya Dios cangunata rimanga, balic manguichi ñuca ali mandanama yaicungahua nisha. Chasna tucucpi Dios alita raushcata yachanguichimi. ⁶Yaya Dios alita rasha cangunata turmintachic runagunata taripasha turmintachingami. ⁷Paigunata taripasha canguna turmintarishcamanda ñucanchitas pai lugaryachingami. Chasna rangami

Señor Jesus jahuapachamanda paihua ushaiyuc angelgunandi shamuusha sindiushca nina ucui shamushcai. ⁸Chasna shamucpi tucui Diosta mana yuyaric runagunata, Señor Jesus quishpichic man nishca shimita mana uyac runagunatas pai sinzhita cashtigangami. ⁹Paigunata taripasha cashtigashca tucusha Señor Jesuspa ñaupagmanda caruma saquishca tucungaunami, paihua gustu sumacta mana imas ricunaungachu. Chasna caudsayachishca tucusha huiñaigama mana cáilla turmintariungunami. ¹⁰Chi punzhaibi Señor Jesus sumac shamucpi tucui paita quiric runaguna paicuinta sumac chuyac tucungaraunchi, paita ricusha balichisha alabangaraunchi. Chi punzhaibi cangunahuas ñucanchi yachachishcata uyasha quirishcamanda chasnallata tucunguichimi.

¹¹Chiraicu Yaya Dios cangunata cayasha japishca runaguna acpimi ñucanchi tucui uras cangunamandaga mañapasha tapunchi pai munashcashina causanauchun nisha. Chasnallata canguna tucui ali rana munaitas, tucui quinamanda ranatas paihua ushaihuan pactachichun nisha mañaunchi. ¹²Chasna tucucpi ñucanchihua Yaya Dios, Señor Jesucristohuas cangunata llaquishcamandami canguna alita rasha causasha Señor Jesuspa shutita balichishca tucungami, pai chasnallata cangunatas balichingami.

Tucurina punzhaguna ashcata ricuringaunami

2¹⁻²Cunanga huauquiguna, Señor Jesucristo shamucpi ñucanchi paihuan pariu tandarinata yuyarichi. Ñáa maican runaguna rimanaungami Señor Jesus shamuiга pasashcami nisha. Maicangunaga Pablo chasnami nira, Pablo chasnami

quillcara nisha rimaunguna. Chasna rimagllaita ama manzharinguichu, ama turbaringuichichu. ³Paiguna imatas rimasha ama cangunata umanauchun. Señor Jesus chara mana ricuriugllaita runaguna Diosta yapa piñasha pai munashcata mana ranata munasha yapa cuntar tucungaujami. Chasnallata tucui mandashcagunata mana uyac, jiridsata rauc amuga ricuringami. Paiga supaihua runa man, ucupachama cachaitucuna runa man. ⁴Chi runami Diostas, tucui alabashcagunatahuas piñasha jarcanga. Diosta alabana randimanda ñucallata yuyarisha balichihuai nishami rimangami. Chasna rimasha Diospa alabana huasibi tiyaringami ñucaga Dios mani nisha.

⁵Cungarishcanguichichu ñuca cangunahuan tiyashcaibi tucui caigunata rimasha yachachiurani. ⁶Chi runa ricurina punzhagama paita jarcaucta yachanguichimi. ⁷Cunanllata ima mandashcata mana uyac runaguna yapa jiridsata pacalla ranaun. Chasna agllaita paita cunan jarcariaucta anchuchicpiga ricuringami. ⁸Chi jarcaucta anchuchishcahuashaga, chi yapa jiridsata rauc amuga ricurimungami. Ricuric tiyagllaita Señor Jesus shamusha paihua samaihuanmi chi runata binsingami, paihua punzhaglla ushahuan huanchisha chingachingami. ⁹Paita binsina uras chara mana pactachigllaita chi ima mandashcagunatas mana uyasha jiridsata rauc runaga Satanaspa umachina ushahuanmi shamunga. Yapa ushahuan pihuas mana rashcagunatas manzhanayacta rasha ricuchingami runagunata umasha binsisha nisha. ¹⁰Chasnallata tucui ima tunu mana aligunata rasha ucupachama riuc runagunata umangami. Paiguna Jesusmanda sirtu shimita mana quirinata munanaunzhu quishpichischa

tucungahua. ¹¹Chiraicu paiguna chasna mana munanaupi Dios lugarta cun paiguna shuc jatun umana llullashcata quirinauchun nisha. ¹²Chasna asha Jesus sirtu quishpichic ashcata mana quirisha, randi jucha ranata yapa gustasha Diospacpi ali caudsayachishca taripaitucungaujami.

Quishpichingahua Dios cangunata japishcamanda

¹³Chasna tucucpis huauquiguna, Señor Jesusca cangunata llaquinmi. Callari urasmandapacha Yaya Dios cangunata japira canguna Jesusmanda sirtu shimita quiriccuna tucungahua, canguna paihua Samai ushahuan jucha illac sumac tucungahua japira. Chiraicu ñucanchi tucui uras cangunamanda Diosta pagrachu nisha rimana manchi. ¹⁴Canguna ñucanchi Jesus quishpichinmi nisha camachishcata uyasha Yaya Dios cayashcata pactachiranguichi. Pai cangunata cayasha japirami ñucanchihua Señor Jesucristo pariu paicuinta sumac tucuchun nisha. ¹⁵Chasna acpi huauquiguna, ama manzharisha sinzhi aichi. Ñaucanchi sirtu yachachishcata ima saquisha catinguichi, ñucanchi camachishcatas, quillcasha yachachishcatahuas pacta yuyarisha catichi.

¹⁶Ñaucanchihua Señor Jesucristol-lata, Yaya Diospas ñucanchita llaquic ashami ñucanchita huiñaigama ali yuyaita cura ñucanchi imatas ahuantangahua, pai rangarashcatas chapangahua. Pai llaquishcamandami chasna ñucanchima cushca. ¹⁷Chasna cushcamanda Yaya Dios cangunata ahuantachisha sinzhiyachichun nisha tapunchi canguna ima aligunatas rangahua, alita rimangahua yuyaita cuchun nisha mañaunchi.

Ñáucanchimanda Dioshuan cuintasha mañaichi

3 Cunanga huauquiguna, ñucanchimanda Diosta tapusha mañaichi. Señor Jesusmanda shimita camachishcata canguna alita uyasha balichisha quirishcacuinta, ashca runaguna Jesusta ucta quirinauchun nisha mañaichi. ²Mana tucuíguna Señor Jesustaga quirinata munanaunzhu, chiraicu Jesusmanda camachishcata saquichi nisha rimanaunmi. Chi mana ali rac runagunahua maquimanda ñucanchi llushpirishca tucushunchi nisha Diosta mañaichi. ³Chasna acpihuas Señor Jesus randi ali pactachic ashca cangunata sinzhiyachingami, cangunata ali cuirangami supai ima huaglichinamandas cangunata ama bisingahua. ⁴Canguna chasna Jesucristohua runa ashcamanda yachanchi ñucanchi mandashcangunata cunan pactachiunguichimi, chasnallata canguna mana saquishachu pactachisha causangamiraunguichi. ⁵Señor Jesus yanapachun canguna Yaya Dios llaquishcata yuyaringahua nisha mañaunchi. Ima llaqui shamucpihuas Jesucristocuintallata ali shunguhuan ahuantana ushaita cuchun nisha mañasha paita tapuunchi.

Tarabana anchi

⁶Chasna acpi huauquiguna, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo niccuintallata mandanchi: maican quiriccuna quillasha ñucanchi yachachishcata mana uyacpiga paigunahuagmanda anchurisha ima paigunahuan puringuichichu. ⁷Cangunallata yachanguichimi ñucanchi imasna causashcashina cangunas causana anguichi. Ñáucanchi cangunahuan tiyaushcai mana quillashachu causauranchi. ⁸Mana yangamanda

carahuanauchun nisha yuyariranchichu, astahuanbas ñucanchi micunata pagangahuaca tarabauranchi. Tutandi punzhandi sinzhita tarabaranchi cangunamanda ama pitas yanga gastachingahua. ⁹Camachic runa ashami ñucanchita caranauchun nisha mandanata usharanchimi. Chasna ashallata tarabaranchimi canguna ñucanchita ricusha chasnallata rasha causanauchun nisha. ¹⁰Ñáucanchi cangunahuan tiyaushcaibi casna mandaranchi: Maican quillasha mana tarabanata munac runataga ama caraichichu nisha.

¹¹Cunan uyashcanchi maican cangunahuacpi tiyauc runa quillasha tiyaucta. Paiguna quillasha mana tarabanaunzhu randi shuccunahuacpi satirisiqui aucta uyaranchi. ¹²Señor Jesucristo nicshinallatami chicuinta rauc runagunata cunan mandanchi: Paiguna ali causanauchun, quiquin maquihuan tarabashami micunauchun nisha mandanchi. ¹³Cangunaga ali ranatas ama sambayasha saquinguichichu llaquishca huauquiguna.

¹⁴Maican runa cai quillcaibi ñucanchi yachachishca shimigunata mana uyacpiga paihuan imatas ama raichichu. Mana pihuas paihuan puricpiga paiga pingarishca tucunga, chasna racpi tucuchun. ¹⁵Astahuanbas ama piñashcatacuinta chasna raichichu astahuanbas pai quiric huauqui ashcamanda ali shimihuanmi rimasha alichichi.

Dispirishca

¹⁶Cungailla causaita cuc Señor Jesusllata tucui uras ima tucucpihuas cangunama cungailla causaita cuchun nisha mañauni. Señor Jesucristo tucui cangunahuan tiyauchun nini.

¹⁷Caíta quillcacca Pablo mani. Ñáuca quiquin maquihuanmi quillcasha saluduta cangunama cachani. Casna

firmani tucui ñuca quillcashca ¹⁸Señor Jesucristo cangunata
quillcagunata. Cunanbas ñuca casna llaquisha alita rachun nisha mañani.
quillcani. Chillata rimani, Pablo.

1 Timoteo

Pablo cai cartata Timoteoma quillcan

1 Llaquishca Timoteo, Ñáucaga Jesucristo japisha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani paihua shimita cuintangahua. Quishpichic Dios, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuas ñucata japisha cachahuanaura. Ñucanchi Jesucristocuinta alisami tucunata chapanchi. ²Cai cartata canma quillcauni Timoteo. Can ñuca camachishcata uyasha sirtu quirishcamanda ñuca churicuinta mangui.

Cunanga Yaya Diospas, ñucanchi Señor Jesucristohuas llaquisha, canda alita rasha yanapachun can cungailla mana manzhasha causangahua nisha canmanda Diosta tapuuni.

Shuc tunu yuyaita yachachic runagunata saquichingui

³Ñáuca Macedoniamana riusha ñaupá rimashcashinallata cuti canda rimauni Efeso llactai saquiringui alita yachachingahua. Chibi maican umasha camachiu runagunata mandangui canguna Jesucristomanda llullasha yachachinata saquichi nisha. ⁴Paiguna yanga cuintanagunatas rimaungunami. Amullata alabaringahuaca huañuc apayaya gastagunatas nirinaun. Tucui chicutina yuyarinagunamanda piñanacuna llucshinmi. Chi tunuta yuyarisha causashaga Dios munashcataga ranata mana ushanchichu. Cristollata quirisha pai munashcata ranata ushanchi. Chiraicu can paiguna chita saquinauchun nisha camachingui.

⁵Ñáuca chasna rimauni tucui quiricpura llaquinacungahua. Chi llaquinaga llucshin jucha illac causanamanda, ali sumac yuyarinamandas, sirtu quirinamandahuas. ⁶Maicanguna

chimanda anchurisha yangata rimana-cusha pasianacunaun. ⁷Paigunaga Dios mandashca shimigunata yachachiccuna tucunata munashallata chigunataga mana pactachinaunzhu. Paiguna sirtu man nisha camachishcatahuas mana intindinaunzhu.

⁸Yachanchi Yaya Dios mandashcagunaga yapa ali manaun runa chita alita caticipi. ⁹Chi mandashcaguna alita rac runaraicu mana quillcashcachara. Chitas yachanchi. Astahuanbas mana alita rac runagunaraicumi quillcashca mara. Chi runaguna casna manaun: mandashcagunata mana pactachiccuna, paihua amuta mana uyaccunas, chasnallata Diosta mana quiriccunas, juchata raccuna, mana alita yuyariccuna, Diosmanda asiccuna, chasnallata paiguna yayata mamatas huanchiccuna, shucunata huanchiccunas. ¹⁰Chasnallata maunguna ashiyaccuna, caripura tacariccunas, runata shugma randichingahua japiccuna, llullaccuna, mana llullachani nishallata umaccunas. Diospa sirtu yachachishcata mana munashaga cuntar purinaunmi. Diosca chi tunu runagunaraicumi pai mandashcagunata quillcachisha saquira. Alita raccunaraicu quillcanata mana nirirachu. ¹¹Chimandami ushac Diosca paihua ali quishpina shimitaga yachachigri nisha ñucama saquira shuccunata yachachichun nisha.

Yaya Dios llaquishcamanda Pablo pagrachu nin

¹²Ñucanchi Señor Jesucristo ñucata llaquishami paita pactachic runa tucungaraushcata yachasha ushaita cuhuara ñuca paimanda camachic runa tucuchun nisha. Chimanda ñucata chasna rashcamanda paita pagrachu nini. ¹³Ñáaupaga Jesusmanda camisha yapa jiridsata rimac arani. Paita quiric runagunatas turmintachic

arani, paita mana balichisha cuntar arani. Pai Diospa churi ashcata ñuca mana quirishcamanda paita mana riciranichu, chiraicu chasna rauc arani. Chasnagllaita Yaya Dios ñucata alita llaquishami quishpichihuara. ¹⁴Pai ñucata yapa llaquisha ñucata yapa alita rasha yanapahuara Jesucristota quirinata, shuccunata llaquinatahuas. ¹⁵Cai shimi sirtu man yachangahua quiringahuas. Jesucristo cai munduma shamura juchayuccunata quishpichingahua. Ñáuca ña tucui runamanda ashca juchayuc arani. ¹⁶Astahuanbas Cristo ashcata llaquihuara ñuca yapa juchayuc agllaita. Ñáucata quishpichishcata ricusha runaguna yachangaunami Jesucristo yapa llaquisha ahuantaushcata yali juchayuc runata quishpichingahua. Chasna yachasha maicanguna ñucacuinta ashca juchayuc ashallata Jesucristota sirtupacha quirisha Dioshuanmi huiñai causaita charinga.

¹⁷Tucuita mandac Diosca huiñai causac man, paiga ima uraspas mana huañunzhu. Paiga mana ricuribacchan, tucuita yachac man. Paillami Dios an. Chiraicum tucui guna paillata tucui uras balichisha alabanauchun. Chasna achun.

¹⁸Timoteo, can ñuca churicuinta ashcamanda caita canda cunasha casna rimani. Ñáupa canmanda Yaya Dios yuyachishcata rimashca shimishina cunan canda nini sinzhiyai. Shuc sundalu binsisha nisha yuyarisha purishcashina can chi rimashca shimita yuyarisha Diospacta ali sinzhita rasha causangui. ¹⁹Sinzhita quirisha causangui, jucha illac yuyaigunatas catisha ama saquinguichu. Maican runagunaga mana chasna causasha, Diospa shimi mana sirtuchan nisha yuyarinaun. Shuc tunuta quirisha paihua causaita huaglichirish-

cauna. ²⁰Himeneohuas Alejandrohuas chishina rauc runaguna ashcamanda paigunata supaihua maquibi saquishcani. Paiguna Diosmanda ama jiridsa rimanata yachangahua nisha.

Dioshuan cuintanamanda yachachini

2 Chasna acpi tucui quiriccunama nini, Dioshuan cuintausha paita pagrachu nisha tucui runagunamanda tapusha mañana manchi.

²Diosta mañasha tapuna anchi gubirnumandas, tucui amugunamandas paiguna ali mandanauchun nisha ñucanchi Dios munashcata rausha mana manzhasha cungailla causangahua.

³Ñáucanchi chasna rasha causacpi yapa ali anma chasnallata quishpichic Diosta cushiyachinchi. ⁴Ñaa Dios munanmi tucui runaguna quishpishca tucunauchun nisha chasnallata paihua sirtu shimita yachanauchun nisha.

⁵Shuc Yaya Dioslla man. Chasnallata shuc runalla an Dioshuan runagunata alichingahua. Paiga aichayuc tucushca Jesucristomi.

⁶Shu dihuita pagashcacuinta huañura ñucanchi juchamanda ñucanchi quishpishca tucungahua. Yaya Dios ñucanchita llaquishcamanda paihua churita cachara ñucanchimanda huañungahua tucui runaguna pai quishpichishcata yachangahua. ⁷Chasna acpi Yaya Diosmi ñucataga Jesusmanda yachachigrichun nisha mascahuara. Tucui mana-israel runagunas paihua sirtu shimita uyanaucho nisha Dios japisha cachashca runa asha mana llullasha sirtu shimigunata rimani.

⁸Chiraicu munauni tucui llactaibi tiyac runaguna Dioshuan cuintanauchun nisha. Mana piñarishca yuyaihan, mana piñanacusha astahuan sumac causaimanda maquigunata jahuama churasha Diosta mañanauchun ninimi. ⁹Chasnallata quiric huarmiguna

ima munanayacta pinganayactas ama churarichun nini. Randi ali tuputa churarinauchun mana jahuai yapacta ricuricta. Náuata ricujuanauchun nishcacuinta ama churarinauchun pai balirisha tucungahua. Paiguna ñaccharinauchun, hualcca muyugunatas curigunatas aparinauchun, ima balic lllachapata churanauchun paillata balirisha tucungahuaca.¹⁰ Astahuanbas Yaya Diosta quirisha causac huarmigunaga ali gustu ricurina rashcagunata ricuchisha causachun ninimi.

¹¹ Quiric huarmiguna chunlla tiyarisha alita uyasha yachanauchun.

¹² Huarmigunaga carigunata mana yachachinachu, paihua carita mana mandachun, astahuanbas mana mandasha causanauchun nini.

¹³ Yachanchi Diosca punda runata rashami Adanda rara. Chihuasha Evatas rara.¹⁴ Chasnallata yachanchi Adan mana umashca tucurachu, randi Evaga Dios rimashcata mana pactachisha umashca tucusha juchata rara.¹⁵ Chasna agllaita huarmigunaga huahuagunata alitami huiñachina anaun. Chasnallata Señor Jesusta quirisha yuyarisha causasha, shuccunata llaquisha tiyasha, Dios munashcata rausha mana saquisha quishpirishca tucunaungami.

Diospa runagunata cuirac runamanda

3 Maicanbas Diospa runagunata cuirasha yachachinata munashaga chi runa sirtumi quiric muntunbi ali tarabanata munan. Chi rimashcaga sirtu man.² Ñáa chi quiriccunata cuirac runaga alita purisha causachun shuccuna ima pai rashcamanda culpachingahua. Shuc huarmillahuan causachun. Mana pugllasha ali yuyaiyuc achun. Paihua aicha munashcatas

mandachun Diospa munaita rangahua. Runaguna pai ali causaita ricusha ali man nisha rimanauchun. Shuccuna paihua huasima shamucpi ali pasiachic achun. Alita yachachic runa achun.³ Ama machac runa achun, chasnallata ama piñarisiqui runa achun, randi ali shungu runa achun. Shuc runagunahuanbas ali mansu achun. Ama cullquita yapa munachun randi alita cumbirachun.⁴ Paihua huasibi causaccunatas alita cuirasha mandachun, chasnallata paihua huahuagunas alita cadscu alita causac anauchun.⁵ Paihua quiquin huasibi aillugunata mana alita mandasha cuirasha causac ashaga Diospa runagunatas alita cuirana mana ushangachu.⁶ Diospa runagunata cuirac runaga ama mushuc quiric runa achun. Mushuc quiric ashaga ñuca amushina mani nisha alabaringa. Chasna alabarishaga supai ñaupá taripaitucushcashina tucungami.⁷ Chi cuirasha yachachic runa alita causachun mana quiriccunahuanbas paita alita yuyaringahua. Paiguna imas mana aligunata rasha causashcata yachasha mana alita rimanaupi supai paita juchaibi urmachinata ushanmi. Chiraicu mushuc quiric runaga ama quiriccuna muntunbi cuirac runa tucuchun.

Diospa runagunata yanapac runamanda

⁸ Chi Diosta quiriccunata yanapac runaga chasnallata. Chi yanapac runaga ali yuyaiyuc achun tucuiyuna paimanda alita yuyaringahua. Pai rimashca shimita pactachic runa achun. Ama machac runa achun. Ganasha nisha ama mana alita rasha rauc runa tucuchun.⁹ Diospa quishpinamanda ñaupá quillcashcata tucui shunguhuan sinzhita quirichun. Chitaga yuyarisha jucha illac yuyaihuanmi causachun nini.

¹⁰ Chasnallata ñaupaga chi yanapac tucuna runaguna imasna causaushcatas ricuna anguichi. Chihuashami pai ali causac ashaga quiriccunata yanapac runa tucuchun ninguichi.

¹¹ Huarmigunahuas chasnallata alita causac achun shuccuna paita ricusha ali ricsingahua. Pai ama camisha rimac huarmi achun randi ali yuyaiyuc asha tucui alita rac huarmi achun.

¹² Quiric runagunata yanapac runaga shuc huarmillahuan causachun. Paihua huahuagunata tucui paihua huasibi accunahuas ali uyac tucunauchun nisha cuirasha mandachun. ¹³ Chi yanapac runaga alita racpi tucui runaguna paita ali causac runa man nisha rimaungaunami. Chasnallata pai sirtu mana manzharisha Jesucristota quirinamanda camachinata ushangami.

Diospa shimi tucumanda yali ali man

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Cunan caita quillauni quiriccuna causanata can yachachun nisha. Cambagma uctalla shamusha nigllaita, unayasha caita cunan can yachachun nisha quillcani uctalla shamunatami munani. Chasna munashahuas caita ñaupaga quillauni. Tucui quiriccunaga causauc Diospa huasishina manaun nishca. Paihua sirtu shimita charishami istandicuinta, sinzhi patacuinta tucushca. ¹⁶ Diosta quirisha paishina tucunaga sirtu ñaupaga mana yachaibac ara, randi cunanga Dios ricuchishcami. Casna man:

Diospa churi Jesucristo
runa aichayuc tucushami shamura.
Chasna tucucpi pai sumac actahuas
Diospa Samai ricuchira.
Angelgunahuas paita ricunaura.
Tucui llactagunaibi paimandaga
camachishca tucura.

Chasna acpi maican runaguna paita
quirinaura.

Chihuasha paita jahuapachamami
apaitucura.

Tucurina punzhamanda yachachina

4 Diospa Samai alita pasacta riman casna nisha, puchucaí punzhaguna pactarimucpi maican runaguna Jesucristota quirishcataga saquinaunami. Chigunaga llulla shimigunata uyasha supai yuyachishcata catingaunami. ² Llulla runagunami sirtu shimita rimaccuintallatami yachachinaun. Chi yachachiccuna yuyai illaccuinta jiridsa juchata rashallata mana yuyarinaunzhu. ³ Casna rimanaun: Ama cadsaraichichu, chasnallata maican micunata ama micuichichu nisha yachachinaun. Yuyarichi. Tucui micunaga Yaya Dios rashcami. Paihua shimi sirtu acta yachasha, quiriccuna ima micunamandas Diosta pagrachu nisha micunata ushanchi. ⁴ Chiraicu Yaya Dios rashcagunaga tucui ali manaun nisha rimaichi, mana balinzhu nisha ama rimaichichu, astahuan Diosta pagrachu nisha micunami. ⁵ Diospa shimita yuyarishcamanda paita pagrachu nisha ima micunatas micunalla.

Jesucristota ali sirbic runamanda

⁶ Can chi rimashca shimigunata quirisha cambia quiric huauquigunata yachachishaga Jesucristota ali yanapac runa tucunguimi. Can Diospa sirtu quishpina shimita yachashcataga catisha sinzhi tucunguimi. ⁷ Yanga shimitas mundu yuyarinatas mana yuyarishachu causanami, astahuanbas Yaya Diosllatami yuyarisha causana angui.

⁸ Ejercisiota rasha aichata cuyuchinaga ashilla balin aichata sinzhiyachingahua. Astahuanbas Dios munashcacuinta tucunaga tucui mas yali balinmi, cai pachaubis

jahuapachaibihuas yapa yanapangami. ⁹Cai shimiga sirtu man. Chiraicu tucui runaguna chita tucui yuyaihuan quirisha causana manaun. ¹⁰Causac Diosca tucui runagunata quishpichinata ushanmi, paita uyaccunata sirtumi quishpichin. Chita yuyarisha pai rimashcata pactachingami nisha chapasha mana saquinchi. Chasna chapausha Jesucristomanda yapa yachachinchi.

Candami cunani

¹¹Cai ñuca rimashcataga yachachingui. ¹²Can mana rucu agllaita runaguna canda ima mana asisha balichichun, astahuanbas quiriccuna imasna Dios munashcashina causanata ricuchi. Ali shimita rimasha, alita rasha, tucui runaguna llaquisha, Diosta sinzhita quirisha, chasnallata alita yuyarisha sumac causasha ricuchingui paigunahuas chasna causanauchun. ¹³Ñauca cambagma shamunagama can Diospa shimita ricungui runaguna uyangahua, yachachisha mandangui quiriccuna sinzhayangahua. ¹⁴Yuyari. Ñaupa chi quiriccunata cuirauc rucuguna canda chicanyachisha Diospacta rangahua paiguna maquita cambia jhuaibi churanaura. Chi uras canmanda shuc shimita cunasha rimanaura Diospagmanda ushaita charingui nisha paihuacta rangahua. Chi rimashcata mana cungarishachu causai.

¹⁵Tucui cambia shunguhuan tucui cambia yuyaihuan ñuca rimashcata yuyarisha rai. Chasna rasha caran punzha can mas ali ñaupagma risha causashcata shuccuna ricunaungami. ¹⁶Alita yuyari tucui can ranata tucui can yachachinata. Chigunamanda ama sambayasha saquinguichu. Can chasna rashaga cambas quishpingui, can yachachishca runagunahuas quishpishca tucungauami.

5 Shuc rucu runata ama sinzhita rimanguichu. Randi paita cambia quiquin yayatashina ali yuyaihuan camachingui. Maltagunatahuas ali yuyaihuan yachachingui cambia quiquin huauquitashina yuyarisha. ²Rucu huarmigunatas cambia quiquin mamatashina, malta huarmigunatahuas cambia quiquin panigunatahuas cunasha ali yuyaihuan yachachi. Tucui runagunata ali shunguhuan rai.

Huaccha huarmigunamanda

³Maican huaccha huarmigunata sirtu aillu illac sapalla acpi paigunata yuyarisha yanapai. ⁴Astahuanbas maican huaccha huarmiga huahuagunata nietogunatas charin. Chi huahuaguna sirtu quirishcata ricuchisha paiguna yayata mamatas llaquina manguichi nisha mandashcataga uyasha tucui canguna rucu aillugunata cuirana manguichi canguna quirishcata ricuchingahua. Mamagunaga paiguna huahuagunata ñaupatami llaquisha cuiranaura, cunan urasca ña chi huahuagunaga rucuyasha paiguna mas rucu aillugunata llaquisha alita cuiranami. Chasna rapci Dios alimi nin.

⁵Aillu illac huaccha huarmiga Dios yanapashcata chapauc asha tutais punzhais Dioshuan cuintasha causan. ⁶Astahuanbas chi huaccha huarmi paihua aicha munashcata rasha causashaga paihua yuyai huañushcauinta causan.

⁷Quiriccunamanda ima mana ali shimis mana jatarichun nisha chi yachachinata tucui quiriccunata yachachingui. ⁸Caran quiric runa paihua huasibi tiyaccunata alita cuiranami, maspas paihua quiquin aillugunataga cuiranami. Shuc runa mana chasna cuirashaga mana quiricchan nishcauinta tucun, yanga runagunashina mana ali tucungami paihua ailluta mana cuirasha.

⁹Ñáa quiriccunata yanapac huarmi tucungahua chi huaccha huarmi sueta chungá (60) yali huatayuc achun, chasna ashahuas paihua carihuan ali causashca achun. ¹⁰Chasnallata paihua huahuagunatas alita huibasha causac achun, chasnallata pasiac runagunatas yaicuchisha upichic achun, mana paihuagllata yuyarisha quiriccunata yanapashca causac achun, turmintar-itucushca runagunata llaquishcahuan yanapasha causac achun, pai tucui uras ali rashcagunahuan rasha causashca ashaga ali anga. Chi tunu huaccha huarmimi quiriccunata yanapac tucunata ushan.

¹¹Chara mana rucu tupu huaccha huarmi acpiga chi shuc rucuguna muntunhuan ama yaicuchinguichu quiriccunata yanapac huarmi tucuchun nisha. Paita yaicuchicpiga huasha Cristohuacta tarabana randimanda paihua quiquin aicha munashcata rasha cuti carita japinata munangami.

¹²Chasna carita japisha culpayuc tucungami ñuca Cristohuacta rasha nisha rimashallata saquishcamanda.

¹³Chasnallata chi saquic huaccha huarmigunaga quillaringauna ashca huasigunai yanga pasiausha, chasnallata shuccunamanda yapa cuintaisiqui tucunaungami. Chimanda mas mana rimaibacta cuintausha puric tucunaungami. ¹⁴Chiraicu chara huahuata tupana huaccha huarmiga cadsarachun huahuata tupangahua, cariyuc huarmicuinta rasha causachun. Chasna ranauchun quiriccunata piñac runaguna ñucanchi muntunmanda ama jiridsata rimangahua. ¹⁵Maican huaccha huarmigunaga Cristohuacpi tarabanata saquisha ña supaita catic tucushcagunami.

¹⁶Maican quiric runa asha, quiric huarmi ashahuas paihua aillu huaccha aupi paita cuiranami Diosma cushca

cullquita mana mañasha. Chasna racpi Diosma cushca cullqui mana pishiyangachu chi shuc aillu illac huaccha huarmita yanapangahua.

Diospa shimita camachicunamanda

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Chasna yachachinaga Diospa shimibi quillcashcami casna nisha: Shuc tarabachishca huagraa muyu carata lluchungahua jaitasha paihua shimita mana huatanachu, randi tarabaushcaibi micunata munasha micuchun nisha quillcashcami. Chasnallata nin: Tarabac runaga pagaitucuchun nisha. Chi rimashcagunata yuyarisha nini, quiriccunaga paiguna muntunda cuirac runagunata yapa balichisha alita paganauchun. Chasnallata Diospa shimita camachicunatas, yachachicunatas yapa alita paganauchun nini.

¹⁹Quiriccunata cuirasha yachachic rucu runaga juchata rashcamanda shuc runalla rimacpi ama uyanguichu. Randi ishcai (2) runa, quimsa (3) runa sirtu ricushcata paimanda chasnallatata rimanaupi paigunata uyaitucuna mangui. ²⁰Chi cuirac runa pai juchata rashcata mana saquinata munacpiga tucui quiriccuna pariu tandarishcaibi sinzhita rimangui. Shuccuna chita ricusha manzharisha alita causanaungami.

²¹Diospacpi, Señor Jesucristo-huacpihuas, jahuapachaibi tiyac angelgunahuacpihuas chi shimita pactachi nisha mandani. Tucui gunataga chasnata rai, ama shucta yali llaquisha quishpichinguichu. ²²Shuc runata quiriccunata cuirasha yachachic tucuchun nishaga ama uctalla japinguichu cambia maquita paihua uma jahuai churasha. Paihua jucha rashcata can mana yachashallata can chasna rashaga cambas paihuan pariu culpayuc

tucungui. Ima mana alimandahuas cuirarisha causangui.

²³Can tucui uras huicsa nanaihuan puriushaga ama yacullata upinguichu randi ashilla vinotas upi.

²⁴Maican runa juchata rashcaga cunanllatami ricurin chara mana taripashca agllaita. Shuccunaga pacalla juchata racpi paihua jucha cunan mana ricuricpihuas randi huashaga taripana punzhaibi alita ricuringami. ²⁵Chasnallata runaguna alita rashcagunaga pagllaimi ricuric anaun. Randi maican pacalla ali rashcaga runa mana yachagllaita huasha tucui yachangaunami.

Quiric tarabaccunamanda

6 Tucui amuyuc quiric runaguna paita mandac runata yapa alita llaquishcahuan uyanauchun. Mana chasna racpiga Diospa shutimandas ñucanchi yachachinamandahuas shuccuna mana alita rimanaunga. ²Maican tarabaccuna quiric amuta charisha, quiric huauqui ashcamanda ama paita pishiyachinauchun randi mana quillasha alita tarabanauchun. Ñáa mas sinzhita tarabanami anaun chi amu quiriccunata llaquisha yanapashcaraicu. Chasnata yuyachisha yachachi Timoteo, paiguna chasna alita tarabasha causangahua.

Mana ali yachachinamanda

³Pihuas Señor Jesucristo ali rimashcata mana uyasha, Dios munashcata rasha causanata mana yachachisha, randi shuc tunuta yachachisha pai yanga camachin. ⁴Pai ali mani nisha alabaric asha mana ali runachan. Pai quiquin yuyaimanda rimasha, yanga yuyarinagunata yuyachingami camachiun. Shuccunata binsisha nisha, yapa rimasha, piñana shimita rimanacusha, mana alita yuyarisha

jiridsata rimanacunaunmi. ⁵Chasna rac runaguna sirtu shimita saquisha jiridsata yuyaringauna. Chasna ashami piñanacusha rimanacusha causaunguna. Yapa cullquita ganadata munashami Diosta catinchimi nic tucunaun. Chi tunu yuyaric runagunahuan ama caillayanguichu Timoteo.

⁶Randi shuc runa pai charishcagunallahuan cushi causashaga Diosta catishami sirtu cushi causaita tupanga cai munduibis, jahuapachaibis. ⁷Ñáucanchi cai pachai pagarishcai mana imatas apamuranchi. Chasna ashcamanda huañushcai chasnallata mana imatas apangaraunchi. ⁸Chasna acpi mana ashcata cai mundui minishtinchichu. Chita yuyarisha micunatas churarinatas charisha pactactami nisha cushi causana anchi. ⁹Astahuanbas pihuas yapa cullquiyuc tucunata munacuna supai umashca tucusha tugllai japirishcashina tucunaunga. Chasna tucucpi paiguna pandachina yuyaita catinaun, turmintarishca tucunguna juchata rasha. Ñáa huaglishca tucunaun. ¹⁰Sirtumi cullquita llaquishcamanda ima tunu juchaguna callarin. Maican runaga yapa cullquita charingahua yuyarisha causasha Jesucristota quirinata saquishcaunami, chimanda amu quiquinllata yapa turmintarina tucushcaunami.

Puchucaí punzhagama ama manzharisha yachachi

¹¹Can randi, Diospacta rac runa asha chi sami causanamanda anchuri. Chimanda anchurisha alita rasha Dios munashcata rasha nisha causai, paita tucui uras sinzhita quirisha. Llaquishcahuan causasha, turmintarishcata ahuantasha ama saquinguichu. Ali mansu shimihuan cuintai. ¹²Ashca runagunahuacpi can sirtu quirishcata cuintashcaibi Dios canda japira paihua causaita canma cungahua. Chiraicu paita quirinamanda

sinzhita camachisha puringui paihua huiñai causaita charingahua.

¹³Yaya Diosca tucuiyunata causaita cuc man. Jesucristoga mana manzhasha chi mandac amu Poncio Pilatota sirtu shimita rimara. Ñaa Diospacpi Jesucristohuacpis ñuca caita canda mandani, ¹⁴Señor Jesucristo cai pachama cuti shamunagama tucui ñuca canda rimashcata cadsungui, chi shimita imatas mana huaglichisha alita pactachi shucuna ama jiridsata rimanauchun. ¹⁵Dios yapa ali ash pai munashca punzha Jesucristota cuti cai pachama mandangahua cachanga. Paillami Dios an, ushac, balichishca man. Tucui amugunata yali jatun mandac amu man. Tucui mandac runagunata mandac man. ¹⁶Pailla causaita cuc man. Punzhashina causashcamanda mana pihuas caillayaibacchu. Mana ricuric ashcamanda pihuas paita ricunata mana ushanaunzhu. Paillata yapa balichishca achun, huiñaigama paillami tucuiyunahua amumi anga. Chasna tucuchun.

Cullquiyuc quiriccunamanda

¹⁷Cai munduibi imata charishcahuas tucuringallami. Chimandami cullquiyuc runagunata sinzhita rimai ama can charishcamanda alabarichichu nisha

rimangui. Chasnallata chi tucurinalla cullquita ama yapacta yuyarisha causaichichu, astahuanbas ñucanchita cushiyachingahua tucuita cuc Diosta yuyarisha causaichi nishami paigunata rimasha yachachingui. ¹⁸Chasnallata cullquiyuc runagunata yachachingui alita raichi nisha. Yapa ashca aligunata rasha causaichi. Shuccunatas cumbiraichi mana mitsashachu nisha yachachingui. ¹⁹Chasna rauc runa sirtu charic tucungami, jahuapachaibis chasnallata mana tucurina sirtu causaita japingaunami.

Puchucaí shimi

²⁰Yaya Dios canda mandashca shimita curami Timoteo, paihua shimita yachachi nisha. Chasna acpi alita yachachi mana cambiasha. Tucui uras can ranatas alita yuyari Timoteo. Runaguna yanga cuintashcagunata ama uyaichu. Chasnallata llullaccunata ama uyanguichu tucuita alita yachanimi nisha rimacpihuas. ²¹Maicanguna chigunata uyasha Diosta ña saquishcaunami.

Dios canda llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

2 Timoteo

Pablo ishcai cutin Timoteoma quillcan

1 Ñáuca llaquishca Timoteo,
Dios munashcamanda Jesucristo
japihuasha camachigri nisha cachashca
runa mani. Tucui Jesucristohuan puriu
runata Dios nira ñuca ali causaita
paigunama cushami nisha. Chasna
nishami ñucata cachahuara chi
shimita yachachingahua. ²Can Cristota
quirishcamanda ñuca llaquishca
churicuinta acpi canda quillaumi
Timoteo.

Ñaucanchi Yaya Dios, ñucanchi Señor
Jesucristohuas canda llaquisha alita
rasha yanapachun can mana manzhasha
ali cungailla causangahua nisha mañani.

Cristota yachasha mana manzhaihuan causashcamanda

³Canda yuyarishami tutandi
punzhandi Dioshuan cuintauni mana
saquisha canmanda paita pagrachu
nisha. Ñáuca callari apayayaguna
rashacuinta ñucahuas Diospacta
rauni. Paita pagrachu nisha jucha
illac yuyaihuan puriuni. ⁴Ñaucanchi
dispiriushcai can huacashcata chara
yuyariuni. Canda cuti ricunayauni ñuca
cushiyangahua. ⁵Ñáuca cuti yuyariuni
can sirtu Diosta quirishcata. Camba
apamama Loida, cambia mama Eunices
Diosta ali quiric anaura. Cambas
paigunacuinta quirishcata yachani.

⁶Chiraicumini canda yuyachini
ñuca maquita cambia uma jahuaibi
churacpi Dios ushaita cura can
paihua rana tucungahua. Cunanga
sinzhita rangui. ⁷Dios ñucanchita
mana manzhana yuyaita curachu.
Randi paihua Samaitaga cushcami
ñucanchi shungu sinzhiyasha

causangahua, pariu llaquinacungahua,
chasnallata ñuca aichata mandana
yuyaihuan puringahua. ⁸Chiraicu
ama manzhanguichu Jesucristomanda
rimangahua. Ñáuca paimanda
rimashcaraicu carcelbi tiyashcatahuas
ama manzharinguichu Timoteo. Randi
can Jesucristomanda rimashcaraicu
shuccuna candas mana alita racpihuas
Dios canma cushca ushahuan
yachachinata ama saquinguichu.

⁹Mana ñucanchi alita rashca-
gunamandachu pai quishpichira,
randi pai quiquin munaimandami
ñucanchita llaquisha japira ñucanchi
pai munashcata rasha ali sumac
causangahua. Callari urasman-
dapacha Dios chasna ñucanchita
llaquishami Jesucristomanda
quishpichingaraushcata yuyarira.

¹⁰Cunanga ñucanchita quishpichic
Jesucristo shamushca urasmanda
Dios pai llaquishcataga ñucanchima
ricuchira. Jesus huañushcahuasha
cuti causarisha huañuuta binsishami
ñucanchi huañushcai causachingami.
Cunanga pai quishpichina shimihuanmi
mana ima uraspas tucurina causaita
ñucanchima ricuchisha apamura.

¹¹Paihua quishpina shimitaga
camachichun nisha Yaya Dios
japihuara. Japisha Cristomanda rimasha
yachachichun nisha cachahuara.

¹²Chimandami cunan turmintarisha
tiyauni. Casna turmintariushallata
paimanda yachachinata mana
manzhanichu sirtuta Jesucristota
quiric ashcamanda. Ñaucama
cushca tarabanata paillata tucurina
punzhagama cuirangaraushcata
yachanimi.

¹³Ali shimigunata ñuca canda
yachachishcataga yuyarisha catingui.
Jesucristohuan shuglla tucushcamanda
paita uyasha llaquisha causangui.

¹⁴Diospa Samaiga ñucanchibi

causanmi, pai ñucanchita yanapan. Chasna acpi Dios canma cushca ali sirtu shimita cuirai ama shuc tunuta yachachingahua.

Saquiccuna mana saquiccunamanda

¹⁵Asia llactaibi tiyac runaguna ñucata saquisha tucuilla rihuashcataga yachanguí. Figelohuas Hermógenes chasnallata jichuhuanaura. ¹⁶Onesiforoga randi ashca cutin cushiyachihuara. Ñáuca carcelbi aushcaibihuas mana pingarisha yanapac shamuhua. Ñáucanchi Señor Jesucristoga paitas paihua aillugunatas yuyarisha yanapachun. ¹⁷Paiga Roma llactama pactashcai ñucata tupanagama mascara. Tupashcahuasha mana saquihuarachu. ¹⁸Can alita yachanguí imasna Efeso llactaibi pai yapa yanapahuara. Chimandami puchucái punzhaibi Señor Jesus paita llaquishcahuan yuyarichun nisha mañauni.

Sundalucuinta sinzhiyasha causana angui

2 Canga Jesucristo cushca llaquischahuan sinzhiyasha causanguí churi. ²Ashcaguna Jesuspa runagunahuacpi ñuca yachachishca shimita uyashcanguí. Chi alita yachachishca shimita Diosta ali uyac runagunama yachachi paiguna randi shuccunata yachachingahua. ³Jesucristohua ali sundalucuinta asha paimanda can turminterishcata ahuantasha ama manzhaichu. ⁴Shuc sundalu paita mandac runata cushiyachingahua pai mandashcallata ran, shuc tunu ranagunatas mana satinzhu. Chi sundalucuinta Señor Jesucristollata cushiyachingahua purichi. ⁵Chasnallata shuc premiota ganangahua callpac runaga ganasha nishaga callpachic amu mandashcatacuinta rana man. Chi callpachiuc amu

mandashcacuinta mana callpashaga, punda pactamushahuas premiota mana ganangachu pai amuta mana ali uyashcamanda. ⁶Chasnallata chagrayuc runaga sinzhita tarabasha punda pallashcata pai ñaupata micungami. ⁷Ñáuca chi quimsa (3) yuyarinamanda rimashcata can yuyariupiga Señor Jesucristo tucui caimanda canda alita yachachingami.

⁸Rey amu Davidmanda mirai Jesucristota yuyari. Pai huañusha cuti causarira. Chitaga ñucanchi camachinchi. ⁹Chasna camachishcamanda juchata racshina carcelbi tiyauni, cadenahuan huatahca turminterisha tiyauni. Diospa shimita randi huatanata mana ushanaunzhu. ¹⁰Chiraicu tucui ñuca turminterishcata ahuantani, tucui Dios japishca runagunata yanapani paigunahuas paihua runaguna tucunauchun nisha. Paiguna quishpisha Jesucristota catisha Dioshuan huiñai cushi causanauchun nisha.

¹¹Cai shimi sirtu man: Ñáucanchi Jesucristohuan huañushca asha paihuan pariu huiñaita causangaraunchi. ¹²Paimanda turminterinata ahuantashca ashaga paishinallata amu tucusha mandangaraunchi paihuan pariu. Cunan ñucanchi paimanda rimanata manzhasha paiga mana ñuca amuchan nisha rimacpiga, paihuas ñucanchita mana ñuca runaguna chanaun nisha rimangami. ¹³Ñáucanchi mana pactachiullaita paiga tucui uras pactachic man. Pai yuyarishcata mana cambiasha paillata sirtuta pactachinmi.

Diospa sirtu shimita catingui paihuacpi

ima pingarishca tucungahua

¹⁴Chasna ñuca rimashcataga can yachachiusha Diospa ñaupacpi paigunama chigunata yuyarichingui. Sinzhita rimanguí paiguna yanga

shimimanda ama piñasha rimac anauchun. Piñashcahuan rimashaga mana yanapanzhu, astahuanbas yanapana randimanda uyaccunata huaglichinmi.

¹⁵Yaya Diosca canda ali mangui nisha rimangahuaca alita causai. Alita rangui paihuacpi ama pingarishca tucungahua. Paihua shimita yuyarisha causashami alita yachachingui. ¹⁶Cai mundu yanga shimigunata yuyaimandalla ama uyanguichu. Chi sami rimanaga runata Diosmanda mas caruyachinmi.

¹⁷Maican runaguna chicuinta yachachiunguna. Paiguna yachachinaga miran shuc jiridsa unguicuinta. Chasna Himeneo Filetohuas chicuinta yachachic aunguna. ¹⁸Paiguna Diospa sirtu shimita saquisha maican quiric runagunata huaglichunguna. Quiric runaguna causerina urasca pasashcami nisha yanga yachachiunguna. Paiguna chasna yachachiupi maican quiric runaguna Diosta catinata saquishcauna.

¹⁹Paiguna chasna yanga rimaugllaita Diospa sirtu shimiga mana cambiaibachchu. Chi shimiga casna quillcashca man: Dios paihua quiquin runagunata alita ricsin. Chasnallata tucui Señor Jesucristota uyaccunaga jucha ranata saquina manchi.

²⁰Shuc jatun huasi ucubi maican curimandas cullquimandas rashcaguna anaun, chasnallata caspimandahuas, allpamandahuas rashca anaun. Maicangunaga balic anaun, maicunguna mana yapa balicchaunguna nishca.

²¹Diospacpi tarabanaga chicuinta man. Ñaucanchi juchata saquisha ali purisha balic tucunchi aligunata rangahua. Chasna tucucpi Jesucristo pai ñucanchi amu asha ñucanchita maimahuas cachanata ushanmi ñucanchi imatas alita rangahua.

Ali ranagunata yuyariusha causana anchi

²²Chasna acpi maltaguna mana ali munashcagunamanda anchurisha ri. Chi aligunata yuyarisha causai. Tucui ali limpio shunguhuan Jesucristota mañac runagunahuanmi ali rangahua yuyarisha causai, sinzhita quirinahuan, pariu llaquinacunahuan, mana manzhanahuan chasna yuyarisha puringui. ²³Chasna yuyai illac rimanagunata ama uyaichu. Can yachangu chi tunu rimanamanda piñarina llushin.

²⁴Señor Jesucristota catic runaga mana piñasha causanachan. Randi tucui runagunahuan mansu ali shungu runa causana manchi. Yapa llaquishcahuan alita yachachina manchi. ²⁵Mana uyac runagunata mansu shimihuan yachachina manchi alichingahuaca. Chasna yachachicpi Dios paigunata lugarta cungachari paiguna yuyaita cambiaghua, chasnallata paihua quishpina shimita yachangahua. ²⁶Chi sirtu shimita alita yuyarisha paiguna causaitas cambiaghua, tugllai japishcacuinta supai munashcata ranamanda llushpiringahua.

Tucurina punzhagunaibi yapa turmintarina tucunga

3 Yuyari Timoteo. Tucurina punzhaguna mayanllayamucpi yapa turmintarina tucunga. ²Chi uras pactacpi runaguna amullata yuyaringaraunguna, cullquita yapa munangauna. Ñauca yapa alita rac manishi nisha alabaringauna, yapa camingauna. Yayatahuas mamatahuas mana uyangaunachu. Mana pagrachu nisha rimangauna. Dios munashcata mana yuyaric tucungaunachu. ³Mana llaquic asha shuccunata mana llaquinaungachu. Paiguna rimash-

callatata mana pactachinaungachu. Shuccunamanda yapa mana alitagunata rimasha llullanaungami. Amuhua aicha munashcata mana mandanaunga. Chasna tucusha yapa piña causanaunga. Yapa mana balic asha tucui alita rashcagunata mana gustanaunzhu. ⁴ Piñasha shuc ali runataga yangamanda caudsayachingauna.

Yuyai illac tucusha shuccunata yanga mandangahua rimanaunga, ñuca balic mani nisha rimangauna. Mana Dios munashcata yuyarisha rangaunachu, randi rangaunami paiguna aicha munashcata. ⁵ Runagunahuacpi Jesusta quiric runacuinta ricurinaunga, chasna ashalata paiguna causaitaga Cristo illashcata ricuchinaunga. Chi tunu causac runagunahuan ama puringuichu.

⁶ Chi runaguna mishqui shimihuan rimasha umachisha shuccunahua huasi ucuma yaicusha juchasapa huarmigunata mandaccuna tucunaun. Chi huasi ucui mana yuyaiyuc huarmigunaga juchasapa asha ima mana ali munaimandahuas llullata yuyarisha catinaun. ⁷ Yangata yachachic runata uyaunguna, randi Diospa sirtu shimita yachanata mana imahuas ushanaunzhu. ⁸ Ñaupa urasca Egipto llactaibi tiyanaura ishcai (2) yachaccuna Janes, Jampres nishcaguna, Moiesta piñasha jarcashun nisha pai yangami riman nishashi rimañaura. Chi mana alita rashcacuinta cunan yachachiucuna sirtu shimita jarcashun niunguna. Mana alita yuyaihuan asha Diosmanda sirtu yachachinata mana ushanaunzhu. ⁹ Chasna ashami mas ranata mana ushanaunzhu. Chi yachaccunaga Moiesta jarcanata mana ushanaupi tucui runaguna paiguna umasha llullashcata yachanaura. Cunan uras cai mana alita yachachiccuna paiguna llullashcata tucui runaguna yachangaraunguna.

Sirtu shimita yachashami ali tucungui

¹⁰ Canga randi, ñuca yachachiushcataga alita uyashcangui. Ñáuca causaushcata, ñuca shungumanda munashcatahuas yachangui, ñuca sinzhi quirishcatahuas. Chasnallata ñuca mana saquisha ahuantashcatahuas, shuccunata llaquishcatahuas ricushcangui. Ñáuca chasna ahuantasha causashcata can alita yachangui. ¹¹ Ñáuca turmintarishcagunata tucuita yachangui. Chi Antioquia, Iconio, Listra llactagunaibi tiyac runaguna ñucata piñasha paiguna yapa turmintachishcata yachangui. Randi Señor Jesucristo tucui chigunamanda quishpichihuara. ¹² Ñáa yachanchi tucui Jesucristohuan ali purinata munac runagunaga turmintarisha causaungunami. ¹³ Tucui mana ali runagunahuas llulla runagunahuas caran cuti mas mana ali tucungauna, shuccunata umachisha paiguna amullata umashca tucungaunami.

¹⁴ Can randi yachangui canda yachachiccuna ali causaushcata. Tucui paiguna yachachishca shimiguna sirtu ashcata yachasha can sinzhita quirisha catingui. ¹⁵ Canga huahua urasmandami Diospa shimita yachashcangui. Chi shimiga canda yuyaita cumi Jesucristota quirisha quishpishca tucungahua. ¹⁶ Diosllata paihua runagunata yuyachisha quillcachira tucui paihua shimita. Chi shimi balinmi ali purinata yachachingahua. Paihua shimimanda ñucanchi jucha rashcatas yachanchi. Ñáucanchi pandacpi Diospa shimi pasacta yachachin imasna ñucanchi alichinata. Chasnallata ñucanchi alita causanatahuas yachachin. ¹⁷ Chasna Diospa shimita yachashaga Diosta sirbic runa man,

pactacta alichishca ima aligunatahuas rangahua.

Ñáuca huañuna uras pactamunmi

4 Jesucristo mandac amu tucushca ashami ñalla shamungaraun tucui gunata taripangahua. Causaucunatahuas huañushcagunatahuas paiguna rashcagunata yachasha taripangami. Chasnamandami Jesucristohuacpi, Yaya Diospapihuas canda casna mandani: ²Runa uyapihuas mana uyapihuas Diospa shimita camachisha causai. Paigunata yachachisha cunangui paiguna ali causangahua. Paigunata alita yuyachingui juchata ama raichichu nisha. Chara mana sinzhita quiriccunata yachachisha yanapangui paiguna mas sinzhi tucungahua. Mana saquisha ahuantashami tucuita rangui, chasnallata alita yachachisha catingui. ³Chihuashaga runaguna Jesucristomanda sirtu shimita yachachishcata mana uyangauna. Astahuanbas paiguna quiquin munaita rasha paigunata uyana munashcata yachachiccunata ashcata mascanaunga chi tunullata ñucanchita yachachichun nisha. ⁴Diospa sirtu shimita uyanata saquisha yanga shimita uyanangami.

⁵Randi canga tucui uras ali yuyaihuan causai. Turmintarinagunata ahuantasha causai. Jesucristo quishpichisha yanapanmi nisha yachachi. Diosta sirbic runa ashaga tucui pai munashcata rai.

⁶Ñaucaga mana unayasha huanchitucungarauni, cai mundumanda ñuca rina urasca ña pactariunmi. ⁷Supaita bisingahua alita rashcani. Dios ñucama cushca ranagunata tucuchishcani. Callpasha pactauccuinta tucui ñucata Jesucristo mandashcata pactachishcani. Mana saquisha Jesucristota quirisha causarani. ⁸Chiraicu ñuca ali rashcamanda ali yuyaihuan taripac Jesusca ñu-

cata ali premiota cuhuangami. Chi punzhaibi mana ñucallata cungachu, randi pai shamunata cushihuan chapauc runagunatahuas cungami.

Tucurina shimiguna

⁹Can ushasha ñucahuagma uctalla shamungui. ¹⁰Demasca cai mundu munanata yapa llaquishami ñucata saquisha Tesalonicama rishca. Randi Cresentega Galacia llactama rira, Titoga Dalmacia llactama rira. ¹¹Chasna rinaupi Lucaslla ñucahuan caibi aun.

Can ñucahuagma shamuusha Marcosta tupagrisha pushamungui. Ñaucata caibi yanapanata ushahuan.

¹²Tiquicota Efeso llactama cacharani.

¹³Can shamuusha ñuca saquishca chumpata apamupangui, chita Troas llactaibi causac Carpohua huasibi saquirani. Chasnallata ñuca librogunatas apamupangui, chasnallata ñuca balic quillcagunatas apamupangui.

¹⁴Chi paelata rauc Alejandro nishca runa ñucamanda yapa llullasha turmintachihuara. Pai rashca tuputa Dios paita taripangami. ¹⁵Jesucristo quishpichic man nisha ñuca camachicpi chi runa yapa piñasha jarcasha nira. Chasna ashcamandami cuirarisha puringui, pai llullasha ama canda binsichun.

¹⁶Chi taripac amuhuacpi ñuca ñaupá shayarishcai sapalla arani, tucui guna manzharisha miticusha rinaura. Chimanda Dios paiguna chasna rashcata yuyarisha ama caudsayachichun, randi saquichun.

¹⁷Chasna agllaita Señor Jesucristoga ñucahuan pariu mara. Paimi jursata cuhuara paihua quishpina shimita mana manzhaihuan camachingahua tucui chi mana-israel runaguna uyanauchun nisha. Pumama shitanamanda quishpishcauinta Jesucristo quishpichihuara huanchinamanda. ¹⁸Chasnallata Señor Jesusmi tucui mana aligunamanda

quishpichihuanga, jahuapachama pai
 mandaushcama pushahuanga. Paitaga
 huiñai huiñaignama balichishca achun.
 Chasna achun.

¹⁹Saludapangui Priscata paihua cari
 Aquilotahuas, Onesiforogunatahuas.

²⁰Erastoga Corinto llactaibi saquirira.
 Trófimo ungushca asha ñucata catinata
 mana ushacpi Mileto llactaibi saquirani.

²¹Can ushasha sanjuan uras chara

mana pactashcallaita shamupangui.
 Tucui caibi tiyac quiriccuna canda
 saludanaun, Eubulo, Pudente, Lino,
 Claudia chi shuc quiriccunahuas
 saludaungunami.

²²Señor Jesucristo canhuan tiyachun,
 Yaya Diospas canda llaquisha alita
 rachun nisha tapusha mañauni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Tito

Pablo shuc camachic runa Tito nishcama quillcashcamanda

1 Llaquishca Tito, Náuca Diospacta rauc mani. Jesucristo japihuasha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani. Yaya Dios japishca runagunaga sinzhita quirinauchun nishami rimauni, chasnallata paiguna Diospa sirtu shimita yachanauchun nisha rimac runa mani. ²Cai pachata chara mana rashcallaita mana llullac Dios casna rimashcami, Náucahua runagunaga ñucahuan huiñai causanaungami nisha rimara. Chita quirishami causaunchi. ³Pai munashca uraspiga pai chasna rimashcaga cunan pactarishcami. Chasnamanda ñucanchita quishpichic Diosca mandahuara ñuca chi shimita camachichun nisha.

⁴Náuca paihua shimita yachachicpi, can ñucacuinta shinallata quirisha ñuca churicuinta shinami tucushca acpi, ña cunan canda quillauni Tito. Yaya Diospas ñucanchita quishpichic Jesucristohuas canda llaquisha can mana manzhasha cungaila causaita cunauchun nisha tapuni.

Creta nishca islai Tito camachiumni

⁵Chi Creta nishca jatun islaibi canda saquisha chi quiric runagunahuacpi ñuca chara mana alichishcagunataga can ña tucuchichun nisha saquirani. Náuca canda mandashcashina caran llactaibi yuyaiyuc ali quiriccunata mascasha japisha churangui paiguna tucui quiriccunata cuirangahua. ⁶Chi quiriccunata cuirauc runaga jucha illac puric runa achun, shuc huarmillahuan causachun. Paihua huahuagunahuas quiric anauchun, mana lucu asha

randi ali uyac huahuaguna anauchun, shuccunaga paiguna rauschcamanda ima jiridsata rimanauchun nini.

⁷Quiriccunata cuirasha yachachic runaga Diospacta rauschcamandami ima juchatas mana rashachu causana an. Chi runaga mana mandaisiqui, mana piñarisiqui anachan. Chasnallata mana machac, mana macaisiqui anachan. Mana ali rashcamandas ganashcata ima japichun. ⁸Randi shuccunata paihua huasima cushihuan pasiachic runa anami. Chi runaga tucui ali ranagunata llaquinami. Mana paihua quiquin aicha munashcatachu rana an. Dios munashcatami rasha causana an. Paihua shungu ucuibi jucha munaita binsisha alita yuyarisha causana an. ⁹Diospa sirtu shimita yachachishcataga alita yuyarisha catichun. Chasna rasha chi Diospa ali shimihuanga shuc quiriccunata yanapanata ushanmi, chasnallata chi cuntar rimac runaguna llullashcagunata alichinata ushanmi.

Llullasha rimaccunamanda

¹⁰Charami ashca runaguna Diospa ali shimita mana cadsunata munasha yanga shimita yachachisha llullaunguna. Huañuc Moises mandashcagunata tucuita pactachina anguichi quishpichishca tucungahua nishami llullasha yachachiunguna. ¹¹Chicuinta yachachicunataga saquichina mangui Tito. Paigunaga chasna yachachishami shuccunata pandachiunguna, maican huasibi tiyac aillugunatas tucuita huaglichunguna. Cullquita ganangahuallami chasna chi llullasha pandachina shimitaga yachachiunguna. ¹²Paiguna quiquin llactamandallatami shuc quillcac runa casna nishca: Creta runagunaga tucui uras llullasha rimaungunami. Sacha aichacuinta paigunallatata yuyarisha yapa jiridsatami causaunguna, quillasha

mana tarabasha shucpa micunata micuccuna aunguna nisha. ¹³Chi chasna rimashca shimiga sirtu man. Chiraicumanda chi Creta runagunata yapa sinzhita rimasha yachachi Tito, paigunahuas Jesucristota alita quirisha causanauchun.

¹⁴Paiguna israel rucuguna yanga rimashcagunata ama mas uyanauchun nisha sinzhita rimai. Maican yachachicuna Diospa sirtu shimita yachachina randimanda yanga rimasha mandashcagunata yachachiunguna. Creta runaguna ima chigunata uyanauchun nisha sinzhita rimangui.

¹⁵Ñaa sumac causac runaga tucui uras alita yuyarisha sumac causanmi. Randi mana quiriccuna, mana ali causaccunahuas imahuas mana ali yuyarishcachan. Chasna acpi paiguna shunguhuas yuyaihuas huaglishca anaun. ¹⁶Chi runaguna Diosta quiric manchi nishallatami yanga shimillahuan rimanaun. Paiguna rashcagunaga ricuchinaunmi mana Diosta quiric runa ashcata. Alita rana randimandami piñarisiqui anaun, Diospa shimita mana cadsuc, chasnallata ima ali ranatas mana ushanaunzhu.

Ali yachachinata uyasha causanamanda

2 Can Diospa sirtu shimitaga chi runagunata alita yachachingui. ²Quiriccunata cuirac runagunaga mana machasha, tucuianda alita yuyarisha, paiguna quiquin aichata alita mandasha causana manauchun nisha yachachingui. Chasnallata paiguna sinzhita quirisha, shuccunata alita llaquisha, ali ranagunata mana saquisha causana manauchun nisha yachachingui Tito.

³Chasnallata quiriccunata cuirac huarmigunatas yachachingui paiguna

Dios munashcacuinta causanauchun nisha, alita ranami, mana machasha, shuccunamanda mana jiridsata rimasha. Chasnamanda shuc huarmigunata yachachinauchun imasna ali causana acta. ⁴Chasna causashami chi shuc mas quipa huarmigunata yachachinata ushanaunga caran shuc paihua carita huahuagunatahuas llaquingahua. ⁵Chasnallata paiguna quiquin aichata mandasha sumacta causanauchun alita yuyarisha, paihua quiquin huasibi alita tarabasha, paihua carita cadsusha, shuccunatas yanapasha causana man nisha yachachinauchun. Chasna causacpi shuccunaga Diospa shimimanda mana jiridsata rimanaungachu.

⁶Chasnallata musugunatas yanapan-gui paiguna quiquin munaitaga ama ranauchun, randi ali yuyaihuan purinauchun nisha yachachingui. ⁷Can alita rasha causana mangui Tito, paiguna can raushcata ricusha alita catinauchun nisha. Ama yanga pugllaicuinta ali shimihuan yachachingui.

⁸Tucui uras yapa alita rimangui. Chasna causacpimi shuc canda piñasha cuntar shimita rimac runaga pingaringami pai ñucanchimanda yanga llullashcamanda.

⁹Quiric tarabaccunatas yachachingui paigunata mandac amuta alita cadsunauchun. Imata rashahuas alita ranauchun paita mandac amuta cushiyachingahua ama piñarisha ai ninauchun. ¹⁰Chasnallata paita mandac amumanda ama shuhuauchun, astahuanbas alita uyasha paigunata mandac amu munashcata rasha tarabanauchun. Paiguna chasna alita rasha causacpiga shuccunahuas ñucanchita quishpichic Diospa shimi ali man nishami rimanaungami.

Ñáucanchi yachanamanda

¹¹Yaya Diosca tucui runaguna quishpishca tucunauchun nisha munashami paihua yapa ali llaquishcata ricuchimura. ¹²Pai llaquishami ñucanchita yachachin mana ali yuyarisha causanatas, cai mundu jucha munaitahuas saquinauchun nisha. Chigunata saquisha ñucanchi causaita alita rasha, caran punzha Dios munashcata rasha ali sumacta causachun nishami ñucanchita yachachin. ¹³Chasna acpimi Jesucristo shamunata cunanga cushihuan chapaunchi. Chi punzhaga ñucanchita quishpichic Jesucristo jatun Diosca jatun mandac amu asha sumac ricurisha shamungaraushcata chapaunchi. ¹⁴Paiga ñucanchimanda huañurami tucui juchagunamanda illacta lugaryachingahua. Ñáucanchita quishpichira paihua quiquin runaguna tucunauchun nisha, ñucanchi paihuacta alita ranata yapa munac runaguna tucunauchun nisha.

¹⁵Chigunata yachachina mangui Tito. Dios canma cushca ushahuanmi quiric runagunata yanapangui paiguna mas sinzhi quiric tucunauchun nisha. Paiguna mana alita raupiga camachingui Diosta cadsuc tucunauchun nisha. Chasnallata alita causangui pihuas canda ama caudsayachingahua ninimi.

Quiriccuna causanamanda

3 Quiriccunata yachachingui paiguna amugunata, gubirnutas uyanauchun nisha. Chasnallata uctalla imatahuas ranaucho nisha yachachingui. ²Chasnallata yachachingui ima pimandahuas jiridsata rimanauchun nisha, astahuanbas mana piñasha shuccunata llaquisha causanauchun. Tucui gunahuan sumac llaquinacusha causanauchun nisha yachachingui.

³Chi Creta runagunashina ñucanchihuas ñaupá urasca chasnallata yuyai illaccuinta causac aranchi, Diosta mana cadsuccharanchi. Shuc huatashca runacuinta umachishca aranchi ñucanchi aicha munashcata rasha, mundu cushiyachinallata yuyarisha. Shuccuna charishcata munashi, mana alita rashami causac aranchi. Maicanguna ñucanchita piñacpihuas ñucanchihuas paigunata piñasha causac aranchi.

⁴Chasna causacpihuas ñucanchita quishpichic Diosca tucui gunata llaquishami ricurimura. ⁵Chasna shamushami ñucanchita quishpichitucuranchi. Mana ñucanchi ali rashcamandachu chasna rara, randi paiga ñucanchita llaquishcamandami quishpichira. Pai ñucanchita quishpichicpimi mushuc pagarishcacuinta jucha illac saquiriranchi. Diospa Samai ñucanchita mushuc causaita cushcaraicu paihua sumac runa tucuranchi. ⁶Ñáucanchita quishpichic Jesucristomandami Yaya Dios paihua Samaita ñucanchima pactacta cura. ⁷Chasna acpi pai llaquishcamanda ñucanchi juchagunata anchuchicpi paihua huahuaguna ña tucushcanchimi. Chasna tucusha Diospa huiñai causaita charingaraushcata chapaunchi.

⁸Chi shimiga sirtu man. Chasna acpimi Yaya Diosta quiriccunaga ima ali ranagunatahuas yuyarisha causanauchun nisha sinzhita mana manzhasha yachachingui Tito. Chasna Dios rashcaga yapa gustu ashami tucui runaguna Diospacpi alita causangahua yanapan.

⁹Maican runagunaga yangamanda rimanacunaun. Paiguna huañuc apayayagunahua shutigunata japisha mas balic runa tucusha nishalla rimanaucho. Shuccuna Dios mandashcagunamanda caran tunuta

rimasha piñanacunaun. Paiguna chasna cuintaushcaibiga ima satiringuichu. Chi tunu shimiga yanga man, runagunata mana yanapanzhu.¹⁰ Chasna quiriccunata chaupichingahua rimac runata sinzhita rimai paihua causaita alichichun nisha. Pai mana saquicpiga can cuti rimangui. Ishcai (2) cutin can saqui nisha rimagllaita chara chaupichisha nisha puriupiga, paita quiric muntunmanda callpachingui.¹¹ Sirtu yachangui chasna rac runaga yapa juchayuc asha mana ali ranagunama bulltiashca acta. Pai quiquin jucha rashcamandami taripashca tucun.

Puchucai shimimanda

¹²Cunanga Artemasta cambagma cachangarauni, pai mana shamunata ushacpiga Tiquicota cachangarauni. Maican shamusha pactacpiga uctalla

shamungui ushashaga. Ñáuca yuyarishcani sanjuan urasca Nicópolis nishca llactaibi pasangarauni nini, chibi pactamusha tupahuangui.

¹³Chi quiric amu Zenas nishcata Apolostas camachisha puriccunata yanapangui. Paiguna cambagma shamusha pactacpi tucui paiguna minishtishcagunata cungui paiguna shuc llactagunama risha camachingahua.¹⁴ Shuccuna pishicpihuas tucui quiriccuna yanapana manchi ñucanchi mana yanga causashcata ricunauchun. Quiriccunaga tucui uras alita ranata yachanauchun nini.

¹⁵Tucui caibi ñucahuan aucuna canma saluduta cachanaun. Chibi auc ñucanchita llaquic quiriccunatahuas saludangui.

Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nishami paitaga mañasha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Filemon

Filemon nishca runama Pablo carcelbi tiyausha cai cartata quillcasha cachara

1 Llaquishca huauqui Filemon,
Ñáuca Jesucristomanda
yachachishcamanda carcelbi tiyausha
quillcasha canda saludani.

Ñaucanchi quiric huauqui
Timoteohuas canda saludan. Cambas
ñucanchihuan pariu tarabac mangui
Filemon. ²Chasnallata tucui camba
huasibi tandaric quiricunata
saludanchi, chasnallata pani Apiatas,
huauqui Arquipotahuas. Paiga
ñucanchihuan pariu Jesucristomanda
yapa rimagara.

³Ñaucanchi Yaya Dios, Señor Je-
sucristohuas cangunata llaquisha can-
guna mana manzhasha cungaila cau-
sanauchun nisha Diosta mañasha tapuni.

⁴⁻⁵Can Señor Jesusta quirishcatas,
tucui paita catiucunata can llaquisha
puriushcatas uyashcani. Chita uyasha
canmanda tucui uras yuyarisha Diosta
mañasha pagrachu niuni. ⁶Can alita
quirisha catiuta ricushami shuccu-
nahuas quirinaushca. Chasna acpi
Jesucristota quirishcamandami Yaya
Dios ñucanchima ali charishcagunata
cushcata cambas yachachun nishami
mañauni. ⁷Can Jesucristohua runagu-
nata llaquishchahuan yanapashcangui
paiguna ali cungaila causangahua.
Chita yachashami cushiyasha ahuantani
huauqui.

⁸Ñaa can yachanguimi ñuca
canda Jesucristomanda yachachic
ashami ushaita charini can ranata
mandangahua. ⁹⁻¹⁰Chasna agllaita
cunan mana chasna canda mandaunichu
randi llaquishcamandami rimauni.
Jesucristo ñucata japisha cachashca

runa agllaita, Jesuspa quishpina
shimita camachishcamanda carcelbi
agllaita, canda mandanata ushashallata
mana mandanichu. Astahuanbas
camba runa Onesimomanda tapuni
can cunan paita yanapachun nisha.
Paiga ñuca carcelbi camachishcata
uyasha Jesucristota quirira. Chasna
quirisha ñuca churicuinta tucushcami.
¹¹Ñaaupaga cambacpi mana balicchara.
Chasna ashallata cunanga cambacpis
ñucahuacpis alita yanapac tucushcami.

¹²Cunan paita cambagma cachauni.
Ñáuca paita yapa llaquishcamanda
cambas ñucatashina llaquisha alita
charingui. ¹³Cachashallata ñucahuan
saquirichun nisha munarani. Ñáuca
carcelbi tiyausha Jesusmanda
camachiupi can randimanda pai ñucata
yanapahuachun nisha munarani, chasna
munashallata cambagma cachauni.
¹⁴Chasna saquichinata nishallata
mana imata ranatas munaranichu
canhuan chara mana cuintashallata.
Munani can alita rasha mana ñuca
mandashcamandachu rachun randi
camba quiquin munaimanda rashcaga
ali anma.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Onesimoga can mandashca runa
mara. Chasna ashallata cunanga camba
huauquishinami anga Jesucristota
quirishcamanda. Ñáuca ricucpi pai
canmanda unainaya anchurishca
ara cunan bulltiamusha canhuan
huiñai causangahua. Ñucahuas paita
huauquitashina yapa llaquini. Cunan
pai cambacpi ali mandashca runa
maspas quiric huauqui tucushca
acpi ñucamanda yalita paita
llaquingaraungui.

¹⁷Ñucahuas manachu camba
ali amigo ani. Indá. Ñaa casnatami
yuyari. Paitahuas ñucatashinallata
llaquisha japipangui. ¹⁸Pai canda ima
mana alita racpi u canda dihuicpihuas
ñuca pagashami. ¹⁹Ñáuca quiquin

maquihuan caita quillcani sirtu canda pagashami. Chasna agllaita ñuca camachishcamanda manachu quiric runa tucurangui. Ñáa chiraicumí camba quiquin causaimanda dihuihuangui.

²⁰ Cai ñuca mañashcata casna rangui, ñucamanda randi Onesimota llaquipangui huauqui. Can Cristohua runa asha chasna rasha ñucata cushiyachihuai.

²¹ Ñáuca rimaucta can pactachinatami yachani. Chasnallata astahuan yalicta ranatas yachashami caitaga quillcaunmi.

²² Alimi, shuc shimillata mas charini. Canguna Diosta ñucamanda

mañasha tapushcamandami pai ñucata lugaryachicpi cangunahuagma pasiacshamushami. Chasna acpi camba huasibi shuc lugarhuata mascapangui ñuca canhuan tiyangahua.

²³ Eprafus canma saluduta cachan. Pai Jesucristomanda camachishcaraicu ñucahuan carcelbi sathisca an.

²⁴ Chasnallata ñucata yanapaccuna Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucaspas canda saludanaun.

²⁵ Ñáucañchi Señor Jesucristo cangunata llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapuni.

Chillata rimani, Pablo.

Hebreos

Jesucristohuan Yaya Dios tucuita rara

1 Callari uras Yaya Diosca pai rimashcata pasachic runagunahuan ñucanchi huañuc apayayagunata rimashca, chasnallata ashca cutin ashca tunu rashcagunahuanbas rimashcami. ²Cunan puchucaí punzhagunaibi paihua churita cachashcami pai ñuca rimashcagunata rimachun nisha. Paihuan churihuanmi Yaya Dios cai pachatas jahuapachatahuas huinda rashcami, cai tucuita pai rashcagunata mandachun nisha. ³Paihua ushahuanllami tucui alita cuirasha mandaun. Paimi ricuchin Yaya Dios imasna actaga. Paihuas Yayacuintallatami yapa sumac an. Paimi ñucanchi juchata anchuchishcahuasha jahuapachaibi Diospa ali maqui partibi tiyarisha tucuita mandaun.

Diospa churiga angelgunamanda yali balic man

⁴Chasna acpimi Yaya Diosca paihua churitaga angelgunamandas yali ushaita cura. Chasnallata paihua churima tucui angelgunamanda mas yali balic shutita cura. ⁵Ricuichi. Yaya Diosca ima uraspas shuc angeltas Jesustashina mana casna rimashcachu, Canga ñuca churi mangui, cunanga cambia yaya tucushcani nisha. Chasnallata mana ni shuc angeltahuas rimashcachu: Camba yaya tucusha can randiga ñuca churi tucungui nisha. ⁶Cai pachama paihua punda churita cachamuusha casna nira: Tucui ñuca angelguna ñuca churita balichinauchun. ⁷Randi angelgunamanda Dios casna rimara:

Paigunaga huairacuinta, ninata júu sindichishcashina dsaslla ñucata sirbinauchun nisha rimara. ⁸Astahuanbas paihua churitam casna nira: Canga jatun amu asha huiñaigama mandac angui Dios. Canga runagunata sumactami mandaungui.

⁹Can ali ranagunallata munac ashami jiridsa rashcagunataga mana imatas gustanguichu. Chiraicumi ñuca cambia Dios asha canda japisha tucui gunamanda mas yali jatun cushita curani yali ali tucuchun nisha.

¹⁰Chasnallata nishcami: Jatun mandac Dios, callari urasmanda cai mundutahuas chasnallata cielotahuas cambia maquihuan rashcangui.

¹¹Allpahuas cielohuas shuc llachapa ismushcaucuinta tucuricipihuas astahuanbas canga huiñaigama causanguimi.

¹²Shuc llachapata pillusha jichusha mushuc llachapahuan cambiashcaucuinta cai mundutas cielotas cambianguimi. Randi canga mana cambiasha huiñaigama chasnallata anguimi.

¹³Yaya Dios mana ni shuc angeltahuas mana casna rimarachu, Can jatun mandac tucusha ñuca ali maqui partima tiyarisha chapai tucui canda piñac runagunata ñuca binsinagama.

¹⁴Astahuan tucui Diospa angelgunami mana ricuibac ashallata Yaya Dios rimashcata pactachiuc anaun. Chasna acpi Dios paigunata cachanmi quiringarauc runagunata yanapangahua.

Jatun quishpinata mana cungarinachanchi

2 Chasna Cristoga angelgunamanda mas yali balic acpimi paimanda

sirtu shimita alita uyana anchi Yaya Diospagma pactana ñambimanda mana anchuringahua. ²Ñáupa uras Dios mandashcagunata angelguna Moisesma cushcataga runaguna sirtupacha pactachina mashcauna. Shuc runa mana pactachishaga sinzhita libachishca tucuc mara. ³Chasna acpi cai mas jatun quishpichinataga ñucanchi mana alita catishaga imasata quishpichishca tucushun. Mana ushajibacchu. Yachanchi Señor Jesusmi quishpichina shimita punda apamushca, chihuashaga paita uyaccunaga chi sirtu shimita ñucanchima rimashcauna. ⁴Maspas paiguna paihua quishpina shimita ñucanchima rimacpi Yaya Dios nira, paiguna rimashca shimi sirtu man nisha uyaccunaga alita yachanauchun nisha paihua ushaita cura pihuas mana rashcagunata rangahua. Chasnallata pai munashcashina Diospa Samai paihua runagunahuan tarabangahua nisha caran tunu ushaita cura. Chiraicum Dios rimashcataga quirina manchi.

Callari urasmanda Jesucristo quishpichic ara

⁵Cai pacha tucuricpi ñucanchi rimashcashina chi mushuc munduta angelguna mandangahuaca Dios ushaita mana cungachu. ⁶Diospa shimibi quillcashca casna ninmi: Runaga imasnatan Dios, can paigunata yuyaringahuaca. Imaraicuta paigunata llaquisha cuiraungui. ⁷Paigunataga shuc ratulla angelgunamandas mas pishita churashcangui. Chasna churashahuas randi yapa mas balicta rangaraungui. ⁸Tucui can rashcagunata mandanauchun nisha runaguna maquibi saquishcangui.

Tucui imatas paigunata uyangaunami, Dios paiguna maquibi saquishcaiga mana imahuas pishingachu, nisha Dios yuyachira quillcachun nisha. Chasna agllaita cunan uras paiguna chara mana mandashcata ricunchi.

⁹Chasna acpis Jesusca tucui guna mandas mas yalita balichishcata ricunchimi. Pai shuratulla angelgunamandas pishi balichitucushtata ricunchi. Dios llaquic ashami Jesusta chasna rara pai tucui runagunamanda ashcata turminterisha huañuchun nisha. Chiman-dami Dios paita tucui guna manda yalita balichishcami.

¹⁰Ñáa Yaya Diosca tucui ima accunahuas pai rashcamandami paihuac anaun. Pai chasna munanmi tucui ñuca huahuaguna paihuan sumac causaita charinauchun nisha. Chasna nishami Diosca Jesucristo turminterisha huañushcamandaga runagunata sumac quishpichicta rashca.

¹¹Chasna racpi sumagyachic Jesucristo pai sumagyachishca runagunandi shuglla yayata charinaun. Chiraicum Diospa Churiga mana pingasha ñuca huauquiguna panigunas manguichi nin. ¹²Chimandami Diospa shimibi quillcashca an:

Canmanda ñuca huauquigunata rimashami Yaya.

Diospa runaguna tandarishcai cushihuan canmanda cantashami.

¹³Chasnallata casna nisha quillcashcami:

Tucui shunguhuan Yaya Diosllata quirisha causashami.

Chasnallata nin:

Caibi mauni ñucama

Dios cushca huahuagunandi.

¹⁴Runaguna aichata rahuaitas charishca acpi Jesuspas chasnallata aichayuc rahuaiyuc tucushca. Chasna tucusha huañushami chi huanchina ushaita charic supaita binsira.

¹⁵ Chasna rasha ñaupá uras huañunata manzhaihua huataitucushcacuinta auc runagunata cunanga Jesus lugaryachishcami.

¹⁶ Sirtumi pai mana shamushcachu angelgunata yanapangahua, astahuan tucui Diosta quiric Abrahanmanda miraigunatami yanapangahuaca shamura.

¹⁷ Chiraicumí paigunacuinta tucuna ara. Paiga llaquic ashami, chasnallata tucuita pactachic asha, Diospacta rac jatun pagri tucushca ñucanchimanda Dioshuan cuintangahua. Chasnallata chi israelguna aichata huanchisha Diosma ricuchishcacuinta Jesusca pai quiquin huañushami tucui runaguna juchata pichara. ¹⁸ Supai paita binsisha nisha camaushcaibi Jesusca turmintarishahuas binsira. Chiraicumí cunanga supai ñucanchita binsisha nisha camaupi Jesus yanapanata ushanmi supai ñucanchita ama binsingahua.

Moisesmanda Jesusca yali man

3 Chiraicumanda quiric huauquiguna, Yaya Dios cangunata japishcami paihuauc tucungahua. Chasna acpi Jesucristomanda alita yuyarisha causaichi. Paiga Dios japisha cachashca ashami Dios quishpichina shimita ñucanchima yachachin, chasnallata jatun pagrishina asha ñucanchimanda Yaya Dioshuan cuintaunmi. Chiraicumí paillata quirina anchi. ² Yaya Dios paita chasna rachun nisha japicipi alita pactachishcami. Moisespas chasnallata Diosta alita pactachisha Diospa huasita cuirashcashina tucui israel runagunata cuirasha causashcami.

³ Yuyarichi. Shuc huasita shayachic runaga pai shayachishca huasimanda manachu mas balic tucushca. Chasnallatami Jesusca Moisesmanda mas balic tucushca.

⁴ Tucui huasigunaga maican runas rashca man. Chasnallatami

Diosca tucui caibi tiyaccunata rara.

⁵ Moisesca israel runagunata cuirac ashami Diospa huasibis alita tarabac runacuinta ara. Chasna asha Dios huasha rangarashcatas ricuchic mara.

⁶ Cristoga randi mana Diospa huasibi tarabac runacuinta chashca, astahuan paiga alita pactachic churimi asha tucui quiricunata cuirasha Diospa huasitacuinta tucuita alita cuirau. Paita mana saquisha, sinzhita quirisha Yaya Dios ñucanchima cungarashcata cushihuan chapaushaga chi huasicuinta manchi.

Diospa runagunaraicu samana tiyanga

⁷ Chiraicumanda Diospa Samaiga paihua shimibi casna nishca:

Canguna cunanga Dios imata rimaushcata uyasha mana saquisha alita catina manguichi.

⁸ Ama canguna huañuc apayayagunacuinta sinzhi yuyaiyuc aichichu.

Chi ñaupá uras paiguna chaquishca allpa partibi

puriushcai Dios rimashcata ama uyashun nisha paita yapa piñachinaura.

⁹ Chiraicu Dios nishca: Chibi canguna huañuc

apayayaguna ñucata yapa piñachihuanaura.

Chuscu chungá (40) huatata

ñuca ushahuan rashcagunata ricushahuas

ñuca munashcata mana pactachinaurachu.

¹⁰ Chiraicu piñarishami casna rimarani: Tucui uras chi runaguna paiguna shungu ucuibi

ñucata mana uyasha juchata rasha purinaunmi,

ñuca rimashcata pactachinata mana munanaunzhu nisha.

¹¹ Chiraicumí paigunata piñasha ñuca sirtuta

rimani: Ñáucahuan samangahuaca mana ushanachuichi.

Chasna nishami Diosca rimashca.

¹² Dios chasna rimashcata yuyarichi huauquiguna. Ama pihuas causac Diospagmanda anchuriunguichichu canguna shungüibi mana alita yuyarisha.

¹³ Chara causaushallata pariumanda caran punzhami sinzhiyachinacusha causana manguichi, cangunata ama jucha umachicpi Diosta saqingahua.

¹⁴ Cristota quirishca punzhamandapacha huañunagama paita mana saquisha mas alita catishaga paihuan pariu cuitucunchimi.

¹⁵ Diospa shimibi casna nishcami: Cunanga, Yaya Dios rimashcata uyashaga

ama saquisha paita alita catina manguichi.

Ama canguna huañuc apayayagunacuinta

canguna yuyaita sinzhiyachinguichichu pai rimashcata mana uyashun nisha.

¹⁶ Yaya Dios rimashcata mana pactachisha piñachicunaga pigunataura. Egipto llactamanda Moises llucshichisha tucui apaushca israel runagunami anaura.

¹⁷ Pigunahuanda Dios piñarira. Paihua shimita mana pactachisha juchata raucunahuanmi. Chasnamandami chuscu chungá (40) huatata chaquishca pambaibi huañusha tucurinaura.

¹⁸ Chi mana pactachic runagunatami Dios sirtuta rimashca, paiguna ñucahuan samangahuaca mana ushanachanaun.

¹⁹ Ñáucanchiga chita yuyarisha yachanchi, paigunaga Yaya Diosta mana quirishcamandami pai cungaraushca llactama yaicunata mana ushashcaunachu.

Yaya Dioshuan samanata ushanchi

4 Chasna acpi Yaya Dios ñucanchima chara rimaunmi canguna paihuan samanauchun nisha. Chimandami paihuan samangahua rinataga maicanbas ama quishpisha nisha alita yuyarisha catina anchi. ² Ñáucanchihua huañuc apayayaguna Diospa shimita camachishcata uyashallata mana quirishcamandami chi shimi paigunata mana yanapara. Cunanga ñucanchihuas chi quishpina shimita camachishcata ña uyashcanchi. ³ Ñáucanchiga randi paihua shimita quirisha Dioshuan huiñai samangahua ushanchi. Astahuan Dios chi mana quiriccunamanda nishcami:

Ñáucata mana quiricpi paigunahuan piñarisha

sirtutami nini ñucahuan samanata mana ushanaungachu nira.

Ñáa Dios cai pachata ranata tucuchishcahuasha samashallata chara samana-manda rimaunmi. ⁴ Diospa shimibi chi canzhis (7) punzhai samana nishcamanda casna nishcami:

Diosca tucuita rashcahuasha canzhis punzhaibi samashcami.

⁵ Chasnallata Diospa shimi nin:

Paigunaga ñucahuan ali samangahua sirtu

yaicunata mana ushangaunachu nishca.

⁶ Chi Diospa quishpina shimita ñaupá uyashallata mana quirishcaraicu mana yaicushcaunachu. Chasna agllaita maicangunalla Diospagma yaicunata chara ushanaunmi.

⁷ Chi ñaupá runaguna mana quirishcamanda Diosca chi samana punzhamanda cuti rimashca. Chi punzhaga ña cunan pactamushca. Uyaichi. Chi israelguna Dios cushca allpama yaicushcahuasha unaima pai rey amu Davidta yuyachicpi casna quillcara:

Cunan punzha Dios rimashcata uyasha

canguna yuyaita ama sinzhiyachichichu, randi alita uyaichi.

⁸Yuyarichi. Josuega israel runagunata Dios cungaraushca allpama yaicuchisha samachishca acpiga Dios shuc samana punzhamanda mana huasha rimanmachara. ⁹Chasna nishcamandami Diospa runaraicu shu samana nishcaga chara tiyanmi. ¹⁰Yaya Dios tucuita rashcahuasha samara. Chasnallatami maican runas Dioshuan samangahua yaicusha paiguna quiquin rashcagunamanda samanaungami. ¹¹Chasna acpi Yaya Dioshuan samangahuaca ñucanchi paita alita quirisha mana saquisha causana anchi. Pihuas chi israel runaguna Diosta mana cadsushcacuinta catinachanchi.

¹²Diospa shimiga shu sinzhi rijuncuinta man. Ishcandi partima jiluyuc rijunhuan tucsicpi yapa ucuma pitin, mucugunais tullu ñuctugunais yaicun. Naa Diospa shimi chi rijunmanda yali sinzhi man. Naucanchi shungüibi yaicusha imatas ñucanchi munasha yuyariuctas Diospa shimiga ricuchin. ¹³Ima rashcatas shungu ucui yuyarishcatahuas Dios huinda ricunmi. Mana imatas pacaiabacchan. Naucanchi tucui ima rashcagunatahuas paima rimana manchi.

Jesuca israel pagrigunata mandac amumi

¹⁴Naa Diospa churi Jesuca quiriccunahua pagri amucuinta ashami jahuapachama pactasha Yaya Diosma ñucanchimanda cuintaun. Chasna acpimi paita quirisha mana saquisha catina anchi. ¹⁵Supaiga ñucanchita pandachisha nishcashinami ñucanchihua pagri amu Jesustahuas pandachisha nisha tucui camara. Chasna agllaita Jesuca

ima juchatahuas mana rarachu. Paita chasna camaitucushcamandami ñucanchi turmintarishcatas yachasha llaquiunmi. ¹⁶Pai chasna ashcamanda ñucanchita llaquic Yaya Diospa ñaupagma mana imatas manzhasha cushihuan caillayanata ushanchimi. Naucanchi turmintarisha tiyaushcaibi Yaya Diosca yanapangami ñucanchita yapa llaquishcamanda.

Israel pagrigunata mandauc amuta Yaya Dioslla japin

5 Pagrigunata mandauc amutaga runagunamanda Yaya Diosmi japin. Chi pagri amu tarabana ishcai (2) man: runagunamanda Diosta cuintan, chasnallata runaguna apamushca aichatas cumbiranagunatas Diosma ricuchin chi runaguna juchagunata Dios pichachun nisha. ²Israel pagri amuga runa ashcamandami paihuas imasnaiga pandanata ushan, chiraicum runaguna mana yachacpihuas imai pandacpihuas paigunata alimanda cunanatas ushan. ³Chasnallata paihuas paihua quiquin juchata rashcamanda aichata rupachisha Diosma ricuchina man, chi shuccuna juchamandahuas Diospacpi pichaitucushun nin.

⁴Maican runahuas amu munashcamanda israel pagrigunata mandac tucunata mana ushanzhu astahuanbas Yaya Diosllami japin Aaronda punda japishcacuinta. ⁵Cristoga chasnallata mana pai quiquin munaimandachu pagriguna amu tucushca. Astahuanbas Yaya Diosmi paitaga casna nishca:

Canga ñuca churi mangui,
ñucaga cunan cambia Yaya ani.

⁶Chasnallata Diospa shimibi casna nin: Huañuc Melquisedec nishca pagricuinta canga huiñaigama pagri tucushcanguimi nisha.

**Jesucristoga ali pagri amu,
ali churihuas anmi**

⁷Cristo cai pachai causauscaibi sinzhita huacasha huañuimanda quishpichic Diosta ashcata rugashcami cai huañuimanda quishpichihuai nisha. Chasna rugacpi Dios paita uyasha ashcata yanapashcami Jesus tucui paihua shunguhuan paihua Yaya munashcata alita pactachic ashcamanda. ⁸Jesuca Diospa churi ashallata yapa turmintarishcahuan pactachic anata yachara. ⁹Chasna yachashcamanda sumac tucushcami. Chiraicu maican paita quiric runagunataga huiñaigama quishpichic tucushcami. ¹⁰Chiraicum Melquisedeccuinta pagri amu tucuchun nisha Yaya Dios paita japishca.

**Cristota catishcamanda
mana saquinachu**

¹¹Cristo chi Melquisedeccuinta ashcamanda ñucanchi ashcata yachachisha nigllaita canguna randi uyanata mana munashcamanda tucuita yachachinata mana ushanchichu. ¹²Canguna ña unai quiric ashcamanda tucuita yachac ana maranguichi shuccunatas yachachingahua. Chasna ashallata cutillata pundamandapacha Diospa shimita alimanda yachachictami minishstinguichi. Shuc llullucu huahuacuinta manguichi, sinzhi micunata micuna randimanda huahuashina mucushcata micuccuinta anguichi. ¹³Maican mucushcallata micucca chara huahuashina man. Canguna chishina ashami Dios munashcacuinta cusca causanataga mana ushanguichi. ¹⁴Astahuanbas rucugunallami sinzhi micunataga micunata ushanaun. Chicuinta runami Diospa shimita alita yachasha tucui mana alita saquisha alillata rasha causanmi.

**Punda yachashcagunata saquisha
ñaupagma rishunchi**

6 Cunanga ñaupagma rishunchi. Cristomanda punda chi ashca cutin yachauscataga cunan saquishami shuc yuyaiyuc rucu runacuinta Jesushuan purinamanda mas yachashun. Ama cai punda yachachishcagunata mas cuintashun casna: Chi huañuima apana jiridsa rashcagunata saquishun nisha yachachinata, Yaya Diosta quirina manguichi nisha yachachinata saquishun canguna basta yachashcamanda. ²Chasnallata bautisarinamanda yachachinatas, Diosta sirbingahua tucuc runahua uma jahuaibi maquita churanamanda yachachinatas, huañushcaguna cuti causariramanda yachachinatas, chasnallata taripana punzhamanda yachachinatas cunan saquishun. Canguna chigunata basta yachac acpimi chigunamanda mas yachachinata mana munanchichu. ³Astahuan Yaya Dios munacpi mas shuc mushuc yachanata yachachisha catingaraunchi. ⁴⁻⁵Maican runas Diospa quishpina shimita uyac asha, jahuapachamanda shamuc Cristota quiric asha, Diospa Samai ushahuan puric asha, Diospa shimi ali acta yachac asha, Yaya Dios huiñai ushac chasnallata tucuita mandac actas yachashallata Jesusta ña saquishaga mana cuti quishpichitucungachu. ⁶Maican runa chigunata yachashallata saquishaga paihua shungüibi Diospa churita cuti cruspi huanchishcacuinta ran, tucui runagunahuacpi paita mana balichishcata ricuchin. Chasnamandami cuti quishpichishca tucunataga mana ushan.

⁷Chi tunu runa mana balic allpacuinta man. Randi ali allpaiga tamia jucuchicpi muyu ashca aparishcata amu pallashami

cushiyan. Chasna acpi Dios bindisiashca nishca allpa man. ⁸Randi mana balic allpaiga cashas huitas huiñacpi mana balic tucun, saquinalla. Chihuasha rupachishca tucungami.

Dios ñucanchita yanapanata yuyarisha sinzhi tucunchi

⁹Chasna agllaita ñucanchi canguna mana chi runacuinta actaga yachanchi llaquishca huauquiguna. Astahuanbas canguna alita rasha causashcamandami quishpichishca acta yachanchi. ¹⁰Yaya Dios pai alita rac ashcamanda canguna rashcagunata mana cungaringachu. Chasnallata canguna paita llaquisha paihua runagunata yanapaushcata pai yachanmi. ¹¹Chasnallata caran shuc canguna puchucaigama tucui shunguhuan alita rasha catinauchun nisha munanchi. Chasna racpi Yaya Diosca canguna cushi chapaushcata cunгами. ¹²Chasnallata mana munanchichu canguna quilla anata, randi sinzhi aichi. Dios paihua ali charishcagunata paihua runagunama cunгами. Tucui runagunas Jesusta quirisha ali shunguhuan chapashaga chita japingami. Canguna paigunacuinta causanauchun nisha munanchi.

Abrahanda Yaya Dios sirtu shimita rimara

¹³Yaya Diosca callari uras pai alita rangarashcata huañuc apayaya Abrahamma rimara. Ñáa Diosmanda mas yali jatun mana pihuas tiyacpi pai quiquin shutillatata japisha rimara sirtu an nisha. ¹⁴Pai Abrahamma rimasha casna nira, ñuca canda sirtupacha ashcata bindisiasha yanapashcanguimi, canmanda ashcata mirachishami. ¹⁵Paita chasna rimacpi Abrahanga unaita ahuantasha chapashcamanda Yaya Dios canda cushami nishcataga japira.

¹⁶Maican runa sirtupacha nini nisha rimashaga paimanda mas balic runahua shutita japisha rimanmi. Chasna rimacpi pai mana yanga llullasha rimacta yachanchi. ¹⁷Ñáa Diospas munara pai cushcataga japingarauc runaguna ñuca mana cambiashachu nishcata alita yachanauchun nisha. Paiguna pai sirtu pactachic acta yachanauchun nisha paihua quiquin shutillatami japira. ¹⁸Pai cungarashca shimitas chasnallata paihua shutihuan rimashcatas ishcandita ñucanchima cushca. Pai mana llullac ashami pai rimashcaga sirtu an. Chita yachashami ahuantanchi. Chihuanmi tucui ñucanchi paihuagma mayanyamusha quishpichishca tucungahuaca chapaunchi.

¹⁹Chasna chapacpi shuc canuata alita huatashcacuinta Diospa huiñai quishpichinaga ñucanchi causaita alita sinzhiyachin ñucanchi cai munduibi ama pandaringahua. Chasna quirisha chapaushaga Diospa huasi ucuibi huarcuriac llachapahuashama yaicunata ushanchimi Dios tiyana sumac cuarto ucuma. ²⁰Chi ucumaga Jesusca jahuapachama rina ñambita ñambisha riuacuinta ñaupata rira. Ñáucanchiraicumi Yaya Diospacpi huiñaigama jatun pagri amu tucushca Melquisedeccuinta.

Melquisedeccuinta Jesus huiñai jatun pagri amu tucushca

7 Chi Melquisedec Salem llactata mandac rey amumi ashca, yali jatun Diosta sirbic pagri mashca. Paiga Abraham shuc mandac amugunata guerasha binsisha bulltiamuucta tupa-grisha paita bindisiashca, jatun Diosca canda cuirasha yanapangami nisha. ²Chasna racpi Abraham chi guerata rasha quichushcagunata chaupichisha chungá (10) muntunmanda shuc (1)

muntunda chi rey amu Melquisedecma cushca. Melquisedec nishca shutiga Cuscata Rac Amu nishca man. Paihua llacta Salem nishca shutiga Cungaila Causana nishca acpimi paiga Cungaila Mandac Amu nishca mara. ³Mana pihuas yachanzhu paihua yayaguna chasnallata paihua apayayagunahua shutigunatahuas, chasnallata pai pagarishca punzhata ni pai huañushca punzhatahuas mana quillcashachu. Paimi Diospa churishina huiñaigama pagrimi tucushca.

⁴Chasna acpimi ña yachanchi Melquisedec balic ashcata. Chi ñucanchi huañuc apayaya Abrahanga guerasha binsisha quichushcagunata chaupichisha, chungu (10) muntunmanda shuc muntunda Melquisedecma cumbirashca. Chasna racpi Melquisedecma Abrahamanda mas yali balic ashcata yachanchi.

⁵Huasha Moises mandashcaraicumi Levímanda miraigunaga israel pagriguna tucushcauna. Chi Levíguna tucui israel runagunandi Abrahamanda miraiguna ashcauna. Chasna acpi chi shuc israelgunaga tucui paiguna chungu muntunda charishcamanda chaupichisha shuc muntunda Diosma cushcatashina Levíguna cushcauna. ⁶Randi Melquisedec mana Levímanda mirai agllaita Abrahanga chungu muntunmanda shuc muntunda paima cushca. Abrahanga Dios ashca aligunata canma cushcanguimi nisha rimashca runa ashallata Melquisedecma chasna cushca. Cushcai Melquisedecma Abrahamanda bindisiara. ⁷Sirtupacha yali balic runaga paimanda pishi runata yanapaitucuchun nisha bindisian. ⁸Cunanga chungamanda shucta japic israel pagrigunaga huañunalla mashcauna. Randi Diospa shimibiga Melquisedecma causanmi nishami nin. ⁹⁻¹⁰Chasna acpi Levímanda

miraiguna chi chungamanda shucta japic mananmi. Ñaa Melquisedec Abrahamhuan tupanacushca uras Levíga chara mana pagarishcachu. Chasna agllaita Levíguna Abrahamanda mirai ashcamandami Abraham cuushcai Levíhuas Melquisedecma cushchina mashca.

Dios shuc mushuc pagri amuta japira Melquisedecshina

¹¹Tucui Leví muntunmanda Aaronba miraigunallami pagriguna tucushcauna. Chi pagrigunaga Dios Moiesta rimasha mandashcagunata yachachinaura. Chasna chi yachagunata catisha israelgunahua juchata anchuchinata ushshca acpiga mana shu tunu pagrita japinachanmara Aaron randimanda Melquisedecshina. ¹²Dios chasna pagri rana tunutas cambiashaga tucui ima mandashcagunatahuas cambiana man. ¹³⁻¹⁴Chasna mushuc pagrimanda nishaga Señor Jesusmandami riman. Pai mana Moises mandashcashina pagri tucuna Levíhua mirai muntunmandachan, astahuan yachanchimi paiga Judá muntunmanda mirai ashcata. Ñaa Judámanda miraiguna pagri tucunata Moises mana imatahuas rimashcachu, chasna acpi mana pihuas chi muntunmanda pagri tucushcaunachu.

¹⁵Alita yachanchimi Yaya Dios mushucta rashcata. Ricuichi. Melquisedecshina shu mushuc pagri ricuricpi yachanchimi Moises mandashcaguna cambiai tucushcata. ¹⁶Jesus mana Leví muntunmanda runa asha pagri tucushcachu, astahuanbas pai huañusha cuti causarishcamandami pagri tucushca. ¹⁷Chasna acpimi Diospa shimibiga paimanda casna rimashca: Canga Melquisedecshina shu tunu pagri tucushcangui, can huiñaigamami pagri angui.

18-19 Dios chasna nicpi Moises ñaupá uras mandashcagunaga runagunata Diospacpi alichinata mana ushasha yangacuinta mana balichishca tucurami. Chi cunanga Jesus huiñai pagri ashcamanda mas yali ali sirtu quishpina nishca japinata chapaunchi. Chasna asha mana manzhasha ali shunguhuan Yaya Diospagma caillayamunchi.

Yaya Dios rimashcahuan Jesus pagri amu tucura

²⁰ Yaya Diosca mushuc quishpina-manda rimashaga mana cambiaibac shimita rimara. Ñaupá uras chi Leví muntun pagrigunaga Dios mana chasna rimashcahuanzhu pagriguna tucunaura.

²¹ Jesusta randi Yaya Dios mana cambiaibac shimita rimashcahuanmi pagri tucura. Paimanda casna ñaupá quillcash-cami tiyan:

Canga huiñagama pagri mangui, Jatun Dios mana cambiaibac shimita rimashcataga mana ima uras cambiaitucungachu.

²² Dios chasna nicpi chi ñaupá mandashca shimiguna randimanda Jesusca yali balic pactachina shimita rashcami sirtuta quishpichishami nisha.

²³ Chi ñaupá uras tiyac pagri amugunaga huañushcamandami ashca anaura. ²⁴ Jesus randiga mana huañusha huiñagama causac ashami pailla huiñagama pagri anga. ²⁵ Chasna acpimi maican runas paíta quirisha Yaya Diospagma shamucpi huiñagama quishpichinmi. Paiga huiñagama causac ashami paihua runagunamanda Yaya Dioshuan cuintasha causaun.

²⁶ Jesusca jatun pagri asha ñucanchi minishtishcata rac an. Paiga sumagmi, ima jiridsata mana racchu, ima juchas illac man, juchai causac runagunamanda anchurishca man, chasnallata jahuapachaibi mas

balichishca man. ²⁷ Paiga mana chi shuc ñaupá tiyac israel pagri amugunacuintachan. Paiguna caran punzhami aichata huanchisha rahuaita Diosma ricuchishcauna paiguna juchata pichachun nisha. Chasna acpi paiguna ñaupapunda quiquin juchamanda aichata rupachinaura chihuasha tucui israel runagunahua juchagunamandas. Jesus randi shuc cutin huañushallata tucui runagunahua juchata anchuchishcami. ²⁸ Moises mandashcagunata israelguna pactachisha juchata raglla runagunata japishcaunami pagri amu tucunachun nisha. Huashaga Yaya Dios pai mana cambiaibac shimita rimashcahuan paihua huiñagama sumac tucushca churita japishcami pagri amu tucuchun nisha.

Yaya Diospa mushuc pactachina shimi

8 Ñaucanchi tucui chi rimashcagunamanda mas alita yuyarinaga cas-nami: Ñaucanchi pagri amutaga char-inchimi. Paiga jahuapachaibi tiyarish-cami Diospa ali maqui partibi pai-huan pariu mandangahua. ² Ñáa Yaya Dios causausheca huasiga mana runaguna maquihuan rashcachan astahuanbas pai quiquinllata rashca man. Chibimi Je-sus pagri amu asha Yaya Dioshuan ñahuipura ñucanchimanda cuintaun.

³ Caran pagri amuga runaguna apamushca aichagunata huanchisha chi rahuaita Yaya Diosma ricuchina mara, chasnallata ima cumbirashcagunatas japisha Yaya Diosma ricuchina mashca. Chasna acpimi Jesucristohuas pagri amu tucusha Yaya Diosma imatas ricuchina mara. ⁴ Moises mandashcashina Levímanda mirai pagrigunami Diosma cushcata ricuchiccuna tiyashcauna. Jesusca cai

pachallaita causaushca ashaga mana pagrillas tucunmachara.

⁵Israel pagriguna mana jahuapacha huasibi tarabaungunachu, astahuan chicuinta rashcallata tarabashcaunami. Ñáupa urasca Diosta alabana carpa huasita Moises rangaraushcai Yaya Dios paita nishca: Ricui, jahuapachaibi tiyaccunata ñuca canda chi urcui ricuchishcashina tucuita alita rai nishca. Chiraicumi israel pagrigunaga Diospa huasibi paita sirbisha, jahuapachai tiyaccunata urcuibi ricuchishcashinami tarabaunguna. ⁶Jesus randi jahuapachaibi tiyac huasibimi pagriguna amucuinta tarabaun. Paiga Dioshuan ñucanchihuan alichigara. Chasna rasha Moisesmanda mas yapa alita raunmi. Pai mushuc pactachishami nishca shimiga ñaupa mandashca shimigunamandas mas yali ali shimi man.

⁷Chi ñaupa pactachina shimi quishpichinata ushashca acpiga Yaya Dios shuc mushuc pactachina shimita mana rimanmachara. ⁸Chi israel runaguna mana alita racpi Yaya Dios yachasha casna nishca:

Huasha punzhagunai ñuca chi Judámanda mirai israelgunahuan shuc mushuc pactachina shimita rimashami.

⁹Ñáupa uras paiguna huañuc apayayagunata shuc pactachina shimita rimashcani.

Paigunata Egipto llactamanda ñuca maquihuan

apaushcashina paiguna llucshishcai chi punda pactachina shimita rimashcani.

Chasna agllaita paigunaga chi shimita mana

pactachishcaraicu paigunata jichushcani.

Cunan cai mushuc pactachina shimiga mana chi

ñaupa rimashcashina changa, Dios nishca.

¹⁰Chasnallata nishca: Chi punzha pactamucpi

ñuca israelgunahuan mushuc pactachina shimita ranaga casna manga:

Paigunahua Dios tucushami, chasnallata paiguna randi ñuca runaguna tucungaunami.

Chasna acpi ñuca mandashcataga paiguna

yuyaibis shungu ucuibihuas quillcashcacuintata churashami.

¹¹Huahuagunas rucugunahuas ña tucuilami

ñucamanda yachangaunami.

Chasna acpi Diosmanda yachana mangui nisha

paiguna huauquigunatas amigogunatas yachachinata mana minishtingauachu.

¹²Chasna acpi paiguna mana ali rashcagunatas

perdunasha cungarishami,

chasnallata paiguna juchagunatas anchuchisha

mana mas cuti yuyarishachu.

¹³Ñáa Yaya Dios cunan chi mushuc pactachina shimimanda rimashcaraicu chi punda shimiga maucayashcashina mana balic tucushca. Chasna acpi mana yapa unaima chingaringami nishca.

Diosta alabana huasimanda

9 Yaya Dios ñaupa uras chi pactachina shimita rimasha

mandashcami imasna rasha paita alabanata. Ñáa paita alabangahua

shayachishca carpa huasitaga pai rimashcashinata rashcauna. ²Chi carpa

huasita shayachicpi punda cuarto sumac cuarto nishca mara. Chi ucuibi

tiyara bilaguna chasnallata Diosma ricuchishca panda churana mesahuas.

³Shuc huarcuriaushca llachapahuashai auc cuarto ali sumac

cuarto nishca mara. ⁴Chi huarcuriauc

llachapa mayanbi shuc curihuan armachishca jahua cajunshinami tiyaushca, chiga gustu asnac pulbuta rupachina cajun mara. Chi ali sumac cuarto ucuibiga randi shuc curihuan armachishca cajunmi tiyashca, Yaya Dios israelgunahuan pactachina shimi nishca cajun. Chi cajun ucuibiga “Maná” nishca micunata curihuan armachishca mangahuahuaibimi huacaichishca ara. Chasnallata chi cajun ucullaita huañuc pagri amu bara Aaronba llullucyashcata churashca ara. Chasnallata chungu (10) mandashca shimigunata Yaya Dios Moiesta quillcachishca rumi palagunami chi ucui tiyashca. ⁵Chi cajun jahuaibiga curihuan rashca ishcai (2) querubin nishca angelgunacuinta tiyasha Yaya Dios chibi aucta ricuchishcauna. Chigunaga paiguna rigra pangagunahuan cajunda tapanau Dios caibi runa juchata pichanmi nisha. Cunanga chigunamanda cangunata mas yachachinata mana munanchichu.

⁶Chasna tucuita alichishcahuasha israel pagriguna chi ñaupapunda cuarto ucuma caran punzhami yaicusha Diospacta tarabashcauna. ⁷Astahuanbas chi ali sumac cuartoibiga pagri amullami yaicugashca caran huatai shuc punzhalla. Chima yaicusha aicha rahuaita apagashca paihua quiquin juchamanda chasnallata tucui runagunahua juchatahuas Dios perdunashca tucungahua nisha.

⁸Diospa huasi cai mundui tiyac acpiga Dios tiyaushca ali sumac cuarto ucuma runaguna yaicunata mana ushanmachanaura. Chitaga Diospa Samaimi yachachin. ⁹Tucui chigunaga ñucanchita yachachinaunmi. Maican runas ima aichatas cumbiranatas Diosma apamusha ricuchishahuas chi runaga mana limpio shunguta yuyaitahuas saquiringachu. ¹⁰Tucui chi mandashcagunaga, ima micunatas

upinatas imasna armanagunatas tucui chi tunuta rashaga, aichamandallami yachachin. Chasna ashami yuyaitas shungutas alichinata mana ushan. Chi Yaya Dios tucui chita cambiara. Chiraicumi pai mushuc pactachina shimita cambianagamalla chigunata rana mashcauna.

Jesupa rahuaigna sirtu quishpichin

¹¹Cunanga ña Cristo shamushcami. Diospacpi pagri amu asha ñucanchita yapa alita rasha pactachishcami. Pai tarabana huasiga mana runa maquihuan rashcachu, mana cai pachamandachan, chiraicu israelguna shayachishca alabana huasimanda yali sumac man. ¹²Chi pagri amu ali sumac cuarto ucuma yaicucuinta Jesucristoga mana chibo rahuaita mana huagra rahuaitas apasha Yaya Diosta ricuchingahua yaicurachu, chasnallata mana ashca cutin yaicurachu. Astahuanbas pai shuc cutinllami yaicusha paihua quiquin rahuaitaga Yaya Diosma ricuchira. Chasna rashami tucui ñucanchi juchata huiñaigama anchuchishca.

¹³Chi aichahua rahuaitas, huagrata rupachishca ushpatas israel pagri amu chi mana alita rac runahua jahuai chausicpi jahua carallami ali tucushca. ¹⁴Cristohua rahuaigna chi aichagunamandas yali balic an. Paiga ima juchahuas illac ashami Diospa huiñai Samai ushahuan paillata paihua aichata Diosma cura huanchishca tucungahua. Chasna acpi ñucanchi ucupachama apana mana ali yuyaignataga pai pichashcami ñucanchi cunan causac Diospacta alita rasha causangahua.

¹⁵Chasna rashami Jesucristoga Yaya Dios mushucta pactachishami nishca shimitaga ñucanchima cusha alichic an. Chi ñaupactachina shimiga juchata mana illacta pichashcachu. Cristoga

huañusha chi juchagunataga huinda anchuchishcami. Pai huañushcamandami tucui quiriccunaga Diospa runa ashcamanda pai ñucanchiraicu huiñai cumbiranata huacaichisha chariushcata japingaraunchi.

¹⁶Shuc runa imatas cushami nisha rimashca shimiga chi cushami nisha rimac runa huañunagama chasnalla an. ¹⁷Pai causagllaita japinataga mana pis ushanzhu. Randi pai huañucpiga pai rimashcacuinta japinallami. ¹⁸Chicuintallami Yaya Dios pai punda pactachina shimi balic tucuchun nicpi pagri amu aichata huanchisha rahuaita taligllai balic tucura. ¹⁹Moisesca tucui chi mandashca shimigunata huin runagunata rimashcahuasha cari chibo rahuaitas malta huagra rahuaitas yacuhuan chapusha, puca oveja huillmahuan pangahuanbas jucuchisha chi mandashcaguna tiyaushca quillcata chausira, chasnallata tucui runagunatas rahuaihuan chausira. ²⁰Chasna rashcahuasha Moises paigunata rimara, Cai rahuaiha Yaya Dios pactachishami nishca shimita ricuchinmi. Pai mandashcagunata pactachina manguichi nira. ²¹Chasnallata pai carpa huasitas, Diosta alabangahua tucui ucuibi tiyaccunatahuas Moises chi rahuaihuanmi chausira. ²²Chi mandashca shimibi nishcashina aichata huanchishca rahuaihuan cadsí tucui guna pichaitucushcauna. Chasna rahuai mana tiyacpiga juchata pichanaga illanmami.

Cristo huañushcamanda jucha illac tucunchi

²³Chasna acpi chi carpa huasibi tiyaccunata jahuapachaibi ricuchishcacuinta aicha rahuaimandalla Diospacpi pichashca tucushcauna. Randi jahuapachaibi tiyaccunaga mas balic rahuaihuanmi pichaitucuna ashca.

²⁴Chi carpa huasiga jahuapachaibi tiyac huasita ricuchinllami. Cristoga mana runa rashca carpa huasibichu Yaya Diospacpiga yaicushca. Randi jahuapachaibi Yaya Dios quiquin tiyashcaimi yaicushca paihuacpi ñucanchimanda Diosta cuintasha causangahua.

²⁵Israel pagri amuga caran huatata chi ali sumac cuarto ucuma yaicusha aicha rahuaita apagara Diosma ricuchingahua. Jesucristoga jahuapachama yaicungahuaca mana caran huatata paihua rahuaita aparachu. ²⁶Chasna apashca acpiga munduta rashca urasmandapacha ashca cutin turminterisha huañunmara. Astahuanbas cai puchucái uraspi shamura shuc cutinlla pai amullata huañusha tucui runagunahua juchata pichangahua. ²⁷Chicuintallata caran runa shuc cutinlla huañuna manchi. Chihuashaga Diospacpi caran shuc ima rashcagunamanda taripaitucuna anaun. ²⁸Chasnallatami Cristohuas shuc cutinlla huañura ashca runagunahua juchata pichangahua. Chihuasha pai cutillata shamushaga mana juchata pichangahuachu shamunga, astahuanbas pai shamunata chapauc runagunata apangahuami shamunga.

Ñáupa mandashcagunaga juchata anchuchinata mana ushanaun

10 Chi israelgunata ñaupa mandashca shimigunaga Yaya Diospagma shamuc runata mana paihuacpi alita ranata ushanzhu, paiguna caran huatai aicha rahuaita Diospagma apamugllaita. Astahuanbas chigunaga huasha punzhai Cristo alita rangaraushcata llandushina ricuchishcalla manaun. ²Diosta alabac runaguna chi aicha rahuaihuan juchata illacta pichaitucushca ashaga, jucha illac manchi nisha yuyarinaunmara,

chasnallata aichata huanchinagunatas saquinaunmara. ³Randi caran huatata aichata huanchisha Diosma ricuchisha paiguna jucha rashcagunata yuyarinara. ⁴Ima huagra, chibo rahuaiabas sirtupacha juchata huinda pichanata mana ushanzhu.

Jesucristo huañusha juchata pichashca

⁵Chiraicu Cristo cai pachama shamuusha Diosta rimara casna nisha: Huanchisha ricuchishca aichatas ima cumbirashcatahuas mana munaranguichu, randi ñucata runa aichayucta rahuashcangui.

⁶Juchata rashcamanda aichata rupachicpi ima cumbiracpihuas canda mana cushiyachinaunzhu.

⁷Chasna acpimi casna nirani, Camba shimibi ñucamanda quillcashcacuinta shamushcani. Caibi mauni Dios can munashcata rangahuaca.

⁸Jesucristo Yaya Diosta rimasha punda nira, Paiguna juchamanda pichaitucungahua ñaupa mandashcacuinta rashcaunami, aichatas ima cumbirashcatahuas apamushcauna canda ricuchingahua. Chigunataga mana munaranguichu, chimanda mana cushiyaranguichu nishami rimashca. ⁹Chihuasha nira, Can munashcata rangahuami shamushcani nisha. Pai chasna nishaga chi ñaupa mandashcagunata anchuchirami shuc mushucta rangahua, pai quiquinllata huañusha runa juchata pichangahua.

¹⁰Jesucristoga Yaya Dios munashcata pactachishami shuc cutin huañushalla Yaya Dios ñucanchi juchata pichasha huiñaigama ñucanchita paihuacpi sumagyachishca.

Jesús huañushami paita quiriccunata sumagyachiun

¹¹Tucui israel pagrignaga Diospacta tarabausha caran punzha ashca cutin aichata huanchishcauna Diosta ricuchingahua. Chasna racpihuas chi aicha rahuai mana ima uraspas juchata pichanata ushangachu.

¹²Astahuan Jesucristoga tucui runa juchata huiñaigama pichangahuaca shuc cutinllami huañushca. Chasna rashcahuasha jahuapachai tiyarishcami Diospa ali maqui partima. ¹³Cunanga chibi chapauñmi, Yaya Dios tucui Jesusta piñac runagunata binsinagama paita cadsungahua. ¹⁴Paiga shuc cutin huañushallami tucui juchata pichashca sumagyachiushca runagunata huiñai Diospacpi alichishcami. ¹⁵Chasnallata Diospa Samaihuas ñucanchita punda yachachin casna nisha,

¹⁶Chi punzhagunahuasha israelgunahuan ñuca mushuc pactachina shimita rangarauni casna nisha: Paiguna shungüibis yuyaigunaibihuas ñuca mandashcagunata quillcashcacuintata churashami, nishami Yaya Diosca nishca.

¹⁷Chasnallata: Ñaúca ima uraspas mana cuti yuyarishachu paiguna mana cadsusha juchata rashcagunatahuas nishcami.

¹⁸Chasna runa juchata huinda anchuchishca acpimi aicha rahuaita mana cuti Diosma ricuchina an, ña huiñai tucurishcami.

Jesucristomanda Diospagma caillayanata ushanchi

¹⁹Chasna acpi huauquiguna, Jesucristo huañushcamanda ñucanchita paihua rahuaihan pichashca asha,

cunanga mana manzhasha ali shunguhuan chi ali sumac cuarto ucuma Yaya Dios tiyaushcama yaicunata ushanchi. ²⁰Chi ali sumac cuartota tapashca huarcuriac llachapaga Cristo huañushcai liquirishcami ucumas pasaibac tucungahua. Chicuintami Cristo paihua aichahuan Diospagma pactana mushuc ñambita rashcami huiñai causaita charinauchun nisha. ²¹Jesuca Diospa huasibi pagri amu tucushcami tucui ñucanchimanda Diosta cuintangahua. ²²Chasna acpimi Diospagma caillayamushun ali shunguhuan sinzhita quirishcahuan. Cristo paihua rahuaihuan ñucanchi shunguta juchamanda pichashcaraicumi limpio yuyaitas charinchi, chasnallata Diospacpi sumacta maillaitucushcashina anchi paihuan tiyangahua.

²³Yaya Diosca ñucanchima cushami nisha rimashcataga pactachic man. Chasna acpi pai rimashcata mana saquisha alita yuyarisha chapana anchi. ²⁴Chita yuyarisha ñucanchipura llaquinacusha alita rasha pariumanda yanapanata yuyarinacushunchi. ²⁵Tucui uras Diospa runagunahuan paihua huasibi tandarinata mana saquina chanchi. Maicanguna saquirigllaita ñucanchiga pariu tandarisha sinzhi tucungahua yanapanacuna manchi Cristo bulltiamuna punzha pactarimucta yachashcamanda.

Jesucristo huañushcata ima pugllanachanchi

²⁶Yuyarichi. Ñaucanchiga sirtu Jesucristo quishpichitucushcata yachashallata ñucanchi munai cutillata juchata rausha causaushaga ñucanchiraicu shuc quishpinaga illangami. ²⁷Chasna Yaya Diosta piñaccunaga manzhanayacta taripanata tupangaunami. Chi punzhai jatun ninahuan illacta rupachishca tucungau-

nami. ²⁸Ricuichi. Ñaupa uras maican runas Moises mandashca shimita mana pactachicpiga ishcai (2) quimsa (3) runa ricushas rimanaupi huanchishca tucura mana pihuas jarcashca. ²⁹Chasnallata yuyarichi. Diospa churita mana balichisha jaitashcashinata rac runa, pai quishpichina rahuaita mana balichisha, chasnallata paita llaquic Samaimanda jiridsata rimashaga manachuyalita libachishca tucunga chi mandashcagunata mana pactachic runamandas mas ashcata. Indá chasna sirtu tucunga. ³⁰Ñaucanchi jatun Dios casna rimashcata yachanchi: Mana alita raccunata ñucami paiguna mana alita rashcagunamanda llaquita nishca. Chasnallata nishca, ñuca quiquin runaguna juchata rashcata alita yachasha taripashami nira Yaya Dios. ³¹Alita yuyarichi. Yapa manzhanayactami causac Dios libachitucuepiga.

Canguna punda quirishcata yarisha sinzhi aichi

³²Yuyarichi. Canguna Jesucristota quirishca uraspi yapa turmintarishallata sinzhi tucusha ahuantashcanguichimi. ³³Maican cutinga tucui runagunahuacpi jiridsata camisha mana alitachu raitucushcanguichi. Maican cutinga chasnallata turmintariu runagunata llaquisha yanaparanguichimi. ³⁴Carcelbi tiyauc quiricunata llaquishcanguichimi. Canguna charishcagunata quichuitucuepihuas ahuantasha cushiyaranguichimi jahuapachaibi mana tucuribac mas aligunata charingaraushcata yachasha. ³⁵Chasna Cristota quirisha ama saquichichu, tucui uras paita yuyarisha sinzhita ahuintaichi. Chasna rashami alita charic tucunguichi. ³⁶Mana saquisha ahuintana manguichi Yaya Dios munashcata rangahuaca. Chasna

rasha pai cangunama cungaraushcata
japinguichimi. ³⁷Chi ahuantanamanda
Diospa shimibi casna quillcashca man:
Shamungarauc runaga mana yapa
unayasha shamungami.

³⁸Ñáuca sumagyachishca runaga
sinzhita quirisha causangami.
Astahuanbas saquisha huashama
bulltiacpiga

paimanda mana cushiyashachu nishca.
³⁹Randi ñucanchiga mana
chingaringahua huashama bulltiac-
cunachanchi. Astahuanbas Cristo
quishpichinama pactaccunamanchi
sinzhi quirinata charishcamanda.

Quirinaga casna man

11 Quirinaga Dios cungaraushcata
sirtu japingaraunchi nisha
yuyarisha chapana man. Chara mana
ricushallata shungumanda yuyarisha
sirtu acta yachanchi. ²Ñáucanchi
callari huañuc apayayaguna paiguna
quirishcamandami Diosca yapa ali
manguichi nishca anaura.

³Ñáucanchi quirishcamandallami
yachanchi Dios pai rimashcallahuan
tucui cai pachatas jahuapachatahuas
rara. Chasnallata tucui ricuushcaguna
shimillahuanmi Yaya Dios sirtu rac acta
yachasha quirinchi.

Ñáuupa causashca quiriccunamanda

Abel

⁴Adanba churi Abelga Diosta
quirishcamandami ricuchisha paihua
hauaqui Cainmanda mas alita rashca.
Chiraicumi Dios paita ñucahuan ali
nishca mangui nisha pai ricuchishcata
japira. Chimandami Abel huañushca
agllaita pai quirisha rashcaga
cunangama Diosta sinzhita quirinata
ñucanchima yachachin.

Enoc

⁵Chimandahuasha Enocpas
Diosta quirishcamandami mana
huañugllaita jahuapachama causacta
apaitucura. Dios paita apacpi runaguna
mascashahuas mana tupanaurachu.
Paimanda Diospa shimibimi
quillcashca casna tiyan, Enocchara
mana apaitucushca agllaita Diosta
cushiyachic ara.

⁶Maican runahuas Diosta mana
quirishaga paita cushiyachinata
mana ushanzhu. Canguna Diosma
caillayangahua punda quirina
manguichi pai causanmi nisha.
Chasnallata paita mascashaga pai
ñucanchita alita yanapangaraun nisha
quirina manchi.

Noe

⁷Noega Diosta quirishcamandami
yacu jundasha allpata tapangaraun
nishca Dios rimashcata quirirami.
Chasna tucucta mana ima uraspas ricuc
ashallata Diosta manzhashcamanda
pai rimashcata pactachisha jatun
barcota rara paihua aillugunata
quishpichingahua. Pai Diosta chasna
quiricpi alita rac mangui nishca tucura.
Pai pactachishcamanda chi mana
uyac runagunata taripashca tucusha
huañunaurami.

Abrahan Sarandi

⁸Abrahanga quirishcamandami
Dios rimashcata pactachira. Dios
paita camba allpamanda llucshisha
ñuca canda cungaraushca allpama
ri nira. Chasna niepi paihua quiquin
allpata saquisha, maima pactanatas
mana yachashallata rira. ⁹Diosta alita
quirisha shuc llactamanda pasiauc
runacuinta Dios cushami nishca allpaibi
causaura. Chi allpallaita Abrahancuinta
paihua churi Isaacpas, Isaacpa

churi Jacobohuas carpa huasillai causaushcauna. Paigunata Yaya Dios cai allpata cushcanguichimi nishca manaura. ¹⁰Chasna carpa huasibi causashahuas Abrahan jahuapachai tiyac mana urmaibac llactai causagrina ashami cushihuan chapaushca. Dios chi mana ali llactata shayachishcata yachashami Abrahan chapaurami chibi Dioshuan causangahua.

¹¹Chasnallata Diosta quirishcamandami Abrahanba huarmi Saraga apa ashallatami shuc churi huahuata tupara Dios pactachic acta quirishcamanda. ¹²Chasna ashami Abrahanga yapa rucu ashallata ashcata mirashca. Pai shuglla agllaita paimanda miraigunaga yapa ashcata mirashcauna estrellascuinta, tiyucuinta, mana yupaiabac.

¹³Tucui chi runagunaga Dios cungaraushcata mana japisha huañunaura. Paiguna quiquin ñahuihuan mana ricushallata Dios rimashcataga pactachingami nisha quirishcauna. Carumandalla ricuushcashina, Diosta quirishcamandami cai pachaiga pasiac runacuintalla manchi nisha yuyarishcauna. ¹⁴Chasna yuyarishalla quiriccunaga paiguna quiquin allpata mascaushina causanaunmi. ¹⁵Paiguna saquishca allpama bulltianata mana yuyarishcaunachu. Chi llactamallata bulltianata yuyarishca ashaga bulltianaunma mara. ¹⁶Astahuanbas mas ali llactataga munanaurami, chi llactaga jahuapachaibi man. Chiraicum Diosca mana pingarirachu paigunahua Dios mani nishca tucungahua. Paiga shuc gustu llactata alichishcata charinmi paigunaraicu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Abrahan ali quiric acta yachangahua Yaya Diosca camanata munara. Shuc aichata huanchisha ñucama ricuchishcacuinta camba shuglla churita huanchisha ricuchihuai nira. Chasna Dios rimacpi Abrahanga

pai quirishcamandami paihua shuglla churita mana mitsasha huanchingahua apara. Cai camba churi Isaacmanda ashcata miraringaraungui nishcata Abrahan yachashallata, Dios chasna mandacpi pactachina tucura. ¹⁹Abrahanga pai quirishcamanda ñuca churita huanchicipihuas Yaya Dios cuti causachingami nisha yuyarisha pai mandashcata rara. Pai huanchingaraushcai Dios jarcacpi Abrahanga Isaac huañusha cuti causarishcatashina yuyarisha apara.

Isaac

²⁰Chasnallata Isaacga Diosta alita quiric ashcamandami paihua churigunama Jacoboma Esaúmas Yaya Dios paigunama alita rangarauchun nisha rimara.

Jacobo

²¹Chasnallata Jacoboga Diosta quirishcamandami pai huañungaraushca uras Josehua ishcai (2) churigunata bindisiara Dios cangunata huasha alita rangami nisha. Yapa rucu asha paihua barahuan urquitarisha Yaya Diosta alabarami.

Jose

²²Chasnallata Josega Diosta quirishcamandami ña huañungaraushcai Dios huasha cangunata cai Egiptomanda lluschichingami nisha chi israel runagunata rimara. Chasnallata canguna riusha ñuca tullugunata apanguichi Yaya Dios cangunama cungaraushca allpaibi pambangahua nira.

Moises

²³Moisespa yayagunaga Diosta quirishcamandami pai pagarishcai quimsa (3) quillata paita pacashcauna gustu huahua acpi. Chibi ac jatun mandac amu tucui israel cari

huahuagunata huanchina man nisha mandashca agllaita mana manzhashachu Moisesa pacashcauna.

²⁴ Chasnallata Moisesca Diosta quirishcamandami pai rucu tucushcai chi Egipto llactaibi tiyac jatun amuhua ushushihua churi mangui nitucunata mana munarachu. ²⁵ Pai chi Egipto llactai shuc ratulla cushiyachic munaigunata saquishami Diospa runagunahuan pariu turmintarinata munara. ²⁶ Dios paihua runagunama mas yali alita cungaraushcata yachashami chi Egipto llactaibi tucui balic charinagunata saquisha rira, Cristota turmintachishcashina paihuas turmintarisha nisha nira.

²⁷ Moises Diosta quirishcamandami chi jatun amu piñarishcata mana manzhasha Egipto llactamanda llucshisha rira. Diosta mana ricuc ashallata alita yuyarisha paita ricucshina ahuantasha causashca. ²⁸ Egiptomanda llucshiushca uras Diosta quirishcamandami punda Pascua nishca jistata rachira. Chasna rachisha tucui israelgunata mandara paiguna pungüibi oveja rahuaihuan pintanauchun nisha. Chasna racpiga Dios rimashcashina paihua angel chi rahuaita ricusha pasasha ringami, israel huasigunaibi tiyac punda churiginata mana huanchichun nishca.

Israel runaguna

²⁹ Israel runagunahuas Diosta quirishcamandami Puca Lamar yacu chaquiricpi allpatacuinta purisha chimbashcauna. Egipto runagunaga apanacusha chillatata chimbashun nisha riushcai yacu taparicpi illacta huañushcauna. ³⁰ Chi israel runagunaga Diosta quirishcamandami canzhis (7) punzhata Jerico llactata liyúliyú muyurishcaunami. Chasna muyurishcai

chi llacta quinzhaguna illacta urmashcauna.

Rahab

³¹ Chi llactai Rahab nishca aricha huarmiga Diosta quirishcamandami quishpishca tucushca. Israel sundaluguna chi llactata pacalla ricungahua shamunaupi paihua huasima ali yuyaihuan yaicuchishcaraicumí mana huañurachu chi llactai Yaya Diosta mana cadsuc runagunahuan pariu.

Ashca shuc quiricunahuas

³² Diosta quiric runaguna yapa ashca tiyashcamanda imasata tucui mandaga cuintashun: Gedeon, Barac, Sanson, Jefté, David, Samuel, Dios rimashcata pasachicunahuas sinzhi quiriccuna ashcaunami. Chi tucuita cuintangahua lugarta mana charinichu. ³³ Paigunahuas quirishcamandami Diospa ushaita ricuchishcauna ashca tunugunata rasha. Maicangunaga llactagunata binsishcaunami, maicangunaga llactagunata ali yuyaihuanmi mandashcauna. Maicangunaga Dios cungaraushcagunata japishcaunami. Shuccunaga pumaguna shimita tapanaura. ³⁴ Maicangunaga Diosta quirishcamandami ashca sindiu ninatahuas huanchinaura, maicangunaga saulihuan huanchitucunamanda quishpinaura. Maicangunaga jursa illac ashahuas sinzhi tucusha paigunata piñaccunata binsisha callpachinaura. ³⁵ Chasnallata maican huarmigunaga paiguna ailluguna huañushallata cuti causaricta ricusha cushiyanaura.

Quirishcamandami llaquitucushcaguna

Shuccunaga Diosta quiric ashallata llaquitucushami huañushcauna. Paiguna huasha yali ali causaitami japingaraushcata yachashami huañuimanda quish-

pinata mana munanaurachu. ³⁶Maican quiriccunaga asishca libachishca tucunaura. Shuccunaga cadenahuan hutatasha carcelbi tapashca tucunaura. ³⁷Shuccunaga rumihuan tucsitucusha huañushcauna. Chasnallata shuccunaga siruchuhuan chaupi huicsai pilitucusha huañushcauna, maicangunaga chác chác picaitucusha huañushcauna. Maicangunaga llaquitas raitucunaura. Chasna ashani maitas purishahuas raicaihuan chasnallata aicha caragunata churarisha puric anaura. ³⁸Chaquishca pambais urcugunaibis ima juctugunaibihuas huaicugunais miticusha jichushcashina turmintarisha maibis purishcauna. Chi mana quirisha turmintachic runagunamanda chi quiric runagunaga mas balic manaura.

³⁹Chigunaga quirishcamandami Yaya Dios paigunata yapa ali manguichi nishca tucushcauna. Chasnagllaita paigunama Dios cuitucungaraushcata mana japishallatachu huañushcauna. ⁴⁰Dios ñucanchita yuyarishcamandami paiguna chara mana japishcaunachu Yaya Dios mas yali balicta cushami nishami nira paigunaga ñucanchihuan pariu sumagyachingahua.

Jesucristota yuyarishunchi

12 Chi tucui Diosta quirisha causaccunaga ñucanchita muyurishcacuinta alita ricuungunami. Chiraicumí tucui ñucanchita llashaccuinta turbachiuta jichusha, chi pillurishcashina urmachic juchata saquisha, callpashcashina ahuantasha pactanagama causana manchi. ²Chasna rasha ñaupagma rishunchi tucui uras Jesucristota ricuucushina paillata yuyarisha causashunchi. Jesucristo ñucanchi quirinata callarichira, callarichishaga ñucanchi ali quiric tucunatas raunmi. Runaguna cruspi huanchiusha

pingainayacta rasha huanchina agllaita pai mana manzharachu, astahuanbas huañushcahuasha cushi tucunata yachashami ahuantara. Puchucaibi Diospa ali maqui partima tiyarira paihuan pariu mandangahua. ³Jesucristota chi juchayuc runaguna turmintachishcata yuyarichi pai ahuantashcashina cangunas mana sambayasha ahuantangahua.

Yaya Dios ñucanchita libachin ñucanchi sumac tucunauchun nisha

⁴Cangunaga cunangama macanacucuinta juchata bingsahuaca mana huañushcanguichichu Jesus shinaga. ⁵Yaya Dios paihua huahuagunama ahuantana rimashca shimita cungarishcanguichichu. Casnami rimashca:

Can mana alita rashcamanda Dios libachicpiga ama piñaringuichu churi. Pai canda cunasha rimacpihuas ama saquinguichu.

⁶Diosca pai llaquishca runagunatami alita rasha causanauchun nisha cunan. Chasnallata pai japishca churigunata libachin paiguna ali uyac tucuchun nisha.

⁷Yuyarichi. Caran yayami paihua huahuagunata libachisha yachachin. Chicuintallata Yaya Dios cangunata libachicpiga ahuintaichi. Chasna ahuantacpimi paihua huahuagunatacuinta yanapanga. ⁸Dios cangunata paihua quiquin huahuagunatacuinta mana libachicpiga mana paihua huahuagunachanguichi, astahuanbas shucpa huahuacuinta manguichi. ⁹Ñáucanchi huahua ashcai yayaguna libachicpi uyac aranchi. Chasna acpimi ñucanchi jahuapachaibi tiyauc Yayataga mas uyana anchi. Chasna rashami huiñai causaitaga charishun. ¹⁰Ñáucanchi

yayagunaga ashilla urasta imasnallai libachigashcauna. Astahuanbas Yaya Diosca ñucanchi ali achun nisha, pai sumaccuinta tucunauchun nishami ñucanchitaga libachigan. ¹¹ Sirtupacha chi ratullai ima libachishcahuas mana cushiyachinzhu, astahuanbas nanachinmi. Chasna agllaita chi libachishcahuanga ali uyac chasnallata ali yuyaiyuc tucusha Diospa sumac causaita charinchimi.

Dios rimashcata mana saquinachu

¹² Chasna acpi canguna jursa illac maquigunata, chasnallata suchu chaquigunata sinzhiyachishcacuinta tucusha Jesusta catichi. ¹³ Canguna purina ñambita cuscata alichishcacuinta alita causana manguichi. Chasna causashami, janga janga puric runacuinta ama pandasha nisha chi ñambimanda mana anchurishcacuinta astahuan janbirishcacuinta tucusha alita causachun.

¹⁴ Tucui runagunahuan ama piñanacusha cungailla causasha Diospacta sumacta rasha causaichi. Maican runahuas mana chasna sumacta causashaga Señor Jesusta mana ricungachu. ¹⁵ Yuyarisha causaichi maicanbas Yaya Diospa llaquinata ama quishpingahua. Sapalluta tarpushcata shuc angu idsiyachishcacuinta ashca quiriccunata pandachitucunguichima cuirarishalla causaichi. ¹⁶ Chasnallata canguna quiquin huarmita charishallata shucta mas charisha nisha ama yuyarichichu. Chasnallata ama huañuc Esaúcuinta raichichu. Pai punda churi acpi Dios cungaraushcata mana balichishami pai raicaihuan huañuusha ashilla micunallahuan cambiashca. ¹⁷ Chasna rashcahuasha paihua yayata can ñucama chi cungaraushcata cuhuai nishami huacasha rugagllaita mana curachu. Canguna chitaga basta yachanguichimi.

Canguna Diospagma pactanataga mushuc man

¹⁸ Ñáupa uras Egipto llactamanda llucshisha Sinaí nishca urcuma pactashcauna. Chibi Dios paihua israel runagunata rimangahua callaricpi yapa manzharishcauna. Cangunaga curan Diospagma caillayamusha chi urcuma riccuintachu mana manzharishachu shamunguichi. Paigunaga chi urcuibi nina japiriucta ricusha rayu, ansa, sinzhi huaira jatun huañuishina tucuupimi yapa manzharishcauna. ¹⁹ Chi urcuibi Dios rimashcatas curmita tucushcatahuas paigunacuinta mana uyashcanguichichu. Chita uyaccunarandiga yapa manzharisha ruganaura ama mas uyarisha catichun nisha. ²⁰ Manzhanayacta Dios rimara casna nisha: Maican runas maican animalbas cai urcuta llangaepiga rumihuan asha lansahuan ashas tucsitucusha huañungaunami. Chita uyasha chiguna yapa manzharinaurami. ²¹ Yapa manzhanayacta ricuricpimi Moisespas yapa manzharisha chucchuriunimi nira.

²² Canguna randi Diosta quirishcamanda Sion nishca urcuma pactamushcanguichi chasnallata causac Diospa jahuapacha Jerusalencuinta llactamas. Chibiga huaranga huaranga angelgunami yapa cushiyasha Diosta alabasha causanaun. ²³ Shamushcanguichimi jahuapachai shutiguna quillcashca quiriccuna tandarishcai, tucui runagunata taripac Diospapis, chasnallata alita rauc runagunahua causaita Dios sumacta rashcai shamushcanguichi. ²⁴ Mushuc pactachina shimita ñucanchima cusha alichic Jesuspagma, pai ñucanchita pichac rahuaimahuas shamushcanguichi. Paihua rahuai

huañuc Abelba rahuaimanda mas yali baligmi.

²⁵ Chita yuyarishalla causaichi. Dios rimashcata mana saquisha uyana manguichi. Sinaí urcui Yaya Dios rimaushcata mana uyanata munaccunaga chi ashca turmintarinamanda mana quishpinaurachu. Chasnallata ñucanchiga cunanga jahuapachamanda rimauta uyanata mana munashaga yapa ashca turmintarinamanda sirtupacha quishpinata mana ushashunzhu. ²⁶ Chi uras Sinaí urcumanda Dios rimaushca shimiga allpata chucchuchira. Cunanga Dios casnami nira:

Ñáuca cutillata rimaushcaiga
mana cai pachalla cuyuringachu
astahuan jahuapachatahuas
cuyuchishami.

²⁷ Cuti cuyuchishami nishaga, tucui cuyurinalla rashcagunata anchuchinauchun nishami riman, astahuanbas mana cuyuribac accunataga chillai saquiringami. ²⁸ Dios ñucanchima cungaraushca llactaga mana cuyuribacchan. Chiraicumi paita pagrachu nisha rimana anchi, paita manzhashcahuan balichisha pai munashca tunuta alabana anchi. ²⁹ Ñaucanchita mandauc Diosca jatun nina rupachishcacuinta tucui mana aligunata illacta tucuchingami.

Diosta cushiyachinamanda

13 Quiquin huauquipurashina pariumanda llaquinacusha catina anguichi. ² Mana ricsishca quiric runaguna pasianguhua shamucpi ali shunguhuan canguna huasi ucuma yaicuchisha yanapangui. Maican cuti chasna rashami mana yachasha angelgunata yaicuchishcaunami. ³ Carcelbi tapashca tiyac runagunata yuyarichi canguna paigunahuan pariu carcelbi tiyaucshina. Chasnallata yapa turmintariu runagunata yu-

yarichi cangunahuas paigunacuintallata turmintariushina.

⁴ Maican runas huarmita japisha chi huarmillahuan causanaga ali man, quiquin amu carihuan amu huarmihuan alita yuyarisha causana manguichi, shucpa huarmita mana munasha changuichi. Mana quiquin carihuan mana quiquin huarmihuan llutaricpiga Dios chita taripangami.

⁵ Yaya Dios cangunata casna nishcami: Canda mana ima uraspas cungarishachu, mana ima uraspas saquishachu.

Chasna nishcamandami ama cullquimanda yapacta yuyarisha causaichichu. Canguna charishca tupullahuan cushiyaichi. ⁶ Chiraicumi cushihuan casna rimanata ushanchi: Dios ñucata yanapashcamandami maican runas ñucata imata rasha nicpihuas mana manzhashachu.

Señor Jesucristota catishunchi

⁷ Diospa shimita cangunama huañuc yachachiccunata causashcatas huañushcatahuas yuyarichi. Paiguna imasna quirisha causashcashina catina manguichi.

⁸ Jesucristoga mana cambiaric ashami ñaupa ashas, cunan ashas, huiñaigama ashahuas, chasnallata causanmi. ⁹ Pai chasna ashcaraicu shuc tunu yachachishcagunatas uyasha mana catinachanguichi casna nisha, cai micunami Diospacpi canda alichin randi chi micunaga canda Diospacpi huaglichin nisha yachachinaun. Chi micunamanda camachishcagunata catic runagunaga Diospacpi mana mas aliyanashcachu. Chita yuyarina randimanda Yaya Dios llaquisha yanapachun canguna paihuacpi mas sinzhi tucungahua. ¹⁰ Diospa huasibi tarabauc israel pagriguna ñaupa mandashcagunata catisha aichata huan-

chisha ricuchishcamanda ñucanchishina Jesucristota quirisha quishpichishca tucunata mana ushaunaunzhu paita mana quirishcamanda.

¹¹ Chi pagri amuga aichata huanchisha Diosta alabana huasibi yaicusha chi ali sumac cuartoma rahuaita apasha Diosma ricuchic ara tucui runagunahua juchata Dios pichachun nisha. Chihuashaga pagriguna chi huanchishca aichata llactamanda canzhama apasha rupachic anaura. ¹² Chicuintami Jesustaga llactamanda canzhama apashca ara huanchingahua. Paiga tucuigunahua juchata paihua quiquin rahuaihuan pichangahuami ashcata turmintachitucusha huañura. ¹³ Chasna acpi ñucanchihuas pinganayacta turmintarisha llactamanda canzhama llucshishcacuinta ñucanchi ñaupa causaita saquisha Jesuspagma rishunchi. ¹⁴ Mana chingaric llactataga cai pachaibiga mana charinchichu. Chi shuc mana tucuribac gustu llactata chapashunchi.

¹⁵ Chiraicumi Jesucristomanda Yaya Diosta caran punzha alabana anchi. Ñañaupa uras aichata Diosma cusha alabashcacuinta cunan ñucanchi shimigunahuan Diosta pagrachu nisha alabashunchi. ¹⁶ Chasnallata alita ranata ama cungaringuichu, chasnallata mana mitsasha shuccunata yanapanami. Chasna racpi chigunaga Diosma cushcashina ashami paita cushiyachinmi.

¹⁷ Cangunata Diospa shimita yachachiccunataga alita uyasha pactachichi. Paiguna rashcagunamanda Diosma rimangaraushcaraicu cangunata cuirasha alita rasha causanauchun nisha cuiraungunami mana sambayasha. Canguna paigunata alita uyacpi paiguna cushihuan tarabangaunami. Canguna mana chasna racpiga llaquiringaunami.

Chasna tucucpi cangunahuas mana yanapai tucunguichichu.

¹⁸ Ñaucanchi tucui uras alita rasha nisha munac ashami ali yuyaihuan causaccuna anchi. Chasna acpi ñucanchimanda Dioshuan cuintaichi. ¹⁹ Chasnallata cangunata rugauni Yaya Diosta tapuichi ñucata cuti cangunahuagma uctallata cachahuachun nisha.

Dispirishca

²⁰ Cungailla causaita cuc Diosmi ñucanchi

Señor Jesucristota huañushcamanda causachira.

Chasna causachicpimi ovejagunata alita cuiraccuinta Jesucristoga paita quiriccunata

yapa alita cuiraun. Paihua rahuaihuanmi

huiñaigama mushuc pactachina shimita saquira.

²¹ Chasna acpi cunanga Yaya Dios cangunama

ali yuyaitas ushaitahuas cuchun canguna pai munashcashina rangahua.

Ñaucanchi causaibis Jesucristomanda Yaya Diosca tucui paihua munashcata rachun.

Jesucristoga huiñaigama balichishca tucuchun.

Chasna achun.

²² Ashillata cangunama quillcasha rugauni huauquiguna cai yachachishca shimita uyaichi nisha. ²³ Canguna yachangahua rimauni ñucanchi huauqui Timoteota carcelmanda ñallami llucshichingaraunguna. Pai dsaslla shamucpiga paihuan pariumi cangunahuagma shamungarauni.

²⁴ Cangunata yachachisha cuirac runagunatas, tucui quiriccunandi saludaichi. Italia llactaibi causauc tucui quiriccunami cangunama saluduta cachanaun.

²⁵Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha alita
rachun. Chasna achun.

Santiago

Turmintarishcamanda Santiago quillcara

1 Llaquishca quiric ailluguna, Náuca Yaya Diospacta chasnalata Señor Jesucristohuactas rauc runa ashami cangunama quillcauni. Tucui canguna chungu ishcai (12) muntun israel quiriccuna sáa tucusha shuc llactagunai causauccunata saludauni.

Turmintarinaga ñucanchita yanapanmi

2 Quiric huauquiguna, ima tunu turmintarina shamucpihuas cushiyana manguichi. **3** Ñáa yachanguichimi canguna Jesucristota quirishcamandami ima tunu camana turmintus shamucpihuas canguna mas sinzhita ahuantac tucunguichi. **4** Chasna canguna ahuausha Diospacpi yapa ali yuyaiyuc, yapa sinzhi quiric tucunguichimi. Chasna tucucpi canguna causaibi mana imahuas pishingachu.

5 Imasna ranata yachana pishicpiga Yaya Diosta mañasha tapuichi, paiga tucugunama pariuta pactacta, mana mitsasha cungami. **6** Ali quirishcahuan tapuna manguichi. Cuhuangachu u manachu cuhuanga nisha mañashaga huaira shuc lamar yacu ulasta shugmanda shuc partima apashcacuinta manguichi. Chasna yuyarisha mana tapunachan. **7** Chasna yuyaric runagunaga ima yuyaringuichichu Dios cuhuangami nisha. **8** Chi caranda yuyaric runaga pandasha, mana ali causanata ushanzhu.

Pugri runas, charic runahuas

9 Maican quiric huauqui pugri ashahuas pai Diospacpi charic tucungaraushcata cushiyasha

yuyarichun. **10** Astahuanbas shuc quiric huauqui charic asha shuc sisacuinta pasanalla man. Chasna acpi pai charishcata Dios huinda quichucpiga cushiyachun. **11** Ricuichi imasna indi llucshicpi quihua chaquirisha paihua gustu ricuric sisas urmasha chingarín. Chicuintallatami chi charic runa chingaringami paihua ashca charishcagunandi.

Ñaucanchi turmintarinamanda

12 Turmintachishcata ahuantac runaga cushi man. Chi turmintarishcagunata binsishcahuasha, Dios tucui paita llaquic runagunama shuc cumbiranacuinta cushami nin. Chiga Jesucristohuan huiñaigama causana man.

13 Ima uras maican runa juchata ranata yuyariushaga, ama ninguichu Diosmi casna yuyachihuan nisha. Diosca juchata ranata mana yuyarichan, chasnallata mana pimas jucha rana yuyaita cunzhu. **14** Randi maican runas paihua quiquin mana ali yuyaimandallatami umachitucun, chasna acpi juchata ranata yuyarin. **15** Chi juchaga mana ali yuyaimandami llucshin, casna juchata rashcamandami huañuiga shamunga.

16 Náuca llaquishca huauquiguna, ima umachitucunguichichu. **17** Tucui aligunata, sumaccunatahuas jahuapachaibi tiyac Yaya Diosmi cushca. Paillatami indita quillatas estrellascunatahuas churara. Chigunaga caran uras cambiarisha paiguna tunuta llanduyachisha purinaun. Dios randiga mana ima uraspas cambiarichan. **18** Yaya Diosca pai munashcamandami ñucanchita japira paihua ali sirtu shimimandami ñucanchima huiñai causaita cungahua. Chasna cushami tucui pai rashcagunamandahuas ñucanchi punda tiyachun nisha churashca.

Dios rimashcata uyasha ranami

¹⁹ Caita yuyarichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Ama yapa rimarisiqui aichichu, randi chunlla tucusha uyac aichi. Chasnallata ima dsaslla piñarisiqui aichichu. ²⁰ Maican piñaric runaga Dios munashcata mana pactachinzhu. ²¹ Chasna acpi tucui mana ali yuyaigunatas, camba causaibi tiyac juchagunatahuas saquichi. Ali yuyaihuan Diospa shimita uyasha catichi. Chi shimiga camba shungu ucui tarpushcacuinta tiyauca canda quishpichinata ushanmi.

²² Diospa shimita pactachichi. Yanga rinrillahuan uyasha mana pactachishaga cangunallatami llullariunguichi. ²³⁻²⁴ Maican runas Diospa shimita uyashallata mana pactachishaga shuc runa espiyuibi paihua ñahui imasna acta ricurishallata shugratu cungari pasashcacuinta puriun. ²⁵ Randi maicanbas pai uyashcata mana cungarishaga, chi juchamanda lugaryachic mandashcagunata yuyarishallami causaun. Chi runaga ima ranagunaibihuas cushiyangami.

²⁶ Maican runa Diospa runa mani nishallata paihua quiquin calluta mana huatarishcacuinta jarcashaga paillatami llullariun. Chasna rauc runaga Diosta quirinimi niushahuas yangami rimaun. ²⁷ Randi sirtu Diosta quirishcata ricuchinaga casna man: Huaccha huahuagunatas, huaccha huarmigunatahuas yanapana, chasnallata mana cai mundu jucha yuyaihuan jiridsata causanachu. Chasna causacpiga Yaya Dios paigunata ali mangui nisha rimangami.

Tucuigunata pariullata yuyarina manchi

2 Jesucristo jatun ushaiyuc mandac acta yachanguichimi huauquiguna. Canguna paita quiriccuna ashcamanda tucui runagunata pariullata alita ran-

guichi, charic runagunatas pugrigunatahuas. ² Canguna tandarisha aushcai ishcai (2) runa yaicunaupi ish-candita pariullata alita yuyarina man-guichi. Shucca charic runa gustu churarisheca asha curi anilluyuc yaicumunma, shucca pugri asha mauc llachapahuan yaicumunma. ³ Ishcandita ricusha canguna mana pariullata yuyarisha, chi charic runata mas balichisha chi ali bancaibi tiyari nisha rimanguichi. Chi pugri runataga cai allpai tiyari nisha rimanguichi. ⁴ Charic runa ali runa man nisha, pugri runaga mana balic runachan nisha paigunata mana pariuta yuyarisha ishcai yuyaiyuccuinta tucunguichi. Canguna chasna rasha mana alitachu raunguichi.

⁵ Uyaichi llaquishca huauquiguna. Yaya Diosmi chi pugri runagunataga anllasha japira paiguna sinzhi quiric tucunauchun nisha. Chasnallata jahuapachai Yaya Dios paita llaquiccunama cushami nishcata japingaunami. ⁶ Dios chasna cungaraushcata yachashallata chi pugri runataga mana balichinguichichu. Cunan yuyarichi. Manachu chi charic runagunaga cangunata llaquichinaun. Manachu cangunata caudsayachisha amugunahuagma apanaun multachingahua. ⁷ Paiguna manachu canguna japishca Jesucristohua balic shutita camisha jiridsata rimanaun.

⁸ Diospa shimibi mas balic mandashcaga casna nin: Can amullata llaquishcacuinta shuc runatas llaqui. Can chi mandashcata pactachishaga alitami raunguichi. ⁹ Astahuanbas chasna nigllaita canguna shugllata alita yuyarisha, shuctaga mana alita yuyarisha, Diospa shimi mandaushcaibi caudsayugmi tucunguichi. ¹⁰ Maicanbas Dios mandashcagunata pactachiushallata shucta mana pactachiushaga caudsayuc manga, tucui mandashcagunata

mana pactachiucshina tucun. ¹¹Ima ashiyanguichu nisha rimac Diosllatami chasnallata ima huanchinguichichu nira. Chasna nishcata uyasha mana ashiyashahuas, randi ima huanchinguichu nishcata mana uyasha huanchishaga Yaya Dios mandashca shimita mana pactachishcanguichichu.

¹²Ñáucanchi juchayuc aushcamanda huatashca runashina aucta Diospa shimiga lugaryachinmi. Chita yuyarisha alita rimasha, alita rasha causaichi. ¹³Maican runahuas shuccunata mana yuyarisha yanapaupiga Dios paitahuas mana yanapashami llaqui taripanga. Randi maican runas shuccunata yuyarisha yanapasha causaupiga taripana punzhaibi Dios paita alita yuyarisha rimangami.

Quirinamandas, alita ranagunamandahuas

¹⁴Yuyarichi huauquiguna. Maican runahuas Jesucristota quirinimi nishallata ali ranagunata mana rashaga yangami riman. Chi runaga quirishcallahuanzhu quishpichishca tucunga. Mana. ¹⁵Chimanda yuyarishun. Shuc quiric huauqui, quiric panis llachapatas micunatas mana charicpi imasna ranatan. ¹⁶Pai minishtishcata can yachashallata mana cumbirasha randi alita churarisha, micusha puringui nisha rimashallata mana imatas cumbiracpiga balingachu. Mana. Chita mana balingachu. ¹⁷Jesucristota quirishallata ima aligunatahuas mana rashaga can quirishcahuas huañushcashina yanga tucushca.

¹⁸Maican runa rimanaungachari canga Jesucristota quiriglla manguí, ñuca randi aligunata rac yanapac mani nisha. Cunanga ricuchihuai can quirishcallata mana rashcagunahuan. Ñáuca randi ali

ranagunahuanmi ricuchishcanguí ñuca quirishcata. ¹⁹Shuglla Dios tiyashcata quiringuichimi. Chasna acpi alimi. Randi supaigunahuas chasnallata Dios tiyacta yachashami manzharisha chucchurinaun.

²⁰Upashinachanguichi. Ricuichi. Ali rashcaguna mana tiyacpiga chi quirishcaga huañushcashina yanga man. ²¹Ñáucanchi callari apayaya Abrahan paihua churi Isaacta mana mitsasha Diosma cushami nisha rumi muntunbi churasha huanchingaraushcamandami Dios paita japira canga ñucahuan ali manguí nisha juchas illac. ²²Ricuichi. Abrahanga chasna rashami pai quiric ashcata ricuchishca. Chasna pai rashcamandami pactata quiric tucushca. ²³Chasnami Diospa shimibi quillcashca pactarira casna nisha: Abrahanga Diosta quirirami, chiraicumí Yaya Diosca paita ñucahuan ali angui jucha illac nishca. Chasnallata Abrahanga Diospa llaquishca amigo nishcami tucura.

²⁴Ñáa yachanguichi mana runa Diosta quirishcamandalla randi ali rashcagunamandahuas pai ñucahuan ali manguichi nisha rimanga.

²⁵Chasnallata chi ñaupá causac Rahab nishca yapa ashiyachisiqui huarmiga, paihua llactata ricungahua shamuc israel runagunata yanapasha paihua huasibi pacara, chihuasha shuc ñambita cachara ima japitucunauchun nisha. Chasna rashami pai quiric ashcata ricuchira. Chasnamandami Dios paitahuas can ñucahuan ali manguí jucha illac nira.

²⁶Yachanguichi imasna shuc runa samai pitiricpi huañushca an, chasnallatami shuc runa quiric ani nishallata ali rashcagunata mana rashaga huañushcacuinta man.

Ñáucanchi callumanda

3 Ñáucanchi Diospa shimita yachachic asha imatas mana alita rapciga Yaya Diosca shuccunamanda ñucanchita mas yalicta taripasha llaquichinga. Chasna tucunata yachashami mana ashca yachachiccuna tucunguichichu nini huauquiguna. ²Tucui ñucanchi ashca cutin pandanchi. Maican runahuas paihua shimita alita mandasha mana ima uraspas jiridsata rimashaga sumac runa man. Chasna paihua shimita mandac ashami paihua intiru aichatahuas mandanata ushan.

³Caballogunamandas yuyarichi. Ñáucanchi munashcama pai apangahua nisha caballo shimibi shuc ichilla jiruta churanchi pai ñucanchita cadsuchun nisha. Chasna rasha churashami chi intiru caballota mandanata ushanchi.

⁴Barcogunamandahuas yuyarichi. Sinzhi huairai ricpihuas yapa jatun barcota ichilla cahuinahuanmi amu munashcama muyuchisha purichin.

⁵Ninamandahuas yuyarichi. Shuc nina ichillahuamandas ashcata mirarisha intiruta huaglichin. Ñáucanchi calluhuas ichilla ashallatami sinzhita rimasha ashcata huaglichin.

⁶Ñáucanchi calluga ninacuinta man. Mana alihuan jundarishcashina asha ñucanchi intiru causaita mana alita rachin. Supai yuyachishcata uyasha ñucanchi callu tucui causaitas huaglichinmi.

⁷Runaguna ima aichatas japisha mansuyachinata ushanaunmi, maicanbi sacha aichatas, pishcutahuas, yacu aichatahuas, palutahuas mansuyachinaunmi. ⁸Randi calluga mana mansuyachibacchan. Runa mana ushanzhu paihua calluta mansuyachinata. Shuc huanchic janbicuinta man.

⁹Ñáucanchi calluhuanmi Yaya Diostaga alabanchi, chi callullahuanlatami paicuintata rashca runataga piñasha yapa jiridsata rimanchi.

¹⁰Chi calluhuanllatami alitas, mana alitahuas rimanchi. Mana chasna rimanachan huauquiguna. ¹¹Shuc juctumandalla chuyac yacu, turu yacuhuas llucshinata ushanzhu. Mana. ¹²Ruyagunamandas yuyarichi huauquiguna. Pacai ruya mana ushanzhu chunda muyuta aparinatas. Uhuillas ruyaga pacaitas mana aparinzhu. Chasnallata ali yacu jayac yacuas shuc juctumandalla llucshinata mana ushanzhu. Chasnallatami ali shimihuas mana ali shimihuas shuc callumandalla mana rimanachan.

Diospa partimanda yachana

¹³Canguna quiric muntunbi shuc runa yapa yuyaiyuc aushaga chita alita causasha ricuchichun, mansu shunguhuan aligunatas rasha causaushcata ricuchichun nini.

¹⁴Camba shungüibi amuta balirisha shuccunatas mana alita yuyarishaga, amu munaita rasha causasha nishaga yapa mana alitachu raungui. Can chasna raushaga ima rimanguichu ali yuyaiyuc mani nisha. Chasna nishaga yanga llullasha mana sirtuta rimacchangui. ¹⁵Chasna alabarina yuyaigunaga mana Diospagmandachu shamun randi cai mundumanda, amu munaimandas, chasnallata supaiba yuyaimandasmí shamun.

¹⁶Ñáa ima uras amullata balirisha shuccunamandas mana alita yuyarisha, quiquin amu munaita rasha nisha yuyarishaga mana cushi pariu causanguichichu, randi turbarisha piñanacusha ima tunu jiridsa causanahuas cangu-nahuacpi tiyanga.

¹⁷Randi Dios cushca yuyaiga chican man casna: ñaupapunda sumac

man. Chasnallata ali shungu ana, shucunatas alita llaquisha rimana, mana amu munallata rana, shucunatas yapa yuyarishcahuan yanapana, tucuigunata pariuri chi tupullata yuyarisha aligunata rana, mana llullasha sirtuta rimana. Chigunami Dios cushca yuyaigunaga an.¹⁸ Piñanacushcata alichisha puric runa shuc muyuta tarpushcacuinta ali yuyaita cun. Shucuna chasna uyasha muyugunata pallashcacuinta Diospa munaita alita ranaungami.

Mundu yuyaigunata mana llaquinachu

4 Imamandata cangunapurallata piñana yuyais macanacuna yuyais llucshinaun. Caimandami: canguna shungu ucui amu munaita yapa yuyarishami piñanacusha macanacunguichi.² Imagunatas munasha japinata mana ushashaga huanchisha ninguiichi japingahua. Shuc runa charishcata yapa munasha imasnata japisha nisha piñarisha macanacunguichi.

Imamandata canguna munashcata mana charinguichi. Diosta mana mañasha tapushcamandami.³ Diosta mañasha tapushallata mana ali shunguhuan tapunguichi. Canguna aicha munashcamandallata yuyarisha tapushcata Dios mana cunzhu.

⁴ Canguna shuc ashiyac runashina ishcai (2) yuyaiyuc anguichi. Diospa runa mani nishallata mundu yuyaihuan purisha ninguiichi. Chasna nisha shucpa huarmihuan purishcacuinta tucushcanguichi. Manachu yachanguichi, mundu yuyaihuan purinata munac runaga Diosta piñac runa man.⁵ Yaya Dios ñucanchi shungu ucuibimi paihua Samaitaga churashca. Paihua Samaiga ñucanchita yapa munan Diosllahuan purinauchun nisha. Diospa shimi chasna nishcaga

yangami nisha yuyaringuichichu.⁶ Pai llaquishcamanda ñucanchita ashcata yanapan. Chimandami paihua shimi nin:

Maican ñuca yali balic mani nic runata Dios piñanmi,

randi Diospacpi mana balicchani nic mansu runata Dios yanapanmi nin.

⁷ Chasna yachasha cambia munaita Diosma cuichi. Supaita mana uyasha paihuacpi mana manzhasha shayarichi, chasna racpi pai cangunamanda miticusha anchuringami.⁸ Yaya Diospagma caillayaichi. Paihuagma caillayacpi pai cangunahuagma caillayangami.

Juchayuccuna, canguna maquita maillashcacuinta jucha rashcagunata illacta saquichi. Dios munashcata ranatas juchata ranatas, ishcondita (2) ranataga mana ushanguichichu. Imatas mana alita yuyarinataga saquisha canguna shunguta alichichi.

⁹ Can juchata rashcamanda llaquirisha huacaichi. Jiridsa asishcagunata, yanga causashcatas saquisha llaquirisha huacaichi.¹⁰ Yaya Dioshuan cuintasha mana balicchani nisha rimaichi. Chasna cambia shungu ucui yuyaricpi Dios canda sirtu rimangami balic manguichi nisha.

Jiridsata ama rimanacunachu

¹¹ Jiridsata ama rimanacuichichu huauquiguna. Can shuc quiric huauquimanda jiridsata rimashaga, pai juchata rashcamandas mana alita rimashaga, Dios mandashca shimi llaquinacuichi nishcata mana pactanguichichu, chiga mana balicchani nisha. Mana pactachishaga chi mandashcata mana uyanachu nisha rimanguichi, yanga man ninguiichi. Chi mana pactachic runaga shuc taripac amucuinta tucun Dios mandashcagunata mana uyangahua yali ali mani nisha.

¹²Diosmi cushca chi mandashcagunata. Chi mandashcagunata alita mana alita pactachictaga yachasha pailla taripac man. Taripasha ucupachama cachanatas ushan, chasnallata pailla quishpichinatas ushan. Chasna acpi canga imaraicuta shucpa juchata yuyaringui caudsayachingahua.

Caya tucunata Dioslla yachan

¹³Cunan yuyarichi. Cangunapura cuintanacusha ninguichimachari cunan punzha asha caya punzha asha llactama rinchimi, shuc huatata chibi tarabasha ashca cullquita ganangaraunchi nisha rimanguichima. ¹⁴Caya ima tucunatas mana yachaibacchu. Can huañuna punzhata yachanguichu. Mana. Tutamanda ricuric puyu mana unaita tiyasha chingaranga. Ñaucanchi causai chasnallatami, mana unaita duran. ¹⁵Chasna acpi casna rimanami, Yaya Dios munacpiga caitas chitas rangaraunchi nisha rimanami. ¹⁶Canguna randi shuc tunuta yuyarishcanguichi. Ñaucanchi quiquin munaita rasha ali tucunchi nisha rimaunguichi. Chasna alabarisha rimanaga mana alichu. ¹⁷Maican runa alita ranata yachashallata mana rashaga juchatami ran.

Charic runa casna yuyarinami

5 Charic runaguna uyaichi. Yapa turmintana punzha cangunahuacpi pactamungami. Chita yuyarisha llaquirisha ai, ai, ai nisha huacaichi. ²Canguna ali huacaishishcaguna huagliringaunami. Cangunahua llachapata uucha cucarachahuas illacta micungaunami. ³Tucui canguna cullquis curis amuraicu huacaishishcanguichi. Chiguna mucudsasha ismusha yanga tucunaungami. Canguna cullquihuan mana alita rashcamandami cangunata

culpayachisha taripaitucunguichi. Puchucai punzhagunata yuyarisha ashcata ganashallata huaglitucunguichi aicha rupasha ismushcacuinta.

⁴Ricuichi. Cangunahuacpi tarabac runagunata llullasha pishicta pagashcanguichimi. Chasna rashcata paigunaga Diosta yapa rimaunguna ñucanchi turmintashcata ricupangui nisha. Chitaga yapa ushac mandac Diosca tucuita uyashcami. ⁵Cai munduibi causasha imatas munasha japisha charishcanguichi, huirayachishca huagracuinta tucushcanguichi, randi huanchina punzha ña pactamunmi. ⁶Canguna alita rauc runagunamanda rimasha juchayuc maunguna nisha paigunata huanchishcanguichi. Paiguna randi cangunata ima shimihuanbas mana jarcachinaurachu. Canguna chasna rashcamanda, huasha yapa turmintaitucungaraunguichi.

Mana sambayasha Jesusta chapaichi

⁷Chasna acpi chi turmintanata ahuan-tasha Señor Jesucristo shamunata chapaichi huauquiguna. Yuyarichi. Tarpuc runaga tamiata chapaunmi muyuguna huiñangahua. Tamia pasashcai indicpi muyu ña ali chaquiricpi chi tarpuc runa cushiyasha pallan. Pai chasna chapaushcamandami cushiyan. ⁸Cangunahuas chasnallata ahuantasha chapaichi Señor Jesucristo shamuna punzha caillayamushcamanda.

⁹Cunanga huauquiguna, cangunapura ama rimanacunguichichu chi runa mana alita raun nisha. Can chasna rimacpi Diosca canda taripangami. Can randi-mandaga manachu Dioslla taripac an. Pungu mayanbi shayarishcacuinta pai taripana punzha ña pactarimunmi.

¹⁰Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic runagunata yuyarichi huauquiguna. Dios rimashcata pasachishcamandami turmintachishca tucushahuas

ahuantasha mana saquishcaunami.
¹¹Ahuantasha mana saquic runaguna cushi maunguna nisha rimanchi. Unai huañushca Jobta yuyarichi. Paihuas yapa turminterishallata Diosta mana saquishcachu. Turminterishcahuasha Dios paita ashcata cushcami. Ñáucanchihua Diosca manachu yapa llaquishcahuan yuyarisha yanapac an. Indá, yapa yanapac man.

Tucui uras sirtuta rimana anguichi

¹²Canguna rimausha ama Diospa shutita yanga japisha rimaichichu, chasnallata paihua jahuapachaibi tiyaccunatas, cai pachabi tiyaccunatahuas, shuccunatahuas ama yanga japisha rimaichichu. Randi can “indá” nisha rimashaga ama llullasha sirtuta rimaichi. Can “mana” nisha rimashaga chasnallata ama llullasha sirtuta rimaichi. Can mana sirtuta rimacpiga Dios chita yachanmi.

Diosta alita quirishami paita mañanchi

¹³Canguna turmintariushcai Diosta mañaichi. Cushi aushcaibihuas cantanagunahuan paita alabaichi.
¹⁴Shuc unguishca runa tiyacpiga quiriccunata yachachic rucugunata cayachun Diosta mañasha tapuchun nisha. Cayacpi shamusha Señor Jesucristo shutihuan rimasha ansalla huirata chi unguishca runaibi churasha, chi unguishca runamanda Diosta

tapunauchun. ¹⁵Canguna Diosta mañausha pai ñucanchi tapushcata uyangami nisha yuyarichi. Chasna racpi chi unguishca runa aliyangami, Dios paita alichingami. Chi runa juchata rashcamanda unguyuc tucushca acpiga Dios chi juchata anchuchingami.
¹⁶Chiraicu canguna juchata rashcagunata pariu rimanacuichi, pariumanda Diosta mañasha tapuichi pai cangunata alichingahua.

Shuc Diospacpi ali causac runa paihua shungumandapacha yuyarisha tapucpiga ima sinzhi acpihuas Dios chi tapushcata rangami. ¹⁷Unai huañushca Elias nishca runaga ñucanchicuintami causac ashca ara. Pai Diosta tapurami tamiata ama cachanguichu nisha. Chi runa ñucanchicuinta ashallata chasna tapucpi quimsa huata chaupita (3 ½) mana tamiashcachu. ¹⁸Chihuasha cuti tapucpi tamiangahua callarishca, chimanda muyuguna cuti huiñangahua callarishca.

Puchucai cunana shimi

¹⁹Ñáa huaquiguna, shuc quiric runa Diospa sirtu shimimanda anchuricpiga canguna muntunmanda shucca paita yanapasha cuti alita purichichun.
²⁰Chasna rasha chi cuti alita purichingahua rac runaga ashca juchata pasachin. Chasnallata chi runataga supaihua maquimanda quishpichin.

Chillata quillcauni, Santiago.

1 San Pedro

Simon Pedro punda quillcashca carta

1 Llaquishca huauquiguna, Jesucristo japihuasha camachigri nisha cachashca runa Simon Pedro nishca mani. Chasna asha tucui sáa tucushca caru llactaibi tiyac quiriccunama cunan quillauni. Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia, Bitinia nishca provincia-gunaibi tiyac Diospa runagunama quillauni. ²Ñáaupamandapacha Yaya Dios cangunata munasha japira paihua runa tucunauchun nisha. Paihua Samaihuan cangunata japira Jesucristota quirisha catinauchun, maspas Jesuspa rahuai-huan canguna juchata pichashca tucunauchun nisha.

Yaya Dios cangunata ashcata llaquisha alita rachun, cungailla causaita cuchun nisha paita cangunamanda mañasha tapuni.

Alita yuyarinami

³Diosca Señor Jesucristohua Yaya man. Pai ñucanchita yapa llaquishcamandami ñucanchi cuti pagarishcashina mushuc causaita charinchi, Jesucristo huañusha cuti causarishcamanda. Chiraicumanda paita alabasha pagrachu nisha rimashunchi. ⁴Ñáucanchi paihua runaguna ashcamanda pai ñucanchima ali cumbiranata cungami. Chi cumbiranaga alimi, mana ismungachu mana huaglingachu, ima uraspas mana tucuringachu. Chi cumbiranata Dios jahuapachaibi ñucanchita cunghua huacaichisha chariunmi. ⁵Cunanga canguna Yaya Diosta quirisha causashcamandami paihua ushahuan cangunata cuiraunmi. Chimanda pai cangunata quishpichisha alichishcata puchuai punzhaibi ricuchingami.

⁶Chita yuyarisha yapa cushi anguichi. Jesucristohua runa ashcamanda cai pachaibi ima tunuhas turmintarina manguichi. Chasna agllaita cai pachaibi causanaga manachu shuc ratullami an. Indá. Chasna acpi Dios huasha cumbirangaraushcata canguna japinata yuyarisha cushi anguichi. ⁷Chi turmintarinaga ali man canguna causaita alichingahua. Curita yuyarichi. Tucuric curita ninaibi rupagyachinaun pai ishata jichungahua, curimuillata rangahua nisha. Canguna quirinaga chi tucuric curimandas yalimi balin. Canguna turmintariushaga camashca tucunguichimi curi ishpatashina juchata jichushca, Diosta mas sinzhita quiringahua. Jesucristo shamuna punzhaibi chasna canguna quirinata turmintarisha camashcamanda alitami rashcanguichi nishami Dios rimanga, cangunamanda cushiyanimi, nisha rimangami.

⁸Cangunaga Jesucristota mana ricushca ashallata paita llaquinguichimi. Cunanbas paita mana ricushallata sinzhita quiringuichi. Chasna ashami yapa cushi anguichi, ñalla mana rimanata ushanguichi yapa cushi asha. ⁹Chasna Jesucristota quirisha quishpingaraushcata yuyarisha cushi anguichi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Ñáupa uras Dios rimashcata pasachic runagunaga pai cangunata llaquisha quishpichingami nishami rimanaushca. Jesucristohua Samai paiguna shungu ucuibi tiyasha chasna rimachishca. Cristo turmintarisha huañungami chihuasha mandac amu tucungami nisha rimachirami. Diospa Samai chasna rimachicpi chi cuintaccuna uyasha quillcasha paiguna quillcashcata alita yachashun nisha yapa yuyarishcauna. Maican runa Cristo tucunata chasnallata ima uras chasna tucunata yapa yachanata

munasha yuyarisha causanaushca.
¹²Chasna yuyarinaupi Dios paigunata nishca, canguna causashca uras chiguna chasna mana tucunaungachu nisha. Diospa Samai ñaupa rimashcata pasachic runagunaga mana paigunaraicu quillcashcaunachu, randi cangunaraicumi quillcashcauna. Ñaa cunan cangunaga ali uyashcanguichimi. Dios jahuapachamanda cachashca Samaiba yuyaihuan camachic runaguna cangunata Jesucristomanda yachachishcauna canguna uyanauchun nisha. Chi yachachishcata angelgunahuas yapa yachanata munaunguna.

Ali shunguyuc runa

¹³Chiraicu canguna yuyarinata ñaupata alichichi. Imasna tucungaraushcatas alita yuyaringuichi. Jesucristo cangunata llaquishcamanda pai cuti shamusha alita cangunata rangami. Chita yuyarisha chapasha causaichi. ¹⁴Ñaupa Jesucristota mana catiushca uras, mana alitachu puric aranguichi amu munashcata rasha. Cunanga ama chasna rasha causaichichu. Diospa shimita alita uyasha pactachic huahuashina purinami. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Diosmi cangunata cayasha japira. Chasnallata paihua shimibi quillcashca casna nin, ñucaga jucha illac sumac ashcamandami cangunahuas chasnallata aichi nisha Yaya Diosmi nishca. Ñaa Yaya Dios sumac acpi cangunahuas chasnallata sumac aichi.

¹⁷Canguna Dios ñuca Yaya man nisha rimac runa ashaga alita yuyarisha causaichi, paita manzhasha causaichi. Dios caran amu tucui rashcagunata alita yachasha, mana shuctaga yali, shuctaga pishi taripangachu, chi tupullahuanda taripangami. Canguna chita yachasha chara paihuagma mana pactashallata caibi causaushca urasllaita paita

manzhasha cadsusha causaichi.
¹⁸Canguna ña ali yachanguichi imasna canguna apayayaguna yanga yachachishcata catisha causashcamanda Dios cangunata lugaryachira. Tucurinalla curihuan cullquihuan mana quishpichirachu, astahuanbas Jesucristo balic rahuaihuan randishcacuinta quishpichishca manguichi. ¹⁹Ñaupa uras runaguna juchata racpi Dios nira shuc ali oveja huahuata mana unguyucta mana carachayucta ali oveja huahuata huanchichi. Dios chi oveja rahuaita ricusha perdunashami nisha rimara. Chicuinta Jesucristo huañusha paihua rahuaita talisha ñucanchita juchamanda quishpichira. ²⁰Yaya Dios chara cai munduta mana rashallata Señor Jesusta japishcami runagunata quishpichingahua. Ñaa cunan canguna causashca uraspi paita cai munduma cachara cangunamanda huañusha quishpichingahua. ²¹Huañushcamanda paita Dios cuti causachira, tucuita mandac tucuchun nisha yapa balichira. Jesucristota chasna rashcamandami Yaya Diosta quiringuichi. Chiraicu pai cangunahuacpi alita rachun nisha paita chapaunguichi.

²²Chi sirtu shimitaga cadsusha canguna jucha illac shunguyuc tucushcanguichi tucui Jesucristota caticcunata llaquingahua. Chasna rasha cunanga tucui shunguhuan llaquinacusha causaichi. ²³Diosta quirisha cuti pagarishcashina mushuc tucushcanguichi. Diospa huahua tucungahua mana runamandachu pagarishcanguichi, randi causac Diospa mana tucurina shimita uyashcamandami huiñai causaita charinguichi. ²⁴Diospa shimibi casnami quillcashca tian:

Tucui runaga quihuacuintami
 huañunaungami.
 Jatun amu ashallata sisacuinta

mana unaibichu tucuringa.

²⁵Randi Diospa shimiga huiñai huiñaimi.

Chi cangunata Jesucristo quishpichinamanda camachishca shimiga ali man.

2 Chiraicu tucui mana ali yuyaita saquichi, llullasha umanatas, ali mani nisha yanga alabarinatas, shuccuna charishcata munanatas, shuccunata camisha rimana shimitahuas saquichi. ²⁻³Chi randimanda Señor Jesucristo llaquishcata yachasha llullucu huahua chuchuta munashcashina Diospa shimita ashcata yuyarisha causaichi, paita quirisha sinzhiyasha huiñangahua.

Causac rumimanda

⁴Huasita rana rumigunata yuyarichi. Jesucristo balic rumicuinta agllaita runaguna paita mana balichisha huanchishcauna. Dios randi chiga tucui manda yali balic rumimi nisha paihua causachic churita japira quiriccunata mandac amu tucungahua. Chasna causachic rumicuinta acpi mandac Jesucristota catisha causaichi.

⁵Chasna catisha causasha causac rumigunacuinta manguichi. Chiraicu Diosta lugarta cuichi cangunahuan paihua sumac causana huasitashina rangahua. Ñáupa israel pagriguna Diospa huasibi cumbiranagunata paita ricuchishcauna Diosca runagunamanda ali maunguna nisha rimangahua. Cangunas Diosta sirbisha canguna causaita shuc cumbirashcacuinta Jesucristoma cuichi Dios cangunahuacpi imatas rangahua. Jesucristoraicu shina rasha Diosta cushiyachinguichi. ⁶Ñáa Jesucristomanda rimasha Dios paihua shimibi casna quillcachishca:

Ricuichi. Shuc yapa balic rumita japishcani.

Sion llaetai israelgunahuacpi chi yapa balic rumita shayachini,

intiru huasi chi rumibi shayaringahua.

Maican runas paita quirishaga

mana pingarishca tucungachu nira.

⁷Canguna Jesucristota quiriccuna asha paillami yapa ali an nisha rimaunguichimi. Randi mana quiriccunaga mana chasna yuyarisha paita piñaungunami. Paiguna rashcamanda Diospa shimibi ñaupa quillcachca ara casna nisha:

Huasita shayachic runaguna mana

munasha jichushca rumiga

mas balic rumimi tucura

huasita shayachingahua.

⁸Chasnallata Dios shuc runata quillcachishca casna nisha:

Chi rumiga runaguna mictiasha

urmana rumi man nira.

Ñáa runaguna Jesucristota mana quirisha imasata ali shunguhuan puringa. Chiguna Cristota mana uyasha mictiasha urmashcashina tucungauna. Ñáupa uras chasna tucunga nisha rimashcaga chasna pactarishca.

Dios japishca runaguna

⁹Cangunaga Dios quiquin japishca runaguna manguichi. Señor Jesucristohuacpi tarabac pagrigunacuinta manguichi. Diospa mandashca jucha illac sumac runaguna manguichi. Dios cangunata munasha japirami canguna paihua causaita charinauchun nisha. Ñáaupaga supaihua runa asha ansa ucuibicuinta purishcanguichi. Dios cangunata chi ansa ucumanda cayasha quishpichira paihua gustu punzhaibicuinta purinauchun nisha, canguna pai ali rashcagunamanda cuintanauchun nisha. ¹⁰Ñáaupaga mana Diospa runacharanguichi, cunanga quiriccuna tucusha Diospa runami tucushcanguichi. Ñáupallata Dios cangunata yuyarisha yanapashca aranguichichu, ña cunanga Dios

llaquisha yanapashcahuanmi
causaunguichi.

¹¹ Cangunata alita rimani llaquishca huaquiguna. Diospa runaguna ashcaraicu cai mundui pasiauc runacuinta anguichi, canguna quiquin lllactaga jahuapacha man. Chasna cai mundui pasiauc runa asha amu aicha munashcata ima raichichu. Camba aicha munashcata racpiga chihuan camba shungu huaglingami. ¹² Canguna cai munduta yuyaric runaguna mayanbi causashallata alita causaichi. Canguna alita causacpihuas maican runaguna quiricunaga mana alitachu causaunguna nisha rimangaunami. Chasna rimashallata Yaya Dios shamuna punzhaibiga paigunallata paita balichingunami canguna ali causashcata ricusha.

Cangunata mandaccunata uyana anchi

¹³ Señor Jesucristo canguna jatun amu ashcaraicu cai mundui tiyac amugunatas uyana manchi. Tucui lllactata mandac gubirnuta uyana manchi. ¹⁴ Gubirnu cachashca mandac runagunatas uyana manchi. Paiguna mana alita rauc runata libachinata ushanaun, randi alita racta yanapanaun. ¹⁵ Yaya Dios munanmi chi mandac amugunata canguna uyanauchun nisha. Canguna chasna uyasha alita rasha causasha chunllayachinguichimi chi yanga rimaccunata. ¹⁶ Amumanda lugaryashcashina juchamanda lugaryachishca anguichi. Ñaa lugar runaguna ashallata can munashcata ama raichichu, randi Diospacta rauc runa mani nisha pai munashcata alita rasha causaichi. ¹⁷ Tucui runagunata alita yuyarichi, Jesucristota quiric runagunata llaquisha causaichi. Dios rimashcata rasha causasha nisha paita manzhasha purichi, gubirnutas balichichi.

Ñaucanchi quiriccuna ahuantac manchi

¹⁸ Cangunata tarabachisha mandac runata llaquishcahuan uyaichi, pai ali acpihuas, piñac acpihuas uyana manguichi. ¹⁹ Diospacpi alita ragllaita canda mandac amu canda yangamanda turmintachicpi ahuantasha alita raichi. ²⁰ Can mana alita racpiga sirtu canda libachingami. Chasna mana alita rashcamanda libachitucucpi can ahuantausha mana piñaricpihuas Yaya Dios chimandaga canda mana balichingachu.

²¹ Jesucristoga cangunamanda piñaitucusha ñucashina purinauchun nishami causara. Cunan canguna imatas alita ragllaita piñanaupihuas ñucashina ahuantachun nishami cangunata japira.

²² Paiga ima juchatas mana rarachu, chasnallata pai shuc cutinbas mana llullarachu.

²³ Paita mana alita rimanaupi pai randiga mana chasnallata rimarachu. Paita turmintachinaupis randiga mana piñasha rimarachu. Astahuanbas ñuca Yaya ricuchun nira, pai ricusha alita taripangami nira. ²⁴ Cristollami paihua aichai ñucanchi juchagunata aparisha cruspi huañura. Pai ñucanchimanda huañura ñucanchi huañushca runacuinta ama cuti juchata rangahua, astahuanbas cunanga Dios munashcata rasha causangahua. Chiraicu Cristo libachishca ara ñucanchi causaita alichingahua. ²⁵ Cangunaga maitas purisha chingarishca ovejacuinta ñauparanguichi. Randi cunanga cangunahua shunguta cuirasha mandaghuagma bulltiamushcanguichi. Chi cangunata cuirasha mandacca Jesucristo man.

Cadsarashcagunata yachachina

3 ¹⁻² Huarmigunaga canguna carita uyana manguichi. Diosta llaquisha

ali causacpi camba cari Diospa shimita cunan mana uyac ashallata can mana camachigllaita can ali causauta ricusha pai Señor Jesucristota quirinata munangami. ³⁻⁴Canguna ali tucusha nisha ama jahua caralla ricurichun, astahuanbas shungu ucumanda aligunaga llucshichun. Ama jahua carallaibi churarinata yapa yuyaringuichu, chasnallata camba accata alita rasha, balic huallca muyugunatas aretegunatas ali batata churarisha ama yapactas. Ñáhuibi churarishcagunaga ali ricurishcahuasha shugratulla pasanmi. Chasna acpi can randi ali sumac tucusha nisha mana piñarisha, camba shungu ucumanda mansu asha, alita yuyarisha, sumac ricuricuinta tucunguimi. Chasna sumagyachisha Diospacpi yapa alimi ricuringui. ⁵Ñáupa uras Diosta quiric huarmigunaga chasna rasha causasha sumac ricurishcaguna paihua carita ali llaquinahuan uyasha. ⁶Camba ñaupa causac apamama Saraga paihua cari Abrahanda alita uyasha causac ashca. Paihua carita uyac asha paimi ñucata mandac amu an nishami rimasha causac ashca. Cangunaga alita causasha imatas ama manzhasha paishinami tucunguichi.

⁷Cariguna chasnallata canguna huarmita alita llaquisha paihuan causaichi. Pai canmanda mas pishi jursayuc ashallata canhuan pariu Dios cushca huiñai causaita charinmi. Camba huarmita mana alita llaquiupi Dios can mañashcata mana uyangachu. Chasna yachasha causaichi.

Tucui runagunata alita yuyarisha raichi

⁸Cunanga tucui canguna quiricunata rimani Diosta shuc yuyailhuan yuyarisha causaichi. Pariumanda alita yuyarichi. Quiquin huauquishina quir-

icpuralla llaquinacusha causaichi. Ama canllata yuyarisha causaichichu, randi shuccunatas yanapanata yuyarisha causaichi. ⁹Cangunata mana alita raccunata ama chasnallata raichichu, mana alita rimaccunataga ama chasnallata rimachichu. Randi paigunata alita rimasha yanapaichi, Dios paigunata yanapachun nisha mañaichi. Diosmi cangunata japira pai cangunata alita rangahua, chiraicu cangunata mana alita rimaccunatas, mana alita raccunatas alita ricuchichi. ¹⁰Chimanda Diospa shimibi mas yachachusha casna riman:

Maicanbas cushihuan purinata
munashaga
mana alita ama rimachun,
alita causanata munashaga
ama llullasha causauchun.

¹¹Mana ali ranagunata saquisha alillata
raichi,

mana piñarina ali mansu yuyaita
mascasha causaichi.

¹²Mana alita raccunata Dios mana
gustanzhu,

randi alita raccunataga pai ricusha
cuiranmi,

paiguna mañashcagunatas uyanmi.

Chasna nisha Diospa shimibi quillcashca
tiyan.

Turmintarina tiyacpi imasna ranata

¹³Chasna acpi canguna alita rasha
caticpi pita cangunata huaglichinga.

¹⁴Randi canguna alita rashcagllaita
turmintachishca tucushaga cushi

anguichi. Cangunata piñaccunata
ama manzhaichichu, ama llaquirisha

nusparichichu. ¹⁵Jesucristo ñucanchita
mandac amu ashcata yuyarisha cau-

saichi. Can imangahuacta Jesucristota
quiric tucushcangui nisha tapunaupi

puruntuichi paigunata yachashcahuan
pasacta rimangahua, mana piñarisha

mansu shunguhuan rimasha.
¹⁶Dioshuanbas runagunahuanbas alita

purichi shuccuna cangunamanda ima jiridsata ama rimanauchun. Canguna Jesucristota quirishcaraicu maicanbi shuccuna cangunamanda jiridsata rimanaun. Chasna rimashallata canguna ali rashcagunata ricusha chi yanga rimaccunaga pingaringaunami.

¹⁷ Sirtumi maican mana alita rashcamandami turmintarina tucunma. Chi randimanda, Dios munashcata alita rashcamanda turmintarishca tucucpiga mas ali anga. Ñaa chasna tucushami casna yuyarichi, Dios munacpi alita rashcamanda turmintarishaga alimi nisha rimanguichi.

Jesucristo turmintarishcahuasha balichishca tucura

¹⁸ Jesucristota yuyarichi. Pai alita rag ashallatami mana alita rac runagunamanda turmintarira. Pai ñucanchi juchata anchuchingahua shuc cutinlla huañura ñucanchita Diospagma pushangahua. Paihua aichallami huañushca, randi paihua samai mana huañug ashcamandami cuti causarira. ¹⁹ Paihua causac samaihuanmi chi unai huañushca runagunahua almagunata rimagrira. ²⁰ Chi huañushcagunaga Diosta mana uyaccunachu ashcauna. Callari uras Noe shuc jatun barcota raushcai Dios paiguna uyanauchun chapaushca. Randi mana uyashcaunachu. Chi barcoi pusac (8) runalla yacumanda quishpichishca tucushcauna. ²¹ Chi yacuga yuyachin quiriccuna bautisarinata. Chimanda quishpichishca anchi. Mana bautisarishcanchichu ñucanchi aicha pichashca tucungahua randi bautisariusha Diosta mañanchi ñucanchi causaibi jucha illac tucungahua. Jesucristo cuti causarishcamanda quishpishcanchi. ²² Jesucristo jahuapachama risha paita Yaya Dios yapa balichishcamanda Diospa ali maqui partibi tiyarira

paihua pari mandangahua. Cunan Jesucristo yali jatun mandac amu tucushcamanda tucui angelguna tucui mandaccuna tucui supaigunahuas paita cadsuna manaun.

Juchata saquic runa

4 Manachu Jesucristo paihua aichaibi turmintarishca. Canguna chasnallata turmintarina uraspi ama manzharinguichichu. Maican runa turmintarisha tiyasha jucha ranata saquishcami. ² Chi runa ñuca causaigama Diospa munaita tucui uras rashami ninmi. Paihua aicha munashcata mana cadsunzhu. ³ Diosta mana uyaccuna munashcashina mana alita ranagunataga cangunash ñaupallata amicta rashcanguichimi. Ñaaupaga canguna aicha munashcata rashcanguichimi, ashiyashcanguichimi, machashcanguichimi, yapacta micusha upisha causashcanguichimi. Dios mandashcata mana uyasha runa rashca dioscunata balichisha mañaccunas ashcanguichi. ⁴ Cunanga canguna tucui chi juchata rasha causanata saquisha, mana paigunahuan puricpi chi tunu juchata rauc runaguna ricusha rimangauna, imaraicuta ñaupacuinta mana ñucanchihuan puriunguna nisha. Chasna cangunata yapa piñasha rimangauna. ⁵ Chasna rimacpi cunan ama llaquiringuichichu. Taripana punzhaibimi tucui paiguna rashcagunata rimashcagunatahuas rimangauna. Chi tunuta rashcagunamanda taripashca tucungunami. Causac runagunas huañushca runagunahuas Diospacpi huiñ shayarisha rimangauna. ⁶ Chiraicu Jesucristo quishpichina shimita chapauc huañushca runagunamas camachingahua rira. Paiguna aicha huañushca ashallata paihua samaiga Dios causashcashina huiñai causaringahuami camachishca anauna.

Jesucristo mayanyamunata yuyarisha causaichi

⁷Tucuigunami ñalla tucuringaraunguna. Chiraicu alita yuyarichi, ama nusparichichu, Diosta mañasha causaichi. ⁸Maspas yapa llaquinacusha causaichi. Chi llaquinaga ashca juchata pasachic man. ⁹Llaquishcahuan ama mitsasha shuccunata camba huasima cayaichichu carangahua upichingahua. ¹⁰Dios ñucanchita llaquisha caranda ashca chican, chican yuyaita cun ñucanchipura yanapanacungahua. Shug alita tarabac runagunashina alillata rasha causaichi. ¹¹Camachingahua Dios canda cucpi chi shimita Dios yuyachishcashina camachingui. Can yanapac asha Dios cushca ushahuan shuccunatas yanapai. Tucuita canguna chasna rausha Jesucristoraicum Diosta balichingahua nisha raichi. Tucui runaguna Jesucristota yapa balichishca an, paihua ushaiga huiñai huiñaigama tiyanmi.

Quirishcamanda turmintarinchi

¹²Casna yuyarichi llaquishca quiriccuna. Dios turmintarinata cun canda camangahua. Chasna turmintariushcai imaraicuta turmintariuni nisha ama llaquirisha yuyaringuichichu. Ñaucanchiga chasna turmintarinami anchi. ¹³Ama cunгарinguichichu Jesucristohuas turmintarishami causara. Ñaa canguna paimanda turmintarishaga paishinami anguichi. Chita yuyarisha turmintarishas cushiyaichi. Huasha pai mandac amu ashcata ricusha yapa cushi tucungaraunguichi. ¹⁴Canguna Jesucristo runa ashcamanda shuccuna cangunata yapa jiridsata rimanaupi cushi anguichi Diospa sumac Samai cangunahuacpi tiyaushcamanda. ¹⁵Randi cangunaga ama juchata rangahua yuyarisha causaichichu.

Runata huanchishas, shuhuashas, mana alita rashes, yanga satirisiqui ashas, sirtupachami chi runa turmintarishca tucunga. Cangunaga mana chi samigunata rashcamanda turmintarinataga yuyaringuichichu. ¹⁶Randi canguna quiric ashcamanda paiguna asisha banjiliu runaguna manguichi nisha turmintachicpihuas ama manzharinguichichu. Jesucristohua runa ashcamanda turmintarisha ama manzharisha Diosta pagrachu nisha alabaichi.

¹⁷Dios paihua runagunata camana uras pactarishcami. Turmintarinahuan ñucanchita camaun. Randi Diospa shimita mana uyaccunaga imata tucungauna. Yapa taripasha libachishca tucungaunami. ¹⁸Dios munashcata raccunaga turmintarinata ahuantashallami quishpichishca tucunaun. Paiguna chasna tucucpi chi juchata raucunaga imachari tucungauna. ¹⁹Tucui Dios munashcamanda turmintariccunaga canguna causaita Diosma cuichi. Paimi paihua quiquin shimita pactachic ashami cangunata cuiranga. Chasna acpiga alillata rasha causaichi.

Quiriccunata cuiranamanda

5 Cunanga ñuca Jesucristota quiriccunata cuirac runa asha cangunahuacpi cuirac runagunama shuc shimita charini rimangahua. Jesucristo turmintariushcata ricuranimi, huasha pai jatun mandac amu asha sumac ricurishcai paihuan pariu tiyangarauni. ²Ovejata ali cuirac runacuinta Diospa runagunata alita cuiraiichi. Mana shuc runa mandashcacuinta cuiraiichichu. Randi amu quiquin munaimanda cuiraiichi. Ama cullquita ganangahualla ranguiichichu. Randi shungumanda munasha Diospa runagunata yanapasha nisha yuyarishcahuan cuiraiichi. ³Canguna cuirashca runagunata

sinzhi patroncuinta ama yapacta mandaichichu. Randi alita rasha causaichi paigunahuas cangunata ricusha alita rasha causauchun nisha. ⁴Jesucristoga ovejagunata cuirac amucuinta asha tucui Diospa runagunata cuirac man. Pai ricurimushcai canguna paita quiricunata ali cuirac acta yachasha mana ima uraspas ismuiba sumac cumbiranata cungami.

Quiriccuna cadsunamanda

⁵Maltaguna cangunata cuirac runagunata uyaichi. Tucui quiricunaga caran shuc, mana mas yali balicchani nisha pariumanda uyanacuichi.

Mas balic mani nisha rimac runata Dios yapami piñan.

Randi shuc yanapac runacuinta mansu rimac

runata Yaya Dios llaquinmi.

Diospa shimibi chasna quillcashcami tiyan. ⁶Dios yapa ushayuc acta yuyarisha canguna ñuca mana balicchani nisha yuyarichi. Chasna yuyaricpi Dios munashca uras cangunata balichingami. ⁷Dios cangunata yapa ali cuirashcamanda ama imamandas turbarisha nusparichichu, ima tucucpihuas paita catichi.

⁸Pumata yuyarichi. Puma manzhachisha nisha cantan. Supai amuga chasnallata cangunata piñasha chi yapa caparic pumacuinta mascasha puriun pitata huaglichisha nisha. Chiraicu caran amu aicha munashcata mandasha alita yuyarisha causaichi. ⁹Tucui uras Jesucristota alita yuyarisha supaita jarcachirisha binsichi, pai munashcata lugarta ama cinguichichu. Ama cungaringuichichu, tucui

llactagunai Diosta quiric huauquiguna cangunacuintallata turmintariunguna.

¹⁰Canguna mana yapa unai turmintarishcahuasha Dios cangunata cutimi alichinga. Cangunata sinzhiyachingami mana cuyuric istanditacuinta. Pai cangunata sinzhiyachicpi paihua ñambibi yapa alita puringuichi. Yaya Dios llaquic asha cangunata japira, canguna Jesucristohuan shuglla ashcamanda, pai tiyashca yapa sumac huasibi huiñai pihuan pariu causanauchun nisha. ¹¹Tucui runaguna Diosta ali yuyarinauchun. Maibi runaguna tiyaucpis paihua ushai tucui uras tiyachun.

Dispirishca

¹²Cai cartata ñuca ashilla quillcashcata Silvanohuan cachauni. Ñauca ricucpi paiga Dioshuan ali purisha ñuca huauquicuinta tucushcami nini. Cai quillcahuan cangunata yuyachini imasna Yaya Dios cangunata yapa llaquisha yanapashcata. Cuti cangunata yachachini tucui uras pai llaquishcallai sinzhita purisha causaichi.

¹³Tucui Babilonia llactaibi tiyaccuna Dios cangunatacuinta japishca runagunami cangunata saludaunguna. Chasnallata Jesucristota quirishcamanda ñuca churicuinta tucuc Marcohuas cangunama saluduta cachaun. ¹⁴Quiricpuralla llaquinacusha pariumanda saludanacuichi.

Tucui Jesucristota uyac runagunama mana manzhasha cungailla causanata Dios cuchun nisha mañauni.

Chillata rimani. Pedro.

2 San Pedro

Simon Pedro ishcai cutin quiriccunama quillcara

1 Llaquishca quiriccuna,
Cai cartata cangunama quillcauca Señor Jesucristohuacta rauc Simon Pedro mani. Pai ñucata japisha camachigri nisha cachashca runa mani. Ñaucanchi Dios ñucanchita quishpichic Jesucristo alita pactachic ashcamandami ñucanchitacuinta cangunatahuas paihua balic shimita quirichira.

²Canguna Yaya Diostas ñucanchi Señor Jesucristotas alita ricsinguichimi. Chasnamandami Yaya Dios cangunata llaquisha cungailla causaita cusha cangunahuacpi ashca tiyanauchun nisha paita cangunamanda tapusha nini.

Alichishca runagunamanda

³Diosmi yapa sumac asha ñucanchita japira. Chiraicumi paita ricsisha quirishcamanda ñucanchima tucuita cushcami ñucanchi paihua quiquin ushahuanga pai munashcashina ali causangahua. Chasnamandami pai sumac acta yachasha pai sumaccuinta tucunata ushanchi. ⁴Pai chasna yapa ali asha, yapa ushayuc asha pai rangarashca shimita ñucanchima cushcami, paihua yapa ali balic shimita. Chi shimita uyasha paihua causaita charishami paicuinta tucunguichi, chasnallata cai mundui tiyac causaita huaglichina jiridsa munaimanda quishpishca tucunguichi.

⁵Chasna Jesucristota quirishami ñucanchi mas ali runa tucungahua alita causana manchi. Maspas ali runa tucushami Diospa shimitaga mas alita yachashun. ⁶Paihua shimita mas alita yachashami tucui

mana ali rashcagunataga saquishun. Chasna saquishami ali shunguhuan ahuantashun. Chimandahuasha Dios munashcashina ali causanata yuyarishun. ⁷Chicuinta yuyarishami quiricpura yanapasha causana anchi. Paigunata yanapashami mas alita paigunata llaquina anchi.

⁸Tucui chigunata canguna mas y mas pactachisha riushaga ñucanchi Señor Jesucristota alita ricsinguichimi, mana yangallachu causanguichi. ⁹Astahuanbas chigunata mana rashaga can ñaupá juchata rashcagunata Jesucristo illacta pichashcataga cungarishcanguichi, chasna acpi puyuñaahuicuinta yanga causanguichi.

¹⁰Yuyarichi huauquiguna, Yaya Dios cangunata cayasha japishcataga alita yuyarishami paita mas sinzhita quirisha causaichi. Chigunata rasha causaushaga paita mana saquingachu raunguichi. ¹¹Mana saquicpi ñucanchita quishpichic Señor Jesucristoga ñucanchita yapa cushihuan paihua huiñai mandana llactaibi yaicuchingami.

¹²Ñáa canguna chi yachachishcagunata yachagllaita, Diospa sirtu shimita sinzhita quirisha mana saquigllaita, ñuca cangunata chigunamanda cuti cuti yuyachiusha catingarauni. ¹³Ñáuca huañunagama canguna mas sinzhita quirinauchun nisha nicchachishcacuinta yuyachina ani. ¹⁴Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristo rimahuasha, ña can mana unaita causangachu raungui nisha rimahuacpi yachashami caigunataga yuyarichiuni. ¹⁵Chiraicu ñuca huañushcahuasha tucui cai shimigunata canguna mana cungaringahuaca ñuca ushashca tuputa cunan quillcashami.

Dios rimashca shimimanda

¹⁶Ñaucanchi Señor Jesucristo yapa ushahuanmi shamushcamanda

cangunata yachachiranchi. Chitaga mana yanga yuyarishca shimichan, randi ñucanchi quiquin ñahuihuanga chi urcuibi pai yapa ushayuc sumac ashcata ricuranchimi. ¹⁷Yaya Diosmi yapa jatun ushayuc punzhaglla asha chibi rimara: caiga ñuca llaquishca Churimi, paimandami yapa cushiyani nishami Jesucristota yapa balichirami paita jatun amuta rasha. ¹⁸Ñaucanchiga Dios rimashca urcu jahuai Señor Jesushuan aushcai chi jahuapachamanda rimauctaga ñucanchiga quiquindami uyaranchi.

¹⁹Chasnamandami Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachiccunama rimashca shimiguna sirtu ashcata yachanchimi. Chi shimiguna tuta bilata sindichishcacuinta alita ricuchinmi. Jesucristoga punzhayaushcai llucshimuc estrellashina shamunagama Diospa shimita cambia shungüibi alita yuyarisha pactachina manguichi. ²⁰Ñaupapunda caita yachana anguichi. Maican runa Diospa shimi yachachishcatas yachasha nisha, paihua quiquin yuyailhuan mana yachanata ushangachu Diospa Samai mana yanapacpiga. ²¹Ñáa Diosmanda chi ñaupá rimac runagunaga mana quiquin munaimandallachu rimanaura. Chi runaguna shungüibiga Diospa samaimi tiyara. Chiraicu paiguna Diospa Samai yuyachishcatami rimanaura.

Llullasha yachachiccunamanda

2Ñaupá uras israel runagunahuacpi maican umachiccuna Dios casna rimanmi nisha llullac ashcauna. Cangunahuacpi chasnallata maican llullasha camachiccuna tiyangaunami. Ñáuca Jesucristo runa mani nisha ingañasha huaglichina shimita rimasha yachachingaunami. Señor Jesus paigunamanda huañusha quishpichishcaga yangami nisha rimangauna. Chasna

rimasha cungaimanda libachishca tucungauna. ²Ashca quiric runaguna chi mana alita yachachiccunata uyasha paigunacuinta jiridsa ranaungami. Chi jiridsa rashcagunata ricuccuna Jesusta quirinamanda yangami mana alichan nisha rimangaunami. ³Chi llullasha yachachiccuna cullquita yapa munasha ingañashca shimita yachachisha cangunata binsinaun. Randi Dios tucuita yachashami ñaupamandapacha chi chasna llullac runagunataga taripashami nira, tucuita ricushami chingachishami nira.

⁴Chi juchata rauc angelgunata Dios mana perdunashcachu. Paiguna juchata rashcamanda Dios callpachishcami jahuapachamanda ucupachama. Taripana punzhagama chi ansa ucuibimi huatashca aunguna.

⁵Ñaupá uraspi jiridsa rasha causac runagunatahuas pai mana perdunashcachu. Paiguna yacuhuanmi tucurin-auchun nisha munduta tapashca. Noega Diosta uyasha alita raichi nisha camachic ashca, paihua canzhis (7) aillugunahuan quishpichishca tucushca.

⁶Yuyarichi. Dios jahuapachamanda ninata cachara Sodoma Gomorra nishca llactagunata taripasha ushpa tucunagama illacta rupachira. Dios chita rarami, cunan paita mana uyaccuna chasna tucushcata yuyarisha mana ali ranaguna yapa manzhaibac ashcata yachangahua. ⁷Randi Lot nishca runata paihua aillugunandi Dios quishpichishca. Pai ali runa asha chi Sodoma Gomorra llactagunaibi tiyaccuna yapa jiridsa causashcata ricusha pai yapa llaquirira. ⁸Chi llactaibi Lot Diosta manzhac asha chi jiridsa rashcagunata ricusha uyashas llaquirira. Pai ali shunguyuc asha caran punzha chita llaquirisha turmintarira.

⁹Tucui chiguna ñucanchita ricuchiungunami ñucanchi yuyarisha

yachanauchun nisha imasna Yaya Dios paita ali uyaccunata juchata rana yuyarinamanda llushpichinata ushanmi ñucanchi mana binsitucungahua.

Randi cunan sirtupacha mana alita rauc runagunata Dios huatashcacaucuinta charinmi taripana punzhaibi paigunata yapa ashcata turmintachingahua.¹⁰ Dios sirtu sinzhita taripangami paita mana uyasha amu jiridsata munashcallata racunata. Yuyai illac asha amu munaita rasha nisha causaunguna. Mandaccunata mana uyasha yapa jiridsata rimaunguna.

Mana manzhasha alabarisha Diospa angelgunamanda yapa jiridsata rimanaun.¹¹ Angelgunaga mas balic mas yali ushayuc ashallata Diospacpi chi mana alita rauc runagunata mana piñasha culpayachinaunzhu.¹² Chi mana ali yachachic runagunaga yuyai illac sacha aichacuintami pagarishcauna japishca huanchishca tucungahua. Chi runaguna mana ali yachashcamandami ima mana alitahuas camisha rimaccuna aunguna. Chimandami paiguna quiquin jiridsa rashcagunaibi huañushca tucungaunami.

¹³ Paiguna shuccunata turmintachishcamandami turmintachishca tucungauna. Caran punzhami paiguna munashca jiridsagunata rasha yapa cushiyanchimi ninaun. Cangunahuan micungahua tandarishami umachingahua yanga cushiyanaun. Chasna rasha susiyachishcacuinta huaglichinguna.¹⁴ Shuc huarmita ricusha ashiyasha nisha yuyariunguna, juchata ranata mana sambayanaunzhu, chasnami mana sinzhi quiricunatahuas pandachisha huaglichinguna. Ashcata charishallata mas mas munanaun, paigunaga Dios taripashcami tucungauna.¹⁵ Paiguna mana Diospagma piticta rishun nishami ali ñambita pandashcacuuinta puriunguna. Shugma risha Beorpa

churi Balaam yachachishcata catishami pandaunguna. Balaamga mana aligunata rashcamandami cullquita gananataga munagara.¹⁶ Pai sagrasha mana alita rangahua riupi Dios paihua burrota runa rimashcacuuinta rimachira. Chasna burro rimasha paihua amuta mana ali yuyarishcata jarcachira.

¹⁷ Chi umachic runagunaga yacu illac pugrucuinta mana alichu anaun, huaira apashca mana tamiachic puyucuintami yanga mana balig anaun. Chasna asha Diospa shimihuan mana yanapasha yanga causanaun. Chasna ashcamanda yapa ansa ucuibi huiñai causangaunami.¹⁸ Paiguna yanga umana shimigunata rimaunguna. Ñaucanchi quiquin munashcata racpi alimi ninaun, yanga ashiyacpis alimi ninaun, imatahuas munasha apacpiga ali man nisha yachachiunguna. Juchata saquishca mushuc quiricunata cutillata railla nisha rimaunguna.¹⁹ Ñaucanchicuinta rashami sirtu lugaryanguichimi nisha rimaunguna. Randi ricuichi. Paiguna chasna rimashallata mana lugar runaguna chanaun, huatashcacuuinta runaguna manaun, paiguna amuga jucha man. Imahuas can lugarta cucpiga chimi cambia amuga tucun.

²⁰ Señor Jesucristo ñucanchita quishpichic acta quirishcamandami quishpichishca tucusha tucui mundu mana ali yuyaigunamanda lugaryashcanguichi. Randi maicanbas cangunamanda cutillata chi tunu causaita gustasha juchata rasha causashaga ñaupamanda yali mana alichu tucunguichi.²¹ Pihuas Dios cushca sumac causaita yachashallata saquisha juchata cuti rasha causashaga, yapa sinzhita taripashca tucungaunami. Mana Diospa quishpina shimita yachashca randimanda mas alichari an mara.²² Manachu rimashca tiyan,

allcuguna cuinashcahuasha cuti chillata micuunguna, cuchigunaga ña maillashca ashallata cuti turuibi armaunguna. Chi runaguna chicuti cuti mana alima bulltiamushcaunami.

Señor Jesucristo cuti shamunamanda

3 Cai cartahuan ña ishcai (2) cutin cangunata quillcani llaquishca huauquiguna. Cai ishcani quillcaibi ñuca yachachishcata canguna ali yuyaringahuami cuti yuyachinata munani. ²Dios rimashcata ñaupá pasachic sumagyachishca runaguna cuintashcagunata canguna yuyarinauchun nisha caita quillcani. Chasnallata quishpichic Señor Jesucristo mandashcagunata pai japishca runaguna cangunata yachachishcatas yuyarichi.

³Ñaupapunda caita yuyarichi. Puchucái punzha mayayamucpi Diospa shimita pugllasha asiccuna tiyangaunami. Paigunahua quiquin aicha jiridsa munashcata rasha puringaungami. ⁴Asisha casna rimangaunami, Cristo ñuca cuti shamushami nisha manachu rimara, chasna acpi imaraicuta mana shamun. Náucanchi apayayaguna huañushcamanda cunangama mana cambiarinzhu, mundu callari urasmanda chasnallami an nisha pugllasha rimangaunami.

⁵Chi runaguna mana yuyarinata munasha cungarishcauna imasna callari urasmandapacha Yaya Diosca rimashcallahuanmi cai pachatahuas jahuapachatahuas rashcataga. Chasnallata pai rimashcallahuanmi allpa yacumanda llucshisha yacu jhuaibi huanburira. ⁶Chasnallata ñaupá uras cai munduta yacuhuan tapasha tucuchira. Tucui chigunata yachanata mana munanaunzhu.

⁷Chasnallatami Dios rimashcacuinta cai pachahuas jahuapachahuas

huacaichishca anaun pai taripasha ninahuan rupachishca tucungahua. Chi taripana punzhaibi mana alita rac runagunatas libachisha tucuchingami.

⁸Caita ama cungaringuichichu llaquishca huauquiguna, Diospacpi shuc punzhaga huaranga (1.000) huatacuintami, huaranga huataga shuc punzhacuintallami. ⁹Señor Jesucristo cuti shamushami nisha sirtu pai rimashcashina pactachingami. Maican runa pai yapa unayanmi nisha rimaunguna imaraicuta mana ucta shamun nishaga yuyaringuichi. Astahuanbas cangunata chapaunmi. Pai mana munanzhu shuc runahuas jichushca tucunata, randi caran runa paihua juchata saquisha Diospagma shamuchun nisha munashami chapaun.

¹⁰Ñaa Señor Jesus shamuna punzhaga cungaimanda tucungami, shuhuac runa mana yachashca uras cungaimanda shamushcacuinta shamungami. Chi uras yapa manzhanayacta uyarinahuan cielo tucuringami. Tucui cieloibi tiyaccuna rupashca tucungaunami, cai munduga caibi tiyaccunahuan rupachishca tucungami.

¹¹Cangunaga chi tucui rupasha tucuringarashcata yachasha Dios munashcashina sumaglla causanami anguichi. ¹²Chasna causaichi pai shamunata yapa cushihuan chapausha. Chi punzhaibi cielo rupasha illacta tucuringami. Tucui cieloibi tiyaccunahuas rupachi tucusha nuyurishca tucungami. ¹³Dios randi casnami nira, tucuiyuna rupashcahuasha mushuc cielota mushuc allpatahuas rashami. Chibi alillami anaunga, ima juchas, ima jiridsahuas illangami. Chiraicumí Dios rimashcata yuyarisha chi mushuccunata chapaunchi.

¹⁴Chasna acpi llaquishca huauquiguna, chi mushuc munduta chapasha paihuacpi jucha illac tucungahua

causaichi. Mana nusparisha causasha ali shunguhuan causanami. ¹⁵Yachaichi mas runaguna quishpichishca tucunauchun nisha Dios chapaunmi, chiraicu chara mana shamushca. Ñáucanchi llaquishca huauqui Pablo chasnallata cangunata quillcara Dios cushca yuyaihuan yachachisha. ¹⁶Tucui pai quillcashcagunaibi chasnallata yachachin. Pai quillcashcagunaibi maican shimi ali yachangahua sinzhi an. Maican runaguna Diosta mana ali yachaccuna, mana sinzhi quiric runagunahuas Pablo quillcashcata cambiasha shuc tunuta yachachiunguna, Diospa shimi yachachishcata maican partita chasnallata cambiasha yachachiunguna. Chasna cambiacpi manzhaibac an, paigunallatata taripashca tucungaunami.

¹⁷Ima mandashcagunatahuas uyanata mana munasha pandachingahua nisha chasna yachachiunguna. Chiraicu llaquishca huauquiguna, paiguna cangunahuacpi chara mana pactagllaita quillcani canguna ñaupata yachasha ali yuyarisha causangahua. Yuyarichi chi umachinata munac mana ali runagunataga ama catingahua. Canguna Dioshuan sinzhi purishcamanda ama saquingahua cuirarisha purichi. ¹⁸Chimanda randi ñucanchita quishpichic Señor Jesucristota cunan yachasha huiñaushcacuinta paihua yachaita mas yachaichi. Paihua llaquishcahuan canguna shungüibi mas sinzhiyasha purichi. Cunanbas huiñaigama Señor Jesucristotaga yapa balichishca achun.

Chillata rimani. Pedro.

1 San Juan

Causana Shimi nishcaga Jesus man

1 Jesucristo huiñaimandapacha causac ara. Pai Causana Shimi nishca agmandami quillaunchi. Ñáucanchi quiquin rinrihuanmi paita uyaranchi, ñucanchi quiquin ñahuihuanmi ricuranchi, llangasha pai quiquin aichayuc actaga yachanchi. Chasna ricusha yachashami cunan cangunata rimanchi chi Causana Shimimanda. ²Ñáupa jahuapacha Yayahuan tiyac ñucanchima shamura. Cai Jesucristotami ñucanchiga ricushcanchi. Cunanga cai ñucanchi ricushca huiñai Causana Shimimanda cangunata cuintanchi. ³Ñáucanchiga Yaya Dioshuan paihua churi Jesucristohuanbas ña shugllami tucushcanchi. Chasnallata cangunahuas ñucanchihuan shuglla tucungahua nishami tucui ñucanchi ricushcata uyashcatahuas cangunama cuintanchi. ⁴Caigunata cangunama quillaunchi tucui ñucanchi pacta cushi angahua.

Diosca punzhashinami jucha illac an

⁵Jesucristo cai ñucanchima yachachisha saquishca shimitaga cangunamas cuintaunchi casna nishca: Diosca punzhashina man, paihuacpi ima ansahuas mana tiyanzhu pai jucha illac ashcamandami nisha Jesus yachachira. ⁶Ñáucanchi paihuan shuglla tucushca manchi nishallata ansaibicuinta causasha juchata raushaga llullaunchimi, Diospa sirtu shimita mana pactachinchichu. ⁷Randi Yaya Dios punzhaibi causaucshina ñucanchi alita punzhaibishina causashaga pariullami cushi causaunchi. Chasnallata Jesucristohua

rahuaiga ñucanchi juchata tucuitami pichanga.

⁸Jucha illac manchi nishaga amullatami llullarinchichu, Diospa sirtu shimita mana munasha cadsunchichu. ⁹Randi ñucanchi juchata Yaya Diosta rimacpiga yachanchimi pai anchuchingami. Pi pactachic ashcamanda ñucanchi juchagunatas tucui ñucanchi jiridsa rashcagunatahuas anchuchishami tucuita cungaringami. ¹⁰Ima uraspas mana juchata rashcanichu nishaga Diostami llullaunchi, sirtupacha ñucanchi yuyaibi paihua shimita mana charinchichu.

Jesucristo ñucanchimanda Yayahuan cuintauc an

2 Caita quillauni llaquishca huaquiguna canguna ima juchata rangahua. Randi maicanbas juchata racpiga jahuapachai tiyac Yayahuan ñucanchimanda shuc cuintacta charinchi, paiga jucha illac Jesucristomi. Paiga alita rac man. ²Jesucristomi ñucanchimanda huañusha jahuapacha Yaya ñucanchi juchagunata perdunasha anchuchingahua nisha huañura. Mana ñucanchiraicullachu huañura astahuanbas tucui mundu runagunaraicumi perdunangahua huañura.

³Dios mandashcagunata ñucanchi pactachishaga sirtupacha paita ricsishcata yachanchimi. ⁴Randi maicanbas ñuca Diosta ricsinimi nishallata mana pai mandashcagunata pactachishaga llulla runa man. Paihuacpi sirtu rimana yuyai mana tiyanzhu. ⁵Astahuan maicanbas pai mandashcagunata pactachishaga sirtupacha Diosta llaquinmi. Chimandami ñucanchi paihuan pariu causaushcata yachanchi. ⁶Maicanbas Yaya Dioshuanmi causauni nishaga

Jesucristo causashcashinami causana an.

Mushuc mandashca shimi

⁷Cai ñuca cangunata quillcasha mandashcaga mana mushucchu llaquishca huauquiguna, canguna pundamanda uyasha quirishcallata man cai mandashcaga. ⁸Chasna agllaita cunan ñuca cai quillcaushcaga mushuc mandashca man. Ñaupamanda Jesucristo chi mandashcata sirtu rimara, chitaga cangunas ñaupamanda uyashcanguichi. Pai chi mandashcata cusha canguna shungu ucui ansacuinta mana aligunata anchuchisha tucuita punzhatashina alita rashcami.

⁹Maicanbas Diospa punzhaibicuinta alita causauni nishallata pai quiric huauquita piñashaga chara ansaibishinami causaun. ¹⁰Randi quiric huauquiguna llaquinacushaga Diospa punzhaishinami causanaun. Chasna causacpi imahuas paita juchaibi urmachinata mana ushangachu. ¹¹Maicanbas quiricunata piñacca ansaibicuintami purisha causaun. Mana yachanzhu maita pai riushcatahuas jucha ansa puyñahuitashina paita rashcamanda.

Caran shuc tunu quiricunata quillauni

¹²Jesucristo huñushcamanda Yaya Dios canguna juchata anchuchishcami nisha cangunama quillauni llaquishca huahuaguna.

¹³Callarimanda ac Yaya Diosta canguna ricsishcamandami cangunama quillauni yayaguna. Supaita canguna binsishcamandami cangunama quillauni maltaguna. Jahuapachai tiyac Yayata canguna ricsishcamandami

cangunama quillauni llaquishca huahuaguna.

¹⁴Callarimanda ac Yaya Diosta canguna ricsishcamandami cangunama quillauni yayaguna. Canguna sinzhi quiric ashcamandas, Diospa shimita alita pactachisha causashcamandas, supaita binsishcamandahuas cangunama quillauni maltaguna.

Cai munduta mana llaquinachan

¹⁵Jucha mundu yuyaitaga ima llaquinguichichu, chasnallata mundui mana ali runaguna rashcagunatas. Maicanbas mundui mana ali rashcagunata llaquishaga jahuapacha Yayata mana llaquinzhu. ¹⁶Tucui munduibi tiyac jucha rashcagunaga mana jahuapacha Yayamanda llucshirin, randi mundu munaimandallatami llucshirin. Casna manaun: Aicha munashcata jiridsagunata rana, ñahui ricushcata charinatas munasha causana, chasnallata cai munduibi imasna ashahuas imatas charishahuas balirisha tucushcamanda alabarina. Tucui caigunami cai jucha munduibiga tiyanaun. ¹⁷Cai munduga tucurishami riun, tucui paibi tiyac jirus munaigunamanda, randi maicanbas Yaya Dios munashcata rac runaga huiñaitami causanga.

Sirtu shimi, llulla shimi

¹⁸Yuyarichi llaquishca huauquiguna, puchucal punzhaguna pactarimunmi. Cristota piñac shamungaraucta ña yachanguichi. Cunan uras ashca Jesucristohuan cuntar, umasha pandachic runaguna llucshirishcauna, chiraicu puchucal punzhaguna pactarimunmi nisha yuyarichi. ¹⁹Cai umasha pandachic runagunaga ñucanchimandallatami llucshirinaura randi mana ñucanchimandachanaura.

Sirtupacha ñucanchimanda ashca ashaga ñucanchihuanmi saquirinaun-mara. Randi chasna llucshisha paglla pambaibi ricuchinaura mana shucpas sirtupacha ñucanchimanda ashcata.

Jesucristo cushca Diospa Samaimanda

²⁰ Astahuanbas cangunataga Diospa Samaita Jesucristoga cui tucushcanguichimi, chasna acpi sirtu shimita yachachishcataga tucui yachanguichi. ²¹ Chasna acpimi quillauni sirtu shimita canguna yachashcamanda. Canguna mana yachashca acpiga mana quillcaimacharani. Yachanguichimi ima llullahuas sirtu shimimandaga mana shamunzhu.

²² Pitan chi llullacca. Jesus mana quishpic Cristochan nisha rimac runaga llulla man, paimi Jesucristohuanga cuntar an. Paillatami jahuapacha Yayatahuas paihua Churitahuas mana munan. ²³ Ñáa tucui Churita mana munacca pai mana ñuca amuchan nisha, jahuapacha Yayatahuas mana charinzhu. Randi tucui Jesucristota quiriccunaga paimi ñuca amu an nisha, jahuapacha Yayatahuas charinaunmi.

²⁴ Chiraicu canguna ima cun-garinguichichu canguna ñaupamanda uyashca shimita. Cai Jesucristo rimashca shimi canguna shungu ucui aupiga cangunahuas Jesucristohuan jahuapacha Yayahuanbas shugllami tucunguichi. ²⁵ Chasnallata Jesucristomi huiñai causaita cushcanguichimi ni tucushcanchi.

²⁶ Cai tucuita cangunama quillauni umachisha pandachic runagunamanda yachachingahua nisha. ²⁷ Randi cangu-naga Jesucristo cushca Diospa Samaita charishcaraicumi mana pihuas cangu-nata yachachinata minishtinguichichu. Diospa Samaillatami cangunataga tu-

cuita yachachiun. Pai yachachishcaga sirtu man, mana llullachan. Chiraicu Jesucristohuan pariu causaichi paihua Samai yachachishcashina.

²⁸ Cunanga llaquishca huauquiguna, Jesucristohuan pariu causaichi pai shamushcaibiga ima manzaringahua, chasnallata paihua ñaupacpi ima pingaringahua. ²⁹ Ñáa cunanga yachanguichimi Jesucristoga alita rac man. Chasnallata yachana manguichi tucui paishina alita rac runagunaga Diospa churi manaun.

Diospa huahuagunamanda

3 Ricuichi huauquiguna, Yaya Diosca ñucanchita ashcata llaquishcami. Pai llaquishcamandami Diospa huahuaguna nishca tucuranchi. Chasnami anchi. Chiraicumi jucha munduibi causac runagunaga Yaya Diosta mana ricsishcamanda ñucanchitahuas mana ricsitucunchi. ² Cunanga Diospa huahuaguna manchi llaquishca huauquiguna. Ñáucanchi huasha imasna tucunatas mana yachanchichu. Randi Jesucristo cai pachama ricurimungaraushcaibiga pai imasna acta ña paglla pambai ricushcamandami ñucanchihuas paishinallata tucungaraunchi. ³ Jesucristo jucha illac sumac man. Chasna acpimi paita ricunata cushiyasha chapauc runagunahuas paishinalla jucha illac causangahuaca cuiraranchi.

⁴ Juchata ranaga Dios mandashcata mana uyanachan. Chasna acpiga tucui juchata rac runagunaga Dios mandashcagunata mana pactachinzhu. ⁵ Cunanga ña yachanguichimi Jesucristo cai munduma shamushcata juchagunatas anchuchingahua, chasnallata pai ima juchahuas illac acta yachanguichi. ⁶ Chasna acpiga tucui Jesucristohuan pariu causacca mana juchata raunzhu.

Randi maicanbas juchata rasha causac runaga Jesucristota mana ricsicchan.

⁷Pihuas cangunata ama umachitucunauchun llaquishca huauquiguna. Maican Jesucristota caticca paishina achun nisha alita rasha causac runaga Diospacpi ali runa man. ⁸Supaiga pundamandapacha juchata rac ara. Chasnamandami juchata rasha causac runaga supaibac an. Chiraicum Diospa Churi cai pachama shamura supaita binsisha pai rashcagunata chingachingahuami.

⁹Maicanbas Yaya Diospa huahua ac runaga mana juchata rashachu puriun Dios cushca causaita charishcamanda. Yaya Diospa huahua ashcaraicu juchata rausha catinata mana ushanzhu. ¹⁰Ñáa maican Diospa huahua acta, supaiba runa actas yachanalla man. Maicanbas mana alita rac runaga, chasnallata quiric huauquigunatas mana llaquicca mana Diospa huahuachan.

Pariumanda llaquinacushunchi

¹¹Cai rimashca shimiga canguna pundamandapacha uyashca shimi man pariumanda llaquinacuna manchi nisha. ¹²Ama Cain nishca runashina aichichu, paiga supaibac tucushami paihua huauqui Abelta huanchira. Imangahuata huanchira. Pai rashcagunaga mana alichanaura, randi Abel rashcagunaga ali ashcamandami Cainga pai huauquita huanchira.

¹³Llaquishca huauquiguna ima manzharinguichichu jucha munduta catisha mana quiric runaguna cangunata piñacpihuas. ¹⁴Caitaga yachanchi, Jesusta quirisha paita quiriccunata llaquishcamandami ñucanchi chi huañuima apana ñambita saquishcanchi, ña Dioshuan causaima apana ñambita puriunchi. Maicanbas quiric huauquigunata mana llaquishaga chara huañui ñambibimi puriuc an.

¹⁵Maican quiric huauquigunata piñasha mana ricunayasha puric runaga shuc runata huanchiccuinta tucun. Canguna ña yachanguichimi runata huanchicca mana Diospa huiñai causaita charinzhu.

¹⁶Jesucristo ñucanchimanda huañushcaraicum sirtu llaquishcata yachanchi. Pai huañunagama llaquishca tupullatami ñucanchihuas shuc quiric huauquita llaquina anchi. ¹⁷Maicanbas huibagunatas charic cullquiyuc runa ashaga, shuc yanapanata minishtiu huauquita ricushallata mana yanapashaga, Dios llaquinataga paihua causaibi mana charinzhu.

¹⁸Llaquishca huauquiguna, ñucanchi llaquinaga ama shimillahuan achun, astahuanbas imatas rasha shungumanda sirtu llaquic ashcata rana achun.

Yaya Diospa ñaupacpi cushi angahua

¹⁹Ñáucanchi chasna llaquisha causashaga Diospa sirtu shimita quiriccuna aucta yachanchi. Chasna ashami tucui shunguhuan paihuanmi cushiyasha causanchi. ²⁰Ñáa ima uras ñucanchi shungu mana quiricchangui nicpiga Dios ñucanchi shungumanda yuyaimandahuas mas yali yachac ashami tucui ñucanchi raushcagunata yachanmi.

²¹Llaquishca huauquiguna ima juchata perdonda tapusha alichicpi ñucanchi yuyai ñucanchita mana caudsayachin. Ñáa ñucanchi yuyai mana caudsayuchangui nicpiga Yaya Diospa ñaupacpi ima manzharisha causanchichu. ²²Ñáucanchi Dios mandashcagunata pactachishcamanda, pai munashcata rashcamandahuas tucui ñucanchi paita mañasha tapushcata cuitucushunchimi. ²³Dios mandashcaga cai man: Paihua churi Jesucristota quirina, chasnallata quiricpura pariumanda llaquinacuna pai ñucanchita mandashcashina.

²⁴Dios mandashcata pactachiccunaga paihuanmi causaunguna, chasnallata paihuas paigunahuanmi causaun. Yaya Dios paihua Samaita cushcamandami yachanchi pai ñucanchihuan causaushcata.

Asirtanamanda

4 Llaquishca huauquiguna, cai munduibiga ashca llullasha pandachic runagunami tiyanaun Diospa partimandami rimac anchi nisha. Chasna acpi ama tucui chasna rimac runagunataga quirichichu. Ñáaupata ricuichi chi chasna rimac runagunahuacpi Diospa yuyai tiyanzhu u supaiba yuyai tiyactas yachangahua nisha. ²Maicanbas Diospa Samai charishcata casna asirtanata ushanguichi: Tucui runaguna Jesucristoga cai pachama quiquin runa tucushami shamura nisha rimac runagunaga Diospa Samaitaga charinaun. ³Randi Jesucristomanda mana casna aichayuc shamushcachu nisha rimac runagaca Diospa Samaita mana charinzhu, randi Jesusta cuntarba yuyaitami charin. Canguna ña uyashcanguichi Cristota piñacpa yuyai cai munduma shamungaraushcata, ña cunan cai munduibimi aun.

⁴Chasnamandami huauquiguna cangunaga Diospa churiguna manguichi. Cangunahuacpi auc Diospa Samaiga yali ushayuc ashcamandami chi llullasha pandachic runagunahuacpi auc supaiba yuyaitas binsishcanguichi. ⁵Supaiba runagunaga cai mundu causaimandallata anaun, chiraicumi cai mundui tiyaccunamandalla rimanaun. Rimaupi cai mundu causaita rauc runagunaga paigunata uyanau. ⁶Randi ñucanchi Jesucristota quirishami Diospa huahuaguna anchi. Chiraicumi Diosta pactachic runaga ñucanchi

yachachishcata uyanau. Randi supaiba runagunaga ñucanchita mana uyanata munanaunzhu. Casnami ricsinata ushanchi maicanbas Diospa Samai sirtu yuyachishcata rimacta, chasnallata maicanbas supai pandachina yuyaita rimactahuas.

Diosta llaquic asha shuc quiriccunatas llaquishunchi

⁷Llaquishca huauquiguna, sirtu llaquinaga Diospagmanda shamushcaraicu pariumanda llaquinacuna manchi. Tucui llaquic runagunaga Diospa huahuaguna manaun, paitaga ricsinaunmi. ⁸Diosca sirtu llaquic man. Chasna ashcamandami chi mana llaquic runagunaga paita mana ricsinaunzhu.

⁹Yaya Dios paihua shuglla churita cai munduma ñucanchimanda huañuchun nisha cachasha pai quiquin llaquishcata ñucanchima ricuchira ñucanchi paimanda huiñai causaita charinauchun nisha. ¹⁰Sirtu llaquinaga casna ricurin: Ñáucanchi chara mana Diosta llaquiullaitachu pai ñucanchita llaquisha paillatami ñucanchi juchagunata anchuchingahua huañuchun nisha paihua churitaga cachara. Chasnamandami pai ñucanchita sirtu llaquishcataga yachanchi.

¹¹Llaquishca huauquiguna, casna Dios ñucanchita llaquishcamandami ñucanchihuas pariumanda llaquinacuna anchi. ¹²Jahuapacha Yayataga pihuas mana ricushcachu. Randi ñucanchi pariumanda llaquinacusha causaupiga Diosllatami ñucanchibiga causaun, pai llaquishcaga ñucanchibihuas pactata tucun. ¹³Dios paihua Samaita ñucanchima cushcamandami ñucanchi paihuan causaushcataga, chasnallata pai ñucanchihuan causaushcatahuas yachanchi.

Dioshuan causac runa pihuactan

¹⁴Ñáucanchillatami Jesucristotaga ricuc aranchi, chiraicumi Yaya Diosca paihua churita cachara munduta quishpichingahua nishami rimaunchi. ¹⁵Maican runahuas Jesucristoga Diospa churi man nisha quiricca Diospacpi causaun, chasnallata Dios chi runa ucuibis causaun. ¹⁶Casna yachashami quirishcanchi Dios ñucanchita llaquishcataga.

Diosca llaquic man. Chasna acpimi maican llaquisha causac runaga Dioshuanmi causaun, chasnallata Diosca chi llaquic runa ucuibi causaun. ¹⁷Cai munduibi Jesucristo causashcashina ñucanchi causashcamandami paihua llaquinaga ñucanchihuacpi pactariun. Chasna acpimi taripana punzhaibiga mana manzharishachu cushihuan shayingaraunchi. ¹⁸Yaya Dios llaquina aushcaibiga manzharina mana tiyanzhu, astahuanbas llaquinaga sirtupacha tucui manzhai yuyaita anchuchinmi. Taripashca tucunamandami manzhana llucshin. Chasna acpi maicanbas manzhashaga sirtupacha Diospa llaquinata mana charinzhu.

¹⁹Yaya Dios ñucanchita punda llaquiupimi ñucanchihuas paitaga llaquinchi.

²⁰Randi maicanbas Diosta llaquinimi nishallata, shuc quiric huauquigunata piñasha mana ricunayashaga llulla runa an. Paihua quiquin ñahuihuan ricushca huauquillatata mana llaquishaga mana ricushca Diostas llaquinata mana ushanzhu. ²¹Maicanbas Diosta llaquic runaga quiric huauquigunatahuas llaquisha causana manguichi nishami Diosca ñucanchita mandashca.

Jucha munduta ñucanchi binsishcamanda

5 Jesusmi Dios cachashca quishpichic Cristo acta quiric runagunaga tucuilami Yaya Diospa huahuaguna tucushca anchi. Chasnallata maican runa Yaya Diosta llaquicca ña paihua huahuagunatahuas llaquinmi. ²Ñáucanchi Yaya Diosta llaquishaga pai mandashcagunatas pactachishaga paihua huahuagunatahuas llaquishcatas yachanchi.

³Yaya Diosta llaquinaga pai mandashcagunata pactachina man. Ñáa pai mandashcagunaga pactachinata ushanalla an. ⁴Chiraicumi tucui Diospa huahuagunaga mundui ac juchata binsinaun. Ñáucanchi Jesucristota quirishcamandami juchata binsinata ushanchi.

⁵Pita jucha yuyaita binsic an. Jesusca Diospa churi man nisha shungumanda quiric runaga ima juchatas binsinata ushanmi.

Diospa churi partimanda rimashca

⁶Jesucristo cai munduma shamushaga yacuhuanmi bautisarira, rahuaita talishami huañura. Pai yacuhuan bautisarishcamanda, rahuai talirishcamandas Diospa Samaillatami rimashca. Diospa Samaiga sirtuta rimac man. ⁷⁻⁸Jesucristo shamushcataga quimsa (3) ricusha rimaccuna tiyanaun: Diospa Samai, yacuhuas, rahuaiabas, cai quimsaguna Jesusmanda pariumi rimanaun.

⁹Runaguna sirtu ricushcata rimacpiga quirinchi, randi Yaya Dios rimashcaga astahuanbas mas balic man. Yaya Diosllatami paihua churi Jesucristo shamunamandaga rimara. ¹⁰Tucui runa Diospa churita quiricca Dios rimashcata paihua shungu ucuibimi charin, astahuan Dios rimashcata mana quiricca

Diosta llullactashina ran, paihua churimanda Dios rimashcata mana quirishcamandami. ¹¹Chimandami Yaya Dios casna rimashcata nin: Tucui Jesucristota quiricunama Yaya Dios huiñai causaita cushcami. Chi huiñai causanaga paihua churihuagllaimi tiyaun.

¹²Maican runahuas Diospa churi Jesucristota quiricca huiñai causaitami charin, randi Diospa churita mana quiricca huiñai causaita mana charinzhu.

Puchuai yachachishcaguna

¹³Jesucristota quiricunama caita quillcauni canguna huiñai causaita sirtu charishcataga yachangahua nisha.

¹⁴Jesucristota quirishcamandami ñucanchi imatahuas Dios munashcatashina mañasha tapucpiga pai uyangallami nisha yachanchi. ¹⁵Pai uyac acta yachashami chasnallata yachanchi ñucanchi tapushcagunata pai ña cuitucusheanchi.

¹⁶Maicanbas shuc quiric huauqui mana huañunama apauc juchata raucta ricushaga paimanda Diosta mañaichi. Mañasha tapucpi Yaya Dios chi

huauquita janbingami. Ñáa huañunama apauc juchagunahuas tiyan, chi tunu juchagunamandaga Diosta mana mañanachanguichi nini. ¹⁷Sirtu tucui mana alita rashcagunaga jucha man. Chasna agllaita mana tucuiquina huañunama apauc juchagunata ranaunzhu.

¹⁸Yachanchimi Diospa huahuagunaga ashami mana juchata rasha causaunchichu. Diospa churi Jesucristo ñucanchita cuiraushcamandami supai mana imatas ranata ushangachu. ¹⁹Ñáucanchi Diospa huahuaguna ashcata yachanchimi. Randi cai tucui mundu intirumi supaiba maquibi aun.

²⁰Chasnallata yachanchi Diospa churi Jesucristo shamushcata. Paimi ñucanchima yuyaita cura sirtupacha Dios acta yachanauchun nisha. Cunanga quiquin Dioshuan paihua churi Jesucristohuanbas pariumi causaunchi. Paimi sirtupacha Dios asha paillami huiñai causaita cuc an.

²¹Llaquishca huahuaguna, imatas cambia shungu ucui diosshina ima tucuccunamanda anchurichi.

Chasna achun. Chillata rimani, Juan.

2 San Juan

1 Yaya Dios llaquishca quiric pani, huahuagunatas,

Quiricunata cuirauc rucu ashami, ñuca canda quillcauni. Mana ñucallachu llaquini astahuanbas tucui Jesusta ali uyac runagunahuas cangunata yapa llaquinaunmi. ²Diospa sirtu shimi ñucanchi shungu ucuibi tiyaupiga Jesucristo ñucanchihuan huiñaigama tiyangami. Chiraicumi cangunata llaquinchí.

³Yaya Dios paihua churi Jesucristondi cangunata llaquisha alita rasha yanapachun chasnallata cungailla causaitas cangunama cuchun nishami quillcauni. Chasna Dios cangunata llaquisha paihua sirtu shimita pactachisha rangami.

⁴Maicanbas Diospa churiguna ashaga paihua sirtu shimita alita uyasha pai mandashcashina causaccunata ricusha yapa cushiyashcami. ⁵Cunanga canda nini tucui ñucanchi pariumanda llaquinacusha causana manchi. Caitaga mana mushuc mandashca shimitachu quillcauni astahuan ñaupamanda yachaushca magara.

Sirtu llaquinaga Diospa shimita catina man

⁶Llaquinaga Dios rimashca shimita pactachisha causana mashca. Pai pariumanda llaquinacuichi nisha rimasha mandashcata ñaupamandapachami uyashcanguichi.

⁷Ñaa caita yuyarisha causaichi: mana quirisha llullasha rimaccuna shamushcauna ashca runaguna Jesucristo mana aichayuc tucushachu

shamushcata. Chasna niccunaga anticristo nishcashina manaun, Jesucristota piñac ashami llullasha umachisha purinaun.

Paita caticpiga Yaya Dios yapa alita cungami

⁸Cangunaga alita yuyarisha causaichi Dios munashcata alita rasha causashcagunata ima pirdingahua nisha. Cangunaga alita rasha causashaga pai cungaraushca premiota tucuita japinguichimi. ⁹Maican runahuas Jesucristo yachachishcata mana uyanata munasha ñuca mas yalita yachac mani nisha rimac runaga mana Diospa churichan. Randi Jesucristo rimashcata uyasha causac runaga Yaya Dioshuan paihua churihuanbas huiñai causangami.

¹⁰Maicanbas mana Jesucristo yachachishcashina puric runaga cangunaga huasibi shamucpihuas ima yaicuchinguichichu, saludanatas paigunataga ima saludanguichichu.

¹¹Can chi runata saludashaga pai mana ali yachachishcata uyasha paishinallatami tucungui.

Dispirishca shimi

¹²Ashcata charini cangunama cuintanata randi mana munanichu cai cartai bi tucuita quillcanatas. Randi cangunahuagma pactamunatami munani chibi ñahuipura alita cuintanacungahua, pari ñucanchi ashcata cushiyangahua.

¹³Cangunatashina Dios japishca camba ñaña churigunandimi canma saluduta cachanaun.

Chasna achun. Chillata rimani, Juan.

3 San Juan

1 Llaquishca quiric huauqui Gayo, Quiriccunata cuirac rucu runa ashami ñuca canma quillcauni. Dios-manda sirtu shimita cambas uyashca-mandami canda llaquisha quillcauni.

²Can Yaya Dioshuan alita causashca-cuinta, tucui cambia causaibis ali tucuchun, cambia aichahuas ama ungurichun nisha canmanda Diosta mañasha tapuuni llaquishca huauqui.

³Shuc quiric huauquiguna cambagmanda ñucama shamusha cuintahuanaura can Diospa sirtu shimita alita catiushcamanda. Chita uyasha yapa cushiyarani. ⁴Diospacpi ñuca churi tucuccuinta accuna Diospa sirtu shimita catisha causashcata uyashami yapa ashca cushiyani.

Ñáucanchi yanapanamanda

⁵Llaquishca huauqui, alita rashcangui Jesucristomanda camachisha puriuc runagunata yanapasha, chasnallata mana ricsishca quiric huauquigunatahuas. ⁶Chi shamuc runaguna tucui ñucanchi quiric muntun ñaupacpi can yapa llaquisha yanapashcata cuintanaura. Paiguna cutillata cambagma shamunaupi can Diosta cushiyachishca-cuinta tucui paiguna minishtishcatas cusha cachangui. ⁷Paiguna Señor Jesucristo munashcata rashami purinaun. Chiraicumi mana Jesusta quiric runagunamandaga imatahuas mana tapunaun. ⁸Chasna acpimi ñucanchiga paigunata yanapana anchi, paigunahuan pariu chi sirtu shimita mas ashcayachingahua nisha.

Diotrefesmanda

⁹Quiriccunama ña quillcashcani randi chi Diótrefes nishca runaga

pai munaitucusha nishami ñucanchi rimashca shimita uyanata mana munanzhu. ¹⁰Chiraicumi ñuca

chibi pactamushaga Diótrefes mana ali rashcagunata paglla pambai rimangaraunimi. Paiga llullashami ñucanchimanda mana alita rimaun, chasnallata chi Jesucristomanda camachisha puriu runagunatas mana yanapanata munanzhu, chasnallata yanapasha nic runagunatas jarcanmi chasnallata paigunata quiric muntunmandas llucshichisha cachanmi.

¹¹Llaquishca huauqui canga ima chi runashina ranguichu. Alita rac runaga Diospa runami, randi mana alita rac runaga Dios ali acta mana yachanzhu. Chasna acpi alita rasha canga causangui.

Demetriomanda

¹²Demetrio nishca runa yapa ali acta yachashami tucui runaguna alitami raun nisha rimanaun, Diospa ali ranata pactachishami paiga causaun. Ñáucanchihuas pai ali causaushcata yachashami paimanda alita rimaunchi, ñucanchi rimashcaga sirtu ashcata ña yachanguichimi.

Dispirishca shimi

¹³Cai shimillata canda quillcauni, ashcata canda rimanata munarani chasnagllaita cai cartaibiga mana tucuita quillcanichu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Chasna acpi astahuanbas ñuca munani canhuan uctalla tupanacusha ñahuipura tucuita cuintanacungahua.

Cunan Diospa cushi causanaga cambacpi tiyachun. Caibi tiyac quiric huauquiguna canda saludaunguna. Chibi tiyac quiric huauquigunatas caran shucta saludapangui.

Chillata quillcauni, Juan.

San Judas

Quiriccunama Judas quillcashcamanda

1 Ñáucaga Judas nishca Santiagohua huauqui Jesucristo mandashcata rauc runami quillcauni Yaya Dios llaquisha cayashca runagunama. Pai cangunata alita cuirashcai causaunguichi.

²Yaya Dios cangunata ashcata yanapachun, ganas causaitahuas cuchun, paihua llaquina yuyai cangunahuacpi ashca tiyachun nisha paita cangunamanda mañauni.

³Llaquishca huauquiguna, Jesucristomi ñucatas cangunatahuas quishpichishcata yachanchimi. Chasna acpi cangunama chimanda quillcanata yapa munarani. Chasna agllaita cunanga shuc tunu yuyaimanda quillcanata munani casna nisha: Yaya Diosmi paihua runagunama mana cambiaibac quirina shimita cushcami. Chasnamandami cangunata rugauni Señor Jesucristota quirishcamanda yapa sinzhita shayarisha cuintaichi.

Llullasha puriccunata Yaya Dios libachingami

⁴Ñáuca yachanimi maican runagunaga mana Dios munashcata rac ashallata quiric muntunma umasha satirishcauna. Paiguna Diosta mana balichisha, ima juchata ñucanchi racpihuas pai llaquic ashcamanda perdunangallami nisha jiridsata rasha causanaun. Chasnallata ñucanchi Jesucristo pai sapalla tucuita mandac acta yachashallata mana quirinaunzhu. Chiraicumi chasna rac runagunata taripaitucuna nishca Diospa shimibi ñaupata quillcashca tiyara.

⁵Ñáa canguna yachashca acpihuas cuti yachachinata munani. Dios paillata

Egipto llactamanda tucui israel runagunata llucshichisha apashallata huashaga paita mana quiriccunata huanchirami.

⁶Chasnallata angelgunamandahuas yuyarichi. Maican angelgunaga mandac ashallata chita saquisha anchurishcauna Diospacpi causanarandimanda. Chiraicumi Yaya Diosca paigunata mana llucshibac ansa tuta ucubi huatasha churashca chi jatun taripana punzhagama.

⁷Shuctas mas yuyarichi. Sodoma, Gomorra, chi mayanbi tiyac llactagunandi ninahuan rupachishca tucunaura. Chibi causac runaguna ashiyasha causac anaura, chasnallata jiridsata rasha caripurallata, huarmipurallatas llutarisha causac anaura. Chasna causashcamandami Yaya Dios tucui chi llactagunata rupachira.

Chi chasna tucushcagunaga ñucanchita alita yachachinaunmi ima chasnallata rasha causachun nisha.

Umachiccuna imasna causanaun

⁸Cai umasha yachachic runagunaga chasna ñaupata tucushcagunata yachashallata nusparishcacuinta jiridsata rasha paiguna aichallata huaglichirinaun. Chasnallata amugunata mana cadsunaunzhu, angelgunatas camisha asinaunmi. ⁹Chi Miguel nishca mandac angelga supaihuan piñanacusha mana chasnachu rimashca. Huañuc Moisespa aichamanda pita amu an nisha sinzhita rimanacushcai, mana caudsayachishca shimihuanzhu rimashca, astahuanbas paita nira Jatun Dios candaga taripachun nisha. ¹⁰Randi cai umachic runagunaga Diospacta mana yachashallata yapa camisha rimanaun. Sacha animalcuinta causac ashcamanda paigunallata huaglichirunguna paiguna aicha munashcata rashun nisha.

¹¹ Ai, chi umachisha yachachiuc runagunahuacpi yapa manzhanayacta man. Nãaupã causac Cain nishca runacuinta Diosta mana cadsunaun. Nãaupã causac Balaam nishca runacuinta cullquita ganangahualla Diospa runagunata pandachiunguna. Nãaupã causac Coré nishca Diosta piñac runacuinta, Dios saquishca mandaccunata ama uyashunchi nisha rimanaunmi. Chasna rasha Corégunacuinta huanchishca tucunaungami.

¹² Quiriccuna Jesusta yuyaringahua micuushcai chi umachic runagunas cangunahuan pariú micusha Jesusta mana yuyarishachu, mana manzhasha asisha huaglichinaun shuc jiridsa basurashina. Shuc amu paihua ovejagunata mana cuirasha causashcashina cai runaguna paiguna amulla yuyarisha causanaun. Huaira apashcai puric tamia illac puyucuinta yangalla rimac anaun. Chasnallata shuc ruya aparina uras agllaita mana aparicpi angundi pilaitucushca ishcai (2) cutin huañushca. Chi runaguna chicuinta manaun. ¹³ Lamar yacuhua ulas jatarisha pai puschuan basuratashina ricuchin. Chicuintallatami chi umasha yachachic runaguna pinganayacta paiguna jiridsata rasha causaushcata ricuchinaun. Yangalla urmac estrellascunashina chi runaguna yanapana randimanda pandachisha puriunguna. Paigunaraicu huiñai causana ansa tuta huacaichishca man.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Chasnallata Enocca Adanmanda canzhis (7) cutin mirarishca ac runa Dios rimashcata pasachira imasna chasna rac runagunahuan huasha tucungaraushcata. Casnami nira: Señor paihua ashca huaranga angelgunahuan shamuuta ricuranimi, tucui runagunata taripangahuami shamunga.

Tucui Diosta mana uyac runaguna jiridsata rashcagunamanda, chasnallata paimanda yapa mana alita rimashcamandas paigunata taripangahua shamungami nisha rimashca huañuc Enoc.

¹⁶ Chi umasha yachachic runaguna yapa camisha rimanaunmi, ima tucucpihuas mana cushiyanaunzhu, paiguna quiquin munashcata rashun ninaun, yangalla alabarinaun, alitacuinta ali shimihuan llullasha rimanaunmi paiguna imatas cumbirahuauchun nishalla.

Ama saquisha Jesucristota catichi nishcamanda

¹⁷ Llaquishca huauquiguna, Señor Jesucristo japisha camachigrichi nisha cachashca runaguna imasna huasha tucungaraushcamanda camachishca shimita yuyarichi.

¹⁸ Puchucaí punzhagunaibi tucui alita raccunata asic runaguna tiyangaunami, Diosta mana yuyarisha paiguna munaita rasha puringaunami nisha cangunata camachinaura. ¹⁹ Chasnallata ninaura chi runagunaga quiriccunata chicanyachisha caran muntunda ranaungami. Ali causanata cuc Diospa Samaita mana charishcamanda paiguna aicha munashcata ranaungami.

²⁰ Astahuanbas llaquishca huauquiguna, canguna pariulla yapa ali sumac quirinai mas huiñaucshina catichi. Diospa Samai yanapashcahuan Yaya Diosta mañasha cuintaichi. ²¹ Yaya Dios cangunata llaquishcata yuyarisha causaichi. Nãucanchi Señor Jesucristo cangunata yuyarisha yanapashcamanda huiñai causanama apangaraushcata chapaichi.

²² Jesucristomanda mana sirtu yuyariu runagunata ali llaquishca shunguhuan yachachichi paita alita catinauchun. ²³ Paiguna llachapa sucio ac-

shina manaun mana alita rasha causash-
camanda. Paiguna jucha rashcata mil-
lasha manzhashcahuan yanapaichi can-
gunas ama paigunashina tucungahua.

²⁴ Dios pai yapa ushaiyuc ashami
cangunata cuiranga
canguna juchaibi ama urmangahua.
Pai sumac aushcama cangunata
apangami
paihuacpi canguna ashca cushihuan
jucha illac shayingahua.

²⁵ Chiraicumi ñucanchita quishpichic
shuglla Diosta alabanchi.
Ñáucanchi Señor Jesucristomandami
Yaya Dios ali, sumac achun,
tucui ushaita charicta ricuchichun,
tucuigunata mandac achun.
Callarimandas, cunanbas,
huiñaigamahuas
chasna achun.

Chillata rimani. Judas.

Huasha Tucungaraushca Quillca

Yaya Dios ricuchinmi imasna tucungaraushcata

1 Yaya Dios Jesucristota ricuchira imasna mana unaihuasha tucungaraushcatas pai mandashcata raucunama randi yachachichun nisha. Chasna acpi Jesucristo paihua angelta paihuacta rauc Juanma cachara tucui imagunatas paita ricuchichun nisha. ²Ñáuca Juanga sirtutami rimani tucui ñuca ricushcatas, Dios rimashcatas Jesucristo rimashcatahuas ñuca mana llullashachu rimani.

³Maican runaga cai quillcata ricusha cushi angaunami. Chasnallata cai quillcashcata ricuc runata rinrihuan uyasha pactachic runagunahuas cushi angaunami. Cai rimashca shimiguna ñallami pactaringa.

Canzhis llactagunaibi tiyac quiric muntunma Juan quillcashca

⁴⁻⁵Ñáuca caita quillcauni Asia provincai canzhis (7) llactai tiyac quiric muntungunama.

Yaya Diosca ñaupá urasmandapacha tiyashcami, cunanbas tiyanmi, huiñaigama tiyangami. Pai cangunata llaquisha alita rachun chasnallata cungailla causaitas cuchun nishami munani. Paihua jatun tiyarina ñaupacpi auc canzhis (7) ushaiyuc samaigunas, chasnallata sirtuta rimac Jesucristohuas pai ali charishcagunata cangunama cuchun nishami munani. Jesucristoga sirtu rimac man, huañushcamanda ñaupapunda causaric mara, chasnallata tucui cai pachai tiyac mandaccunata mandauc man.

Cristo llaquishami paihua rahuaihuan ñucanchi juchata pichara. ⁶Chasna rasha mandaccunatashina ñucanchita

rashcami paihuan pariu mandangahua, pagrignatashina rashcami paihua Yaya Diospacta alita rangahua. Chiraicumanda Jesucristoga huiñai huiñaigama ali sumac, yapa ushaihuan mandac achun. Chasna achun.

⁷Ricuichi, Cristo puyuibishamungami. Tucuigunami pai shamucta ricungauna, paita cruspi tucsisha huanchicunahuas ricungaunami. Tucui cai pachai tiyac runagunahuas paita ricusha manzharisha huacangaunami. Sirtupacha chasna tucungami.

⁸Jatun mandac ushaiyuc Dios casnami rimani, Ñaucami callarinas tucurinahuas ani. Paiga jatun ushaiyucasha ñaupamandahuas tiyashcami, cunanbas aunmi, huiñai huiñaigamahuas tiyangami.

Juanbacpi Jesucristo ricurira

⁹Ñáuca cangunashina quiric huauqui Juanmi ani. Jesucristomandami ñucahuas cangunahuan pariu Diospa ali mandanai auc runaguna maunchi, cangunashinallata paimanda turmintariuni. Jesucristo cushca ahuantana yuyaihuan cangunashinallata pai shamunata chapaunimi. Diospa shimita camachishcaraicumanda chasnallata Jesucristomanda yachachishcaraicumandahuas Patmos nishca islaibi preso shitashca tiyaurani.

¹⁰Chibimi shuc domingo punzha Diospa Samaimi ñucahuacpi ausha tucuita ricuchihuara. Chi uras ñucahuashaibi curmitata tucashcatashina shuc shimi sinzhita uyarira. ¹¹Uyarisha casnami rimahuara, Ñáuca ñaupapundahuas, puchucaihuas ani. Shuc quillcaibi can cai tucui ricushcata quillcasha provincia Asiaibi canzhis (7) llactagunaibi tiyac quiric muntunma cachai nisha rimahuara. Chitaga cai llactagunama

cachangui: Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodicea nishcagunama.

¹² Chasna uyaricpi bulltiarisha ricurani pitan chi rimauca nisha. Chibimi canzhis (7) curimanda rashca bila purugunata shayachishcata ricurani. ¹³ Chasnallata ricurani chi canzhis puruguna chaupibi shuc balic runacuinta ricuricta. Chaqui pundagama shuc suni churarinata churarishca mara, chasnallata paihua pichuibis shuc curi chumbihuan huatarishcara. ¹⁴ Paihua acchaga ali ruyac llachapashina, putu rasushina ruyac umayuc mara. Chasnallata paihua ñahui muyuhuas sindiu ninacuinta ricuric mara. ¹⁵ Paihua chaquihuas shuc paela ninaibi churashcashina yapa punzhaglla chiujiilla ricuric mara. Pai rimashca shimiga jatun yacu paccha uyarishcashinami uyarira. ¹⁶ Paihua ali maquibiga canzhis (7) estrellagunata chariura. Paihua shimimanda ishcandi partima jiluyuc cuchillushinami llucshirira. Paihua ñahuiga indi shitashacuintami ricurira.

¹⁷ Chita ricusha paihua chaqui mayanbi huañushcacuinta urmarani. Chasna urmacpi paihua ali maquita ñuca jahuaibi churasha casna rimahuara, Ama manzharichu, ñucami pundamandahuas ani, puchucaihuas ani. ¹⁸ Ñaucami causac ani, huañushca ashallata cuti causarisha cunanga huiñai causac ani. Llavita charisha pascashcacuinta ñucami huañushcagunata causachinatas ushani.

¹⁹ Can ricushcagunata quillcai, cunan imasna ashcatas, huasha imasna tucungaraushcatahuas quillcangui. ²⁰ Ñauca ali maquibi chi canzhis estrellagunata can ricushahuas mana yacharanguichu. Chasnallata chi canzhis curimanda rashca bila purugunata ricushahuas mana yacharanguichu. Can mana

yachashcaga casnami: Chi canzhis curimanda rashca bila purugunata ricuchinmi canzhis (7) llactai auc quiric muntunda. Chi canzhis estrellagunata chi canzhis llactai auc quiric muntunda cuirauc angelgunata ricuchinmi nishami pai rimahuara.

Efeso llactaibi auc quiric muntunma quillcashcamanda

2 Efeso llactai tiyac quiric muntunda cuirauc angelma casna quillcai:

Chi canzhis (7) estrellagunata ñuca ali maquibi charic, chasnallata chi canzhis curimanda rashca bila puru chaupi shungüi puric ani. Chasna ashami casnaga canda rimani:

² Tucui can rashcagunata yachanimi, can ali shunguhuan sinzhita imata raushcatahuas yachanimi. Can Dios yanapahuangami nisha chapashcatas yachanimi. Mana alita rauc runagunata can mana imatas munashcatahuas yachanimi. Chi runagunata Jesus ñucanchita japisha camachigrichi nisha cachashcaguna manchi nisha rimagllaita can tapusha paiguna llullaucunatas yachashcanguimi. ³ Ñaucata quirishcamanda ashcata turmintarishahuas ahuantashcanguimi. Ñaucata llaquishcamandami imata raushas mana sambayasha tarabashcangui.

⁴ Chasna ashallata can shuc mana alitachu rangui, chiga casna man: Can ñaupapunda llaquishcacuinta mana cunan uras llaquihuaunguichu. ⁵ Chimanda can ñaupayapa ali llaquinata saquishcata yuyari. Chasna yuyarisha cambiarisha cuti ñaupacuintallata Diosta llaquina yuyaihuan alita rasha causai. Can mana cambiaricpiga ñuca

cambagma shamushami, shamusha
 camba curimanda rashca bila
 purutaga pai shayaushcamanda
 anchuchishami.⁶ Astahuanbas
 chi nicolaita nishca runaguna
 mana alita rashcagunata cambas
 ñucacuinta mana gustashcangui.
 Chasna ashami alitami rashcangui.

⁷ Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai
 tucui quiric muntungunama rimash-
 cata uyachun. Ñaucaga tucui bin-
 sic runagunama Diospa ali llactai
 tiyauc huiñai causaita cuc ruya-
 manda muyuta micuchun nisha lu-
 garta cushami nisha rimara.

**Esmirna llactaibi auc quiric
 muntunma quillcashcamanda**

⁸ Esmirna llactai tiyac quiric
 muntunda cuirauc angelma casna
 quillcai:

Callarimanda puchucaigama
 causauc mani. Huañushallata cuti
 causariranimi. Chasna ashami
 casnaga canda rimani:

⁹ Can turmintariushcata
 yachanimi. Chasnallata can ima
 illac ashcatahuas yachanimi.
 Chasna ashahuas canga ashcata
 charic mangui. Maican israel
 runaguna Diospa runa manchi
 nisha llullaccunaga canda
 mana balichisha jiridsata
 rimashcatahuas yachani. Paigunaga
 mana sirtu Diospa runaguna
 chanaun astahuanbas supaita
 alabana huasicuinta paita
 balichisha caticcuna anaun.

¹⁰ Can turmintaringarashcata
 ama manzhanguichu. Ali
 quiric acta yachashun nisha
 camaitucusha cangunamanda
 maicandas supaiga carcelbi
 tapangami. Chunga (10) punzha
 tupullata turmintachitucunguichi.
 Chasna turmintachitucushahuas

huañungagama ñucata mana
 saquisha catihuaichi. Tucui
 caticcunataga huiñai causaita
 ricuchic balic curunata ñucaga
 cushcanguichimi.

¹¹ Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai
 tucui quiric muntungunama
 rimashcata uyachun. Binsic
 runataga huasha huañuiga mana
 ima uraspas turmintachingachu
 nishami rimara.

**Pérgamo llactaibi auc quiric
 muntunma quillcashcamanda**

¹² Chasnallata Pérgamo llactaibi tiyac
 quiric muntunda cuirauc angelma caita
 quillcai:

Ishcandi partima jiluyuc espa-
 data charini. Chasna ashami cas-
 naga canda rimani:

¹³ Satanas supai mandaushca
 llactaibi can causasha rashcagunata
 yachanimi. Chillai ñucamandaga
 alita rimasha puringui. Satanas
 supai mandashca llactaibi
 ñucamanda alita camachi Antipas
 nishca runata huanchiciphuas
 ñucata quirinata ansas mana
 saquihuaranguichu.

¹⁴ Chasna agllaita can ashillata
 rashcagunata mana gustanichu.
 Balaam nishca runa yachachishcata
 caticcunaga chara cangunahuacpi
 tiyaungunami. Chi Balaam
 runaga mandac rey amu Balacta
 yachachicpi chi amu randi israel
 runagunata yachachira juchata
 rangahua. Maquihuan rashca
 diosma ricuchishca micunata
 micuichi paihua ushaita japingahua
 nishami yachachira. Chasnallata
 jiridsa ashiyasha causanata
 yachachirami.¹⁵ Chasnallata ñuca
 mana gustashca nicolaitaguna
 yachachishcata catic runagunahuas
 cangunahuacpi tiyaunguna.

¹⁶Chimanda can mana ali rashcagunatas llaquirisha saquisha tucui shunguhuan Diospagma bulltai. Can mana chasna racpiga cambagma ñallami shamusha. Shamusha ñuca shimimanda llucshishca espada saulicuintahuanmi paigunahuan gueranacushami.

¹⁷Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai tucui quiric muntungunama rimashcata uyachun. Binsic runamaga chi “Maná” nishca pacashca auc micunata carashami, chasnallata ruyac rumita cushami. Chi rumibiga pihuas mana yachashca mushuc shutita quillcashca manga. Chi shutiyuc rumita japiccunallami yachangauna.

Tiatira llactaibi auc quiric muntunma quillcashcamanda

¹⁸Tiatira llactai tiyuc quiric muntunda cuirauc angelma caita quillcai:

Sindiu ninacuinta ushaita charini. Nina murushina ñahui muyuyucta charini, ninamanda punzhaglla ricuric chaquiyuctas charini. Diospa churi ashami casnaga canda rimani:

¹⁹Can imata rashcagunata yachanimi, canguna ali llaquic ashcatas, ñucata sinzhi quirishcatas, can ñuca munashcata raushcatahuas, can turmintarishallata mana saquihuashcatahuas yachani. Chasnallata can ñaupapunda raushcagunata cunanga mas yali alita raushcataga yachani.

²⁰Chasna agllaita can raushcagunata ansallata mana gustani. Chi Jezabel nishca huarmicuinta mana alita yachachiupis canga mana imatas rimasha saquinguilla. Chi huarmiga Dios imasna rangaraushcata rimauc

mani nishallata yanga llullaunmi. Ñáucata caticcunataga umachisha shuccunahuan ashiyachun nisha yachachiun. Chasnallata caspimanda rashca diosta ricuchishca aichata japisha paihua ushaita charingahua micuchun nisha yachachiun. ²¹Ñáuca chapashcani chi huarmi pai chasna mana alita raushcamanda llaquirisha saquisha ñucahuagma shamuchun nisha nirani. Astahuanbas pai causaitas saquinata mana munasha ñucahuagma shamunata mana munarachu. ²²Chimandami

cunanga ñuca chi huarmihusma sinzhi unguíta cachacpiga paiga cayutuibi turmintarisha siringami. Chi huarmita catic runaguna jiridsata ashiyashcacuinta causasha paiguna rashcamanda mana saquisha ñucahuagma mana shamucpiga paigunataga yapa sinzhita turmintachishami. ²³Chasnallata chi huarmihua huahuagunacuinta paita caticcunata huanchishami. Chasna racpimi tucui runa shungutas tucui yuyaitas ñuca yachauc ashcataga quiric muntunguna yachangamiraunguna. Canguna caran amu imasna rashca tupullata cuitucungaraunguichi.

²⁴Tiatira llactaibi causaucuna, cangunamanda maicanguna chi mana ali yachachishcataga mana catishcanguichichu. Satanás supaimanda yapa jiridsa yachachishcagunatas cangunaga imatas mana munasha mana yachauscanguichichu. Chimanda cangunataga llashacta apachishcacuinta ima mas sinzhi ranataga mana mandanichu. ²⁵Chasna acpi balic charishcata huacaichishcacuinta canguna alita

raushcataga ama saquichichu, astahuanbas ñuca shamunagama chasnalla rasha causana anguichi.

²⁶Maicanbas binsiccunata chasnallata huañunagama ñuca munashcata raucunataga ushaita cushami jatun llactagunata mandangahua. ²⁷Ñáuca Yaya ushaita cuhuashcami ñuca jatun mandac rey amu tucungahua. Chasnallata ñucahuas runagunama cushami. Shuc jiru barahuan mangagunata paquishcacuinta mandana ushaita cushami paiguna tucui llactagunata mandangahua. ²⁸Chasnallata binsic runagunama punzhayaushcai llucshimuc estrellata cushami.

²⁹Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai tucui quiric muntungunama rimashcata uyachun.

Sardis llactaibi auc quiric muntunma quillcashcamanda

3 Sardis llactai tiyac quiric muntunda cuirac angelma caita quillcai:

Diospa canzhis (7) samaigunata chasnallata canzhis estrellagunatahuas charic ani. Chasna ashami casnaga canda rimani:

Can raushcagunata yachanimi. Causaunmi nitucushahuas huañushcacuinta mangui. ²Niccharishcacuinta alita yuyaringahua jatarisha sinzhiyaichi. Can Diospa ñaupacpi imata raushcahuas chara mana ali acta yachanimi. Can ali rashcagunaga ñalla huañusha tucurishcacuinta agllaita niccharishcacuinta cuti alichina mangui. ³Chasnamanda canda ñaupacpi yachachishcata can uyashcatahuas yuyarisha pactachi. Chasna yuyarisha chi mana alita raushcata saquisha ñucahuagma bulltiamui. Can mana

chasna niccharishcacuinta acpiga shuc shuhuaccuinta cambagma shamushami can mana yachashca uraspi.

⁴Chasna acpi Sardispi causauc maican quiriccuna paigunahua llachapata mana turuyachishcacuintami ali sumata causac aunguna. Paigunata chasna ñucahuan ali ashami ruyac llachapata churarisha ñucahuan pariu purinaungami. ⁵Maican binsic runaga chi runagunacuinta ñuca cushca ruyac llachapahuan churarishca tucungauna. Chasnallata Diospa causaita charic runagunahua shutigunata quillcashcamanda paihua shutita mana anchuchishachu. Chasnallata paihua shutita rimashami ñuca Yaya ñaupacpi paihua angelguna ñaupacpihuas ñuca runa man nisha rimasha.

⁶Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai tucui quiric muntungunama rimashcata uyachun.

Filadelfia llactai auc quiric muntunma quillcashcamanda

⁷Chasnallata Filadelfia llactaibi tiyac quiric muntunda cuirac angelma caita quillcai:

Ima juchahuas illac asha, sirtu rimani. Ñáuca causac rey amu Davidpa mandana llavita chariccuinta ashami tucuita mandac mani. Ñáuca pascashcataga tapanata mana pihuas ushangachu, chasnallata ñuca tapashcataga pascanata mana pihuas ushangachu. Chasna ashami casnaga canda rimani:

⁸Can imata raushcagunatas yachanimi. Ricui, shuc punguta pascashcatashina ricuchiuni can ñucamanda yachachingahua.

Chitaga pihuas canda saquichinata mana ushanzhu. Can ashilla ushaita charishahuas ñuca rimashca shimigunata alitami pactachiungui. Ñaucamanda mana rimashcanguichu mana ricsinichu nisha. ⁹Ricui, chi Satanasta alabangahua tandaric runagunataga ñuca cambagma cachashami cangunata balichingahua. Paigunaga mana-israelguna ashallata israel runa manchi nisha yanga llullanaura. Ñauca canda llaquishcata ricuchingahua paigunata cambia ñaupacpi canda balichisha cungurichishami. ¹⁰Cai munduma sinzhi llaqui shamungami tucui runagunata turmintachisha camangahua. Randi chi llaquimanda canda huacaichishami ñuca mandashcata ahuantasha pactachishcamandaga.

¹¹Ñáalla shamungarauni. Can ñucata catic aushcamanda ali quirishcata alita rasha causaichi ñuca can premiotacuinta cushcata ama pihuas quichungahua. ¹²Maican binsic runata ñucahua Diosta alabana huasibi shuc istanditacuinta rashami, chimanda ima uras mana llucshingachu. Paihua aichaiibi ñuca Diospa shutita quillcashami. Chasnallata paihuacpi quillcashami jahuapacha Diospagmanda uraicumuc mushuc Jerusalen nishca ñuca Diospa llecta shutitas. Chasnallata paihuacpi ñuca quiquin mushuc shutita quillcashami.

¹³Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai tucui quiric muntungunama rimashcata uyachun.

Laodicea llactai auc quiric muntunma quillcashcamanda

¹⁴Chasnallata Laodiceaibi tiyac quiric muntunda cuirauc angelma caita quillcai:

Ñaucaga pactachic mani, sirtuta rimac mani. Diosca pundamandata ñucahuanmi tucuita rashca. Chasna ashami casnaga canda rimani: ¹⁵Ñaucaga can imata rauscatahuas tucuitami yachani. Can ñucata mana piñac ni chasnallata mana yapa llaquihuac runachangui. Can piñac chiri ashaga, llaquisha rupac ashaga alichari anguima nisha canda rimani:

¹⁶Chasna can mana piñac, mana llaquic ashcamanda astahuan chaupilla rauc runacuinta ashcamanda canda ñuca shimimanda cuinashcatashina jichushami. ¹⁷Canga rimanguimi tucuita charinimi imahuas mana pishihuanzhu nisha. Chasna nishallata canga mana yachanguichu imasna can yanga mana balic, pugri, puyuhui, llatan ashcata. ¹⁸Chimandami cunanga canda rimauni. Can ashcata charic tucunata munashaga ninaibi rupachishca ali curitacuinta ñucamanda randihuai, ruyac churarinacuintata randihuai can lluchu ashcata taparingahua. Camba ñahuihuan alita ricungahua ñucamanda rimidiutacuinta randisha cambia ñahuiibi churari ñuca munashcata rangahua.

¹⁹Tucui ñuca llaquishca huahuagunatami cunasha libachini. Chasnamanda cunan can mana ali causashcata yuyarisha sirtuta llaquiri, chihuasha ñucahuagma bulltiamusha alita causai. ²⁰Ricui,

ñucami huasi pungumanda cayaucuinta runagunata cayauni. Maican runa ñuca rimashcata uyasha yaicuchihuacpiga paihuan pariu micusha tiyaucuinta tiyashami, paihuas ñucahuan pariu tiyangami.

²¹ Ñáuca binsishcamanda ñuca Yaya mandana tiyarinaibi pariu tiyarishcacuintallata maican binsic runataga ñuca mandana tiyarinaibi ñucahuan pariu tiyachishami.

²² Rinriyuc runaga Diospa Samai tucui quiric muntungunama rimashcata uyachun.

Jahuapachaibi Diosta alabashcamanda

4 Chimandahuasha jahuapachaibi shuc pungu pascashcata ricurani. Ñáucata punda rimashca shimiga curmitata tucushcacuinta cutillata uyarictas uyarani casna nisha: Sicamui, cunan canda ricuchingarauni huasha tucunata nisha rimahuara. ² Chiratullai pariulla Diospa Samai ñucata japisha jahuapachama pushahuara.

Chi ratullai jahuapachaibi shuc mandac apuhua tiyarinata ricurani. Chibi shugmi tiyaura. ³ Chibi tiyarinaí tiyauca jaspe nishca sinzhi rumi, cornalina nishcashina gustu chiujiilla puca muyucuinta punzhaglla ricuric ara. Chi tiyarinaí liú muyucta shuc cuichi ricurira, esmeralda nishca ali birdi rumicuinta chiujiilla ricurira.

⁴ Chasnallata chi jatun mandac apu tiyarina muyucta ishcai chungu chuscu (24) tiyarinagunahuas tiyarami. Chibiga ishcai chungu chuscu (24) rucu runagunami tiyarinaura. Paiguna ruyaglla churarishcaguna anaura, paiguna umaibi curimanda curunata churarishcaguna anaura. ⁵ Chi apu tiyarinamandaga ashca rayu punzhán punzhán ricurirami, huairagunas, sinzhi

rayuhuas ima tunuhuas uyarinaurami. Chi tiyarina ñaupacpi canzhis (7) bila puru sindichishca anaura. Chi bila purugunaga Diospa canzhis samaigunami anaura. ⁶ Chasnallata tiyarina ñaupacpi shuc jatun cuchashina mara, chiujiilla ricuric mara.

Tiyarina mas mayanbi chuscu (4) causaucuna tiyanaura, chigunaga intiru aichaibi ñahui muyuguna ricurira huashamahuas ñaupagmahuas. ⁷ Chi chuscu causaucunamanda shucca leon pumacuinta ricuric mara. Shucca malta huagra torocuinta ricuric mara, shucca runacuinta umayuc mara, cuti chi shucca huanburic angacuinta mara. ⁸ Caran chi chuscu causaucuna sucta (6) rigrata charinaura. Paiguna ñahui muyuta charinaura jahuaibihuas rigra ucuibihuas. Paigunaga tutandi punzhandi mana sambayasha alabaunaurami casna nisha:

Can mangui jatun ushaita charic Dios, tucuita mandauc Dios, jucha illac, jucha illac, ima juchas illac mangui. Cunanbas tiyaunguimi, callarimandahuas tiyashcanguimi, huiñaigamas tiyanguimi nisha rimaccunami anaura.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Chi chuscu causaccuna chasna chi tiyarinaí tiyauc huiñai causauca balichisha paita pagrachu nisha alabanaura. Caran cuti paiguna rimanaupi tucui chi rucuguna chi tiyarinaí tiyaupa ñaupacpi cungurisha huiñai causacta alabanaura. Paigunahua curi curunagunata surcusha chi tiyarina ñaupacpi churasha casna ninaura:

¹¹ Ñáucanchi jatun Dios can tucuita rashcanguimi, chiguna can munashcamanda tucushcauna chasnallata cunanbas aungunami. Chiraicumanda balic mangui,

tucuimanda yali jahuayachishca
mangui,
tucui ushaita charinguimi
nisha alabanaurami.

Jesucristoga Ovejacuinta ashcamanda

5 Chi tiyarinaibi tiyauta ricusha paihua ali maquibi shuc pillushca quillcata chariucta ricurani. Chi quillcaga jahuaibis ucuibis quillcashca mara ish-candi partibi. Chasnallata canzhis (7) sellohuan japichishca mara. ²Chasnallata ricurani shuc yapa ushaiyuc angelta. Pai sinzhi shimihuan caparisha tapura, Pita ushan tucui sellashcagunata pitisha cai quillcata pascangahua. ³Rimacpi randi chi quillcata pascasha ricunata mana pihuas usharachu, jahua-pachai aucunas, cai pachai aucunas, allpa ucu huañushca aucunahuas mana ushanaurachu. ⁴Chi quillcata pascasha ricungahuallas pihuas mana ushac ashcamanda ñuca yapa huacarani. ⁵Chasna huacaupi shuc rucuga ñucata nihuara ama huacaichu nisha. Ricui, caibimi Judá muntunmanda Leon Puma nishcami, huañuc rey amu Davidmanda mirai man. Pai ushaihuan tucuita binsishcamandami chi canzhis (7) sellashcagunata pascasha quillcata ricunatas ushan nihuara.

⁶Chihuasha chi jatun tiyarina chaupi shungüi shuc Oveja shayauta ricurani. Paita muyucta chi chuscú (4) causaucuna, chi ishcai chungá chuscú (24) rucugunahuas shayanaura. Chi Ovejaga huanchishcacuinta ricuric mara. Paiga canzhis (7) cachutas, canzhis ñahui muyutas charirami. Chi canzhis ñahui muyugunaga tucui cai pachama cachashca Diospa canzhis ushaiyuc samaiguna manaun.

⁷Chi Ovejaga jatun tiyarinaibi tiyaugma risha paihua ali maquibi chariushca quillcata japira. ⁸Chi

quillcashcata japicpi chi chuscú causaucuna, chi rucugunahuas Ovejahua ñaupacpi cungurinaurami. Chi rucugunaga gustu tucana arpagunata charinaura. Chasnallata curimanda rashca pillchigunaibi gustu asnac pulbushcagunata jundachishcatami charinaura. Chi gustu asnac pulbuga Diospa runaguna paita mañashcata ricuchin. ⁹Paiguna shuc mushuc cantanata casna nisha cantanaura:

Canga huanchishca marangui,
camba rahuaihuanmi runagunata
randishcacuinta
quishpichirangui
tucui chican muntungunamanda,
tucui tunu rimaccunamandas,
tucui llactagunamandas,
tucui mundugunamandahuas.

Diospa runaguna tucuchun nisha
quishpichishcangui.

Can chasna rashcamanda canllami
chi quillcashcata japisha
sellashcagunata pascanata ushangui.

¹⁰Chasna runagunata randishami
paiguna

ñucanchi Dios munashcata ranauchun
nisha,

pagrignacuinta Diospacta rauc
tucunauchun nisha rashcanguimi.

Chasna racpi jatun mandacunacuinta
cai pachabi mandanganami
nisha cantanaura.

¹¹Chihuasha ricurani jatun tiyarina muyucta, chi causaucuna muyuctas, chi rucuguna muyuctahuas ashca angelguna rimashcata uyanimi. Chi angelgunaga yapa ashca manaura, ashca huarangami mana yupaibacchu anaura. ¹²Paiguna sinzhita rimañaura casna nisha:

Huanchishca Ovejaga balichishca man
tucuigunata mandangahua,
yapa ashcata charingahuas,
tucuitas yachangahuas,
imatahuas ushaihuan rangahuas

balic man, ali man, jatun man nisha alabashca tucungami.

Chasna nishami tucui angelgunaga rimanaura.

¹³Chasnallata jahuapachais cai pachais, allpa ucuis lamar ucuis tucui chigunai tiyaucunahuas Diosta alabanaura. Tucui guna casna rimaushcata uyarani:

Jatun tiyarinaibi tiyauc Dios, Ovejahuas huiñaigama balic mangui nisha jahuayachisha alabashca tucunguimi, tucui ushaita huiñaigama charingui tucui gunatas mandangahua nishami rimanaura.

¹⁴Chasna cantacpi chi chuscu (4) causaucunaga chasna achun nisha rimanaura. Chasna rimacpi chi ishcai chungu chuscu (24) rucu runagunas cun-gurisha huiñai causacta alabanaura.

Canzhis (7) sellashca quillcata pascashcamanda

6 Chihuashaga chi canzhis (7) sellashca tapashca quillaibi auc punda sellota Oveja pascashcata ricurani. Pai pascashcahuan chi chuscu causaucunamanda shucca rayu uyarishcacuinta caparisha rimahuara ricuc shamui nisha.

²Nicpi ricusha shuc ruyac caballota ricurani. Chi caballoibi tiyauc shuc balistatami charira. Pai binsishcamandami shuc curunata cushca ara. Paiga binsic ashami mas binsingahua llucshirira.

³Chihuasha shuc sellota Oveja pascacpi chi chuscu causaucunamanda shucca caparisha rimahuara, Ricuc shamui nisha. ⁴Chillai shuc puca caballo llucshimucta ricurani. Chi caballoibi tiyauta ushaita cushca mara mundu cungailla ganas causaita saquichingahua runaguna pariumanda huanchinacungahua. Paima shuc jatun espadata cushca mara.

⁵Ñaa chi quimsa (3) sellota Oveja pascacpi chi chuscu causaucunamanda shucca ricuc shamui nisha caparishcata uyarani. Chasna rimacpi ricurani shuc yana caballota. Paihua jahuai tiyauc runa paihua maquibi shuc balansata charira. ⁶Chi chuscu causaucuna chaupi shungumanda shuc rimautacuinta uyarani casna nisha, Micuna muyuguna yapa balic tucusha ishcai (2) libralla trigo, sucta (6) libralla cebada shuc punzha tarabasha ganashca cullquillahuan randishcacuinta tucunaunga. Astahuanbas asaititas vinotahuas ama huaglichinguichu nisha rimara.

⁷Ñaa chi chuscu (4) sellota Oveja pascacpi chi causaucunamanda puchucaigama rimashcata uyarani ricuc shamui nisha rimahuara. ⁸Nicpi ricusha shuc yapa quillunaya caballota llucshimucta ricurani. Paihua jahuai tiyauc Huañuna nishca shutiyuc mara. Pambanahuas paihua huashallai catimura. Chigunama ushaita cushca ara mundu chuscu (4) partimanda shuc partima huanchingahua espadahuan guerasha, raicaihuanbas unguihuanbas, cai pachai tiyac piña aichagunahuanbas huanchingahua ushaita cushca anaura.

⁹Ñaa chi pichca (5) sellota Oveja pascacpi chi gustu asnac pulbuta rupachina jahua cajun sapibi huañushca runagunahua almagunata ricuranimi. Diospa shimita camachishcamanda chasnallata Jesucristota quiric mani nisha mana saquishcamanda huanchishcaguna manaura. ¹⁰Paigunami sinzhita caparinaura: Jatun Dios mangui,

canga jucha illac angui, sirtuta rimac angui. Ima urascamata chapaungui ñucanchita huanchicunata taripasha turmintachingahua nishami tapunaura. ¹¹Chasna tapunaupi paigunama

ruyac churarinagunatas cuitucunaura. Chasna nicpi paigunata casnami nira: Ansallata chapanguichi. Cristohuacta sirbisha cangunacuintallata quiric huauquigunatahuas cangunata huanchishcacuintallata yupashca tupu pactarinagama chapanguichilla nisha rimarami.

¹²Ñáa chi sucta (6) llutachishca sellota Oveja pascacpi cai pacha sinzhita manzhanayacta cuyurishcata ricuranimi. Huañushcamanda llaquirisha yana lllachapata churarishcacuinta indis yana tucura. Chasnallata quillaga rahuacuinta puca tucura. ¹³Chasnallata higo nishca micuna muyuguna sinzhi huairaiibi urmashcacuinta estrellagunaga jahuamanda cai pachama urmanaura. ¹⁴Jahuapachaga chingarirami shuc quillcata anchuchishcacuinta. Tucui urcuguna islagunahuas paiguna tiyaushcamanda anchuchishca anaura. Tucui chigunata ricurani.

¹⁵Chasnallata cai pachaiibi jatun mandac amuguna, sundalugunata mandaccunas, ashca chariccunas, ushaita chariccunas, amuyuc runagunas, patron illac runagunahuas tucui chiguna piñas juctugunaibi chasnallata urcugunaibi miticunaura. ¹⁶Chibi miticusha tiyausha urcugunama piñascunama casna nisha caparinaura: Ñáucanchi jahuaibi urmaichi, miticuchingahua ñucanchita jatun tiyarinau tiyaupa ñahuimanda, chasnallata Oveja piñashcamandahuas pacachichi nishami caparinaura. ¹⁷Dios piñasha chasnallata Jesucristohuas piñasha paiguna yapa turmintachina punzha ña pactarishcami. Chasna tucucpi pita chi jatun turmintusta ahuantanata ushangaya nisha caparinaura.

Israel runagunata sellocuinta señalyachishcamanda

7 Chimandahuasha chuscu (4) angelguna cai pacha chuscu pundaibi shayaucunata ricurani. Chuscu (4) huairagunata jarcaucuna manaura ama huairachun nisha allpaibi lamarbis ima ruyaibihuas. ²Chasnallata shuc angelta ricurani indi llucshina partimanda shamuucta. Chi angelga Causac Diospa señalta runagunai churangahua ushaita charirami. Paiga allpatas yacutas huaglichina ushaita charic chuscu angelgunama sinzhi shimihuan caparira casna nisha, ³Ñáucanchi Diospa runagunahua urintibi señalta churanagama cai pachatas, yacugunatas ruyagunatahuas ama huaglichinguichichu niramí.

⁴Chasnallata señalashcagunata yupashca tuputa uyarani, tucui israel runa mirai muntunmanda shuc patsac chuscu chungu chuscu huarangagunata (144.000) señalta churashcaguna anaura.

⁵Judámanda mirai muntunga chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashca manaura.

Rubenmanda mirai muntunbas chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashca manaura.

Gadmanda mirai muntunbas chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashca manaura.

⁶Asermanda mirai muntunga chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashca manaura.

Neptalímanda mirai muntunbas chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashca manaura.

Manasesmanda mirai muntunbas chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashca manaura.

⁷Simeonmanda mirai muntunbas chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashcaguna manaura.

Levímanda mirai muntunbas chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashca manaura.

Isacarmanda mirai muntunbas chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashca manaura.

⁸Zabulónmanda mirai muntunbas chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashcaguna manaura.

Josemanda mirai muntunbas chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashcaguna manaura.

Benjaminmanda mirai muntunbas chungu ishcai huarangata (12.000) señalta churashcaguna manaura.

Dios señalyachishca israel runagunaga patsac chuscu chungu chuscu huaranga manaura (144.000).

Ashca runaguna ruyac llachapata churarishcamanda

⁹Chimandahuasha ricurani ashca runagunata mana yupaibac ashcata. Tucui runa muntunmanda, tucui tunu mirarishcagunamanda, tucui llactagunamandas, tucui tunu shimita rimaccunamandas manaura. Paigunaga jatun mandac apu tiyarina ñaupacpi Ovejahua ñaupacpis shayarinaura. Ruyac llachapata churarishcaguna manaura, paigunahua maquibi ramuscuínta pangata charinaura.

¹⁰Paiguna casna nisha sinzhita caparinaura: Jatun tiyarinaibi tiyauc ñucanchi Yaya Diosmi, Ovejahuas paigunallami ñucanchitaga quishpichiccuna anaun nishami caparinaura. ¹¹Chasnallata tucui angelgunaga jatun Diospa tiyarina ñaupacpi muyucta, chi ishcai chungu chuscu (24) rucugunahua muyuctas, chi chuscu (4) causaccunahua muyuctas

shayarinaura. Paigunaga jatun tiyarinaibi tiyauc Diospami tuhuama cungurisha alabanaura. ¹²Casna:

Ñáucanchi Diosca huiñai ali mangui, sumac mangui, tucuita yachac mangui, pagrachu nishca mangui, balichishca mangui, tucui imatahuas ranata ushac mangui, nisha rimashunchi. Huiñaiagama chasna achun nishami rimanaura.

¹³Chasna rimanaupi chi rucugunamanda shucca ñucata casna nisha tapuhuara, Chi ruyac llachapata churarishcagunaga pigunatan, maimandata shamunaura nishami tapura. ¹⁴Tapucpi ñuca rimara, Canmi yachangui señor. Chasna nicpi paiga ñucata rimahuara, Caigunaga yapa llaqui turmintarishcamanda lugar shamushcagunami, paigunahua llachapata Oveja rahuaihuan tacsashcacuinta ruyagyachishcaunami.

¹⁵Chasna asha paiguna Diospa huasibi tutandi punzhandi jatun tiyarinaibi tiyauc Yaya Diospa ñaupacpi paita sirbiunguna. Paigunataga jatun tiyarinaibi tiyaugmi cuiranga pariu tiyausha. ¹⁶Paigunaga mana mas raicachingachu raunguna, mana upinayachingaunachu. Indihuas paigunata mana rupachingachu, ima sinzhi rupaihuas mana imahuas quillachingachu. ¹⁷Tiyarina chaupibi tiyauc Oveja paigunata carasha cuirangami, yacuta upichingami causana yacu pugrumanda. Diosca paiguna huacashca huiquita illacta pichasha chaquichingami.

Canzhis (7) sellotaga pascaitucurami

8Ñáa canzhis sellota Oveja pascashcahuan jahuapachaibi chunllami tucura chaupi ura tupugama. ²Chihuashaga canzhis (7) angelgunatami ricurani Diospa

ñaupacpi shayaucunata. Paigunatami caran shugma shuc curmitata cushca manaura.

³Chimandahuasha shuc angelga shuc curimanda rashca puruta apamura. Apamusha gustu asnac pulbuta rupachina jahua cajun mayanbi shayarira. Chi curimanda rashca altarga mandauc tiyarina ñaupacpi mara. Chi angel chibi shayaricipi paima gustu asnac pulbuta cushca mara tucui Diospa runaguna paita mañasha tapushcagunahuan chapusha chi mesaibi churanghua. ⁴Chi angelba maquibi chariushca purumanda gustu asnac cushni llucshisha Diospa runaguna paita mañasha tapushcagunahuan chapurishami Diospagma pactagrinaura. ⁵Chihuashaga chi angelga chi puruta japisha mesaibi sindiu nina muruta jundachisha cai munduma sinzhita sáa shitara. Chasna shitashcahuan ashca rayus huairahuas uyarirami, dilampashca punzhán punzhán tucushcahuas ricurirami, allpahuas cuyurirami.

Canzhis (7) curmitaguna uyarishcamanda

⁶Chi canzhis angelgunaga paiguna chariushca curmitagunata uyachingahua alichinaura.

⁷Ñaupapunda angelga paihua curmitata uyachishcahuan chiri rasu rumigunata, chasnallata ninahuan rahuai-huan chapushcata cai pachama sinzhita tucsisha cacharami. Chasna tucsishcai quimsa (3) partimanda allpatas ruyagunatas rupachishca tucura tucui quihuandi.

⁸Chihuasha shuc angel paihua curmitata uyachishcahuan jatun urcu sindiuta lamarbi tucsira. Chasna tucsishcahuan quimsa parti lamarga rahuai tucura. ⁹Chasna tucucpi chibi quimsa parti causac aichaguna huañunaurami.

Chasnallata quimsa parti jatun barcogunahuas paquirisha chingarinaura.

¹⁰Ishcai angelgunahuasha shuc angelga paihua curmitata tucashcahuan jahuamanda shuc jatun bila sindiu estrella allpatai urmara. Chasna urmasha quimsa partimanda yacugunai, yacu umagunai urmara. ¹¹Chi estrellahua shutiga Jiridsa Jayac nishca mara. Chasna asha chi estrellaga yacuibi urmampi jiridsa jayac yacu tucura. Ashca runaguna chi jiridsa yacuta upisha huañunaura.

¹²Quimsa angelgunahuasha shuc angelga paihua curmitata tucashcahuan indis quillas estrellascunas quimsa partimanda shuc parti huactashcacuinta huaglishca tucunaura. Chasna tucucpi chaupibi ansa saquirira tutahuas punzhahuas.

¹³Chihuashaga shuc angacuinta huairaibi huanburiauta ricurani. Chi angacuinta ricuricca sinzhita caparira casna nisha, Ai, pugri cai pachaibi causaccunalla. Cai puchucái quimsa angelguna paihua curmitagunata uyachingaraushcai jatun llaqui turmintarina tiyangami nisha nira.

Jatun juctumanda chiliccunacuinta llucshishcamanda

9 Chuscu angelgunahuasha shuc angelga paihua curmitata uyachishcahuan jahuamanda cai pachama shuc estrella urmashcata ricurani. Chi estrellama supaiguna aushca jatun juctu pungu llavita cushca ara. ²Punguta pascashcai ashca cushni chi juctumanda llucshira yapa jatun ninamandacuinta. Chi llucshimuc cushniga inditas tucuitas ansayachira.

³Chi cushni ucumanda jatun chiliccuinta ricuriccuna llucshirishami cai allpaibi purinaura. Chigunaga uputindicuinta tucsina ushaita cushca manaura. ⁴Ima quihuatas pangatas ruy-

atas ama huaglichichi nisha mandashca manaura. Astahuanbas maican runatas Diospa señalta paigunahua urintibi mana chariccunallatami nanachingahua cachashca anaura. ⁵Runata tucsisha mana huanchingaunachu, astahuanbas pichca (5) quillagama nanaihuan turmintachichun nishca mara. Chi chilicuinta ricuricca tucsishcagunaga uputindi tucsishcacuinta yapa nanachic mara. ⁶Chi punzhagunaibi causauc runagunaga huanuïta mascashallata mana tupanaungachu. Huañunata munagllaita huañuiga mana tiyangachu.

⁷Chi chilicuinta ricuriccunaga guerama ringahua alichishca caballogunacuinta ricurinaurami. Paiguna umagunaibi curimanda rashca curunagunatacuinta churarishca manaura. Paigunahua ñahuibihuas runa ñahuicuinta ricurinaurami. ⁸Paihua acchaga huarmihua acchacuinta mara, paiguna quiruhuas leon puma quirushina ricuricta charinaura. ⁹Paiguna pichuta jarcanaga jiruta churarishcacuinta manaura. Paiguna huanburic rigragunahuas yapa uyarinaura, sundaluguna ashca caballogunata aisashca autogunatas guerama apasha callpashcacuinta yapa uyarinaurami. ¹⁰Paiguna chupa pundaibihuas uputindicuinta tucsinyugmi anaura. Chasnallata chi chupahuan runagunatas pichca (5) quillagamalla tucsingahua ushaita charinaura. ¹¹Chi chilicuinta ricuriccunataga ucupachata mandauc angelmi mandaura. Chi angelba shutiga hebreo shimibi Abadón nishca mara, griego shimibiga paihua shuti Apolión nishca mara. (Chi shutiga Huaglichisha Tucuchic Supai nishca man.)

¹²Ñaa tucurishcami ñaupapunda turmintachinaga. Chasna agllaita chara ishcai (2) cutin mas turmintachinami tiyangaraun.

Shuc shimi uyarira

¹³Pichca angelgunahuasha shuc angelga paihua curmitata uyachishcahuan shuc caparishcata uyarani. Chi caparishcaga Diospa ñaupacpi shayauc chuscu cachuyuc curimanda rashca jahua cajun chaupimanda uyarira. ¹⁴Chasna caparisha chi curmitata chariu angelta casna nira, Jatun Eufrates nishca yacu pataibi chuscu (4) angel huatashcagunata cacharigri. ¹⁵Chasna nicpi chi chuscu angelgunataga cacharigrira. Paigunaga quimsa (3) parti runagunata huanchina ushaita charinaura. Chasna huanchingahua chapaunaura paiguna huanchina uras pactarinagama huatas, quillas, punzhas, urahuas pactarinagamami chapaunaura. ¹⁶Caballogunahua jahuaibi tiyauc sundalugunaga ishcai patsac huaranga huarangagunami (200'000.000) ashcauna. Chasna yupashcata uyaranimi.

¹⁷Muscuibicuinta ñuca chi caballogunatas jahuaibi tiyacunatahuas ricurani casna: Chi runagunahua pichuta jarcarina jirumanda rashcata charinaura casna, ninacuinta pucata charinaura, shuccuna cushnicuinta birdita charinaura, shuccunaga azufre nishca jiridsa asnac muyucuinta quilluta charinaura. Caballogunahua umaga leon umacuinta ricuric manaura. Paiguna shimimanda ninahuas cushnihuas jiridsa asnac cushnihuas llucshiuurami. ¹⁸Chi caballoguna shimimanda llucshiu quimsa (3) turmintachinaga caigunami: nina, cushni, jiridsa asnac cushnihuas. Chigunahuan cai pachai tiyac quimsa parti runagunata huanchinaura. ¹⁹Chi caballogunaga llaqui turmintachina ushaitami paiguna shimibis, chupaibihuas charinaura. Paiguna

chupagunaga palu umacuinta ashami canisha ashcata turmintachinaura.

²⁰Ñáa chi puchuc runagunaga chasna llaqui turminterishahuas paiguna juchata raushcagunata mana saquinaurachu. Supaigunata balichinatas mana saquinaurachu. Chasnallata curimanda cullquimanda rumimanda caspimanda imamandas paiguna rashca dioscunata alabanatahuas mana saquinaurachu, chiguna mana ricuc mana uyac mana puric agllaita chigunataga alabanata mana saquinaurachu. ²¹Runata huanchinatas, buruju tucunata ashiyasha causanatas, shuhuanatas mana saquisha nishami Diospagma mana shamaurachu.

Angel ichilla quillcata charishcamanda

10 Chihuashaga shuc ashca ushaiyuc angelta jahua-pachamanda puyu ucuí uraicumucta ricurani. Paihua uma jahuai shuc cuichishina ricurira. Paihua ñahuiga indi shitashcacuinta ricurira. Paihua changa istandicuinta sinzhi ricurira, chasnallata nina murucuinta punzhaglla ricurira. ²Chi angelga paihua maquibi shuc ichilla quillcatami pascashcata chariura. Paihua ali chaquita lamarbi, paihua llucui chaquitaga allpaibi jaitarisha shayaura. ³Paimi leon caparishcacuinta sinzhi shimihuan caparira. Caparishcahuasha canzhis (7) rayuguna rimasha dulún sinzhita uyarinaura. ⁴Chi canzhis rayuguna dulún uyarishcahuasha ñuca quillcangahua callarirani. Chasna ashcai jahua-pachamanda shuc shimi rimashcata uyarani, Chi canzhis rayuguna dulún uyarisha rimashcagunata saquilla ama quillcanguichu nihuara.

⁵Chihuashaga chi lamarbis allpaibi jaitarisha shayauta ñuca ricushca angel paihua ali maquita jahua-pachama chutara. ⁶Chasna chutasha huiñai causac Diospa shutihuan casna rimara, Causac Diosca tucuitas rarami. Jahua-pachatas cai pachatas lamartas tucui chibi tiyaccunatahuas rarami. Cunanga paihua shutihuan rimani, Mana mas lugar tiyangachu. ⁷Astahuanbas chi canzhis (7) angel paihua curmitata ña tucangaraushcai Dios ñaupá yachachishca shimi pactaringami. Chitaga Diospacta rasha pai rimashcata pasachic runagunata ñaupá rimashcacuintallatami pactaringa nisha rimara.

⁸Jahua-pachamanda ñuca ñaupá uyashca shimillata cuti ñucata rimahuara casna nisha: Ri, chi allpais lamarbis jaitarisha shayauc angelga paihua maquibi charishca ichilla pascashca quillcata mañasha apagri nihuara. ⁹Chasna nicpi chi angelbagma rirani. Chi ichilla quillcata cuhuai nisha mañacpi chi angel nihuara, Caita apasha micui, cambia shimibiga sachamishquicuinta mishqui anga, randi huicsa ucuibiga jayac tucushami rupachinga.

¹⁰Chasna nicpi chi ichilla quillcata angelba maquimanda japisha micurani. Micucpi pai rimashcacuinta ñuca shimibiga sachamishquicuinta mishqui arami. Chasna ashallata micushcahuasha ñuca huicsaibiga rupachihuara. ¹¹Chita micushcahuasha chi angel ñucata rimahuara, Dios rimashcata can cuti rimana mangui, ashca runagunamanda llactagunamandas, shuc shimita rimac runagunamandas, mandac amugunamandahuas. Paiguna ima tucunatahuas Dios rimashcacuinta rimana anguimi.

**Dios yachachishcata rimac
ishcai (2) runagunamanda**

11 Chihuashaga shuc tupuna caspita ñucama cuusha casnami nihuara, Jatari, Diosta alabana huasita rupachina rumi muntundas tupugri. Chi huasibi Diosta alabauc runagunatahuas yupangui. ²Randi Diosta alabana huasi canzhata ama tupunguichu. Chitaga cushcami mana-israel runagunama. Paigunami Jerusalem llactataga chusc chungu ishcai (42) quillagama jaitasha huaglichisha puringaraunguna. (42 quilla nisha quimsa huata chaupigama 3 ½ an). ³Chi uraspi ishcai (2) rimac runagunata cachashami. Runa llaquiriushcai llachapata churarisha purinaungami. Paigunama ñuca ushaita cushami paiguna ñuca ima ricuchishcatahuas rimanachun nisha. Chasna asha huaranga ishcai patsac sucta chungu punzhagama ñuca rangaraushcata paiguna rimangauna nishami nihuara. (1.260 punzha nishca quimsa huata chaupi 3 ½ man).

⁴Cai ishcai rimac runagunaga cai pachata mandauc Diospa ñaupacpi shayauc ishcai olivos nishca ruyacuinta, ishcai bila shayachishca purucuinta manaun. ⁵Maican chi ishcaigunata huanchinata munac runagunataga huanchingaunami paigunahua shimimanda ninata llucshichisha rupachingauna. Ñauca ishcai cachashca runagunata huanchinata munac runagunaga rupasha huañungaunami. ⁶Chi ishcai runaguna Diosmanda yachachiushca uraspi tamiata saquichinata ushaita charishami ama tamiachun nicpi mana tamiashcachu. Chasnallata ima yacutas rahuaita ranatas ushashcaunami. Cai pachatahuas caran tunu turmintarinahuan paiguna munashca tupugama turmintachinatas ushashcaunami.

**Jatun piña aicha
juctumanda llucshimun**

⁷Paiguna ña yachachisha tucuchishcahuashami chi manzhaibac jatun piña aicha supai tiyana juctumanda llucshimusha paigunata macangami. Chasna macasha chi ishcai rimaccunata binsisha huanchinga. ⁸Chi ishcai huañushca runagunata chi jatun llacta ucu ñambillai saquinaunami. Chi llactai causaccuna yapa jiridsata raucuna, Sodoma llactais Egipto llactais ñaupaca causacunacuinta. Chi llactaibimi chi ishcai runagunahua amuta Señor Jesucristota cruspi huanchishca ara. ⁹Ñaa quimsa punzha chaupitami (3 ½) caran llactamanda runaguna, caran tunu miraiguna, caran tunu shimita rimaccuna, jatun llactagunamanda runagunahuas chi huañushca aichagunata ricunaunmi. Tucui chi ricuc runaguna chi ishcai runagunata piñasha ama pambaichichun ninaura. ¹⁰Cai mundui causacunaga chi ishcai runa huañushcamanda cushiyanaungami, cushiyasha pariumanda cumbiranagunatas cumbiranacungaunami. Chi ishcai runaga Diospa shimita camachic ashcamanda cai pachaibi tiyacunata turmintachinaura. Ñaa huañucpi tucui guna cushiyangaunami.

¹¹Astahuanbas quimsa punzha chaupi pactacpiga causaita cuc Diosca chi ishcai runagunama causaita cutillata cungami. Chasna samaita cucpi cutillata causarangaunami. Ñaa causarishcata ricusha tucui runaguna yapa manzharinaunga. ¹²Chi ishcai runagunaga jahuama shamuchi nisha caparishcata uyanaunga. Chasna shamuchi nishcata uyasha puyu ucui jahuama sicanaungami. Chasna sicaushcata tucui paigunata piñaccunas ricunaungami.

¹³Paiguna chasna jahuapachama sicashca ratullai allpa sinzhita cuyuringami. Chi llactaibi ashca huasiguna tularinaunga, caran chungamanda (10) shuc huasilla tularingami. Chibiga canzhis huaranga (7.000) runaguna huañunaungami. Chibi mana huañusha puchugunaga manzharisha jahuapachaibi tiyauc Diosta alabangaunami.

¹⁴Ñaa ishcai llaqui turmintachinaga pasashcami. Chasna agllaita shuc turmintachinaga ñalla pactarimungami.

Canzhis (7) angel curmitata uyachishcamanda

¹⁵Sucta angelhuasha shuc angelga curmitata uyachishcahuan jahua-pachaibi ashca sinzhita caparishcami uyarira casna nisha:

Tucui cai pachai tiyauc llactagunaga cunan

ñucanchita mandauc Diospa llactami tucushcauna, paihua Cristohuacpas tucushcaunami. Cunanmandaga paimi huiñaigama mandac tucunga nishami nira. ¹⁶Chasna nicpi chi tiyarinagunaibi tiyauc rucugunahuas Diospa ñaupacpi allpagama cumurisha paita alabanaurami, ¹⁷casna nisha: Tucuita ranata ushac mandac Dioslla candami pagrachu ninchi. Callarinahuas cunanbas canlla mangui. Canga tucuita ranata ushac ashami cunanga pagllai mandangahua callarishcangui.

¹⁸Tucui llactagunai causaccuna canda piñasha caparishcauna. Chasna acpimi cambas ña yapa piñarishcangui.

Cunanga huañushcagunata taripana uras

pactamushcami.

Chasnallata cunan pactamushcami can cumbiranagunata cungahua

cambacta rauc can rimashcata pasachiccunamas, canda quiriccunamas, camba shutita balichiccunamas cungahua.

Tucui camba runagunama huin, balichishca runagunamas, mana balichishca runagunamas pariuta cungahua.

Ñaa punzha pactamushcami cai pachata huaglichic runagunata huaglichingahua.

¹⁹Chihuashaga jahuapachaibi tiyuc Diospa huasimi pascarira. Chi huasi ucuibiga Dios pactachina shimi nishca ali cajunmi ricurira. Chasna ricuricpiga rayu uyarira, rayu dilampashca ricurira, ima tunu shimihuas uyarira, chasnallata allpa sinzhita cuyurira, jatun chiri rasu rumigunahuas urmamurami.

Shuc ali huarmihuan shuc dragonhuan

12 Chihuasha shuc yapa manzhanayacta jahuaibi ricurira tucui guna ima tucungaraushcata ricusha yachangahua. Shuc huarmiga ricurira indita churarishcacuinta mara punzhaclla, paihua umaibi chungu ishcai (12) estrellayuc curunatami churarishca ara. Quilla jahuaibi shayaura pai. ²Chi huarmiga huicsayuc mara. Chasna asha huahuata pagarichina uras pactacpi nanachisha capariura.

³Chihuasha jahuaibi cuti shuc manzhanayacta ricurira, tucui guna chita ricusha yachanauchun nisha. Chiga shuc dragon nishca yapa jatun puca aicha ricurira. Chi dragonga canzhis (7) umatas, chungu (10) cachutas charira. Caran umai canzhis mandana curunata churarishca ara.

⁴Chi dragon nishcaga quimsa (3) partimanda estrellagunata paihua chupahuan aisasha cai pachama shitara. Chihuasha chi dragonga chi

huahuayangarauc huarmihua ñaupacpi shayarira paihua huahua llucshicpi micusha nisha. ⁵Chi huarmiga cari huahuata huahuayara. Shuc angel chi huahuata paihua mamamanda quichusha Diospagma pai mandanama apasha rira. Chi huahuaga tucui cai pachai auc llactagunata tucuita sinzhi jiru barahuan alita mandangami. ⁶Chihuasha chi huarmiga runa illashca partima miticusha rira Dios alichishca partima chibi cuiraitucushca tiyangahua. Chibimi shuc huaranga ishcai patsac sucta chungu punzhata micunata carashca tiyaura. (1.260 punzha nishca quimsa huata chaupi 3 ½ man).

⁷Chihuashaga shuc jatun macanacuna jahuapachaibi tiyara. Mandauc angel Miguelmi paihua angelgunandi drag-onhuan macanacunaura. Chasnallata dragonbas paihua angelgunandi Diospa angelgunahuan macanacunaura. ⁸Chasna macanacushallata dragon mana binsinata ushara, chihuasha jahuapachaibi lugar mana mas tiyarachu chibi paiguna tiyangahua. ⁹Chasna acpi chi dragonda chimanda allpama llucshichisha cachai tucura. Pai callari urasmanda palucuinta mara, supaigunahua amu Satanashca man, paiga intiru munduta umachic man. Paita cai munduma shitashca mara paihua angelgunandi.

¹⁰Chimandaga jahuapachaibi sinzhita caparishcata uyarani casna nisha: Cunanga supaimanda quishpina punzha pactarishcami. Ñaucanchi Dios pailla mandauc aushcata ricuchishcami. Chasnallata pailla tucuita ranata ushac ashcatas, paihua Cristo jatun mandac amu ashcatahuas ña ricuchishcami. Tutandi punzhandi ñucanchi Diospa ñaupacpi

ñucanchi quiric huauquigunata culpayachiu supaitaga jahuapachamanda cai pachama ña tucsitucushcami.

¹¹Chi quiric huauquigunaga Ovejahua rahuaihuan maillashcamandami, Diospa shimita yachachishcamandas supaita binsinaura.

Piñaccuna huanchishun nicpihuas paiguna huañunata mana manzhanaurachu.

¹²Chimanda jahuapachaibi causaccunas cushiyaichi.

Astahuanbas allpai causaccunaga chasnallata lamarbi tiyaccunahuas ai, imachari tucungauna. Supaiga pai munashcata rana uras ña tucuriushcata yachashami yapa piñarishcahuan cangunama uraicumushca nishcatas uyarani.

¹³Chi dragonga paillata cai pachama shitashcata yachasha chi cari huahuayuc huarmita huanchingahua catisha rira. ¹⁴Chimandami chi huarmima ishcai (2) jatun anghahua rigrata cushca ara chi palu ñaupag-manda huanburisha miticungahua runa illashca partima. Chi pairaicu alichishca partibi paita cuiraitucungami quimsa huata chaupigama (3 ½).

¹⁵Chi huarmi chasna miticucpi paluga paihua shimihuan ashca yacuta huarmihua huashaibi pucura paita apachun nisha. ¹⁶Chasna yacuta pucucpihuas allpa partirisha ucuma llambu sauc apara. Chasna rasha chi huarmita yanapasha quishpichira. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Chasna tucucpi chi dragonga chi huarmita mas sinzhita piñara. Chihuasha paita mana huanchinata ushahami macanacungahua callarira chi huarmimanda miraigunahuan. Chigunaga Dios mandashca shimitas,

Jesucristo sirtu rimashca shimita alita pactachiccuna manaura.

Ishcai (2) jiridsa piña animalgunamanda

13 Ñáuca lamar lindus pulayaibi shayarisha ricurani shuc jiridsa piña animalta yacu ucumanda llucshimuuta. Paiga canzhis (7) umayuc chunga (10) cachuyuc mara. Chi chunga cachuibi mandac amu curunagunatami churarishca ara. Caran shuc umaibiga Diosta piñana shutitas charirami. ²Chi ñuca ricushca animalga jatun muru pumacuinta ricuric mara, astahuanbas paihua chaquigunaga oso chaquicuinta ricuric mara, paihua shimiga leon puma shimicuuta mara. Dragonga chi jiridsa piña animalma curami paihua ushaitas, paihua mandana tiyarinatas, paihua jatun mandana ushaitahuas curami. ³Tucui chi canzhis umamanda shuc umaga espada saulihuan huañuna tupugama picashca mara, randi chi picashcaga janbirishca tucushca ara. Chasna tucucpi tucui runaguna chi piñac animalta manzhashcamanda catinaura. ⁴Dragonga chi jiridsa piña animalma mandana ushaita cura. Chasna cushcamandami tucui animalta caticcunaga dragontami alabanaura. Chasnallata chi jiridsa piña animaltahuas alabanaura casna nisha, Cai piña animalcuintaga mana pihuas tiyanzhu, mana pihuas paihuan guerasha binsinata ushangachu nishami alabanaura.

⁵Chasnallata chi piña animalma ushaita cushca ara chuscu chunga ishcai (42) quillagama mandangahua. (42 quilla nisha quimsa huata chaupi 3 ½ man). Paimami lugarta cushca ara Diosta piñasha yapa jiridsa shimita rimangahua. ⁶Chasna acpi Diosmanda yapa jiridsata rimaura. Diospa shutimandas camira,

paihua huasimandas, jahuapachaibi causaccunamandahuas camisha yapa jiridsa shimigunata rimara. ⁷Diospa runagunata macangahua lugarta cushca ara, paigunata binsinagama ushaita cushca ara. Chasnallata tucui runa muntungunatas tucui llactagunatas caran tunu shimita rimaccunatas tucui jatun llactagunatahuas mandachun nishami chasna ushaita cushca ara. ⁸Chi piña animaltami tucui cai pachaibi causaccuna alabanaura. Chigunamanda pihuas Diospa causana quillcaibi paihua shutita mana quillcashcachanaun chi piña animalta alabaccunaga. Chi quillcaga cai pacha tucushca urasmanda huanchishca quishpichic Ovejahua quillca an.

⁹Uyac runa ashaga Dios rimashcata uyaichi:

¹⁰Pihuas carcelbi tapaitucuna ashaga tapashca tucungami.

Pihuas cuchilluhuan huanchitucuna ashaga

cuchilluhuanmi huanchishca tucunga nishami nira. Chita yachasha Diospa runagunaga mana saquisha ahuantasha sinzhita quirisha causanami anaun.

¹¹Chihuasha shuc manzhaibac animaltami ricurani allpamanda llucshimuuta. Chi animalga shuc ovejahua cachulla ricurictami charira ishcaita (2). Astahuanbas pai rimanataga dragoncuintallatami rimara. ¹²Cai manzhaibac animalga chi ñaupapunda ricuric piña animalba ushaihuanmi mandara paihua ñaupacpi tiyasha. Chi manzhaibac animalga cai pachatas runagunatahuas mandasha chi huañuna tuputa pitirishcahuasha aliyashca, piña animaltami alabaichi nisha mandara. ¹³Chasnallata cai manzhaibac animalga yanga runahuas mana rashcagunatas manzhanayactagunatas raura. Chasna rasha tucui runaguna ricuushcaibi jahuamanda cai pachama

ninata urmachira. ¹⁴Punda ricurimuc piña animalba ñaupacpi casna chi yapa manzhanayacta rashcagunata rashami runagunata umachira. Chasna umachishami runagunata mandara chi espada saulihuan pitorishca causauc piña animalta balichingahua paicuinta ricuricta maquihuanda raichi nisha mandara.

¹⁵Chihuashaga manzhaibac aichamaga ushaita cushca ara chi maquihuan rashca piña animalcuinta ricuricta samaita cusha rimacta rangahua. Chasnallata tucui chi piña animalcuinta ricuricta mana alabaccunata huanchishca tucungahua. ¹⁶Chihuashaga chi manzhaibac animal tucui runagunata shuc señalta charinami anguichi nishami mandara. Huahuagunatas rucugunatahuas, ashcata chariccunata mana imata chariccunatahuas, amuyuc runagunatas lugar runagunatahuas shuc señalta churachira tucuita. Ali maquibi asha, urintibi ashas, ricuna señalta charina manguichi nishami mandara. ¹⁷Chi señalta mana chariccunaga mana pihuas randinatas randichinatahuas ushanaurachu. Chi señalga piña animalba shuti paihua shuti numiru ara.

¹⁸Caitaga ali yuyaiyuc runallami yachanga. Pihuas ali yuyaita charishaga chi piña animalba numiru imasna ashcata yuyarisha yachangami, sucta patsac sucta chungu sucta (666) man. Chi animalba numiruga shuc runa Dios tucusha nicpa numiru man.

144.000 cantaucunamanda

14 Chihuasha ricurani Sion nishca urcu jahuaibi Oveja shayauta. Paihuan pari tiyanaura shuc patsac chuscu chungu chuscu huaranga (144.000) runaguna. Paiguna urintigunaiga Ovejahua shutitas,

paihua yayahua shutitahuas quillcashca manaura. ²Chihuasha shuc shimi jahuapachamanda rimashcata uyarani shuc yacu paccha uyarishcacuinta, sinzhita rayu dulún shitashcacuinta uyarira. Chi ñuca uyashca shimiga ashca arpagunata tucashcacuinta gustuta uyarira. ³Chi uyaricunaga jatun tiyarina ñaupacpi, chuscu causaccuna ñaupacpihuas, rucuguna ñaupacpihuas, chi patsac chuscu chungu chuscu huaranga runaguna shuc mushuc cantanata cantanaura. Chi cantanata yachanataga mana pihuas ushanaurachu, cai allpai quishpichishca runagunallami chi cantanata yachanaura. ⁴Chita cantaucunaga huarmigunahuan mana huagliccuna chanaura, juchas illac sumac causauc manaura. Paigunaga Oveja maita ricpihuas paihuan pariulla puriunguna. Tucui quishpichishca runagunamanda Yaya Diospacta Ovejahuactas punda anllashca manaura. ⁵Paiguna ima llullatahuas mana rimacchanaura, ima juchahuas illac anaura.

Quimsa (3) angelguna rimashcamanda

⁶Chihuasha shuc angel jahuai pahuasha riuta ricurani. Chi angelga huiñai quishpina shimita charira tucui runagunama rimangahua. Tucui cai pachaibi causaccunama, tucui muntungunama, caran tunu runagunamas, caran tunu shimita rimaccunamas, tucui llactagunamahuas pai ali shimita charira rimangahua. ⁷Chasna charisha chi angel sinzhi shimihuan caparisha casna nira: Diosta manzhaichi. Paita alabaichi paillami jatun Dios an. Pai taripana punzha ña pactarishcami. Tucuita rac Diosta balichichi. Jahuapachata cai pachatas, lamartahuas pugrunatas rac Diosta

alabaichi nira.

⁸Cuti shuc angelbas casnami caparira: Runaguna balichiushca Babilonia nishca llactaga tucurinmi. Paimi ashiyachisha juchayachiuccuinta man. Machana vinota upichishcacuinta tucui llactagunata juchata ranata yachachishcamandami Diosta saquishcauna nira.

⁹Cuti quimsai auc angelbas casna nishami sinzhita caparira: Maican runa chi jiridsa piña animalta paicuinta ricuricta rashcatas alabacca, paihua señalta maquibi urintibi charishaga ashca turmintachishca tucungaunami.

¹⁰Diosca yapa piñasha cachangaraushca sinzhi turmintachinaga mana imahuanbas chapushca jurti machana vinocuintami. Chita upichishcacuinta Dios piñasha sinzhita turmintachishca tucungauna. Diospa angelguna ñaupacpi Ovejahua ñaupacpis sinzhi sindiu ninahuan jiridsa asnac cushnihuan turmintachishca tucunaungami.

¹¹Paigunata turmintachiu nina cushniga huiñaigamami cushninga. Chi jiridsa piñac animalta alabaccuna, paicuinta ricuricta maquihuan rashcata alabaccunahuas, maican chi animalba shutita señalta runagunahuas, tutandi punzhandi mana samasha turmintaringaunami.

¹²Chasnamandami Diospa runagunaga pai mandashcagunata pactachisha, chasnallata Jesusta sinzhita quirisha mana saquisha ahuantasha causanami anguichi.

¹³Chihuashallami jahuapachamanda shuc shimi rimashcata uyarani casna nisha, Caita quillcangui:

Cunanmanda ñaupagma
Señor Jesusta quirisha
huañungaraucuna
ashcata cushiyanaungami.

Diospa Samaihuas casnami nin:

Sirtumi, paiguna tarabashcamandami

samangauna. Paiguna ima alita
rashcagunahuas
paigunahuan pariu jahuapachai
tiyangaunami
nishami nira.

Runagunaga muyuta pallashcacuinta tucungauna

¹⁴Chihuashaga shuc ruyac puyuta ricurani. Chi puyu jahuaibiga shuc runacuinta ricuric tiyariushcata ricurani. Paihua umaibi curimanda rashca curunata churarishca mara, paihua maquibi shuc jatun jilu saulicuintatami charira. ¹⁵Chasnallata Diospa huasimanda shuc angelmi llucshimura. Chi angelga chi puyu jahuaibi tiyauma sinzhita caparisha casnami nira: Cunanga ña pallana punzha pactarishcami. Cai pachaibi causaccunata pallana urasmi pactarishca nira. Chitaga camba saulihuan pitisha tandagri nishami rimara. ¹⁶Chasna nicpi chi puyu jahuaibi tiyauca paihua saulihuan pitisha runagunata tandara.

¹⁷Chihuashaga shuc angelmi jahua-pachai tiyauc Diospa huasimanda llucshimura. Paihuas shuc jilu saulitacuinta charira. ¹⁸Chasnallata shuc angelbas Diospa huasimanda llucshimura. Paiga pulbuta rupachina jahua cajunbi tiyac ninata cuirac mara. Sinzhita caparisha chi shuc jilu saulita chariuta rimara: Cai pachaibi tiyaccunaga uvas nishca muyuguna pucushcacuinta juchahuan jundarishca aunguna. Cunanga camba jilu saulihuan pallasha tandagri nishami rimara.

¹⁹Chasna nicpi chi angelga cai pachaibi tiyacunata uhuillastacuinta paihua jilu saulihuan pallara. Chasna pallasha uvas muyuta tacanaibi churara. Chi tacanaga Dios yapa ashcata piñasha llaqui turmintachina mara.

²⁰Uvascunataga llactamanda pagllama

apasha chaquihuan jaitashaca huinda tacara. Tacacpi chi tacaushcamandaga yapa ashca rahuai llucshira, caballota purichina huascagamami pactara, quimsa patsac (300) kilometrogamami rahuai jundarira.

**Chi canzhis (7) puchucai
turmintachinamanda**

15 Chihuashaga jahuapachaibi shuc jatun manzhanayactata ricurani. Chibi canzhis (7) angelguna caran shucca, shuc turmintachinata charinaura. Ñáa chi puchucai turmintachinagunahuan Diospa piñanaga tucurinmi.

²Chasnallata jatun cuchata ricurani, ninahuan chuya butipaquihuan chapushca chúyan, chúyan, chúyan ricurira. Chi cucha linduspi yapa ashca runaguna shayauta ricurani, Dios cushca gustu uyaric arpagnata chariucunata. Chi runagunaga chi jiridsa piña animaltas, paicuinta maquihuan rashca ricurictahuas binsic runagunami anaura. Chasnallata paihua shutihua numirutas mana churaitucushcchanaura.

³Chasnamanda Diospacta rac ñaupac causac Moises cantashcatas, Ovejata balichisha cantanatahuas casna nisha cantanaura:

Yapa jatun ushac Dios, can
rashcagunaga

manzhanayacta ricurishca maunguna.
Imata rimashahuas mana llullachanguí,
imata rashahuas alita rac mangui.

Huíñaigama tucuígunata ushahuan
mandauc mangui.

⁴Jatun mandauc Dioslla,
tucuíguna candami manzhanauanga,
tucuíguna cambia shutita
balichinaungami.

Canllami ima juchahuas illac angui.

Can taripauschaibi can alita
rashcagunata ricushcamandami
tucui llactaguna shamusha

candaga alabangaunami
nishami cantanaura.

⁵Chihuashaga jahuapachaibi tiyauc Diospa huasi pascashcatami ricurani. Chibi Dios paihua runagunahuan pactachina shimita huacaichina cajun tiyaura. ⁶Chasna ñuca ricuushcai Diospa huasi ucumanda canzhis (7) angelgunaga canzhis turmintachinagunata caran shuc apasha llucshimunaura. Lino nishca tacsashcacuinta chuyaella llachapata churarishcashina, paiguna pichui curimanda chumbihuan huatarishca anaura. ⁷Chihuasha chi chuscú causaucunamanda shuc chi canzhis angelgunama caran shucta shuc curimanda pillchita cura. Chi pillchiguna ucuiubi huíñai causauc Dios piñanaga jundacta anaura. ⁸Diospa sumagmanda paihua ushaimandahuas cushni llucshisha Diospa huasibi jundarirami. Chi canzhis angelguna chi canzhis turmintachinata tucuchinagama Diospa huasima yaicunata mana pihuas usharachu.

**Dios piñanata jundachishca
canzhis (7) pillchimanda**

16 Chihuasha Diospa huasi ucumanda shuc sinzhi shimi rimashcata uyarani chi canzhis angelgunama. Richi nira, chi mundu jahuai Dios sinzhi piñana canzhis (7) pillchigunata taligrichi nishami rimara.

²Chasna rimacta uyasha ñaupapunda angel pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc turmintachinata cai pachama shitara. Chasna shitashcahuan jiridsa nanaiyuc caracha tucunaura. Tucui piñac animalba quillcarishcata charic runaguna aichaibi, chasnallata chi maquihuan rashca paicuinta ricuricta balichic runagunahua aichaibihuas yapa jiridsa caracha japishami mana cáillata nanachira.

³Chihuashaga shuc randi angelga pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc turmintachinatami jatun lamarbi talira. Chasna talishcahuan yacuga rahuai tucura runata huanchishcacuinta. Chasna tucucpi chi lamarbi causaccunaga tucui huañunaura.

⁴Chi ishcai angelhuasha shuc angelbas pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc turmintachinata allpai auc yacuguna jahuaibi, yacu pugrugunaibihuas talira. Talicpi tucui chi yacugunas rahuai tucunaurami. ⁵Chihuasha yacugunata mandauc angel casna nishcatami uyarani: Sumac Diosca, canga jucha illac mangui. Callarinahuas cunanbas causac mangui. Can casna chigunata taripashami alita rasha turmintachishcangui.

⁶Chi turmintachishca runagunaga canda quiric runagunatas can rimashcata pasachic runagunatahuas huanchishami rahuaitas talishcauna. Paiguna chasna huanchishcamandami cunanga paigunama rahuaitaga upichiungui.

Can chasna rapci paigunahuas casna turmintachishca tucushcauna nishami nira. ⁷Chasnallata ucu pulbuta rupachina jahua cajunmandahuas casna nishcatami uyarani: Sirtumi, tucuita ushahuan mandauc jatun Diosca canga mana yangamandachu taripaungui randi alitapacha yachashami taripaungui nira.

⁸Náa quimsa angelhuasha shuc angelga pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc turmintachinataga indibi talira. Pai talishcai indima ushaita cura paihua ninahuan runagunata rupachichun nisha. ⁹Chasna tucucpi runagunahua aicha yapa sinzhita rupashca tucunaura. Chasna ashallata

paiguna jucha raushcanata mana saquinata munanaurachu. Chasnallata chi turmintachina ushaita chariu Diostas alabanata mana munanaurachu. Astahuanbas Diospa shutimanda yapa jiridsata rimanaura.

¹⁰Chuscu angelhuasha shuc angel randi pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc turmintachinataga chi jiridsa piña animal mandana tiyarina jahuaibimi talira. Talishcahuan chi piñac animal mandashca llactaga tutayarami. Runagunahuas ashca turminterisha nanariushcamandami paiguna callutas canirinaura. ¹¹Ashca nanaihuan, lepra nishca sinzhi carachahuanbas ashcamandami jahuapachaibi causauc Diosta piñasha yapa jiridsata rimanaura. Chasna turminterishallata jucha ranagunata mana saquinaurachu.

¹²Pichca angelhuasha shuc angelga pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc turmintachinataga Eufrates nishca jatun yacuibi talira. Talishcahuan chi yacu chaquirira. Chasna chaquiricpi indi llucshimuna partimanda mandac amuguna shamuna jatun ñambimi tucura.

¹³Chihuashaga dragonba shimimandas, piña animalhua shimimandahuas, chi llullasha rimaupa shimimandahuas quimsa (3) guían sapocuinta ricuric supaiguna llucshiuta ricurani. ¹⁴Chigunaga manzhanayacta rac supaiguna manaura. Chasna asha tucui cai mundui mandauc amugunata tandachinaunga yapa ushac Dios turmintachina punzhaibi paita guerachun nisha yuyachinaungami.

¹⁵Chi ratu Jesucristo rimara, Ricuichi nisha, ñucaga canguna mana yachauscaibi shuhuc runacuinta cunaimanda shamushami. Maicanbas mana puñusha paihua llachapata alichishcata chariucuinta ñuca shamushcaibi yapa cushiyangami, lluchucuinta mana pingaringachu nira.

¹⁶Supaigunaga chi apugunata chasna uyuyachisha shuc pamballai tandachinaurami. Chi pambaga Hebreo shimibiga Armagedon nishca mara.

¹⁷Ñáa sucta angelhuasha puchucai angelga pai chariushca pillchibi tiyauc turmintachinataga huairabimi talira. Taliushcai Diospa huasibi auc tiyanamandami shuc sinzhi shimita uyarisha casna nishca, Cunan ña tucuchishcami nira. ¹⁸Chasna nicpi yapa dilampashca, rayu limpiashcacuinta, sinzhi huactashcacuinta uyarishcagunas, dulún uyarishcagunahuas uyarirani, chasnallata allpahuas yapa cuyurira. Cai pachai runa causashca urasmanda mana ima uras chi tuputa allpa sinzhita cuyurishcachara. ¹⁹Diosca yapa piñasha chi jatun Babilonia llactata jayac vinota upichishcacuinta sinzhi turmintachinata cachara. Chimanda allpa chasna sinzhita cuyuricpi chi jatun llacta Babilonia nishcaga quimsa (3) partita partirami. Tucui llactagunahuas huin urmanaura. ²⁰Chasnallata tucui islagunahuas urcugunahuas illacta chingarinaura. ²¹Chasnallata jahuamanda yapa jatun chiri rasu muyugunami runagunahua jahuaibi urmanaura. Caran shuc rasu muyuga patsac (100) libra tupumi llashara. Chasna chi rasu muyuhuan yapa sinzhita turmintarishcamanda chi runagunaga astahuan piñarisha Diosta jiridsata rimanaura.

Ashisapa huarmimanda

17 Chihuashaga pillchigunata chariu canzhis (7) angelgunamanda shucca shamusha ñucata casna nihuara ricuc shamui. Chi ashca yacu jahuaibi tiyarishcacuinta tiyauc ashisapa huarmita taripashcata ricuchishcangui nihuara. ²Cai pachai mandac amugunaga chi huarmihuan jiridsata rashcacuinta causashcauna. Tucui llactaibi tiyac runagunahuas

chi jiridsata rasha, vinota upisha yapa machashcacuinta upa tucusha causashcauna nisha chi angel rimara.

³Chihuashaga Diospa Samai ñucata japicpi chi angelga chaquishca allpa partima apahuara chita ricuchingahua. Chibimi shuc huarmita ricurani shuc jatun puca animal jahuai tiyauta. Chi puca dragonga Diosta yapa piñashca jiridsa shutigunata paihua aichaibi tapacta quillcashcata charira. Chasnallata canzhis (7) umatahuas, chungu (10) cachutahuas charira. ⁴Chi huarmiga mandac amuhua puca llachapata sanishina llachapatas churarishcami ara. Paihua llachapa gustu ricuric mara, curihuan, balic rumigunahuan, perla nishca muyugunahuanbas intiruta chimuilla atirishca mara. Paihua maquibi shuc curimanda rashca pillchita chariura. Chi pillchi ucuibi yapa jiridsa ismushcagunatahuas, pai jiridsa causashcatahuas jundacta chariura. ⁵Chi huarmihua urintibi shuc mana yachaibac shuti quillcarishcata charira. Chi quillcashcata casna nira:

Jatun Babilonia llactaga,
canga caranhuan jiridsata causacuna
nahua mama
manguí, chasnallata cai pachai
tucui mana alita raucunahua mama
manguí
nisha quillcashca mara.

⁶Chi huarmiga Diospa runagunata, Jesusmanda yachachiucunatahuas huanchic ara. Huanchisha paigunahua rahuaita upisha machashcata ricurani.

Chasnata ricusha yapa manzharirani. ⁷Ñáuca chasna manzharicpi chi angelga casna tapuhua, Imangahuata manzhangui, chigunamanda canda yachachingarauni. Chi canzhis umata, chungu cachuta charic jiridsa piña animal ima ashcatahuas, pai jahuaibi tiyauc huarmi ima ashcatahuas,

pihuas ñaupa mana yachashcata canda cunan yachachingarauni nihuara. ⁸Chi can ricushca jiridsa piña animalga ñaupa causarami, cunan mana ricuricchan, huashaga jatun juctu ucumanda llucshimusha huiñai ucupachama chingaringami. Cai pachai causaccunaga chi animalta ricusha yapa manzharingaunami, pai ñaupa uras tiyac asha, cunan uras illan, huasha pai cuti tiyauta ricusha manzharingaunami. Chi runagunahua shutigunaga huiñai causana quillcaibi cai pachata Dios rashca pundamandapacha mana quillcashcachu ashcauna.

⁹Chitaga ali yuyaiyuc runallami imasna tucungaraushcata yachanata ushan: Chi canzhis umagunaga canzhis (7) urcugunami. Chi urcuguna jahuai chi huarmi tiyarin. ¹⁰Chasnallata chi canzhis umagunaga canzhis mandac amugunami. Chi canzhis amugunamanda picchaga ña pasashcaunami, shucca cunan uras mandaunmi, shucca chara pishinmi mandac amu tucungahua. Pai tucushaga mana yapa unaita mandasha tiyangachu. ¹¹Ñaupa causac animalga cunan uras illashallata huasha cuti shamungami. Paiga pusac (8) mandauc amumi tucunga. Chasna chi canzhis (7) mandauc amugunahuan pariu ashallata puchucaibi ucupachama huiñaigama jichushca tucungami.

¹²Chasnallata can ricushca chungu cachugunaga chungu (10) amugunami. Paigunaga chara mandana ushaita mana japishcaunachu. Chasna ashallata shuc urallata mandana ushaita japisha amuguna tucushaga chi piña animalhuan pariu mandangaunami. ¹³Chi chungu amugunaga shuc yuyaiillahuan aushcamanda paiguna mandana ushaita chi piña animalma cungaunami. ¹⁴Chasna rasha Ovejahuan macanacungaunami,

astahuanbas Ovejaga paigunata bisingami. Paiga tucui balichishca runagunamanda mas balic man, tucui amugunamanda yali jatun ushac amu man. Pai chasna ashcamanda tucui chigunata macanacusha bisingami. Dios cayasha japishca runaguna, paita mana saquisha ali caticcunaga paihuan pariumi tiyanaunga.

¹⁵Chi angel chasnallata ñucata rimahuara, Can ricushca ashisapa huarmi tiyashca yacugunaga ashca runagunami aunguna, tucui llactagunamanda, caran tunu shimita rimac runagunami tiyaunguna. ¹⁶Chi can ricushca piña animalhuas, chi chungu cachugunandi chi ashisapa huarmita piñangaunami. Piñasha binsisha illacta huaglichinaungami, paita japisha lluchuta saquinaungami, paihua animaltahuas micungaunami, ninahuan paita illacta rupachingaunami. ¹⁷Diosmi paigunahua shungüibi yuyaita chasna churara pai munashcata pactachinauchun nisha. Chasna churacpi shuc yuyaiillahuan tucusha paiguna mandana ushaigunata chi piña animalma cunaura pai randi mandachun nisha. Dios rimashca shimiguna pactarinagama chasna tucura. ¹⁸Chi can ricushca huarmiga jatun llacta man. Paiga cai pachai tiyac jatun mandac amugunata mandaunmi nisha yachachihuara.

Babilonia llacta urmashcamanda

18 Chita ricushcahuashalla jahuapachamanda shuc angel uraicumuuta cuti ricurani. Paiga yapa mandana ushaita charic mara. Chi angelga gustu punzhaglla ricuric ashami cai pachatahuas tucuita punzhayachira. ²Chi angelga sinzhita caparira casna nisha, Babilonia nishca jatun llactaga ña urmashcami. Supaiguna causana huasi tucushcami, ima tunu jiridsa

samaigunahuas, ima jiridsa mana balic pishcugunahuas causana huasi tucushcami. ³Tucui llactagunami machana vinota upishcacuinta, chi jatun llactahuan ashiyashcacuinta jiridsata causaushecauna. Chasnallata cai pachaibi tiyauc jatun mandac amugunahuas paihuan jiridsata causaushecauna. Chi jatun llactaga imatahuas alita ricuriccunata paiguna munasha randishcamandami randichiu runagunahuas cai pachaibi ashcata charic tucushcaunami nira.

⁴Chihuashaga shuc shimita mas uyarani jahuapachamanda rimashcata casna nisha, Ñauca runagunaga, chi llactamanda llucshimuichi mana paigunacuinta juchata rangahua, paihuan pariu ama turmintarinagunatas japingahua. ⁵Paihua juchagunaga jahuapachagama tapacta ara. Diosca chi mana ali rashcagunata ricusha mana cunganarishcachu. ⁶Chi huarmi cangunata mana alita rashcacuintallata paitahuas chasnallata raichi llaquishcaguna. Pai imasna rashcamandahuas ishcai (2) cutin yali tuputa randi cangunahuas rapaichi. Pai chapusha upichishcamandahuas mas ishcai cutin yali jayaghuan paihua pillchibi jundachishcacuinta chapusha upichichi. ⁷Pailata balirirami, ima munanayacta ricuriccunahuanbas causaurami. Cunanga paitahuas chi tupullatata turmintachisha huacanagama llaquichinguichi. Paihua shungu ucuibi casna yuyarira: Mandac amu tiyarinaibi tiyausha mandauc mani, ñucaga mana huaccha huarmi chani, ima huacanatas mana tupashachu nisha yuyarira. ⁸Chimandami shuc punzhallai tucui pai turmintarinaga pactamunga: raicai, huacana, huañunahuas, puchucaibi ninahuan illacta rupachishca tucungami. Chasna

tucungami paita taripac Jatun Dios yapa ushac ashcamanda.

⁹Paihuan ashiyasha causac amugunaga paihuan pacta pariu munashcatahuas charisha causashca ashami, chi llacta rupaushca cushnita ricusha, llaquirisha huacanaungami. ¹⁰Chi turmintarinata ricusha yapa manzharisha caruibi shayarisha caparinaungami, Ai pugri jatun Babilonia llactalla, sinzhi llacta agllaita shuc ratullai canda tari-panaga pactashcami.

¹¹Cai pachaibi randichiu runagunaga chi llactamanda yuyarisha huacanaungami pihuas ña ñucanchi charishcagunata cunan mana randinaunzhu nisha. ¹²Paigunaga ashcatami charinaura: Curi, cullquis, balic rumigunas, perla nishca muyugunatahuas, ñutu lino nishca llachapatahuas, balic llachapa, seda llachapa, puca llachapatahuas. Chasnallata tucui ima tunu gustu asnac caspigunatahuas, balic caspigunahuas, marfilmanda paelamanda jirumandas marmolmanda rashcagunahuas. ¹³Chasnallata charinaura ishpingu, gustu asnaccunas, asnac pulbu, ruyamanda gustu asnac yacus huiquihuas, vino, ali asaiti, ali harina, trigo muyuhuas, huagras, ovejas, caballogunas, aisana autogunahuas, randisha huatashcacuinta esclavo tucusha tarabac runagunahuas. Tucui chigunata randichingahua apamusha chita mana pihuas randicpi yapa llaquiringaunami. ¹⁴Chi randichiccuna chi llactatami casna rimanaunga, Can tucui munashcagunaga ña tucurishcami, micunahuas. Can llaquibaglla ricurishcahuas, can ashcata charishcahuas ña chingarishcami. Cunanmandapacha ima uraspas can munashcata mana cuti tupanguichu nisha rimaunaura.

¹⁵Chigunata randichic runagunaga ñaupá uras chi llactamanda ashcata ganasha yapa charic tucunaura. Cunanga chi llacta rupashcata ricusha yapa manzharisha, carumanda shayarisha llaquirisha huacangaunami. ¹⁶Chasna llaquirisha rimanaungami, Ai, pugri chi jatun llacta. Ali linsu llachapata, ali ricuricta pucatahuas churarishca huarmicuintami ara. Chasnallata curihuan, gustu rumihuan, perlahuan ali churarishcacuinta mara. ¹⁷Chasna agllaita shuc urasllaibimi tucui chi ashca balicunaga chingarishcauna nishami rimanaunga.

Tucui barcota mandaccunas, barcoi tarabasha puricunahuas, lamarmanda ganac runagunahuas caruibi shayarinaurami. ¹⁸Chi llacta chasna cushnín rupauta ricusha casnami nisha caparinaura, Mana ima uras cai jatun llactacuinta tiyarachu nisha. ¹⁹Paiguna yapa llaquirishami allpa pulbuta uma jahuai churarinaura. Chasna rasha huacasha caparinaura, Ai, pugri chi jatun llactalla. Pai ashcata charic acpimi barcota charicunahuas ashcata charic tucushcauna. Cunanga shuc ratullai tucui tucurisha chingarishcami nishami huacanaura.

²⁰Chi llacta casna tucurishcamandaga tucui jahuapachaibi causaccuna, Diospa runagunahuas, Jesus japisha camachigrichi nisha cachashca runagunahuas, Dios rimashcata pasachicunahuas, ashcata cushiyaichi. Chi llacta cangunata turmintachishcamanda Diosca paitahuas chasnallata turmintachishcami.

²¹Chihuashaga yapa ushac angelmi shuc jatun cutana rumicuinta ricuricta japisha shamura. Chi jatun rumitami lamarbi tucusha casnami nira: Babilonia nishca jatun llactaga chasnallatami tucushca illacta tularishca tucunga, mana cuti ricuringachu nira. ²²Chasna

acpi arpata, ulahuatuta, curmita tucaccuna cantaccunahuas mana ima uras cuti cambacpi uyingachu. Ima tunu tarabac runagunas cambacpi mana cuti tuparingachu. Micuna muyuta cutanahuas cambacpi mana cuti uyingachu. ²³Ima bila puruhuas cambacpi mana cuti sindiringachu. Ima cadsarana shimi huas cambacpi mana uyingachu. Cambacpi randichicunaga cai pachaibi balichishcaguna manaura. Canga buruju tunuhuan tucui llactagunata pandachirangui. ²⁴Chi llactaibi Dios rimashcata pasachicunatas huanchishca rahuai ricurishcami, Diosta catic runagunahua rahuai bas. Cai pachaibi tucui huanchitucushca runagunahua rahuai gacha chasnallata chi llactaibimi ricurishca ara. Chasna chi ushac angel rimasha ni huara.

Jahuapachaibi Diosta cantanaguna

19 Chihuashaga jahuapachaibi ashcaguna pariu sinzhita rimashcatami uyarani casna nisha: Diosta ali mangui nisha alabaichi. Náuanchita mandauc Diosca quishpichic man,

sumac man, tucui ranata ushac man.

²Pai taripaushcaiga ali yuyaihuan sirtuta taripan.

Chi huarmiga jirirdsa causausha cai munduta huaglichishcami, Diosta catic runagunatas huanchishcami.

Chimandami sirtuta taripac Diosca paita taripasha tucushishcami.

³Cutillata paiguna casna caparinaura: Diosta ali mangui nisha alabaichi.

Chi llactamanda cushniga huiñaigama llucshiangami nisha sinzhita rimanaurami.

⁴Chasnallata chi ishcai chungacha chuscuc (24) rucugunahuas, chi chuscuc (4) causaucunandi jatun tiyarinaibi tiyauca

Diosta alabasha paihua ñaupacpi cun-
gurisha casnami ninaura:

Chasna achun,

Diostaga ali mangui nisha alabaichi.

⁵ Chihuashalla chi jatun tiyari-
namanda shuc shimi uyarira casna
nisha:

Ñáucanchi Diosta alabaichi,

tucui paihuaacta raccunas,

paita manzhaccunahuas,

balichishca runagunahuas,

mana balichishca runagunahuas

paita alabaichi.

Oveja cadsaranamanda

⁶ Ashca runaguna caparishcatas,
sinzhi yacu uyarishcatas, yapa rayu
uyarishcatahuas uyarani. Casnami
rimanaura:

Diosta ali mangui nisha alabaichi.

Ñáucanchi Diosca jatun ushayuc asha

tucuigunahua amu man,

cunanga ña tucuigunata pagllai
mandanmi.

⁷ Cushiyashunchi, cushiyasha paita
alabashunchi.

Oveja cadsarana uras ña pactarishcami,
tucui paita quiric runaguna pai tapushca
huarmicuinta tucusha ña alichishcami
anaun.

⁸ Paihua huarmi tucunama

lino nishca balic ruyac llachapata

cushca manaunga paiguna
churaringahua

nishami rimanaura. Diospa runaguna ali
rashcagunaga chi lino nishca llacha-
pashina manaun.

⁹ Chihuasha chi angelga ñucata
casna rimahuara, Caita quillcai: Oveja
cadsaraushcai micungahua cayashca-
gunaga cushi maunguna. Chasnallata
rimahuara, Cai shimigunaga Dios
sirtuta rimashca man nisha.

¹⁰ Chasna niepi ñucaga cun-
gurisha chi angelta alabangahua callarirani. As-
tahanbas pai ñucata rimahuara, Ama

chasna rahuaihu. Can chimanda cambia
quiric huauquigunandi Jesus rimashcata
ali uyaccunacuintallata ñucahuas Diosta
uyaglla mani nisha rimara. Diosllata al-
abaichi nisha rimahuara. Diospa Samai
yuyachishca runagunaga Jesusmandal-
lami rimanaun nira.

Ruyac caballoibi tiyaumanda

¹¹ Chihuashaga jahuapacha
pascarishcata ricurani. Chibimi
shuc ruyac caballota ricurani. Chi
caballohua huasha jahuai tiyauca
Imatas Pactachic, Mana Llullac nishca
shutiyuc mara. Tucui runaguna imata
rashcatas yachasha ali yuyaihuan pai
taripasha chigunata macangaraun.

¹² Paihua ñahui muyugunaga nina
sindiushcacuinta ricurira. Paihua
umaibi amu mandana curunaguna yapa
ashcata churarishca mara. Chasnallata
pihuas mana yachashca shutita
quillcashcata charira, paillami yachara.

¹³ Paihua llachapaga rahuaihuan
tinishca mara. Paihua shutiga
Diospa Shimi mara. ¹⁴ Jahuapachai
causauc sundalugunami ruyac caballo
huashaguna jahuaibi tiyarisha paita
catinaura. Chi sundalugunaga lino
nishca balic ruyac chiuujlla ricuric
llachapata churarishcaguna manaun.

¹⁵ Paihua shimimanda shuc jilu es-
pada saulicuinta llucshira tucui llactagu-
nata macanacusha binsingahua. Shuc iru
barahuan sinzhita mandangami. Paiga
jatun ushac Dios yapa sinzhita piñashc-
ahuanmi uvas muyuta tacasha vinota
llucshichingaraushcacuinta cai mundui
tiyac llactagunata huinda tucuchinga.

¹⁶ Paihua llachapai changaibihuas cai
shutita quillcashca ara:

TUCUI MANDACUNATA

MANDAC MAN,

TUCUI AMUGUNAHUA AMU MAN.

¹⁷ Chihuashaga shuc angelta indibi
shayauta ricurani. Chi angelga tucui

huairai huanburic angagunata sinzhita caparisha cayara casna nisha, Dios ashca caraushcata micucshamuichi nisha.¹⁸ Tucui runagunahua aichatas micucshamuichi. Llactata mandac-cunatas, sundaluta mandaccunatas, ushayuc sundalugunatas, caballogu-natas, caballo jahuai tiyariccunatas, amuyuccunatas lugar runagunatas, huahuagunatas rucugunatahuas, chi tucui guna aichataga micucshamuichi nisha caparira.

¹⁹ Chihuashaga ricurani chi jiridsa piña animaltas, cai pachai jatun amugu-natas paiguna sundalugunandi tandar-ishcata ricurani. Paigunaga chi ruyac caballoibi tiyaghuan paihua sundalu-gunahuanbas macanacungahua shamun-aura.²⁰ Astahuanbas macanacushcai chi jiridsa piña animalta japinaura pai-huan pariu llullasha rimac runandi. Chi llullasha rimac runaga chi jiridsa piñac animalhua ñaupacpi ausha pihuas rashcagunata manzhanayacta rashami umachira tucui chi animalhua señalta charic runagunatas, paicuinta ricuricta alabac runagunatahuas. Chi piña ani-malta chi umachic runandi sinzhi sindiu jiridsa asnac ninaibi causacta shitashca anaura.²¹ Chihuashaga chi ruyac cabal-loibi tiyaura paihua shimimanda lluc-shic espada saulishinahuanmi chi shuc-cunataga huanchira. Chi huañushcagu-nahua aichagunata tucui chibi tiyauc pishcugunaga sacsacta micunaura.

Huaranga (1.000) huatagunamanda

20 Chihuashaga jahuapachamanda shuc angel chi jatun juctu llavitas jatun cadenatahuas maquibi charisha uraicumuuta ricurani.² Paiga dragonda japisha huaranga (1.000) huatagama hu-atarata. Chi dragonga callari urasmanda palu tucushca mara, supaigunahua amu Satanashca mara.³ Chasna dragonda huatasha chi jatun juctu ucui shitasha

tapasha churara, alita señalasha saquita huaranga huata pactanagama. Chi an-gelmi chasna rara Satanashca tucui llac-tagunata ama umachichun nisha. Chi huaranga huata pactacpi shuc ratulla cacharishca tucungami.

⁴ Chihuashaga ashca jatun tiyarinagunatas ricurani. Chibi tiyariucunaga taripana ushaita cushcaguna manaura. Chasnallata ricurani maican quiric runagunahua almatas. Paiguna Diospa shimita yachachishcamandami, Jesucristota quirinimi nisha rimashcamandahuas paiguna cungata piritucunaura. Paiguna chi jiridsa piñac animaltas, chasnallata chi animalcuinta ricurictahuas mana alabaccuna chanaura, chasnallata animalhua señalta urintibi maquibihuas mana charinaurachu. Chi runagunaga cuti causarishami Cristohuan pariu huaranga (1.000) huatata mandan-garanaun.⁵ Caiga punda causarina man. Chi shuc huañushca runagunaga huaranga huatagama mana cuti causarinaurachu.⁶ Punda causarinaibi causariccunaga cushi maunguna jucha illac ashcamanda. Cuti huasha huañunaga paigunata ña mana imatas rangachu, astahuanbas paigunaga Diostas Cristotas sirbic pagrigunacuinta maunguna. Paigunaga Cristohuan pariu huaranga huatagamami mandanaunga.

⁷ Huaranga huata pasashcahuashaga supai Satanashca tapashca juctumanda pascashca tucungam. ⁸ Chasna cachar-icpiga tucui cai mundui tiyac llac-tagunata umachishami puringa. Paiga Gog nishca llactagunatas, Magog nishca llactagunatahuas tandachingami Diospa runagunahuan macanacuchingahua. Chi sundalugunaga lamar tiyucuinta mana yupaibac yapa ashca manaunga.

⁹ Chiguna tucui allpata tapacta shamushami Diospa runaguna tiyaushca pambaibi Dios llaquishca

Jerusalen llacta muyuctas shayarinaura. Chita binsishun nigllaita Diosca jahuapachamanda ninata cachasha chigunata huinda tucuchirami. ¹⁰ Chihuasha chi umachic supaitaga chi jiridsa asnac sinzhita sindiu ninacuchama shitashca tucura. Chillaitami jiridsa piñac animalhuas, chi umachisha rimacpas anaura. Chibimi paigunata tutandi punzhandi huiñai huiñaigama yapa ashcata turmintachishca anaunga.

Puchucaí taripanamanda

¹¹ Chihuasha shuc jatun ruyac tiyarinaibi mandac tiyauta ricurani. Chi tiyaua ñaupagmanda cai pachas jahuapachahuas huin chingarirami, maibihuas mana imahuas cutillata mana ricurinaurachu. ¹² Chasnallata tucui huañushca runagunata Diospa ñaupacpi shayaucunata ricurani balichishcatas mana balichishcatahuas. Chasna aushcai librogunata pascaushcata ricurani. Shuc libroga huiñai causaita charic runagunahua shutita quillcashca mara, chiga pascashcami ara. Chi shuc librogunaiga tucui huañushca runaguna rashcagunata quillcashca mara. Dios chi librogunai ricusha paiguna rashca tuputa taripara. ¹³ Lamarmandas allpa ucumandahuas tucui huañushca runagunami llucshirisha Diospacpi shayarinaura. Caran shucta paiguna rashca tuputa taripaitucunaura. ¹⁴ Chihuasha huañuitas sindiu nina cuchama shitashca manaura. Chi ninama shitashcaga ishcai (2) cutin huañunami. ¹⁵ Maican runahuas paihua shutita causana quillcaibi mana quillcachishca ashaga chi nina cuchama shitashca tucungami.

Jahuapachatas cai pachatas mushugyachishcamanda

21 Chihuashaga jahuapachata cai pachatahuas mushucta ricurani. Ñáupa tiyac jahuapachaga cai pachandi lamargunandi chingarirami. ² Ñaucami ricurani chi sumac llactata, chi mushuc Jerusalen nishcata Diospagmandapacha uraicumuushcata ricurani. Chiga cadsarana huarmi paihua carita tupangahua alichirishcacuinta sumac ricuric mara. ³ Chasnallata jahuapachamanda sinzhita caparishcata uyarani casna nisha: Cunanga Diospa causanaga runagunandi anga. Paigunahuan causangami, paigunas paihua quiquin runaguna manaunga. Jatun Diosca, paiguna Dios asha paigunahuan pariu causangami. ⁴ Diosca paiguna huacashca ñahui yacutas pichasha chaquichingami. Huañunahuas illangami, huacanahuas, llaquirisha caparinahuas, nanaigunahuas tucuringami. Tucui chi ñaua tiyaccuna ña tucurishca manga. ⁵ Chihuashaga jatun tiyarinaibi tiyauca casnami nira, Ricui, ñucami tucui imatahuas mushucta rac ani nisha. Chasnallata rimahuara, Caita quillcai nisha: Cai shimigunaga quirisha uyaibagmi, sirtu shimigunami. ⁶ Chasnallata rimahuara: Ñaa tucuita rashcami. Ñaucaga callarinahuas tucurinahuas mani, pundamanda causac mani, puchucaigama causashami. Maican runahuas upinayachiupiga ñuca chi mana ima uraspas tucuric causaita cuc yacuta yangalla cushami. ⁷ Binsic runaga Yaya cushcagunata japingaunami.

Ñaucaga paihua Dios tucushami, pai randi ñuca churi tucungami.

⁸ Astahuanbas chi shuc runagunaga nina ucuibi causangaraunguna,

caiguna manaun:

ñucamanda rimanata manzhaccuna,

ñucata mana quiriccunas,

jiridsata raucunas,

runata huanchicunas,

ashiyasha causaccunas,

burujugunas,

runa rashca diosta caticcunas,

tucui llullaccunas,

tucui chiguna jiridsa asnac

sinzhita sindiu nina cuchaibi

causangaunami.

Chima rinaga huasha huañunami nisha nirami.

Mushuc Jerusalemada

⁹ Chihuashaga chi puchucai canzhis (7) turmintarina jundashca pillchigunata chariu angelgunamanda shucca ñucahuagma shamusha rimahuara, Caima shamui, Ovejahua cadsarana huarmicuinta acta ricuchishcangui nihuara.

¹⁰ Chihuasha Diospa Samai ñucata japicpi chi angelga shuc yapa jatun urcu jahuama pushahuara. Chima pushasha chi Jerusalem nishca sumac llactata Diospagmandapacha uraicuucta ricuchihuara.

¹¹ Chi llactaga Diospa sumaghuanpacha punzhaglla ricuric mara. Yapa balic jaspi nishca rumi, cristal nishca yapa chiujslla ali gustu ricuric mara. ¹² Chi llactaga jatun jahua quinzhatami charira, chungu ishcai (12) pungutas charira. Caran pungüibi shuc angel shayaura, chasnallata caran pungüibi quillcashcata charira Israelba chungu ishcai churimanda mirai muntunba shutita.

¹³ Indi llucshina partima ara quimsa (3) pungu, chasnallata indi yaicunapuramas quimsa pungu mara, caran tintili

partigunamas quimsa pungu mara.

¹⁴ Chi llacta quinzhaga chungu ishcai rumi jahuaibi shayachishca mara. Chi rumigunai Ovejamanda rimangahua japisha cachashca chungu ishcai runagunahua shutigunata quillcashca mara.

¹⁵ Ñaucata rimauc angelga shuc curimanda rashca tupuna barata charira chi llactatas, tucui pungugunatas, quinzhatahuas tupungahua nisha.

¹⁶ Chi llactaga sunimas anzhumas pariulla anaaura. Chi llactata tupucpi ishcai huaranga ishcai patsac (2.200) kilometrota charira, sunimas anzhumas jahuamas chi tupullatata charira.

¹⁷ Paihua quinzha altutas tupurami, chiga sucta chungu pichca (65) metrosta charira. Runa tupuna samillahuanda chi angel tupura.

¹⁸ Chi quinzhaga jaspe nishca ali balic rumigunahuan rashca mara. Chi llactaga maillashcacuinta chuyaglla ricuric curihuan rashca mara. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Quinzhangata shayachishca rumigunaga yapa ali rumigunahuan churashca mara: Punda quinzhashca rumiga jaspe nishca mara,

chihuashallaiga safiro, agata,

esmeralda, ónice, cornalina,

crisólito, berilo, topacio,

crisopraso, jacinto, amatista.

Cai rumigunaga chungu ishcai (12) tunu manaura. Tucui caigunaga yapa gustu manaura. ²¹ Chi chungu ishcai pungugunaga chungu ishcai perlaguna manaura. Caran punguga shuc perlaman-dalla mara. Chasnallata chi llacta jatun ñambihuas curihuan rashca chiujslla ali ricuric mara.

²² Chi llactaibi Diosta alabana huasi tiyashcataga maibihuas mana ricuranichu. Jatun ushayuc Diosca Ovejandi alabana huasicuinta manaun.

²³ Chi llactaibi Diospa sumacca punzhayachinmi, Ovejaga bila purucuinta

man. Chimandami chi llactaibi indita quillatahuas mana minishtinzhu chibi punzhayachingahua. ²⁴Tucui llactagunamanda quishpichishca runagunaga chi punzha llactaibi purinaungami. Chasnallata cai pachaibi jatun mandac amugunaga paiguna ali balic charishcagunata chimallata apamunaungami. ²⁵Chibiga tutas illangami. Tucui uras punzhalla aupi chi llacta pungugunata mana tapashcachu anga. ²⁶Tucui llactagunai causaccunahuas Yaya Diosta alabasha balichicpi chi llacta yapa balic man nisha ima aligunatahuas chi llactama apamunaurami. ²⁷Chi llactamaga ima jiridsahuas mana yaicungachu, imatas huaglichic runahuas llullaccunahuas mana yaicunaungachu. Astahuanbas Oveja chariushca causana quillcaibi quillcashcagunallami chimaga yaicunaunga.

Causaita cuc yacumanda

22 Chihuashaga chi angel shuc Causachina Yacu nishcata ricuchihuara, yapa pása pása ricuric chuyac yacuta. Chi yacuga Dios mandausha tiyarinamandas Oveja mandausha tiyarinamandas llucshiura. ²Chi llacta jatun ñambi chaupi shunguta chi yacu tiyara. Chi ishcandi partibi huiñai causaita cuc ruya shayaura. Chi ruyaga caran quillata chungu ishcai (12) tunu muyuta aparisha pucura. Chi ruya pangagunaga tucui llactata alichina rimidiuguna mara. ³Chimanda chibiga imas juchamanda huaglishca mana tiyangachu, illangamiraun. Dios mandasha tiyarinas, Oveja mandasha tiyarinahuas chi llacta tiyanaungami. Paita llaquiuc runagunaga pai munashcata rashami causanaunga. ⁴Paihua ñahuita ñahuipura ricunacungaunami. Paihua shutitas paiguna urintibi

churashca mangauna. ⁵Chibiga tutas mana tiyangachu, tucuita mandauc Diosllatami paigunata punzhayachinga. Chimandaga chibi indihuas bila puruhuas mana minishtiringachu. Chibimi Diospa runaguna mandac amu tucusha huiñaigama mandasha causangaunami.

⁶Yaya Diosca paita rimashcata pasachic runama imasna tucungaraushcata yuyachin paihua Samaihuan yuyachisha. Cunanga paihua angelta cachamushcami imas mana unaihuasha tucungaraushcata paihua runagunama ricuchingahua. Tucui cai shimiguna sirtu ashami quiribaglla maunguna.

Cristo shamunamanda

⁷Jesucristo casna rimara, Yuyarichi, ñallami shamungarauni. Chasna acpi cai quillcashcaibi imasna tucungaraushcata Dios rimashcata yuyarisha pactachic runagunaga yapa cushiyangami nira.

⁸Ñaucallami cai tucuitaga uyarani chasnallata ricurani. Cai tucuita uyashcahuashas ricushcahuashas ñucata ricuchiu angelba ñaupacpi tuhuama cunzurirani paita alabangahua. ⁹Paiga randi casnami nihuara, Ama chasna ranguichu. Ñaucas cancuintallata Diosta sirbic mani, camba quiric huauquigunacuintallata, cai libroi tucuita quillcashcata pactachic runacuintallata mani. Diosllata alabana mangui nisha chi angel rimahuara.

¹⁰Chihuasha rimahuara casna nisha: Dios cai quillcaibi rimashca shimigunaga ñalla pactaringaraushcamanda ama sellohuan tapasha churaichu nirami. ¹¹Mana alita rauc runaga pai rauschallata rasha purichunya, cai mundu munashcata yuyarisha rauc runaga chillata rasha catichunya. Chi randimanda chi alita rauc runaga alita rasha catichun, ali sumac shunguyuc

runaga chasnallata sumac causachun nira.

¹² Chihuashaga Señor Jesus rimahuara, Ñáucaga ñallami shamungarauni. Premiogunata

apamungarauni quiriccuna rashca tupullatata paigunama cungahua.

¹³ Ñáucaga ñaupapundamanda tiyac mani, puchucaigamas tiyashami, callarinahuas tucurinahuas mani.

¹⁴ Canguna llachapata tacsash-cacuinta shunguta yuyaitas pichana manguichi Diospacpi ali angahua. Chasna limpio yuyaiyuc shunguyuc accunaga cushi tucunguichi. Chasna causaucuna ushanguichimi ñuca llacta ucuma rina pungüi yaicunata, chasnallata huiñai causaita cuc ruyamanda japisha micunatas ushanguichi. ¹⁵ Astahuanbas piña

allcucuinta mana ali causaccunaga canzhaibi saquirinaungami, chasnallata burujuguna, ashiyasha causaccunas, runata huanchiccunas, llullanatas umanatas munasha mana saquiccunandi, tucui chiguna llacta ucuma yaicunata mana ushasha canzhai saquirinaungami nihuara.

¹⁶ Ñáucaga Jesus mani nira. Ñáuca angelta cangunama cacharani tucui quiric muntungunama caigunata rimachun nisha. Ñáucaga huañuc rey amu Davidmanda mirai mani,

punzhayaushcai llucshimuc punzhanlla estrellacuinta mani nisha nihuara.

¹⁷ Chasna nicpi Diospa Samaihuas, Ovejahua huarmishina quiric runagunahuas shamulla Jesus, nisha rimanaun. Maican caita uyaccunahuas shamulla nisha rimachun. Pihuas upinayaushaga upic shamuchun. Pihuas causaita cuc yacuta munashaga mana pagasha yangalla upic shamuchun nini.

¹⁸ Dios cai libroibi imasna tucungaraushcata quillcachishca shimigunata uyac runagunatas rimauni: Cai quillcashca shimigunata pihuas yalichicpiga cai libroibi quillcashca tiyauc turmintarinatami Dios paima cachanga. ¹⁹ Chasnallata cai libromanda imasna tucunatas quillcashca shimigunamanda pihuas anchuchicpiga chi runata Dios chi huiñai causaita cuc ruyamanda anchuchingami, chasnallata paihua sumac llactama yaicuna lugarta mana cungachu.

²⁰ Señor Jesucristo rimara, Ñáuca tucui cai shimiguna sirtu manaun nisha rimac asha nini. Ñáallami shamungarauni nira.

Nicpi chasna achun, ña shamulla Señor Jesus nirani.

²¹ Ñáucanchi Señor Jesus tucui Diospa runagunata llaquisha alita rachun nisha tapuni. Chasna achun.

Chillata rimani, Juan.